That '70s Show

MINH TUAN NGUYEN — tuannm
0312@gmail.com

September 24, 2020

Contents

1	Tha	hat '70s Season how Season 01 3			
	1.1	Episode 01:	That '70s Pilot		
	1.2	Episode 02:	Eric's Birthday		
	1.3	Episode 03:	Streaking		
	1.4	Episode 04:	Battle of the Sexists		
	1.5		Eric's Burger Job		
	1.6	Episode 06:	The Keg		
	1.7	Episode 07:	That Disco Episode		
	1.8	Episode 08:	Drive-In		
	1.9	Episode 09:	Thanksgiving		
	1.10	Episode 10:	Sunday, Bloody Sunday 80		
			Eric's Buddy		
			The Best Christmas Ever		
	1.13	Episode 13:	Ski Trip		
	1.14	Episode 14:	Stolen Car		
	1.15	Episode 15:	That Wrestling Show		
	1.16	Episode 16:	The First Date		
	1.17	Episode 17:	The Pill		
	1.18	Episode 18:	Career Day		
	1.19	Episode 19:	Prom Night		
	1.20	Episode 20:	A New Hope		
	1.21	Episode 21:	Water Tower		
	1.22	Episode 22:	Punk Chick		
	1.23	Episode 23:	Grandma's Dead		
	1.24	Episode 24:	Hyde Moves In		
			The Good Son		
2	Tha	t '70s Seaso	on how Season 02 215		
	2.1	Episode 01:	Garage Sale		
	2.2		Red's Last Day		
	2.3		The Velvet Rope		
	2.4	Episode 04:	Laurie and the Professor		

	2.5	Episode 05:	Halloween
	2.6	Episode 06:	Vanstock
	2.7		I Love Cake
	2.8		Sleepover
	2.9	Episode 09:	Eric Gets Suspended
	2.10		Red's Birthday
			Laurie Moves Out
	2.12	Episode 12:	Eric's Stash
	2.13	Episode 13:	Hunting
	2.14	Episode 14:	Red Gets a Job
	2.15	Episode 15:	Burning Down the House
	2.16	Episode 16:	The First Time
	2.17	Episode 17:	Afterglow
	2.18	Episode 18:	Kitty and Eric's Night Out
	2.19	Episode 19:	Parents Find Out
	2.20	Episode 20:	Kiss of Death
	2.21	Episode 21:	Kelso's Serenade
	2.22	Episode 22:	Jackie Moves On
	2.23	Episode 23:	Holy Crap!
	2.24	Episode 24:	Red Fired Up
			Cat Fight Club
	2.26	Episode 26:	Moon Over Point Place (1) 437
3	Tha	t '70s Seas	on how Season 03 446
	3.1		Reefer Madness (2)
	3.2		Red Sees Red
	3.3	-	Hyde's Father
	3.4	-	Too Old to Trick or Treat, Too Young to Die 472
	3.5	-	Roller Disco
	3.6	Episode 06:	Eric's Panties
	3.7	-	Baby Fever
	3.8	Episode 08:	Jackie Bags Hyde
	3.9	Episode 09.	Hyde's Christmas Rager 510
		Lpiboac oo.	/
	3.10	-	Ice Shack
		Episode 10:	•
	3.11	Episode 10: Episode 11:	Ice Shack
	3.11 3.12	Episode 10: Episode 11: Episode 12:	Ice Shack
	3.11 3.12 3.13	Episode 10: Episode 11: Episode 12: Episode 13:	Ice Shack 517 Who Wants It More 524 Fez Gets the Girl 533
	3.11 3.12 3.13 3.14	Episode 10: Episode 11: Episode 12: Episode 13: Episode 14:	Ice Shack517Who Wants It More524Fez Gets the Girl533Dine and Dash540
	3.11 3.12 3.13 3.14 3.15	Episode 10: Episode 11: Episode 12: Episode 13: Episode 14: Episode 15:	Ice Shack 517 Who Wants It More 524 Fez Gets the Girl 533 Dine and Dash 540 Radio Daze 548
	3.11 3.12 3.13 3.14 3.15 3.16	Episode 10: Episode 11: Episode 12: Episode 13: Episode 14: Episode 15: Episode 16:	Ice Shack 517 Who Wants It More 524 Fez Gets the Girl 533 Dine and Dash 540 Radio Daze 548 Donna's Panties 557
	3.11 3.12 3.13 3.14 3.15 3.16 3.17	Episode 10: Episode 11: Episode 12: Episode 13: Episode 14: Episode 15: Episode 16: Episode 17:	Ice Shack 517 Who Wants It More 524 Fez Gets the Girl 533 Dine and Dash 540 Radio Daze 548 Donna's Panties 557 Romantic Weekend 566
	3.11 3.12 3.13 3.14 3.15 3.16 3.17 3.18 3.19	Episode 10: Episode 11: Episode 12: Episode 13: Episode 14: Episode 16: Episode 17: Episode 18: Episode 19:	Ice Shack 517 Who Wants It More 524 Fez Gets the Girl 533 Dine and Dash 540 Radio Daze 548 Donna's Panties 557 Romantic Weekend 566 Kitty's Birthday (That's Today!) 573 The Trials of M. Kelso 582 Eric's Naughty No-No 590
	3.11 3.12 3.13 3.14 3.15 3.16 3.17 3.18 3.19 3.20	Episode 10: Episode 11: Episode 12: Episode 13: Episode 14: Episode 15: Episode 16: Episode 17: Episode 18: Episode 19: Episode 20:	Ice Shack 517 Who Wants It More 524 Fez Gets the Girl 533 Dine and Dash 540 Radio Daze 548 Donna's Panties 557 Romantic Weekend 566 Kitty's Birthday (That's Today!) 573 The Trials of M. Kelso 582 Eric's Naughty No-No 590 Holy Craps 597
	3.11 3.12 3.13 3.14 3.15 3.16 3.17 3.18 3.19 3.20	Episode 10: Episode 11: Episode 12: Episode 13: Episode 14: Episode 15: Episode 16: Episode 17: Episode 18: Episode 19: Episode 20:	Ice Shack 517 Who Wants It More 524 Fez Gets the Girl 533 Dine and Dash 540 Radio Daze 548 Donna's Panties 557 Romantic Weekend 566 Kitty's Birthday (That's Today!) 573 The Trials of M. Kelso 582 Eric's Naughty No-No 590

	3.23	Episode 23:	Canadian Road Trip 619
	3.24	Episode 24:	Backstage Pass
	3.25	Episode 25 :	The Promise Ring
4	TD1	4 170- C	1 C 0.4
4			on how Season 04 643
	4.1		It's a Wonderful Life
	4.2	-	Eric's Depression
	4.3		Pinciotti vs. Forman
	4.4	-	Hyde Gets the Girl
	4.5		Bye-Bye Basement
	4.6	Episode 06:	The Relapse (1)
	4.7		Uncomfortable Ball Stuff (2)
	4.8		Donna's Story
	4.9		Forgotten Son
		-	Red and Stacey
		-	The Third Wheel
		•	An Eric Forman Christmas
		-	Jackie Says Cheese
			Eric's Hot Cousin
			Tornado Prom
			Donna Dates a Kelso
			Kelso's Career
			Leo Loves Kitty
			Jackie's Cheese Squeeze
			Class Picture
			Prank Day
			Eric's Corvette Caper
			Hyde's Birthday
		-	That '70s Musical
		•	Eric's False Alarm
			Everybody Loves Casey 823
	4.27	Episode 27:	Love, Wisconsin Style

1 That '70s Season how Season 01

1.1 Episode 01: That '70s Pilot

- 1 $\operatorname{Eric},$ it is time.
- 2 Why don't you do it?
- 3 It's your house. Your house.
- 4 Listen to them up there.
- 5 The party has reached critical mass.
- 6 In 10 minutes, there will be no more beer opportunities.
- 7 If my dad catches me copping beers, he'll kill me.
- 8 I'm willing to take that risk.

- 9 Don't worry about it.
- 10 Just remain calm,
- 11 keep moving...
- 12 And above all,
- 13 don't get sucked into my dad's hair.
- 14 What's wrong with your dad's hair?
- 15 Just don't look at it.
- 16 And, Eric...
- 17 Cold.
- 18 Definitely cold.
- 19 Young and beautiful
- 20 someday your looks will be gone
- 21 Oh! Oh! Watch it, Eric. Hot pizza rolls.
- 22 Coming through. Hot. Hot.
- 23 Kitty, where are you?
- 24 Ok. Take 2. There's plenty. There's plenty coming.
- 25 Is everybody good?
- 26 I know. I know.
- 27 Vienna sausages are so versatile.
- 28 Love will keep US together
- 29 love will keep US together
- 30 Hi there, Eric. Ha ha ha ha!
- 31 Eric: Mr. Pinsiotti.
- 32 So, Eric, how do you like pop's new hair?
- 33 Isn't it groovy?
- 34 It's incredibly groovy, Mrs. Pinsiotti.
- 35 Ah, yeah.
- 36 It was midge's idea.
- 37 It's a perm.
- 38 Eric.
- 39 Hi, dad.
- 40 What the hell happened to Bob's hair?
- 41 Beats me.
- 42 His head looks like a poodle's ass.
- 43 Boy, just when you think you've seen everything...
- 44 A poodle's ass walks into your party.
- 45 Eric, don't use the "ass" word.
- 46 You're still in high school.
- 47 Yes, sir.
- 48 Ok. Pigs in a blanket. Hot. Hot.
- 49 Kitty, is that your Toyota in the drive?
- 50 Red...
- 51 A Toyota?
- 52 Yeah, it's mine.
- 53 The last time I was that close to a Japanese machine,
- 54 it was shooting at me.

- 55 Well, honey, it is the gas crisis. What can you do?
- 56 And you know, Bob,
- 57 those s.O.B.S at the dealership
- 58 offered me a lousy 400 trade inonavista cruiser.
- 59 Ah, what you gonnado?
- 60-It'll rust in the drive way be fore It rade it in.
- 61-Honey, it is rusting in the drive way.
- 62-Hey, pop, I'll take the cruise rof fyour hands.
- 63-Idon't care if it's a pump sucker.
- 64 What you got there, Eric?
- 65 Beer.
- 66-I foundit just sitting...
- 67-Youknow...
- 68 Around.
- 69 Well, put'e maway, son.
- 70 Why, Iintendto, sir.
- 71 Oh, honey, honey, on your way to the basement,
- 72 could you pop the seinth efridge?
- 73 They'rewarm.
- 74 Hahahaha!
- 75 Checkitout.
- 76 Isee that every day.
- 77 He's a live!
- 78-Goodnews.
- 79 Mydad...
- 80 Isthinking of giving me...
- 81 The vista cruiser.
- 82 You'regetting a car?
- 83-Ooh. Have Itoldy out how incredibly attractive you are, Eric?
- 84 No.
- 85-Michael: Youtold mehew a scute.
- 86 No, Ididn't.
- 87 Iremember, 'causeyousaid
- 88-not to say anything in front of Eric.
- 89-Let's focus on what's important here, people.
- 90 Forman stolesomething.
- 91 To forman!
- 92 To forman! All right!
- 93 Youknow what's sad?
- 94 This is the proudest day of my life.
- 95 Hangingout
- 96-down the street
- 97 the same old thing
- 98-we did last week
- 99 notathing todo
- 100 buttalktoyou

- 101 whoa, yeah
- 102 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 103 Wow, marcia. A football in the face.
- 104 That's gottahurt.
- 105 Ouch! Mynose!
- 106-That's gonnabehuge in the morning.
- 107 Hugerthan myboobs?
- 108 Well, biggerthan the left one.
- 109-Why are we watching this without the sound?
- 110-I am totally confused.
- 111-Here. Use the earphone.
- 112 So...
- 113 What's the deal with the vista cruiser?
- 114 The dealis, there is no dealy et.
- 115 Shh!
- 116-How are we gonnaget to the concert?
- 117 Shh!Shutup.
- 118 What concert?
- 119 Uh...
- 120-Toddrund gren.
- 121 When?
- 122 This weekend.
- 123 Oh.Who's going?
- 124 Uh...
- 125 Ericand Donna and meand Hyde
- 126 and the foreign kid Fez.
- 127 That's pretty much every body.
- 128 Andyou.
- 129 Oh.
- 130-Good.Good.Good.Good.
- 131-Thankyou for telling me, Michael!
- 132 Well, i'mgetting a soda.
- 133 Yep.Me, too.
- 134 Sitdown.
- 135 Youdon't want metogotothe concert. Is that it?
- 136-Ididn't know if you liked music.
- 137 Michael!
- 138 Ididn't invite you to the concert
- 139-because I knowy our eally don't like my friends.
- 140 Didyoutell them that?
- 141 No.
- 142-Michael, don't tellour private conversations
- 143 toother people, Michael.
- 144-We have to have our own private conversations.
- 145 Also, Ididn't thinkyou'd beinterested in Toddrund gren.
- 146-Likeyous aid, he's no frampton.

- 147 Ilove Toddrund gren.
- 148-Ihave the 45 of hello, it's me.
- 149 Remember the night we list ened to it?
- 150 We can have fun at the concert,
- 151-especially in the car on the way back.
- 152 Ok, you can go.
- 153-Only if you want meto.
- 154 Oh, Iwantyouto.
- 155 Jackie...
- 156-Igues syou're going to the concert with US.
- 157 Yeah!
- 158-Mm-hmm.Ican't wait.
- 159 So, Michael,
- 160 youwant to qoback to myhouse
- 161-and listento Toddrund grenrecords?
- 162 Yeah. Sure.
- 163 Ok.Bye.
- 164-Youkidshave fun! Bye!
- 165 Bye byenow!
- 166 Oh, they're sodarn cute.
- 167-Theminute youturn your back,
- 168 they goatitlike dogs.
- 169 Ooh, they'refrisky.
- 170-You can't leave the malone.
- 171 No.
- 172 Youknow...
- 173-Mysisterthinksthatwe...
- 174 Shouldn't beleft alone.
- 175 US?
- 176 Yes.
- 177 We're alone now.
- 178 Well...
- 179 Yeah.
- 180 Eric...
- 181 Relax.
- 182-We've lived next door to each other for ever.
- 183-You could have had mew hen Iwas 4.
- 184 Really?
- 185-And the re Iwas all daylong on the hippity-hop.
- 186 Stupid!Stupid!Stupid!
- 187 Stupid!
- 188 Stupid.
- 189 Eversince yesterday,
- 190-I can't stop thinking about you.
- 191 Imean,
- 192-I've knowny our ractically mywhole life.

- 193 Iwantyou.
- 194-Iwantyous obad.
- 195 Eric, it's a car.
- 196-Let's just leave these 2kids alone.
- 197 Yeah.
- 198 Say, heythere, Donna.
- 199 Hey, dad.
- 200 Ah, youkids.
- 201-Standing around the drive way.
- 202-It's so darn cute.
- 203-Youknow, you may not realize it,
- 204-but this is the most funyou're ever gonnahave.
- 205 Soit's all downhill from here, sir?
- 206 Yeah.
- 207 Whathappened to your dad's hair?
- 208-Hegotapermanent.
- 209 Sothat's permanent?
- 210 Baby, baby, baby, baby, baby, oh
- 211-Imay not say this right because I amnew too English ...
- 212 Butshehastremendousbreasts, yes?
- 213-Michael, who is this guy?
- 214 Oh, that's Fez.
- 215-He's a for eign exchange student.
- 216-Whod id we exchange for him?
- 217-Donna, I have to go to the ladies' room.
- 218 Donna!
- 219-I, too, must go to the bath room.
- 220 Eric?
- 221 No, it...Doesn't work that way with guys.
- 222-Kelso, how much longer
- 223-a rewe gonnahave to deal with the whole
- 224 Jackie experience?
- 225 Don'tworry.
- 226 I'mbreakingup withher.
- 227 Nevergonnahappen.
- 228 It's over.
- 229 She's cuttin' intomy free time.
- 230 I...
- 231 Amhooked on a feeling
- 232 I'm high on believing
- 233-So, is red still thinking about giving youthecarmay be?
- 234 Haha.
- 235 Evenifwedogetit,
- 236-we're gonnaneed some serious gas money,
- 237-' cause the cruiser's about.
- 238 Iknowit's about.

- 239-This whole gas short age bites.
- 240 Who's getting about?
- 241 There is no gas short age, man.
- 242 It's all fake.
- 243-Theoil companies control everything.
- 244-Like, there's this guywho invented this car...
- 245-That runson water, man.
- 246 It's gotafiberglass, air cooled engine
- 247-anditrunson water.
- 248 Soitis about.
- 249 No, it's a car.
- 250-Onlyyouput water in the gastankin stead of gas.
- 251 Hahahaha.
- 252 Anditrunsonwater, man!
- 253-In ever hear dof this car.
- 254 Hey, Jackie's good for gas money.
- 255-You are such a whore.
- 256 When does the boat gethere, whore?
- 257 Eric!
- 258 Yeah, dad?
- 259 Ineed total ktoyou!
- 260 Eric...
- 261-Your mother and I have been talking.
- 262 Since I've been cut back to part-time at the plant...
- 263 And the, uh, the hospital is soclose,
- 264 IcantaketheToyotatowork,
- 265-andyour momcan take the bus.
- 266 Honey...
- 267 Honey, really, I'dratherwalk.
- 268 When I ride the busin mynurse's uniform,
- 269-people always show metheir scars.
- 270 Then I'll dropyou of formyway to the plant.
- 271 Well, no. Idon't want to be any trouble.
- 272 Then Ericcandropyou of f.
- 273 He's at een ager. He doesn't want to drop of f-
- 274 well, if he can't droph is own mother of fatwork,
- 275 then I'll be damned if he's getting a car.
- 276 Ok.
- 277 Excuseme.
- 278 AmIgetting the car?
- 279 Wedidn't say that.
- 280 Thingsdon't just drop into your lap, Eric.
- 281 Not in this life.
- 282 A car is a responsibility.
- 283-You'll need in surance.
- 284 Doyouhave any idea how much insurance is?

- 285 A car is a privilege.
- 286-Oil changes, road flares...
- 287 Fluids. That's your job!
- 288-A car is not abedroom on wheels.
- 289 Always yield. Always.
- 290-Lori's friend got pregnant in a car. Don't let that happen.
- 291-If If indone beer can in that car, it's over.
- 292-And nodough nuts, either.
- 293 Ants.
- 294 So...
- 295 DoIgetthecar?
- 296 Bitching!Eric.
- 297-Not in front of your mother.
- 298-Thankyou, pop...
- 299 Sir.
- 300-Yeah.Well...
- 301-Cleantheattic.
- 302 Kelso, that's sweet.
- 303 Actually, I'mriding shot gun.
- 304 No, you'renot.
- 305 Well, I'mnotriding in the back.
- 306 Whydon't we let Eric decide?
- 307 Eric?
- 308 Kelso...
- 309 Get in the back.
- 310 Takingit for a spin, eh?
- 311 Yes, sir.
- 312-Well, have a good time.
- 313 Oh, uh...
- 314 One morething.
- 315-Very important. About the car.
- 316 She'sold, so...
- 317 Notripsout of town.
- 318 Ever.
- 319 Understood?
- 320-Well...
- 321-Havefun.
- 322-Well, Iguessthat's that. We're not going.
- 323 Eric, doyouwanttogo?
- 324-He said not rips out of town.
- 325 It's your car. Do you want to go?
- 326 He'sgod.
- 327-Ithink godwould want US to go to Milwaukee.
- 328 Eric, youarea 17 year old man.
- 329 I'mgonnago with whateveryous ay.
- 330-It's your decision.

- 331-It is my decision.
- $332-And my decision is \dots$
- 333 We're going to a concert.
- 334 Yeah!
- 335 Oh.
- 336 The kids are of f.
- 337-I wonder where they'regoing.
- 338 Out of town.
- 339 Areyousure?
- 340 Of course.
- 341-Itold them not to.
- 342 So I guess they'll be gone for a while.
- 343 Yeah.
- 344 Let's qo.
- 345 I'mtellingyou, we'reout of gas.
- 346 We're notout of gas.
- 347 It's the battery.
- 348 It's 6 years old and shot to hell.
- 349 Iknowwhat.
- 350-I'lljustcallmydad.
- 351 Kelso, tellher.
- 352-He can't take the carout of town.
- 353 I'mnot calling his dad.
- 354-Jackie...
- 355-Par ent stalk to each other
- 356 about how we screwup.
- 357-Why would het alk about that?
- 358 They can't help it.
- 359 Look, say there's aparty, see.
- 360-And allo four parents are there. Together.
- 361 Hi, red. Say, isn't it great
- 362 allour kids are such good friends?
- 363 Yes, Jackie's dad.
- 364-They'r equite the gang of young people. Hahahaha!
- 365 Kitty, Ilove what you've done with the kitchen!
- 366-Yes. Aqua and yellow. Blah, blah, blah.
- 367 Yak, yak, yak.
- 368-Speaking of kids,
- 369 wasn't it lucky triple apulled Eric's but tout of the fire
- 370-when he took the carto Milwaukee without your permission?
- 371 What?
- 372 Why, that twisted little monkey.
- 373 I'm grounding him for 10 years.
- 374 Kids. What are you gonnado?
- 375-Is ay we torture them
- 376-with plenty of pointless rules and advice.

- 377 Hey, everybody,
- 378-let's hustle.
- 379 Now...we are in the middle of nowhere,
- 380 and I have to go to the ladies' room.
- 381 Donna?
- 382 So...
- 383 Where you going?
- 384-Rundgrenconcert.
- 385 Cool.
- 386 So...what, doyouwant abattery?
- 387-'Cause I can get you a battery.
- 388 Are they cheap?
- 389 Or possibly free?
- 390 32 bucks. Minimum.
- 391 Allright. Itellyouwhat.
- 392 We'll tradeyou our battery,
- 393-plus 5 bucks for one of your batteries.
- 394-Well, that's a really sweet deal, my friend...
- 395-Buthow about this?
- 396-How about one battery for 2 concert tickets?
- 397 No. We can't give up 2 tickets.
- 398 Ok.
- 399-It's either that or none of USgo.
- 400 Sowho'sout?
- 401 Well, there's always Jackie.
- 402 Ofcourse Jackie Imean, Jackie sqone.
- 403 Butwhoelse?
- 404 Oh, Idon'tknow.
- 405 Jackie's date?
- 406-Comeon. You know I'm breaking up with her.
- 407 Youguys are chopping meout!
- 408 I'vehadtolisten to her for a good hour.
- 409 Areally long hour.
- 410 Godhatesme.
- 411 How can you say god hat es you?
- 412-At least you have a woman's love.
- 413 Behappy...
- 414 Whore.
- 415-This suit is for leisure.
- 416-But many times I we arittoget down to business.
- 417 Hey, guys,
- 418 he's dating aman.
- 419-I'mokwithit.
- 420-We are so cool to be ok with it.
- 421-Ihave to go to the bath room.
- 422 Kevin.

- 423-I'll explain later.
- 424-This isn't working.
- 425 No. It's aboys coutbelt.
- 426 The buckle's gotabig...
- 427-No. Michael, before you speak, please hearmy words.
- 428-Ithinkwe should breakup.
- 429 Now?
- 430-You're not having a good time.
- 431 I'mhaving a good time.
- 432 Really?
- 433 Yeah!
- 434 Oh, Michael, Iamsogladyoudon't want to break up.
- 435-Youwer esonice to give your ticket away so you could be with me.
- 436-Well...
- 437 Yeah.
- 438-That says you don't need music,
- 439 concerts,
- 440 friends...
- 441-Youknow what you need, Michael?
- 442 Idon'tknow.
- 443 Me. Youneed me. M e, Michael!
- 444 Yeah.
- 445 I...iguess.
- $446-Yeah. You're just too shy to say that \dots \\$
- 447 Lover.
- 448 So...
- 449-When we reyou a boy scout?
- 450 Hello, it's me
- 451 What agreat night.
- 452-Youknow, it's a mazing
- 453-what on eact of civil disobedience can do for you.
- 454-Imean, there's a whole world that's waiting to be driven to.
- 455 We could go to ...
- 456 Canada.
- 457 We got a new battery. What's stopping US?
- 458-Youknow, Ithink Canada closes at 9:30.
- 459 Yeah.
- 460-Youknow, In ever would have done this
- 461 ifyouhadn't talked meintoit.
- 462 Ididn't talkyou into anything.
- 463 Well...
- 464-I'm gonna callitaday.
- 465 Goodnight.
- 466-Goodnight.
- 467 Bytheway...
- 468-Thanks for the ride.

- 469 What was that for?
- 470-I just... Wanted to see what it was like.
- 471 What was it like?
- 472-Youwere there.
- 473 Yeah, i...iwasn't ready for it.
- 474 What would you have done differently?
- 475 Idon'tknow.
- 476-Something with mylips.
- 477 Soundsgood.
- 478-Let's try that next time.
- 479 When exactly is next time?
- 480-Goodnight.
- 481-Yeah, I'm really gonna sleep after that.
- 482-...tome
- $483 that you got to have free \dots$
- 484 Freedom
- 485-' cause In ever want to make you change
- 486 forme
- 487 Boy, we're good! Haha!
- 488-We are really good!

1.2 Episode 02: Eric's Birthday

- 1 Does it bother anybody else that these women
- 2 live in Hooterville?
- 3 Technically, Petticoat Junction
- 4 is down the track from Hooterville.
- 5 Okay, does it bother anybody else...
- 6 that they live down the track from Hooterville?
- 7 It bothers me that they bathe in the town water tank.
- 8 With the dog.
- 9 It isn't the drinking water. It is the water for the train.
- 10 It's still three naked women with a dog.
- 11 I want to be the Hooterville dog.
- 12 Yoo-hoo! Coming down.
- 13 Now don't mind me.
- 14 I'm just putting some clothes in.
- 15 Eric, honey...
- 16 I thought you could wear this on your birthday. It's nice.
- 17 You look so handsome in it.
- 18 Why would I want to dress nice on my birthday?
- 19 It's your birthday?
- 20 Oh, you never know what's going to happen
- 21 on your birthday.
- 22 Mom... Mom, do not throw a party for me.
- 23 Oh, well, listen to Mr. Popularity.

- 24 Like I have time to plan you a party.
- 25 Oh, um, by the way...
- 26 uh, your sister, Laurie, is
- 27 coming home from college for the weekend.
- 28 No special reason. She just is.
- 29 Well, you're getting a party.
- 30 And best of all, it's a surprise.
- 31 I just realized, Donna's older than you.
- 32 - Only by a month. Good for you, Eric.
- 33 Good for me, what?
- 34 In my country...
- 35 it is good luck
- 36 to fall in love with an older woman.
- 37 Fez... Fez.
- 38 No, they come with live stock.
- 39 Hanging out
- 40 Down the street
- 41 The same old thing
- 42 We did last week
- 43 Not a thing to do
- 44 But talk to you
- 45 Whoa, yeah
- 46 Hello, Wisconsin
- 47 - Morning. Morning.
- 48 Uh-uh.
- 49 I'll get it.
- 50 Uh-uh.
- 51 I'll get it.
- 52 Did I just see about seven bags
- 53 of potato chips in there?
- 54 They were on sale.
- 55 Please, don't throw me a party.
- 56 I'm not throwing a party.
- 57 - Don't give him one. I'm not.
- 58 He's too old for a surprise party.
- 59 I'm agreeing with you.
- 60 Then stop yelling. I'm not yelling.
- 61 Look, I know money is tight,
- 62 so I don't want a big birthday.
- 63 I'll decide when money is tight.
- 64 Now, what kind of gift do you want?
- 65 Don't worry about the cost. As long as it's reasonable.
- 66 Okay. I would like a cassette player for the car.
- 67 A cassette. Not an eight-track.
- 68 No eight-track, okay?
- 69 You know, I don't know why they don't just

- 70 put record players in cars.
- 71 The point is,
- 72 I don't want an eight-track tape player.
- 73 Then you won't get one. Oh, but, honey, he wants one.
- 74 No, I want a tape player, just not an eight-track.
- 75 You'll get a Delco.
- 76 A genuine GM part for your genuine GM car.
- 77 It doesn't have to be a Delco. It's just for music.
- 78 See, now there's your first mistake.
- 79 Parts have to be compatible, Eric.
- 80 You're not burning cheap gas in that car, are you?
- 81 No, sir.
- 82 Well, I'm going out.
- 83 Good. Um...
- 84 I want you to run to the store for me.
- 85 Get a large can of frosting
- 86 and 15 small bags of MM's. Plain, not peanuts.
- 87 They're for your sister.
- 88 That was close.
- 89 - So? What?
- 90 What are you going to get Eric for his birthday?
- 91 I don't know.
- 92 Nothing seems right.
- 93 I want to give him something special.
- 94 He kissed you!
- 95 Get in the car. Donna, get in the car
- 96 so we can talk.
- 97 Okay, what happened?
- 98 Jackie, I'm not gonna talk to you about this.
- 99 Then who are you gonna talk to?
- 100 Okay.
- 101 We get home from the Rundgren Concert
- 102 and I'm sitting on the hood of the car,
- 103 and I kissed him.
- 104 French or American?
- 105 I can't believe I'm talking to you about this.
- 106 Guys, no.
- 107 Okay, so...
- 108 Look, I've lived next door to Eric my entire life
- 109 and we talk about everything together.
- 110 We love the same music, we love the Packers.
- 111 Then I kissed him, and everything changed.
- 112 Now I don't know if he's my boyfriend or best friend.
- 113 If he's my boyfriend, I'd lose my best friend.
- 114 If I screw it up, I lose both.
- 115 Now I have to get him this gift and I don't know...

- 116 Donna, Donna!
- 117 I've solved it.
- 118 Get him a scented candle.
- 119 A scented candle?
- 120 It's practical and romantic.
- 121 Oh, yeah.
- 122 Hey! Hey! Hey, hey, hey!
- 123 I have the ball last. I win.
- 124 No, you didn't win.
- 125 Yes, I had the ball last and...
- 126 Holy Mother.
- 127 Hello, Laurie.
- 128 Hello, Kelso. Hyde.
- 129 Who is the goddess?
- 130 The goddess is Eric's sister.
- 131 She's not a goddess.
- 132 She's more the earth mother whore type,
- 133 which works for me.
- 134 - Laurie. Eric.
- 135 - Shouldn't you put some clothes on? Why?
- 136 Aren't you a little cold?
- 137 No, in fact, I'm hot.
- 138 Oh, then why don't you go upstairs?
- 139 I am waiting for my jeans to come out of the dryer.
- 140 And I want you to stay off my case.
- 141 It'll only take me a minute.
- 142 I don't think Kelso's gonna last that long.
- 143 Too bad. It's not like I'm
- 144 completely naked under this.
- 145 I'm wearing underwear. See?
- 146 If we were at the beach, you wouldn't even notice me.
- 147 If we were at the beach.
- 148 Kelso would be in the water right now.
- 149 So, I understand you have the wagon now.
- 150 I want to borrow it tomorrow night, I need it.
- 151 Okay. But I need a favor.
- 152 For you? I don't think so.
- 153 Come on.
- 154 Look, just tell Mom I'm too old
- 155 for surprise parties.
- 156 But you're the baby, and Mama loves her baby.
- 157 If you do it, you can borrow the Vista Cruiser.
- 158 - All night. All night?
- 159 Fine.
- 160 Then, it's a deal, baby.
- 161 Yeah.

- 162 Your sister wants me.
- 163 I mean, you saw her coming on to me, right?
- 164 Let him go.
- 165 Remember? I said, "Hello, Laurie."
- 166 And Laurie said...
- 167 Hello, Kelso.
- 168 I'm waiting and I want you.
- 169 Baby. Take me now.
- 170 I need it bad. I need it all night.
- 171 And Mama loves her baby.
- 172 I'm completely naked under this.
- 173 And I'm hot for you, Kelso.
- 174 What?
- 175 You didn't see it?
- 176 Get out of the yard!
- 177 So, how's your friend Janice?
- 178 Pregnant.
- 179 Oh, she was such a nice girl. How does that happen?
- 180 Well,
- 181 first the egg travels down the fallopian tube to the uterus
- 182 where it attaches to the wall.
- 183 Eric, for God's sakes,
- 184 that's no language for a woman to hear.
- 185 It's okay, Red. I know
- 186 what a fall opian tube is.
- 187 I think Mom does, too.
- 188 Well, I just don't like
- 189 my little boy bandying those words about.
- 190 You're still my baby.
- 191 Thanks, Mom.
- 192 Laurie?
- 193 Quit staring at your sister and eat your carrots.
- 194 Oh, yeah, Eric wanted me to tell you
- 195 that he thinks he's too old for a party.
- 196 Keys.
- 197 There's no party.
- 198 Laurie, loose lips.
- 199 Oh, Laurie, I just remembered.
- 200 I can't loan you the Vista Cruiser
- 201 on account of I hate you.
- 202 Laurie, you're not driving the Vista Cruiser.
- 203 It's old and undependable.
- 204 It could break down and you'd be at the mercy
- 205 of any maniac who came along.
- 206 It's okay for Eric, but you're taking the Toyota.
- 207 Oh, and, uh, here's 20.

- 208 Will that cover gas?
- 209 Oh, well, it should. Honey, honey.
- 210 Giveheranother 10, just in case.
- 211 You know, I could probably use some gas money.
- 212 Yeah, and if a frog had wings,
- 213 he wouldn't bump his ass when he hops.
- 214 Coming. I'm coming.
- 215 Donna?
- 216 Donna, it's 3:00 a.m. Are you crazy?
- 217 Crazy? Crazy in love with you.
- 218 What is it about you that drives me
- 219 wild with passion and desire?
- 220 Well, I am 17 now.
- 221 Shut up, and sit down.
- 222 I have to give you your birthday present.
- 223 It can't wait any longer.
- 224 Close your eyes.
- 225 This is my birthday present?
- 226 No, that's my nightgown.
- 227 I'm your present. Open your eyes, birthday boy.
- 228 Surprise!
- 229 Birthday breakfast.
- 230 And this is it, young man. A few gifts tonight, the end.
- 231 And it is too late to change your mind about a party now.
- 232 So don't think you're getting one
- 233 or you will be sorely disappointed.
- 234 Happy birthday.
- 235 You know, the lawn's not gonna cut itself.
- 236 Thanks, Mom, Dad.
- 237 Hey, little brother. Nice tent.
- 238 Look, I know what you're all doing here.
- 239 What are you talking about, man?
- 240 We're just hanging out. Like always.
- 241 Except we're dressed nice.
- 242 But that doesn't mean anything.
- 243 Hi, kids. Um...
- 244 I need your help with something.
- 245 Jackie, Donna, Michael, Steven...
- 246 young man with an accent, could you give me a hand?
- 247 Not you, Eric.
- 248 God, I can't take it.
- 249 - But I... No.
- 250 - No, I... No.
- 251 Eric? Eric, honey.
- 252 Honey, could you come up here for a second?
- 253 Shut up. He's coming.

- 254 Surprise!
- 255 Wow!
- 256 I mean, veah.
- 257 It's an eight-track tape player.
- 258 - I see that. Just what you asked for.
- 259 You made such a big deal about it, I wrote it down.
- 260 - Cassettes. Great. Thanks, Hyde. You're welcome.
- 261 Oh! Let's put them in the eight-track and play them.
- 262 Hey, it's a hot-shave dispenser.
- 263 Oh, he won't need that for a long time.
- 264 A long, long time.
- 265 Of course he will. He's almost like a man.
- 266 - I got you something. No.
- 267 Donna, help me find my purse... now!
- 268 Jackie, you didn't even bring a purse.
- 269 Duh.
- 270 You can't give him your present
- 271 in front of his guy friends.
- 272 I am one of his guy friends.
- 273 Look, Donna, I have put
- 274 a lot of thought into this gift.
- 275 Please do not wreck this for me.
- 276 I'm sorry. I guess I was being selfish.
- 277 It's okay.
- 278 Okay, it's time we disappeared.
- 279 What? Honey, the party just started.
- 280 I know. That's why we're going over to Bob's.
- 281 Well, I wanted to give Eric a party. And you did.
- 282 You make a mess, you're all grounded.
- 283 You darn kids.
- 284 Well, you know, what if they run
- 285 out of ketchup or something.
- 286 Let's go. Okay. We have more buns
- 287 and, uh, sweet pickles if you don't like the dill.
- 288 Okay, I'd love to stay, but I'm leaving.
- 289 Hey, buy us some beers? We'll pay double.
- 290 Do you really think that beer
- 291 will make your little party better?
- 292 Yes.
- 293 I admit it would give you young people
- 294 a sense of maturity...
- 295 but it would be a false maturity,
- 296 and that would be wrong.
- 297 So you're not going to do it?
- 298 Of course not.
- 299 Now, I'm going off to join my legal friends

- 300 at a party with a keg. Bye.
- 301 So, Laurie...
- 302 where's the party? You know, maybe we'll
- 303 cruise by later.
- 304 In your dreams, you idiot.
- 305 Okay, you guys had to see that.
- 306 Three fours, I need them.
- 307 Bob is very good at Yahtzee.
- 308 - The liquor cabinet. It's locked.
- 309 - What if there's an emergency? They'll call.
- 310 - What if they run out of chips? They'll starve.
- 311 I'm gonna fix myself a Tom Collins.
- 312 Red?
- 313 - No, Kitty needs one. I am just so worried.
- 314 Oh, my Lord. Laurie's leaving.
- 315 Well, honey, she's in college.
- 316 She doesn't want to hang around with them.
- 317 Well, maybe I should make a call, just in case...
- 318 Kitty, what could happen?
- 319 What could happen?
- 320 Well, plenty could happen.
- 321 Oh, plenty.
- 322 Now that the adults are gone,
- 323 we can be as bad as we want.
- 324 Who wants to give Eric a venereal disease?
- 325 Hey, look. Coasters.
- 326 Forget coasters!
- 327 Please, fellas...
- 328 my mom put out coasters for a reason.
- 329 I think I'm gonna put my drink
- 330 directly on the furniture.
- 331 That way, it will leave a ring.
- 332 No!
- 333 Why, oh, why didn't I beg my mother to stay?
- 334 Quiet, you silly American.
- 335 I am making a long distance call
- 336 on your parents' phone.
- 337 But that's immoral.
- 338 Ha! In my country of...
- 339 Wherever it is I am from, I can never tell.
- 340 Morals get in the way of a good dirty time.
- 341 But first, I need to eat some chips.
- 342 What? Out of chips?
- 343 Now I am mad.
- 344 I must shoot something.
- 345 Not the littlest hobo!

- 346 Why?
- 347 You're over-reacting.
- 348 Oh, Kitty, when Valerie
- 349 went off to school, I felt the same way
- 350 but this little book of poems helped me.
- 351 It's called, "Verses from an empty nest."
- 352 Read her that one about
- 353 - the little bird that lost its way. Ooh, yeah.
- 354 "The little bird that once did sing
- 355 "is now alone with broken wing."
- 356 Oh, God.
- 357 Yep, that sounds nice.
- 358 I need a refill.
- 359 But, honey, usually you only drink one.
- 360 Well, tonight I'm having two.
- 361 Wait on the porch, and I'll get Eric.
- 362 It's dark out there.
- 363 And you're giving him a candle. Yeah.
- 364 - Here, matches. He might not want to light it.
- 365 Don't say that. Don't even think it.
- 366 Now, when he opens it, he'll say cool or something.
- 367 And then you give him a look like this.
- 368 So, what did you get from Donna?
- 369 Nothing, yet.
- 370 Oh.
- 371 Maybe it's the big gift.
- 372 You know, the really big gift.
- 373 You guys know what I'm saying
- 374 when I say, "the big gift," right?
- 375 Yeah, we got it.
- 376 And we got it.
- 377 I'm not even from here and I got it.
- 378 Oh, Eric.
- 379 Donna's on the porch.
- 380 He's getting the big gift!
- 381 Oh, a sand candle. This is very cool.
- 382 Oh, it's nothing.
- 383 Are you okay?
- 384 Oh, I'm fine. Yeah.
- 385 'Cause you, you had a look like you might be
- 386 sick or something.
- 387 I am just being completely stupid.
- 388 Hey, that's my job.
- 389 I was worried about the gift.
- 390 Why? This is a very cool gift.
- 391 I'd light it if I had matches.

- 392 Oh. Here.
- 393 You thought of everything.
- 394 Well... Happy birthday.
- 395 Aw!
- 396 Look at this.
- 397 Oh!
- 398 We never thought to put a candle out here.
- 399 Oh, it is just so romantic.
- 400 Let's keep moving.
- 401 There's nothing to see out here.
- 402 Thanks, Dad.
- 403 Oh. We have candles in the bedroom,
- 404 don't we?
- 405 This is it. He's going for it.
- 406 Oh, no.
- 407 It's his birthday, she should kiss him first.
- 408 She did last time.
- 409 - What? Nothing.
- 410 Shut up and watch.
- 411 Come on, Forman, go for it.
- 412 The door's open, we can hear you.
- 413 We can see you.
- 414 Is he kissing her?
- 415 None of us can see them, Fez.
- 416 Eric, are you kissing her?

1.3 Episode 03: Streaking

- 1 Push. Push.
- 2 Come on, you gotta push it.
- 3 - How much longer? 10 seconds.
- 4 You gotta push harder or it's not gonna work.
- 5 This is so stupid.
- 6 It's not stupid. You're gonna love it.
- 7 I'm not, not gonna love it.
- 8 Okay, that's time.
- 9 Step away from the door.
- 10 - Ah! Oh!
- 11 Kelso, you're a genius.
- 12 Yeah, well, it's magic.
- 13 Oh, my God. Finally.
- 14 I am so dehydrated.
- 15 Oh, here. Piggly-Wiggly Diet Creme Soda.
- 16 I told you my top three choices were Tab, Fresca, or Diet Rite.
- 17 Again, you get Piggly-Wiggly Diet Creme Soda.
- 18 Then I'll just have water.

- 19 You know, there's a hose in the backyard.
- 20 I've noticed that the pop selection has really went downhill
- 21 since your dad got laid off.
- 22 He's not laid off, he's just part-time.
- 23 And shut up.
- 24 Kids.
- 25 Kids, kids, kids, kids, kids, kids, kids...
- 26 The President is coming.
- 27 What President?
- 28 The President of these United States, Gerald R. Ford, the 36th...
- 29 Eighth... 40th...
- 30 I don't know. He's the President.
- 31 Why would Ford come to Point Place?
- 32 Because we are a whistle stop along
- 33 his Wisconsin campaign trail. My dad organized it.
- 34 Dear, the next time
- 35 you know a president is coming to town,
- 36 please give me a little more notice. I need to vacuum.
- 37 Eric, you tidy up this basement.
- 38 A pie! I gotta make a pie!
- 39 Wow. The President's coming.
- 40 You know what we should do? That door thing again.
- 41 Yeah!
- 42 Hanging out
- 43 Down the street
- 44 The same old thing
- 45 We did last week
- 46 Not a thing to do
- 47 But talk to you
- 48 Whoa, yeah
- 49 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 50 - So how's the car? Real good.
- 51 By real good, you mean you rotated those tires
- 52 like I asked you to?
- 53 Dad, don't they rotate every time I drive?
- 54 - You being a smart mouth? Yes, and I'm sorry.
- 55 Tuna casserole again?
- 56 Well, okay, how about we don't pay the car insurance
- 57 and we'll all have steak?
- 58 All right.
- 59 Well, just imagine, President Ford is coming here.
- 60 Uh, Red, we need to get rid of the oil stains in the driveway.
- 61 It's not like he's coming to our house.
- 62 And if he did, I'd kick him in the keister.
- 63 Stop it. How can you say that? You voted for Gerald Ford.
- 64 Kitty, no one voted for Gerald Ford.

- 65 But he still is our President.
- 66 Oh, the boy's old enough to hear that kind of talk.
- 67 Eric, say that your job was sent to a plant in Guatela-who-the-hell-cares.
- 68 Now, are you gonna vote for the guy that let that happen?
- 69 Red, President Ford didn't take your job. He took Nixon's.
- 70 Eric, we're waiting.
- 71 Um...
- 72 Well...
- 73 I believe that everyone's political opinion is valid and worth hearing.
- 74 Well, that's... That's perfect, Eric.
- 75 Use that line when you run for Miss America.
- 76 Settle down and we'll start the assembly.
- 77 Now, concerning the canned goods drive.
- 78 Motor oil is not a food.
- 79 I'm sorry, it's not. And all your booing isn't gonna make it one.
- 80 Now... As you all know,
- 81 President Ford will be visiting our fair city.
- 82 And I know there are some of you ne'er-do-wells out there
- 83 that might be planning some sort of,
- 84 quote-unquote, social statement-type protest.
- 85 I can't believe this. Who cares if Ford is coming?
- 86 It's better than when the Oscar Mayer Weeniemobile drove through.
- 87 They didn't even stop.
- 88 They just slowed down and threw a bunch of hot dog whistles at us.
- 89 Two girls in a phallic RV.
- 90 Driving around, handing out things you blow.
- 91 What a great country.
- 92 So let me tell you another thing,
- 93 Mr. or Mrs. Punk.
- 94 Protesting accomplishes nothing.
- 95 Oh, sure,
- 96 you might see a chance
- 97 to prove your manhood
- 98 or show you're cool,
- 99 but this is our President.
- 100 Our President, darn it!
- 101 So no shenanigans, you hear me?
- 102 And if that's your kind of attitude,
- 103 you might just as well go home right now. 104 - So President Ford should be arriving at noon.
- 105 Oh, man! Deviled eggs.
- 106 Are... Are these for anybody?
- 107 Hi, Daddy. Hi, Mr. Pinciotti.
- 108 - Hi. Hi, kitten.
- 109 Now, look, we're talking about adult stuff here.
- 110 Why don't you and your friend head up to your room?

- 111 Now, the most important part of our presidential rally
- 112 is the townspeople "Q A" section.
- 113 Just so everyone's clear,
- 114 the "Q" stands for "Question", the "A" for "Answer."
- 115 All yours, Jack.
- 116 This is where normal folks step up to the microphone
- 117 and ask the President questions.
- 118 Now, the important thing is to choose the right person, you know.
- 119 A working-class guy. Your average Joe.
- 120 I guess someone you and I would call a loser.
- 121 So, of course, I thought of you.
- 122 We'd like you to ask President Ford a question.
- 123 So what do you say to that?
- 124 I say, no, thank you,
- 125 and I want my crescent wrench back.
- 126 - I'll do it. No, no. You keep working on your pies.
- 127 Just imagine, Red, you, the little guy,
- 128 get to have your opinions heard by the most powerful man in America.
- 129 Take advantage of this opportunity.
- 130 Turn that light off.
- 131 Sorry.
- 132 Look, guys, we gotta do something that says we will not pay homage
- 133 to a corrupt electoral system.
- 134 I know. A bloody coup.
- 135 That's good,
- 136 but we're looking for something great.
- 137 Something that would make our founding fathers proud, man, you know?
- 138 - Let's streak! Bingo!
- 139 Yeah!
- 140 I've always wanted to do that,
- 141 just run buck naked through a sea of people.
- 142 Be free and shake it around.
- 143 All right, who's in?
- 144 Will people be chasing us with torches and pointy sticks?
- 145 - No. Then I am in.
- 146 Great! Eric?
- 147 - Are you in? Okay, streaking. I'm...
- 148 Don't get me wrong, I'm completely pro-nudity,
- 149 but I think my dad might kill me, and I'm anti-being killed.
- 150 Hey, if there wasn't some huge downside
- 151 to doing something this stupid,
- 152 it wouldn't be worth doing, you know?
- 153 Good point.
- 154 Oh! And I could write some really great slogan like
- 155 "I hate the fuzz" on my ass.
- 156 If you hate the fuzz on your ass,

- 157 why don't you just shave it off?
- 158 Who, me? Ha ha ha!
- 159 Pretty snazzy, eh?
- 160 Looking good, Dad.
- 161 I got one for you, too.
- 162 We're gonna wear them to meet the President.
- 163 No. No way.
- 164 Honey, you're missing the big picture.
- 165 Let me go get the other jumpsuits. You'll see.
- 166 Mom, why are you doing this?
- 167 Honey, there are lots of things I do to make your father happy
- 168 that I don't really like.
- 169 Mom, ugh!
- 170 No, not that. I love that.
- 171 I meant like fishing.
- 172 See? When we stand together, we're the American flag.
- 173 I'm not wearing a striped jumpsuit.
- 174 Oh, no, honey. You're the field of blue.
- 175 Bye, now.
- 176 But, Donna, you're part of the family.
- 177 Oh, my, this hurts.
- 178 - Yello. Good news, Bob.
- 179 I've been thinking about it, and I've decided I will ask Ford a question.
- 180 Oh, jeez, Red. This is good news.
- 181 And I could sure use it right about now.
- 182 Yeah, well, glad I could help.
- 183 Oh, I'm gonna ask him a question, all right.
- 184 And it's gonna be a damn good one.
- 185 Red.
- 186 Now, don't worry.
- 187 I'm simply gonna ask him how the hell he's gonna fix this economy.
- 188 Oh, honey, he wouldn't know that.
- 189 He's the President.
- 190 All this food for 45 cents, it is unbelievable.
- 191 Oh, I see.
- 192 So, Forman, the rally's tonight, man. What's your decision?
- 193 Yeah, are you gonna streak or not?
- 194 Don't pressure him.
- 195 No, I've been doing some thinking, and I'm in.
- 196 - All right. Well, you're gonna look like a bunch of idiots.
- 197 A bunch of naked idiots.
- 198 Thanks, Kelso.
- 199 Look, we must keep this quiet.
- 200 It can't go beyond this table.
- 201 If my father finds out what we've planned, he will nail me to the wall.
- 202 Why are you all sitting on one side of the table, huh?

- 203 Okay, now.
- 204 Make way for my Presidential pies.
- 205 See? Cherry, mock apple, blueberry.
- 206 See that? Red, white, and blue.
- 207 It's like the beginning to Love, American Style in pie.
- 208 Look. Lookit.
- 209 See, honey, you're not looking.
- 210 Yeah, pie.
- 211 Here, Dad. Mr. Pinciotti wanted me to give you this.
- 212 - What is it? It's your question for President Ford.
- 213 But I'm working on my question for President Ford.
- 214 Right. Well, this is the one the committee made up for you.
- 215 "What has been your favorite parade?"
- 216 This is asinine.
- 217 - Macy's? No contest.
- 218 Right.
- 219 Can I borrow your trench coat?
- 220 I can ask the President any damn thing I want.
- 221 It's my right.
- 222 I'm not gonna be a puppet for Bob's committee.
- 223 Right, I'll take real good care of it
- 224 and I'll bring it back as soon as I possibly can.
- 225 Honey, just take the coat and leave.
- 226 No. Eric, a man
- 227 has to stand up and be heard.
- 228 I will not sit quietly by
- 229 while everything is taken away from me.
- 230 They took my job, my stability.
- 231 Now they want to take away my right to free speech.
- 232 You still have the Toyota, it gets great mileage.
- 233 Where is the America that I knew as a boy?
- 234 Where?
- 235 You tell me, dear God, where?
- 236 Okay, I really hate being in this room right now.
- 237 Okay, when the President starts his speech here,
- 238 I'll blow my Oscar Mayer whistle and we go.
- 239 Did you write, "I hate the fuzz" on your butt?
- 240 Yeah.
- 241 Donna, here's your lipstick back.
- 242 Keep it.
- 243 - You got the masks? Yeah, I got three Snoopys and one Nixon.
- 244 Not it.
- 245 Damn. Fez, how'd you know how to do that?
- 246 My country invented "not it."
- 247 So can we go already?
- 248 I'm itching to release the hound here.

- 249 It's go time.
- 250 Oh, well, now look at you guys.
- 251 What is it with you young people and Columbo?
- 252 Bye.
- 253 Bye.
- 254 Aren't you going, Donna?
- 255 No. My dad's gonna make me wear this really queer jumpsuit.
- 256 I don't know if I can do it. It's just too embarrassing.
- 257 You know, Donna, my grandmother came from Sweden,
- 258 and she had this thick, thick accent,
- 259 and it embarrassed me to no end.
- 260 Well, I asked her not to come to my high school graduation
- 261 'cause I didn't want my friends to hear her talk,
- 262 and she didn't come.
- 263 Sixteen years later, she got the gout and died.
- 264 You see?
- 265 No.
- 266 All families are embarrassing.
- 267 And if they're not embarrassing, then they're dead.
- 268 All right, try and blend in, huh?
- 269 ...see you alone like that,
- 270 so I came over and here you are.
- 271 Hey, you hitting on my girlfriend?
- 272 Michael, he's not...
- 273 Hey, man! All right, you wanna go? Come on!
- 274 Yeah, let's go, cowboy!
- 275 - You are so lucky I'm naked, pal. Shut up.
- 276 There's supposed to be a blue field of stars there.
- 277 Oh, honey.
- 278 Now, if we just start to sway back and forth,
- 279 it'll look like the flag is waving in the wind.
- 280 Oh. God.
- 281 Hey, there's another guy in a trench coat.
- 282 I bet he's a streaker, too.
- 283 Fez, he's with Secret Service.
- 284 - How about that man? Yeah, Secret Service.
- 285 - And that man? Yeah.
- 286 And that man with the dog? Yeah.
- 287 - Oh, the dog is looking at us. Come here, boy. No, Fez!
- 288 Oh! Man, I just thought of something.
- 289 What?
- 290 What are we going to do with our trench coats?
- 291 I mean, after we rip them off, we can't come back here and get them.
- 292 - Oh! Oh, shucks.
- 293 God, this is all my fault. You know what?
- 294 I'll hold the coats. You guys streak.

- 295 - Thanks. Thanks.
- 296 I just thought of something, too.
- 297 We're naked, and there's a lot of dogs here.
- 298 Maybe we should just sit down.
- 299 - I'm in. Me, too.
- 300 - Me, too. Okay.
- 301 Ladies and gentlemen...
- 302 ...the President of the United States of America,
- 303 Gerald R. Ford!
- 304 Ooh!
- 305 Yay!
- 306 Ooh!
- 307 Yay!
- 308 Ooh!
- 309 Hey. What are you doing hiding over... Oh, okay.
- 310 Back off. I am a flag.
- 311 Are you gonna streak?
- 312 No, we took a vote and it's unanimous.
- 313 We're all very chicken.
- 314 That's too bad. It's been a while since I've seen you naked.
- 315 - You've never seen me naked. Like a zillion times.
- 316 When we were kids, you were always running around the neighborhood naked,
- 317 screaming, "Wee, wee! Pee, pee!"
- 318 Now it's time for the "Q A" portion of our program.
- 319 First up, I'd like to introduce Red Forman.
- 320 Red is a father of two wonderful children,
- 321 and how he's managed to keep them clothed and fed
- 322 while being cut back to halftime at the plant is beyond me.
- 323 But he doesn't blame the President for his misfortune.
- 324 No, sir. He only blames himself.
- 325 I give you Red Forman.
- 326 Mr. President...
- 327 I...
- 328 I...
- 329 Come on, Red.
- 330 Your dad is bombing.
- 331 Wee, wee! Pee, pee!
- 332 Wee, wee! Pee, pee!
- 333 Hey, Gerry.
- 334 Here's my question.
- 335 How the hell could you pardon Nixon?
- 336 - Hey, son. Hi, Dad.
- 337 Hey, um, good job at the rally today.
- 338 Not bad.
- 339 I kind of stumbled there at the start,

- 340 but I think I nailed him with a good one.
- 341 Well, anyway, it was...
- 342 It was pretty cool.
- 343 Yeah, well,
- 344 sometimes a man's gotta do what he thinks is right.
- 345 Yeah, I'm gonna call it a night.
- 346 All right, son.
- 347 Good night.
- 348 Good night, Dad.
- 349 Oh, and, uh,
- 350 next time, don't wear black socks.
- 351 You look like an ass.
- 352 How could they not catch you?
- 353 I guess no one wants to tackle a naked guy.
- 354 So true.
- 355 Hey, you didn't, uh...
- 356 You didn't see anything, did you?
- 357 No.
- 358 Well,
- 359 maybe just a bit.
- 360 But not the bit.
- 361 Wait, what do you mean "bit"?

1.4 Episode 04: Battle of the Sexists

- 1 I'm waiting.
- 2 Forget it.
- 3 Just say it and she'll go home.
- 4 Fine.
- 5 You're right, Jackie, the Fonz could beat up Bruce Lee.
- 6 Thank you. Now, Michael, call me tonight at 8:00.
- 7 - But that's when Chico and the Man is on. I know.
- 8 But I like it when you describe it to me.
- 9 Oh, do your Chico impersonation.
- 10 I don't think these guys really want to hear my...
- 11 - Sure we would. Go ahead, Michael. By all means. Please.
- 12 All right.
- 13 Looking good!
- 14 I love this!
- 15 Hey, Kelso, quick question.
- 16 Why can't you date someone a little less annoying?
- 17 Like who?
- 18 - What about Barbara Vansen? She's just as annoying as Jackie.
- 19 - Yeah, but her boobs are huge. So?
- 20 Do you find that annoying?
- 21 Pam Macy.

- 22 Now she's got some knockers, baby.
- 23 True, but they're not bigger than Barbara's.
- 24 - Yeah, they are. You're dreaming.
- 25 It's like comparing Exodus and Deuteronomy,
- 26 both of which have taught us very valuable lessons.
- 27 Oh. Hi, Dad.
- 28 Damn dryer's broken.
- 29 Ah, nuts. I need my vice grips.
- 30 Have you seen Pam in a tube top?
- 31 It's like you're looking at the Grand Tetons.
- 32 In a tube top.
- 33 Look, the issue isn't, are Pam's big, right?
- 34 The issue is, are they bigger than Barbara's?
- 35 Because Barbara's are bigger than the walls of Jericho,
- 36 which, as we all know, came tumbling down, right?
- 37 - Hello, Mrs. Forman. Hi. Eric, did your father come down here?
- 38 - Yeah, he's fixing the dryer. Oh, dear.
- 39 You know, ever since the plant cut back his hours,
- 40 he spends all his time fixing things.
- 41 Things that don't need fixing.
- 42 Things I need. Things I use. Things I love.
- 43 I gotta go hide the crock pot.
- 44 Sounds like your dad is losing it.
- 45 If he's like this now, he's gonna be a total headcase
- 46 if they shut down the plant.
- 47 He's going to be this pathetic guy
- 48 with breasts the size of watermelons!
- 49 Is what Moses said to the Egyptians.
- 50 Kelso, go home.
- 51 Hanging out
- 52 Down the street
- 53 The same old thing
- 54 We did last week
- 55 Not a thing to do
- 56 But talk to you
- 57 Whoa, yeah
- 58 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 59 Forman has the ball.
- 60 He fakes left. He fakes right. The crowd is on their feet!
- 61 They're chanting, "Forman! Forman!"
- 62 That's game.
- 63 - I've got winners. No, I've got to go.
- 64 It's almost 8:00, and I've got to call Jackie.
- 65 Looking good!
- 66 Shut up.
- 67 Pinciotti has the ball. Forman guards her closely.

- 68 She tries to shake him, but she can't.
- 69 Pinciotti actually scores! Hell freezes over!
- 70 - A monkey types Hamlet! One nothing.
- 71 Losers out.
- 72 Pinciotti, the underdog, up by five.
- 73 She fakes right. She fakes left. She fakes right, then left.
- 74 She fakes faking right and fakes left. Now she's actually...
- 75 - Donna, what are you doing? Running out the clock.
- 76 There is no clock.
- 77 Sucker.
- 78 And that's game! Man, what a slaughter.
- 79 I just wiped the court with you, from one end to the other.
- 80 I gotta go inside, but I'll leave the light on.
- 81 I don't want you to gloat in the dark.
- 82 Well, hey, Eric, don't you want your balls back?
- 83 Okay, now look, that's a little uncalled for.
- 84 Oh, uh, yeah. Thanks.
- 85 Is this table wobbling?
- 86 I don't think so.
- 87 No, it's definitely wobbling.
- 88 Well, honey, anything will wobble if you shake it hard enough.
- 89 Give me a hand, Eric. We're gonna flip this table over.
- 90 Honey, we're eating. We're eating.
- 91 Yeah, let's just put a sugar packet under it.
- 92 Sugar packet?
- 93 That's what's wrong with this country, Eric.
- 94 Nobody wants to roll up their sleeves and work.
- 95 They're all looking for their sugar-packet solution.
- 96 Well, not me. I'm getting the saw.
- 97 Mom, has Dad gone crazy?
- 98 I'm afraid so, dear.
- 99 Donna beat you in basketball?
- 100 Is this true, Eric?
- 101 Yeah.
- 102 What, is that a big deal?
- 103 Of course not.
- 104 Unless Donna happens to be, you know, a girl.
- 105 Especially a girl you love.
- 106 You know, in my country, if a woman beats you,
- 107 it makes her want you.
- 108 Really?
- 109 Yes, but this is America, wuss.
- 110 Wuss, wuss, wuss, wuss, wuss, wuss, wuss, wuss.
- 111 Kelso. Kelso!
- 112 Would you stop that?
- 113 Wuss, wuss, wuss, wuss, wuss!

- 114 Wait, wait, wait. What about Kelso?
- 115 I mean, Jackie has him totally whipped.
- 116 Whipped like the family pig.
- 117 I am not pig-whipped.
- 118 Where do you even get that stuff?
- 119 Are you kidding?
- 120 Michael, call me at 8:00.
- 121 Michael, do your Chico impression.
- 122 Michael, rub oil on my thighs while I spank you.
- 123 Please, someone else talk now.
- 124 - I think we got it. That's lovely, Red.
- 125 - Solid as a rock. It sure is. Thank you.
- 126 Now, um...
- 127 Why don't you go watch TV while I get lunch ready?
- 128 Kitty,
- 129 take your hand off of that melon.
- 130 You know, you haven't gone fishing...
- 131 Kitty, take your hand off that melon.
- 132 Well, I gotta get back to work.
- 133 Midge, this table is a little wobbly.
- 134 Stick some sugar packets under it, will you?
- 135 Hello?
- 136 Oh, my God! Oh, my God! Oh, my God!
- 137 Donna, it's for you.
- 138 Hello?
- 139 You beat Eric at basketball! How could that happen?
- 140 So I beat Eric at basketball. What's the big deal?
- 141 Eric will never be your boyfriend if you keep beating him at stuff.
- 142 Okay, it is like in West Side Story.
- 143 Now, if Maria beat Tony at one-on-one,
- 144 they would have never fallen in love.
- 145 Yeah, and Tony never would have been killed in that knife fight.
- 146 And neither will Eric if you're not careful.
- 147 No. Don't worry about it. Someone will stab Eric. Bye.
- 148 Honey, I think your annoying friend is right.
- 149 - What? Certain things change.
- 150 Eric and I have been playing games our whole lives.
- 151 And sometimes he wins and sometimes I win.
- 152 No, I mean the rules change.
- 153 Women have to pretend to be weak and fragile
- 154 so that men can feel superior.
- 155 That's insane.
- 156 If women don't learn to stand up for themselves,
- 157 men will always control the world.
- 158 Oh, honey, men don't control the world.
- 159 - Shush! Okay, I'll see you later.

- 160 Honey, could you open this jar for me?
- 161 Sure thing, pudding.
- 162 I'm so lucky to have my big, strong grizzly bear around.
- 163 First of all, yuck.
- 164 Second, things don't even work like that anymore.
- 165 That's what the Equal Rights Amendment is for.
- 166 That's good, dear. You stick to your principles.
- 167 And 40 years from now,
- 168 you can tell all your cats how you won a basketball game.
- 169 Okay, she was going like, "That is so gross!"
- 170 And I went like, "It takes one to know one!"
- 171 And she was, like, "Nuh-uh."
- 172 And I went, "Yeah, uh-huh."
- 173 Uh-huh.
- 174 Man, are you still on the phone? Come on, let's go.
- 175 - I can't. The movie starts in five minutes. Let's go.
- 176 I can't.
- 177 Wuss.
- 178 Jackie, hold on.
- 179 Okay, I'll tell her there's an emergency,
- 180 and I gotta go.
- 181 She'll buy that, right?
- 182 Yeah, except for one thing.
- 183 Jackie? Jackie?
- 184 - Don't be her whipped pig. Yeah, look,
- 185 she hung up on you. Let's go. You call her later, okay?
- 186 Yeah, she hung up on me. Let's go.
- 187 Yeah! Way to be, way to be. That's right.
- 188 - Do you want to play air hockey? With you?
- 189 I'd love to, but I'm kind of tired,
- 190 and my wrist hurts, and I think I'm coming down with the flu.
- 191 Well, it's just as well. I'm pretty bad at it.
- 192 You know, one game isn't going to kill me. Okay.
- 193 - You serve first. Okay.
- 194 Whoa! No way you could stop that.
- 195 That was going so fast, you couldn't even see that.
- 196 I saw that.
- 197 Whoo.
- 198 Well, that's game.
- 199 That's...
- 200 That's great.
- 201 - Are you okay with that? Sure.
- 202 Bingo.
- 203 - Crud. No. Now look.
- 204 We'll get rid of these chairs and we will sit on the floor
- 205 like those nice Japanese people in Flower Drum Song.

- 206 I'll have to make new legs for that damn thing.
- 207 I'll be in the garage if you need me.
- 208 Okay, now, you take your time and you do a good job.
- 209 You call me if you need anything.
- 210 Shh!
- 211 I mean, if...
- 212 Is it me, or is that refrigerator too loud?
- 213 What refrigerator?
- 214 Red, there is no noise.
- 215 There is no noise.
- 216 You'll be swell
- 217 You'll be great
- 218 Gonna have the whole world on a plate
- 219 - Hey, nice shot. Thanks.
- 220 - You want to play? I don't know.
- 221 Okay, why not?
- 222 Look, game's to 21. I'll take it out first.
- 223 Have you been practicing?
- 224 Well,
- 225 a little.
- 226 My goodness, what a super shot.
- 227 Donna, what are you doing?
- 228 I'm
- 229 losing to you, you big, strong grizzly bear.
- 230 Donna, you're intentionally throwing the game.
- 231 - I'm throwing the game? Donna!
- 232 I didn't want you to feel bad about losing to a girl again.
- 233 Well, thanks, 'cause being pitied is so much better.
- 234 God, I can't believe you care about this.
- 235 All I did was beat you at a few lousy games.
- 236 A few? No, two. Try two lousy games. Not a few. Two.
- 237 And I don't care. So please leave my property.
- 238 As long as you don't care.
- 239 God!
- 240 Have you been standing there the whole time?
- 241 No, I came out to get one of your father's tools.
- 242 He's in there working on my refrigerator.
- 243 So I gather you and Donna are going through a rough patch.
- 244 No, Mom, we're in a school play
- 245 about two people who hate each other.
- 246 Oh. Okay, Mr. Smartmouth,
- 247 but when you get older, you are going to realize
- 248 that it's pretty silly to get upset about losing a game to your girlfriend.
- 249 You know what? I don't want to talk to you about this.
- 250 Well, you know what? I don't want to talk to you about this.
- 251 But I will tell you one thing.

- 252 Your father and I have played many games over the years,
- 253 and we never kept score and we always had fun.
- 254 Now what did I come out here for?
- 255 Oh.
- 256 Your father's fixing my refrigerator.
- 257 Red, honey, forget the refrigerator.
- 258 There's something wrong with the garage door.
- 259 Michael.
- 260 We need to talk.
- 261 And I am over here.
- 262 Oh God. What am I gonna do?
- 263 Well, you could, and I know this is a radical suggestion,
- 264 but be a man?
- 265 You're right, Hyde.
- 266 No more excuses.
- 267 She will crush him, yes?
- 268 Like the spirit of your Mayan forefathers.
- 269 ${\rm My}$ forefathers were not Mayan.
- 270 Like anyone cares.
- 271 So, Michael.
- 272 So, Jackie.
- 273 I didn't mean to make you hang up on me.
- 274 I'm sorry. It will never happen again.
- 275 That's okay. You were obviously under a bad influence.
- 276 Yeah.
- 277 I'm thirsty. Michael, get me a pop.
- 278 Oh, yeah.
- 279 I'm sorry. I remember saying, be a man, not be a wuss.
- 280 I am ashamed to know you.
- 281 Uh-huh.
- 282 Uh-huh.
- 283 All right, all those who are getting some, hands up.
- 284 Anybody else?
- 285 Getting some? Hyde? Fez?
- 286 Yeah.
- 287 What are you doing?
- 288 Oh, just shooting some hoops, waiting for an apology.
- 289 Well, when you think of one, I'll be glad to hear it.
- 290 Okay, look,
- 291 we're both acting like jerks. I'm sorry.
- 292 Yeah, I'm sorry, too.
- 293 You know, maybe we shouldn't play basketball anymore.
- 294 Or any games, for that matter.
- 295 Yeah, maybe.
- 296 End of an era, huh?
- 297 Hey, remember when we were 8

- 298 and I beat you at wrestling?
- 299 That was fun.
- 300 Donna, you sat on my chest and made me eat a clump of dirt.
- 301 - All right, screw it. You want to just play? Yeah, I do.
- 302 Hey, you're not going to make me eat a clump of dirt again, are you?
- 303 We'll see.
- 304 Forman has the ball. He fakes left, he blows by Pinciotti.
- 305 Pinciotti leaps on his back!
- 306 What do you want?
- 307 - Give me the ball! What do you want?
- 308 You want it? You want it? You want some of this?
- 309 Okay, foul?
- 310 So now suddenly we're calling every little thing?
- 311 - What are you doing? Reaching for a clump of dirt.
- 312 No. Don't.
- 313 - Must reach clump of dirt. Not while I still breathe.
- 314 - What? Nothing.
- 315 Donna!
- 316 You gotta go.
- 317 - That's my dad. Right.
- 318 - See you. Bye.
- 319 - Hey, wait. Who won? I wasn't keeping score.
- 320 Cool. Me, neither.
- 321 Well, that was pretty sad, Eric.
- 322 What?
- 323 Come on, I'm going to teach you how to play basketball.
- 324 We got four hours till your bedtime,
- 325 and we are gonna drill, drill, drill.
- 326 But I thought that Mom needed your help.
- 327 I can't hear you, Eric, I'm ironing.
- 328 We'll start you off with 100 squat thrusts.
- 329 - Dad, we don't even know who won. She did. Now hit it.
- 330 One.
- 331 Two.
- 332 Three.
- 333 Four.
- 334 98.
- 335 99.
- 336 100.
- 337 Okay. Let's play.
- 338 So Barbra Streisand became this huge star, right?
- 339 But Kris Kristofferson could not take it anymore,
- 340 so he drinks and drinks and crashes his car.
- 341 Isn't that romantic?
- 342 Say, "Yes, it is."
- 343 Yes, it is.

- 344 Oh, I just love romantic movies, don't you?
- 345 "Yes, I do."
- 346 Yes, I do.
- 347 You know what would be a good romantic scene in a movie?
- 348 That night we had by the reservoir when we went skinny-dipping.
- 349 Remember?
- 350 "No, describe it to me."
- 351 No, describe it to me.
- 352 Michael, you're so bad.
- 353 Okay, the water was really cold,
- 354 so when I dove in, well, you know.
- 355 No, I don't know.
- 356 Michael!
- 357 - Um, Dad, about this table... Eric.
- 358 What about the table?
- 359 Just that it is so darn great, Red.
- 360 I think I ought to shave down the legs.
- 361 No, that would just ruin it, Red.
- 362 For God's sakes, I know how to cut the legs off a table.
- 363 You're telling me.
- 364 What was that?
- 365 Nothing, sir.

1.5 Episode 05: Eric's Burger Job

- 1 Ooh. I just want to hear the guitar solo one more time.
- 2 Not again. Use the headphones.
- 3 Good. Now, wrap the cord around your neck.
- 4 Would you guys respect me if I worked in the town dump?
- 5 The town dump? No.
- 6 Now, the state dump...
- 7 Why are you looking for a job?
- 8 Everything costs money. Gas, clothes,
- 9 fun.
- 10 Dates. Dates cost money.
- 11 No, Kelso, that is prostitution.
- 12 Dating is prostitution, man.
- 13 Only you don't always get what you pay for.
- 14 Said the man who's never had a girlfriend.
- 15 What, you guys don't remember Esther, the biker chick?
- 16 Hey, whatever happened to her?
- 17 She's dating my uncle.
- 18 Well, I'm going home for dinner.
- 19 Oh, by the way, Mom and Dad are going to the Playboy Club
- 20 at Lake Geneva this weekend.
- 21 Do you guys want souvenirs?

- 22 - Ooh, ashtrays. A woman.
- 23 Your parents are going to be out of town?
- 24 Really? Yeah.
- 25 I mean, I'll be babysitting my sister Tina all weekend.
- 26 Just me. Alone.
- 27 Watching TV.
- 28 I might order a pizza.
- 29 I got an idea!
- 30 We'll have a party at Donna's. A toga party!
- 31 Michael! Michael!
- 32 Maybe Donna doesn't want to throw a party.
- 33 Maybe she wants to be alone.
- 34 Yeah, just me, alone.
- 35 If someone happens to stop by, that'd be pretty cool.
- 36 So we're on. I'll bring the beer!
- 37 Donna, I have never been to an American party. May I come?
- 38 Uh, yeah, I don't care.
- 39 Uh, so, uh, Eric, are you gonna be there?
- 40 - What? Yeah. Sounds fun. Cool. Catch you guys later.
- 41 Whoo-hoo-hoo!
- 42 Party at Donna's.
- 43 You are both so stupid.
- 44 Ow! Why?
- 45 This is a first. I actually agree with Jackie.
- 46 What? You're saying that I'm stupid?
- 47 Donna just put on the full court press, man, and you dropped the ball.
- 48 What are you talking about?
- 49 All she said was that she'd be alone Saturday night with a pizza.
- 50 Oh, God, I'm so stupid.
- 51 Hanging out
- 52 Down the street
- 53 The same old thing
- 54 We did last week
- 55 Not a thing to do
- 56 But talk to you
- 57 Whoa, yeah
- 58 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 59 So, Dad, the guys and I are thinking about getting jobs.
- 60 No, no, no. You have a job.
- 61 It's your job to get good grades,
- 62 go to college, graduate and leave me.
- 63 Kitty, when I was his age, I worked in a slaughterhouse.
- 64 It was a good experience. I learned how to use a hammer.
- 65 Uh, the new Fatso Burger's hiring people.
- 66 Jackie's dad owns it. I guess I could get a job there.
- 67 There is plenty of time later to get a job

- 68 to grind the joy out of your life.
- 69 It's never too early. But let me tell you something.
- 70 Work is not about fun. It's about work.
- 71 It's about seeing how much crap you can take from the boss-man.
- 72 And then taking some more.
- 73 And remember... Hey, look at me.
- 74 Only quitters quit.
- 75 So, can I work?
- 76 Well, we're sure as hell gonna find out, now, aren't we?
- 77 So, big party Saturday night.
- 78 Whoopee.
- 79 I can't believe Forman missed all of those signals.
- 80 What signals?
- 81 Oh, no. Poor me,
- 82 all alone in my big house.
- 83 Just me and my nightie.
- 84 If only there was some scrawny little neighbor boy here.
- 85 He's not scrawny.
- 86 - You know, why am I even talking to you? I'm all you got.
- 87 Oh, my God. So everybody knows?
- 88 I'm afraid so.
- 89 I just wanted to spend some time with him alone,
- 90 and now I can't.
- 91 How does that make you feel?
- 92 Frustrated. It's frustrating as hell.
- 93 I mean, I really put myself out there.
- 94 I see. And do you have trouble sleeping at night?
- 95 Sometimes, yeah, I do.
- 96 Do you think you'd sleep better
- 97 if you had a scrawny little neighbor boy up next to you?
- 98 Okay, let's hear it.
- 99 - Hello, my name is Eric Forman. No, no, no, no.
- 100 Not with a loose hand. Firm.
- 101 Not like a fish. Again.
- 102 - Hello, my name... No. Step into it.
- 103 - Stand up straight. Straight up and hold the fish.
- 104 - Don't be a smartmouth. Right. No smartmouth.
- 105 Hello, my name is Eric Forman.
- 106 And?
- 107 And...
- 108 Oh, oh, oh, um,
- 109 tell them about your junior achievement experience.
- 110 They could give a rat's ass about that.
- 111 Okay, show them your honorable mention from the science fair.
- 112 - Again? Right, rat's ass.
- 113 Don't slouch.

- 114 Wouldn't that fall under the "stand up straight" category?
- 115 See? That's a smartmouth.
- 116 You're fired, Mr. Smartmouth.
- 117 See? That's how that works.
- 118 First of all, people who work at Fatso Burger are special.
- 119 Now, I know you're looking at me and wondering,
- 120 "How do I get where Ricky is?"
- 121 Well, if you work hard, pay attention,
- 122 and use the proper finger-release technique
- 123 on the slant cup dispenser, you could be me.
- 124 Now, let's get started.
- 125 Why do you want a career at Fatso Burger?
- 126 I just think it will be a wonderful experience.
- 127 My girlfriend's dad owns it.
- 128 I love the uniforms.
- 129 To unionize the workers, man.
- 130 Tell me, what do you consider your best quality?
- 131 I'm a real people person.
- 132 I don't answer stupid questions.
- 133 I speak Dutch.
- 134 My eyes.
- 135 Oh, and I guess my butt, too.
- 136 Name something about yourself that you consider to be a weakness.
- 137 I allow people to boss me around.
- 138 I love chocolate.
- 139 I'm brutally honest. Pinhead.
- 140 Um...
- 141 - Where do you see yourself in five years? Fatso Burger.
- 142 Covered in gold chains.
- 143 Rock star. Or, no, movie star.
- 144 No, yeah, rock star.
- 145 Prison.
- 146 Well, I'd like to thank you all very much for coming in.
- 147 Eric, welcome to the Fatso Burger family.
- 148 Oh, yeah!
- 149 - Oh, Daddy. I'm so sad. Why, kitten?
- 150 Because Fatso Burger hired Eric instead of Michael.
- 151 - I know, kitten. Why would they do that, Daddy?
- 152 Let me tell you a little story about Doofus and Diligent.
- 153 Doofus is friendly, but he doesn't follow directions well.
- 154 Now, Diligent always does his job by the book.
- 155 This is how the book says to do it. "Wipe left to right."
- 156 Uh-oh. Looks like a big order just came in.
- 157 "Let me help, guys," says Diligent.
- 158 "But wait a second. Where's Doofus?"
- 159 What do you know about that?

- 160 Let's see what happens here.
- 161 "Uh-oh, I was in such a hurry to get back to work,
- 162 "I almost forgot."
- 163 Thatta boy, Diligent.
- 164 "Hey, there, Doofus.
- 165 "You're supposed to wash your hands after using the facility."
- 166 "Ha! No way, Diligent. That's for squares."
- 167 So Michael's a Doofus?
- 168 And how.
- 169 We expect you to be responsible when we're out of town.
- 170 - No parties. And I want you to be nice to your sister.
- 171 Don't make Tina eat dirt. I mean it.
- 172 And no boys. They only want one thing,
- 173 and it's a dirty, dirty thing they want.
- 174 Enough said.
- 175 Looking sharp, Eric.
- 176 - You gonna be around this weekend? Yes, sir.
- 177 Good. Make sure no guys are hanging around Donna, Capisce?
- 178 - So, I got a job. Yeah?
- 179 Yeah, it seems I'm really Fatso Burger material.
- 180 And I really wish I hadn't just said that.
- 181 No, it sounded cool.
- 182 Um...
- 183 So, are you still coming to the party on Saturday?
- 184 Well, I work late on Saturday night, but...
- 185 I mean, if I get off early I could, like, swing by.
- 186 Sounds good.
- 187 Yeah, I mean, it might be really late,
- 188 so, like, everyone else might be gone.
- 189 Well, um, you know,
- 190 if I'm still up, I could leave the light on
- 191 if you want me to.
- 192 Yeah. No, I mean, yeah, that would be great.
- 193 'Cause that way, with the light on, I couldn't... fall.
- 194 Yeah.
- 195 - Okay. Yeah.
- 196 - Okay. Sounds good.
- 197 - Okay. Yeah.
- 198 Hey, Donna.
- 199 - That light? Yeah.
- 200 - Cool. Okay.
- 201 Bye, Mom.
- 202 Oh, Eric, I'm going to the reservoir. You wanna go?
- 203 Nope. I gotta work.
- 204 Eric, I'm meeting everyone at the hub. You wanna go?
- 205 Nope. I gotta work.

- 206 Hey, Eric, I'm going to see a movie. You wanna go?
- 207 Nope. I gotta work.
- 208 Eric, I just got this new bikini, but I think it's too small.
- 209 - Could I model it for you? Nope.
- 210 I gotta work.
- 211 Hey, how's that mopping coming along?
- 212 Well, I'm just happy to be part of the Fatso Burger family.
- 213 You dumb ass.
- 214 Hear, hear, my minimum-waged friend,
- 215 I demand service.
- 216 Welcome to Fatso Burger. How may I serve you?
- 217 That is so sad, burger boy.
- 218 You know, Jackie, I've been wracking my brain
- 219 trying to figure out why this guy didn't hire me.
- 220 Michael, I am so tired of hearing that. You still have me.
- 221 - You know what I think it is? What?
- 222 I'm great-looking, and he's jealous.
- 223 I'm telling you, Jackie, this body is a curse.
- 224 Besides, if you worked here,
- 225 you couldn't see me whenever I wanted you to.
- 226 Lover.
- 227 Oh, yeah!
- 228 Please stop touching each other.
- 229 It gives me needs.
- 230 Are you ready to rock and roll?
- 231 Toga!
- 232 Hey, man, nice dress.
- 233 You brought three beers, meathead?
- 234 We'll share.
- 235 Here's to our wasted youth, huh?
- 236 Party.
- 237 - Hey, Fez. Good evening, Donna.
- 238 Which of these ladies are easy?
- 239 Donna, some of your creepy friends are using Dad's stereo.
- 240 You guys, no one's allowed in the house!
- 241 Hello, pretty lady.
- 242 Hi!
- 243 She's not a pretty lady, she's my sister, and she's 14.
- 244 - You know, in my country... It's illegal here.
- 245 Oh, I see.
- 246 Michael, you and I need to talk.
- 247 Inside.
- 248 Okay.
- 249 I'm miserable. This party sucks.
- 250 You know what'll make you feel better?
- 251 A scrawny little neighbor boy.

- 252 Why don't you take off, go see him, I'll watch the kids, huh?
- 253 Yeah. Thanks, Hyde.
- 254 You're welcome.
- 255 Welcome to Fatso Burger. How may I serve you?
- 256 - Honey, it's me. I know. I have to say that.
- 257 Oh. Oh, Okay.
- 258 Well, I was on a break from the hospital,
- 259 so I thought I'd bring you some nice, hot soup.
- 260 Oh.
- 261 Oyster crackers.
- 262 Oh, thank God, something to eat.
- 263 - So, how's it going? It's great.
- 264 - So, how's it going? It's terrible.
- 265 - Mmm-hmm. Yeah.
- 266 I'm exhausted, I'm behind on all my homework
- 267 and I think this polyester uniform is giving me a body rash.
- 268 Oh, oh, um, I swept the driveway for you.
- 269 Oh! Oh, Mom, I'm sorry. I forgot.
- 270 That's okay. You know what? Here, I'll do this.
- 271 You sit down and you eat your soup.
- 272 You know,
- 273 Eric, if you want to quit, your father and I will completely understand.
- 274 Did Dad tell you that?
- 275 Well, you leave your father to me.
- 276 You just worry about you.
- 277 Hey, Forman. Who said you were on break?
- 278 - I did. And who are you?
- 279 - I'm his mother. Good enough, then.
- 280 Michael, sit. We need to talk.
- 281 Whoa!
- 282 Ahoy, Jackie. Welcome aboard the USS Kelso.
- 283 You know, sometimes I'm beginning to think you're a real screw-up.
- 284 You see, one day, I want a house and kids, and maybe a chandelier.
- 285 And if you can't give me those things, Michael,
- 286 then this is all a big waste of time.
- 287 You just... You gotta try harder.
- 288 Wait, Michael, something feels wet.
- 289 "Dear Penthouse."
- 290 No, no! You popped the waterbed.
- 291 It must've been my roach clip.
- 292 Jackie, maybe they won't notice.
- 293 I am in love with a Doofus!
- 294 Hey.
- 295 Donna?
- 296 Oh, uh, welcome to Fatso Burger, how... Screw it.
- 297 - What are you doing here? Oh, I was bored.

- 298 Really? You left your own party to come see me?
- 299 It's not much of a party without you there.
- 300 - You're so queer. Shut up.
- 301 Um, Eric, the whole reason I told you
- 302 my parents were going away was so we could hang.
- 303 Together.
- 304 - You know, alone. Yeah.
- 305 I know, it's just, uh...
- 306 So, um...
- 307 Look, Donna, I'm sorry, okay?
- 308 I would love to come over, but this is my job.
- 309 And, work isn't fun, you know?
- 310 It's work.
- 311 And only quitters quit.
- 312 Well, as long as you know what's important.
- 313 I'll, um, see you around.
- 314 Well, what do you know, Kelso? We're out of beer.
- 315 You know what?
- 316 Forman's old man's got a fridge in the garage,
- 317 and I know he's got beer in it.
- 318 It was his idea.
- 319 Remind me to kick your ass.
- 320 Uh, hey, Red.
- 321 Um, uh, is Forman around?
- 322 Well, he sure as hell is not inside that fridge.
- 323 Mr. Pinciotti, you're home.
- 324 Good.
- 325 Yeah, came back early.
- 326 Yeah, missed the kids too much.
- 327 What're you doing here?
- 328 Oh, uh, I was just coming home from work,
- 329 and I noticed that someone left your porch light on.
- 330 You can't even see that from your house.
- 331 Good eye. Thank you.
- 332 You know, Eric, that's what I like about you.
- 333 I ask you to look out for Donna, and here you are
- 334 in the middle of the night hanging around the back door
- 335 doing your job.
- 336 You're a good guy, Eric. I don't care what they say about you.
- 337 Ha! Gotcha.
- 338 Goodnight now.
- 339 Okay, well, I was just gonna...
- 340 - Yeah, there you go. Okay.
- 341 Goodnight then.
- 342 Goodnight, Eric.
- 343 - Dad. Eric.

- 344 - Dad, I'm quitting my job. You're quitting?
- 345 Yeah, I'm quitting.
- 346 I'm irresponsible, I'm a quitter,
- 347 and I couldn't kill a cow with a hammer.
- 348 So what do you say to that?
- 349 Everybody quits their first job, Eric.
- 350 It's no big deal.
- 351 What?
- 352 That's it?
- 353 I gotta say, Dad, I'm a little disappointed here.
- 354 - I mean, it wasn't a man's job anyway. Red.
- 355 Well, come on, Kitty, it was a hair-net,
- 356 name-tag, nothing kind of a job.
- 357 Now, that's more like it.
- 358 It's just as well. It was cutting into your chores anyway.
- 359 You did a half-assed job sweeping the driveway.
- 360 I thought he did a wonderful job.
- 361 It didn't look wonderful to me.
- 362 Okay, then.
- 363 Sweep it yourself.
- 364 Hey, hey, hey, Forman. Where's that big Fatso smile?
- 365 Ricky, how did you start working at Fatso Burger?
- 366 Great story.
- 367 I was gonna go to college,
- 368 but they made me Assistant Manager,
- 369 just threw the money at me, so I never got to go.
- 370 But now I'm my own boss.
- 371 Well, that's not true. I answer to a lot of people.
- 372 Okay. I quit now.
- 373 - Oh, yeah, I certainly would. Yeah.

1.6 Episode 06: The Keg

- 1 Will this day ever end?
- 2 Yesterday did. But today's Friday. So, no.
- 3 Oh, God, it's Destroy and Giveback.
- 4 - Yeah, why do they call them that? You're about to find out.
- 5 Hey, Foreplay.
- 6 Ohh!
- 7 I believe this is yours.
- 8 - You broke his pencil. That was great! And you gave it back.
- 9 All right, enough horseplay.
- 10 Pipe down.
- 11 I said, pipe down!
- 12 Now, I've got an announcement before study hall.
- 13 Whoever burned their initials in the football field,

- 14 I hope you're happy with yourself, punk.
- 15 There will be no football practice today until we've reseeded.
- 16 And I've watched that team, I'm not impressed, boy.
- 17 Let me tell you, they need all the practice they can get.
- 18 On a happier not...
- 19 Eric?
- 20 Donna?
- 21 Do you need something to do?
- 22 Actually, we need to be excused.
- 23 Donna and I are taking pictures for the yearbook.
- 24 Yeah.
- 25 If you say so, Eric.
- 26 You wouldn't lie.
- 27 Well, I might.
- 28 This is great. Eric Forman skips class.
- 29 Yeah, well, danger is my middle name.
- 30 Why are we moving?
- 31 - Mommy. What are you guys doing in here?
- 32 What are you guys doing in here?
- 33 I cut class.
- 34 Yeah, right. So was there like a fire drill or something?
- 35 No, look, I do bad things.
- 36 Look, I've ditched class before.
- 37 Is Opie getting angry?
- 38 What did I tell you about calling me Opie?
- 39 Opie, look out for that keg in the middle of the road!
- 40 Wow!
- 41 It is a keg.
- 42 Of beer.
- 43 It must be a sign.
- 44 Of beer.
- 45 Oh, that's it. I'm cutting class every day.
- 46 Hanging out
- 47 Down the street
- 48 The same old thing
- 49 We did last week
- 50 Not a thing to do
- 51 But talk to you
- 52 Whoa, yeah
- 53 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 54 How did you find it?
- 55 We were driving down the road, man, and there she was.
- 56 Oh, it was the beer in the headlights.
- 57 That is my first American joke.
- 58 Wow. How often do you find a mysterious keg of free beer?
- 59 Only once in a while.

- 60 You're right, Forman. Man, you are absolutely right.
- 61 When God gives you a keg, you've gotta...
- 62 Kill a virgin.
- 63 No.
- 64 Throw a party.
- 65 Whoa!
- 66 Go for it, Eric.
- 67 Yeah, we'll throw a party. Gonna charge 2 bucks a head.
- 68 2 bucks a head.
- 69 A keg is equivalent to seven cases, that's 168 beers.
- 70 If we each drink three beers a piece...
- 71 - No way. Sophomores gonna drink one, maybe. True.
- 72 Yeah. And the freshman, he's gonna drink a half.
- 73 So that averages out to 1.5 beers per person,
- 74 which means we can invite 112 people. That's 224 bucks.
- 75 Cash.
- 76 Which is decent.
- 77 Okay, grab some ice out of the deep freeze, I'll grab the tub.
- 78 That is one sweet mama.
- 79 Yeah.
- 80 Hey, gang.
- 81 Oh, oh, don't mind me.
- 82 Just came down to do an emergency presoak
- 83 on my nurse's uniform.
- 84 You remember Mr. Wilbur, the fireman?
- 85 Well, he came in today with a sebaceous cyst,
- 86 which is a, um, a pocket of fluid
- 87 that's kind of like a pussy bath oil bead under the skin.
- 88 And you think it's solid, but if you take an instrument
- 89 and you pierce the core
- 90 and then you apply pressure with your thumb...
- 91 Well, hi, snicklefritz, what are you doing with the tub?
- 92 Oh. The tub.
- 93 We were just working on a class project.
- 94 We're making a volcano.
- 95 Snicklefritz.
- 96 Out of ice? Well, I think it might melt.
- 97 You heard her. Let's move it, gang.
- 98 Okay, well, have fun.
- 99 Guys, we've got to get the keg out of here.
- 100 Where are we having the party?
- 101 Beats me. If you guys need me I'll be with Jackie
- 102 over at our secret make-out place.
- 103 - Secret make-out place. It's this vacant house over on Sherman.
- 104 I mean, this place is great. It's totally private.
- 105 I mean, you can get away with about anything there.

- 106 So, if you guys find a place for that keg, let me know.
- 107 I've got an idea!
- 108 That's a Sylvania, isn't it, Red?
- 109 You didn't buy that in my store, did you?
- 110 No, Bob, I got a good deal on it.
- 111 You got me.
- 112 - You got me, Red. Yeah.
- 113 Well, I am just so excited.
- 114 Rich Man, Poor Man.
- 115 I missed the first episode.
- 116 Here's the irony of the show, Kitty.
- 117 The rich, safe guy is boring.
- 118 It's the poor, rugged one, played by the very talented Nick Nolte
- 119 who is so exciting.
- 120 Well, super.
- 121 Now, who would like a drink?
- 122 Ooh!
- 123 Let's do daiquiris.
- 124 Ooh, I don't know if we have enough ice.
- 125 Eric took a whole tub full.
- 126 He took a tub of ice?
- 127 Oh, the kids are making a volcano.
- 128 Right, that's why Donna left with all the plastic cups.
- 129 Plastic cups?
- 130 Sure, plastic volcano cups.
- 131 If I didn't know better, I'd say they were having a kegger.
- 132 Oh, jeez!
- 133 Let's go, Bob.
- 134 Ooh, Rich Man, Poor Man, I love it.
- 135 I just hope I don't get too emotional.
- 136 Oh, so do I.
- 137 Those kids could be anywhere.
- 138 Needle, meet haystack.
- 139 Look, they left the house in a wood-paneled ocean liner.
- 140 We should be able to find them.
- 141 Yep, it's a real asphalt jungle out here.
- 142 The sun goes down, the rats come out.
- 143 I lost my mailbox last year.
- 144 Oh, yeah. You know what it is.
- 145 The evil spilling over from Sheboygan.
- 146 How many stories do you suppose there are in this naked burg?
- 147 Eight, Bob. There are eight.
- 148 Michael, this is our secret make-out place.
- 149 I did not swipe the key from my mother's real estate office
- 150 so that you could have a party.
- 151 I know it's like a bonus.

- 152 And I'm doing it for you, baby.
- 153 Okay.
- 154 Empty pool, empty house, full keg.
- 155 You sure know how to show a girl a good time.
- 156 Yeah, well, I don't color outside the lines often,
- 157 but when I do, jump back, Loretta.
- 158 I don't care when you ate, Fez, get in the pool now.
- 159 If I get a cramp, it will be on your head.
- 160 Okay.
- 161 Hurry up and drink your keg.
- 162 Hurry up and drink a keg?
- 163 Jackie, will you just mellow out?
- 164 I mean, this rules. We've got a keg, and soon everybody's gonna be here.
- 165 - Everybody? Everybody who matters.
- 166 And for the first time, Jackie, that includes you.
- 167 No, get away from me!
- 168 You heard her, let's drink beer.
- 169 - Me first. No way, I spotted it.
- 170 No, I saw it, too, I just didn't say anything.
- 171 You saw a keg and you didn't say anything?
- 172 Back of the line.
- 173 All right, how do you get the beer out?
- 174 - Through the tap. What tap?
- 175 No!
- 176 Okay, we really need a tap here.
- 177 I got my Swiss Army knife.
- 178 Oh, great, we can whittle the beer out.
- 179 All right, look, they sell taps at the liquor store.
- 180 Yeah, and who's got the money to buy it, huh?
- 181 Why would I bring money to our secret make-out place, Michael?
- 182 Okay, I've got my gas money.
- 183 No, Eric, we're not going to take your gas money.
- 184 Hey, it doesn't matter.
- 185 By the end of the night, we'll have made over 200.
- 186 Yeah.
- 187 Michael, how are we gonnamake 200?
- 188 I don't know.
- 189 Hey, who's buying the tap?
- 190 You buy, I'll fly.
- 191 No, Michael, you are... Michael, come back here!
- 192 Michael, I'm talking to you. Michael!
- 193 Welcome to the pool. I am your host, Fez.
- 194 2, please.
- 195 What is going on?
- 196-Ididn't want to telly oubefore, Jackie,
- 197-butwe'vetaken ituponourselves tohel pyourmom

- 198 show of f the house at 2 bucks a head.
- 199-He's lying to Jackie, man.
- 200 Ilieto Jackie.
- 201-Youknow, it seems to methat the scrawnylittle neighbor boy
- 202-is willing to engage in criminal acts
- 203-for that saucy redhead next door.
- 204-Shutup. How do you know he's not do in gitto impress his friends?
- 205 Youknow, peerpressure.
- 206 Because his friends aren't saucy.
- 207 Kelso's saucy.
- 208-Kelso? Please, I'm saucierthan Kelso.
- 209-Then the door burst open wide
- 210 And mydad dystepped in side
- 211 Andhekissed mymama's face
- 212-Andhebrushed hertears away
- 213-ThenightChicagodied
- 214 Would you turn that damnthing of f?
- 215-Keepyour eyespeeled for that Vista Cruiser.
- 216 Okeydokey.
- 217 Sorry.
- 218 Hey. See you got some new stein shere.
- 219 Hi, I'm25.
- 220-Iknow Ilookyoung, but mydadasked metocomedown here
- 221 and pickup at apfor his keg.
- 222 And, uh, he's 43, sowe're both legal. No problem there.
- 223 Uh, I'mnot gonnabed rinking the beer or anything.
- 224-'Cause Idon't believe in it, but no offense to you.
- 225--Ithink selling liquor is agreat thing.-Yeah, here you go.
- 226 Yeah.
- 227 -'Cause I'm 25, right? -'Causeyougot money.
- 228 Yeah, but Iam 25.
- 229 Don't need to be. Can't drink at ap.
- 230 No, I can prove it you. I got my ID sout in the wallet.
- 231 Happensall the time. Takecare.
- 232 Yeah, but I... Leave, now.
- 233 Yeah.
- 234-Kelshmo.Whatchagotthere?
- 235 Boy, that was really funny,
- 236-that thingy oud id with myname, Kelshmo. I gottago.
- 237 Oh!Aww.
- 238 Ibelieve this is yours.
- 239 Youbrokehisthing. Andyougaveitback.
- 240 Yeah, that was great! Yeah!
- 241-Soyousee what I'm saying about the poorman?
- 242-Yes, you have made your point. Many times.
- 243-He's abadboy, he's had some rough breaks,

- 244-buthe isn't bad in his soul.
- 245-Okay. Okay. Enough daiquiris for you.
- 246 Kitty, what doyoulook for in a man?
- 247 Oh, well, I'mmarried.
- 248 I'mkindofthroughlooking.
- 249-Kitty, you can always look. It helpsy out of antasize.
- 250-Like. Some nights, I'm doing the new swith Walter Cronkite.
- 251 Okay, I'mjust...
- 252-Youknow, I'm gonna finish your dai quiri.
- 253 -It's broken. I got duct tape.
- 254 Ducttape? Doyouknowhow much pressurer unsthrough that tap?
- 255-Igotawholerollof duct tape.
- 256-Ican't work like this.
- 257 Forman, youneed to get your dad's tapnow.
- 258 Mydaddoesn't have a tap.
- 259-Red's got bicentennials wizzle sticks.
- 260-He's got fakelemons with real lemon juice.
- 261-He's got tooth picks shaped like swords.
- 262-Red Formanis a cocktail dad.
- 263-And cocktail dad shave beer taps.
- 264 Yeah, comeon, Eric, wenever askyou for anything.
- 265-Youguys a skme for everything.
- 266 So, what's one more thing?
- 267-No, forgetit. I've done enought oday already.
- 268-Count meout.
- 269 Hey, Kelshmo, what, your tap is broken?
- 270 Why'dyou do something stupid like buya stupid, brokentap?
- 271 Whatareyou, stupid?
- 272-Itwasn't broken until youbroke it.
- 273 Oh, man.
- 274 Don't be a tyour self up. You had now ay of knowing.
- 275 Anyways, we gave it back. Yeah, broken.
- 276 Hey, layof fhim, allright? He feelsbadenough already.
- 277 Oh, he should be cause he's amoron. What didyous ay?
- 278 Is aid that you're both morons.
- 279-What are you going to do? You're gonnabe at meup?
- 280-What, youw eigh 400 pounds together? It doesn't matter.
- 281-The fact is that the tap is broken, and it's your fault.
- 282 Morons!
- 283-You are sorude.
- 284-Giveusour4bucksback.
- 285 Okay.Fez.
- 286 Familiar?
- 287 Wow, Eric, youjust to retheir money.
- 288-And gave it back. That was great.
- 289 That was a we some.

- 290 Butenough of this levity, wench!
- 291 We came here to have a party,
- 292 and as God is my witness, the rewill be a party.
- 293 Nope, Ihaven't soldake gallday,
- 294 but ayoung guy did come in for a tap.
- 295 Youngguy, huh?
- 296-Look, they got pina colada in a can.
- 297 Bob, we're doing something here.
- 298 Allright.
- 299-Youknow, Imight have heard something about a party.
- 300 Can'trecall.
- 301-May be And rew Jackson could remind me.
- 302 Andrew Jackson, huh?
- 303 He'snotin.
- 304-But Abe Lincoln's hanging out with the Washington twins.
- 305-Would they have any knowledge of the festivities?
- 306 So, are alwisen heimer, huh?
- 307-Well, let's see how smart you are
- 308-when Is na poffyour head!
- 309 Okay, okay, man.
- 310-They saids omething about a vacan thouse on Sherman.
- 311-Iknow that place. It's the vacant house on Sherman.
- 312 Goodwork, Starsky.
- 313 Let's roll.
- 314 Every body in the deepend!
- 315 Mymotherisshowing the house!
- 316 -Now? Peoplework.
- 317 Okay, quietdown, everybody.
- 318-The deck is new,
- 319- and this lovely tile walk way leads directly to the pool.
- 320-Which is filled with some of the local kids.
- 321 Heavily Caucasian.
- 322 It's an iceneigh borhood.
- 323-Sometimes Bobpretendshe's poor.
- 324-Icallhim Buster.
- 325-Heknocksonthedoor, and Iansweritin myted dy.
- 326-Andhesays, "Doestherichladyneed anyhelparound the house?"
- 327-And Isay, "Iknow a something that needs attending to
- 328-"in the bedroom."
- 329 I'llspareyouthedetails,
- 330 but it ends in who opee.
- 331 Youknow, this is a smuch funtomake
- 332-a sitisto eat.
- 333 Youknow, speaking of which,
- 334 how doyouget Bobtoplay those games?
- 335-Ih ave a reward system.

- 336 Huh?
- 337-Youknow, sometimes Redwould we arasail or 's uniform.
- 338 Really?
- 339 Yeah, but he was in the Navy.
- 340 Ooh, kitty.
- 341-Doeshestill have his sail or 's uniform?
- 342 Oh, no.
- 343 Justhasthehat.
- 344 Istolemydad'stap.
- 345 Back from those thie ves.
- 346 Wewere worried sick.
- 347-You had us driving all over town.
- 348 WemissedRichMan, PoorMan.
- 349 Excuseus, Red. What are you doing?
- 350 We're just gonnagrabthiskeg ... Getout of here!
- 351 We're not finished with this. Neither a rewe.
- 352-Now, you take her home and you wait forme. That's an order.
- 353 Ditto.
- 354-Comehere.
- 355-I can't stay mada tyou with that cute face.
- 356-Gety our ugly but thome.
- 357 Mydad's gonnakillme.
- 358 You're always saying that.
- 359-Yeah, well, this time he's gonnakill me.
- 360 Imean, Icutclass,
- 361 It respassed, Ihad stolenbeer
- 362-and then Iswung into a pool full of cops on a garden hose
- 363 carrying mydad'stap.
- 364 Yeah, that was so cool.
- 365 Really?
- 366 Really.
- 367-Youlooked dangerous.
- 368 DidImention that I killed a guyinal gebra?
- 369 Goodnight, killer.
- 370 Bringiton, Red.
- 371-Ilove that boy.
- 372 Eric's a goodkid.
- 373 And that Donna's reals weet, too.
- 374 Man, that Donna's real hot.
- 375 Hey, that 's mydaughter. -I' mjust saying that...
- 376-Youdon't think Iknow what you'r esaying?
- 377 Allright, Bob, it's time to go.
- 378 We'lljusttake...
- 379 Hey, hey, hey! Getout of here.
- 380 Allright.
- 381 Fine.

1.7 Episode 07: That Disco Episode

- 1 The game is Anaconda. Big Ace.
- 2 Eight ball. Red Lady. Jackson. Fiver. Wild Man...
- 3 Oh, my God, Michael, they opened up a disco.
- 4 Where at?
- 5 In Kenosha.
- 6 You can wear your David Bowie butt-huggers.
- 7 Michael, that would be super.
- 8 Laugh if you want, man, but my butt looks pretty good in those.
- 9 Come on, are you guys crazy? I mean, a disco? No way.
- 10 I don't know. It might be kind of fun to go dancing.
- 11 Or we could go.
- 12 I've got nothing. I fold.
- 13 Man, if you're out, go make some popcorn.
- 14 Take her with you.
- 15 What is disco?
- 16 Disco is from hell, okay?
- 17 And not the cool part of hell with all the murderers...
- 18 but the lame-ass part where the really bad accountants live.
- 19 Excuse me, what are you doing?
- 20 Looking at Kelso's cards.
- 21 That's cheating.
- 22 Eric, we can't find the popcorn!
- 23 Hey, um... Donna, why don't you take a look at my cards?
- 24 Then you won't have to wait for me to leave.
- 25 No. Come on, take a look. Tell me what I have, you cheater.
- 26 You've got nothing.
- 27 Yeah, but I'm gonna bluff. So, watch out.
- 28 Donna has stuff for Eric. Yes?
- 29 Not stuff. Thing.
- 30 Donna has a thing for Eric.
- 31 Why do you have a thing for Eric?
- 32 He makes me laugh, he doesn't ask me stupid questions...
- 33 he's smart, and you know.
- 34 No, I don't know.
- 35 I know.
- 36 It is because Eric is noble, and a woman wants her first lovemaking...
- 37 to be in the arms of a man she can trust.
- 38 Fez. Yes?
- 39 Go make popcorn.
- 40 Hanging out
- 41 Down the street
- 42 The same old thing
- 43 We did last week
- 44 Not a thing to do

- 45 But talk to you
- 46 Whoa, yeah
- 47 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 48 Dad, I want to talk to you about my curfew on Saturday.
- 49 We're going to a disco in Kenosha.
- 50 Oh, dancing in Kenosha, that's quite a drive.
- 51 Can I push my curfew to 2:00?
- 52 Or 1:30?
- 53 Or 1:00? Done.
- 54 So, who's going?
- 55 Oh, Donna, I'm sure. They're practically dating.
- 56 Can I have some gas money?
- 57 Dating? Since when?
- 58 Mom, we're not dating.
- 59 Why not? She likes you.
- 60 Thanks, Mom. About that gas money.
- 61 Well, now, she's interested. I can tell.
- 62 And dancing is the quickest way to a gal's heart.
- 63 Remember, Red...
- 64 when we used to go dancing at the Avalon on Mackinaw island?
- 65 Oh, Mackinaw. Now, that's quite a drive. I'll bet the mileage is...
- 66 Volare
- 67 You see what you did?
- 68 You got your mother started.
- 69 Volare
- 70 Man, I can't believe you and Jackie
- 71 are dragging everybody to the disco.
- 72 It's so sad.
- 73 No, I'm just going to meet Kenosha chicks.
- 74 I'm breaking up with Jackie.
- 75 Oh, get a tall chick.
- 76 Because you and Jackie look so silly together.
- 77 Okay, that's all the deposit bottles. And the aluminum cans.
- 78 We've gotta have at least 1.15worthofgas.
- 79 Comeon, mydad's gotaton of empties.
- 80-I can't believe they'r egonna
- 81-waste all their money on a stupid disco...
- $82-when they could buy are ally big bag \dots \\$
- 83 Of caramels.
- 84 Not going to that disco, huh?
- 85 No. Phonypeople listening to crappy music
- 86-does not so und like mykind of time.
- 87 Youcan't dance, canyou?
- 88-I candance.
- 89 Oh, Idon'tthinkso, pal.
- 90 Icandance.

- 91 Notonestep.
- 92-You'r eright. Not one step.
- 93-Well, then you got a problem, son...
- 94-' causewomenwannadance.
- 95 They always wannad ance. Always.
- 96 Why?
- 97-Because they can get close and wiggle their bodies around...
- 98-in front of a maninas a feat mosphere.
- 99-See, Idon't really wannawiggle around in public.
- 100-Well, of course not. You're a man. My point is, you're going to have to learn.
- $101-Otherwise, later on in life \dots$
- 102 you're gonnabewigg ling all by yourself.
- 103 Now, if youwant...
- 104 Icanhelpyouout.
- 105 Okay, now, that was good. Okay, let's tryitagain.
- 106 Okay, now, left, right, left...
- 107 turn, and step. Okay.
- 108-Ican't keepup with the music, Mrs. Forman.
- 109-Now, let's not get discouraged.
- 110 All right. I amjust gonnaturn this music of f.
- 111-Now, you follow me.
- 112 Okay, you can do this. Okay.
- 113 Left, right, left...
- 114 turn and step.
- 115 Okay. No. Lookatme, notatyour feet.
- 116 Okay, youknowwhatnow, putyourarmaroundme.
- 117-A little bit lower. Put your hand in the small of myback.
- 118 Feelhowyou can guideme?
- 119 Yeah.
- 120 Okay, left...
- 121 You'r eleading.
- 122 Okay, now, tell mewhere to move with your hands.
- 123 Uh huh.Left, right, left...
- 124 turn, okay, eyecontactintheturn.
- 125 Okayanddip.
- 126 Okay, well, now, let's just doit again.
- 127-Hello? Anybodyhome? I'mbringing backyourthermos.
- 128-Oh. Putyourhand there. Oh. That's perfect.
- 129 Youare better than Red.
- 130 Oh, Iamexhausted.That is sweatywork.
- 131 Mrs. Forman, I would really appreciate it
- 132-if may be we didn't tellany body about what we're doing here.
- 133 Oh, mumistheword.
- 134-Tomorrow after school, okay?
- 135 Thanks.
- 136 And, Steven, youwere good.

- 137 Okay, Ithought about it, and I'm going to the disco.
- 138-Just on the off chance
- 139 they might mix up a little rock and roll, man.
- 140 Yeah, Ihave something to say.
- 141-Iwent to the mall to day...
- 142 and Ibought a pair of new shoes.
- 143 And they are the coolest kicks in the cave.
- 144 So, nomore for Kelso. He's to a sted.
- 145-I would like some to a stify our emaking some.
- 146-Or food of any kindwould be good. I am starving.
- 147 Oh, Iread somewhere
- 148-there are the sepeople in India who fast, man.
- 149 Yeah.
- 150 And their minds are so advanced,
- 151-they can actually think themselves to death, man.
- 152 Whoa. Ihope I'm not do ing that right now.
- 153-Mymind's always doing things that I don't even know about.
- 154-Man, we always think of somany brilliant things down here...
- 155-but the n later, I can't remember any of them.
- 156 Imean, they'rebrilliant, man.
- 157-Some one go make to a stright now.
- 158 Hey, we should record our conversation, man.
- 159 Yeah, then we could play it back and write it down.
- 160-I'llbetthat's how the writers at National Lampoondoit.
- 161-Yeah, Iread somewhere that there are these people in France.
- 162 Whatdotheydo?
- 163 Yousee, they'reincredibly...
- 164 French.
- 165-See, that's brilliant, man. I'm getting at a perecorder.
- 166 Where's mytoast, youidiots?
- 167 Eric? Yeah, Dad?
- 168-Listen, Iknowyouneed gas money for Saturday night.
- 169 So, if you're willing to do a few extractores, I'll payyou 10.
- 170 Sure. I can do that.
- 171 Now I need you to sweep the garage,
- 172 clean the leaves out of the gutters, get the dry cleaning
- 173 and fix that shelf in the pantry.
- 174 Now run that back to me.
- 175 Okay, fix the shelf, sweep the garage, pick up the leaves...
- 176 Pick up the dry cleaning.
- 177 Yeah.
- 178 The gutters?
- 179 Fix the gutters.
- 180 Clean. Clean the gutters.
- 181 Clean out the gutters, fix the shelf, sweep the leaves.
- 182 The garage.

- 183 - Fix the garage. Sweep it.
- 184 Listen, I'm not gonna pay you 10 fornothing.
- 185 Sweep the garage, pickup the cleaning, clean up the gutters
- 186 fixtheshelf.
- 187 Dothat, and you got your self gas money.
- 188 Didn't you say something about leaves?
- 189 They'r einthegutters.
- 190 Right. Pickthemup. Clean the mup.
- 191 I'vegottamaketoast.
- 192 Ya!
- 193 Oh, jeez, Midge. Kitty and that boy are at it again.
- 194-Yous mell great. What didyoudo?
- 195 Itookabath.
- 196 Iwasthinking of youthewhole time.
- 197 Yeah, youknow, Idothesamething in the shower.
- 198 What? Nothing.
- 199 Okay, let's take some pictures.
- 200-I'm ready. Steven, getinc loser.
- 201 Okay, let's all smush together. Okay. Bigsmiles.
- 202 Nice.Okay, now, girls.
- 203-Look how pretty. Smile. Nice.
- 204 Now, boys. So hand some.
- 205 Okay, now. One, two...
- 206 Hey, Mom, whydon't Itakea picture of you?
- 207 No, no, no, no.
- 208 Okay, you'll be late. By enow.
- 209 You're the best.
- 210-Oh, you goget them, tiger.
- 211 Kitty, Ineedyouradvice.
- 212-Well, sure. What is it?
- 213-I have this married friend.
- 214 Andshe's about to throw everything away
- 215 because she's attracted to a much youngerman.
- 216 It's Stella. No.
- 217 Oh, Iknew that Stellaw a sopen for business.
- 218 It's not Stella.
- 219 Well, doIknowher?
- 220 Yes. Verywell.
- 221 Oh, Midge.
- 222 DoesBobknow?
- 223-Yeah. And hedoesn't know what to do.
- 224 Kitty, Idon'tknowwhattodo.
- 225 Midge. Listen.
- 226-Ithinkyour friend should think about
- $227-all the people she's gonnahurt \dots$
- 228-and tell this youngerman, who ever heis, I don't wannak now...

- 229 that it has to stop.
- 230-Thankyou.
- 231-Ijusthopemy friend take syour advice.
- 232 I'msureyour friendwill.
- 233 Hmm. Youngerman? Wonder what that's like.
- 234 Jackie, where' dyougo?
- 235-Ihad to get something for yout obite on
- 236-' cause I told every oney ouwer ehaving a seizure.
- 237 Whendothey play the discomusic?
- 238 This is discomusic.
- 239 No. This is samba.
- 240 Fez, it's disco, man. It's crap.
- 241-Oh, Ithink Ilike this crap.
- 242 Come, Jackie, let's qet down.
- 243 No, Ithink I'm a little tired.
- 244 Don't resist me, mama.
- 245 It's boogie time.
- 246-Ithin kyou just lost your date.
- 247 Yeah, it's cool' cause Jackie and I are history!
- 248-Shemust not weight hat much.
- 249 She touching his ass?
- 250-Listen. Merengue.
- 251-Fez, you're crazy.
- 252-Wow, they are really good.
- 253 Yeah, if you want to dance that way.
- 254 I would love to dance that way.
- 255 Youwann adance?
- 256 Sure.
- 257 Youdance.
- 258-This is a side of you I've never seen.
- 259 Yeah. Actually, you'remy first dance.
- 260-I'myour first? I'mhonored.
- 261 This isnice.
- 262 Donna, man, If eellike Iwannakis syou.
- 263-Youdon't have to kiss me back if youdon't want.
- 264 I'mnotkidding.
- 265-Shutup and dance.
- 266 Fez, you're an amazing dancer.
- 267-Actually, Jackie, you are the reason I a mamazing.
- 268-Yousee, when a mandances, he should display the woman to the room
- 269 like a beautiful flower.
- 270 Oh, Fez.
- 271 Michael!
- 272 Allright, pal, that'sit.
- 273 It's you and me, righthere, rightnow.
- 274 Why didy out a vet o interrupt us?

- 275 Jackie is mygirl, Fez.
- 276-Butyouare breaking up with her.
- 277 Where doyou even get that stuff?
- 278 Okay. I'll berunning away now.
- 279 Michael!
- 280-Michael, it's noth is fault. You just don't know how to dance with me.
- 281-Idon't know how to dance, so you just take of f with some other guy?
- 282 Iknow, Michael. I'msorry. Iwaswrong.
- 283-But all Iwan ted to be was displayed like a flower.
- 284-Youknow that you are my flower.
- 285 That is so be autiful.
- 286 Putmedown.
- 287 Oh, Michael.
- 288 Okay, Iampassing outnow.
- 289 Okay, Bob, what is it?
- 290-Just curious.
- 291 What's the word on that Hydekid?
- 292 Steven?
- 293-He's a little rebellious. He just needs some direction.
- 294 Apparently, he's getting it, Red.
- 295-Ik in dof walked into your living room
- 296 andheandKitty
- 297-were in some sort of provocative embrace.
- 298-Ithink hew as putting the moves on your wife.
- 299 Oh, myGod.
- 300 NowI'vegottokillhim.
- 301 Getyourdeerrifle, Bob.
- 302 Holdon, Red. I could've been mistaken.
- 303-Youknow what you saw. Get the damngun.
- 304-May be shew as choking, you know, on some food or something.
- 305-I can't take that chance. What choice do I have a saman?
- 306-Comeon, Red. They could've been dancing.
- 307 Jeez, I'msureshewasteachinghimdancing...
- 308-' cause they were all going to that disco.
- 309 Dancing, huh? Yeah.
- 310 Jeez, Bob
- 311-that would be down right logical.
- 312-Goodthing Ididn't shoothim.
- 313-Hyde, youwer eright about discomusic.
- 314-Itisevil.
- 315-It spulsing rhythmmade medoabadthing.
- 316 Yeah, well, me, too.
- 317-Kelsoismy friend. I cannot take his woman.
- 318 You'reagoodguy, Fez.
- 319 Actually, I could take his woman, but I won't.
- 320-Comeon, I'llwalkyouhome. Seeyouguys.

- 321-Seeyou. Goodnight.
- 322-Hey, uh, Hydedancing. What a surprise.
- 323 Yeah, whoknew?
- 324-Yeah. You looked like youwer ehaving a good time.
- 325 Yeah, youknow, discofever. You catchit. But I'm betternow.
- 326-Wow, what a weirdnight. Hey, didyousee Kelso's shoes?
- 327-Yeah. Remember when he saw that girl we aring the same shoes?
- 328 Actually, that was pretty sad.
- 329 Yeah.So...
- 330-Hey, um, doyour ecall that night
- 331 we crossed the Rio Grande?
- 332 What?
- 333-I can see it in your eyes.
- 334 What are yout alking about?
- 335-How proudy ouwer et of ight
- 336-For free dominth is land
- 337 Shutup.Don't.
- 338-The rewassomething in the air that night
- 339-The stars were bright
- 340-Fernando
- 341 I'msorry. I hated ance music.
- 342 Whydidyougo?
- 343 Ilikeyou.
- 344 So, you're in like with me?
- 345 Donna, I'min...
- 346 Ican't dance.
- 347-You'll learn.
- 348-The rewassomething in the airthat night
- 349-The stars were bright
- 350-Donna, Ireally want to kis syou again.
- 351 Fernando
- 352 Shutup and dance.
- 353 They were shining therefor you and me
- 354 And liberty, Fernando
- 355-Though In ever thought that we could lose
- 356-There's no regret
- 357-If I could do the same again
- 358 I would, my friend Fernando
- 359 If Ihad to do the same again
- 360-I would, my friend, Fernando
- 361 I'msaying, the earth is a farm.
- 362-That's brilliant.
- 363 Afarm.
- 364-A farm puther eby aliens, man. And we're the cattle.
- 365 We're cattle.
- 366-And the government know sit. It's out there, man.

- 367 What is?
- 368 The truth.
- 369 What are you saying?
- 370 Outther eisthet ruth.
- 371 The truth is out there, man.
- 372 That's seriously brilliant.
- 373 See, you are all stupid.

1.8 Episode 08: Drive-In

- 1 Yeah, that's right, 100 bags of manure.
- 2 Yeah, the wife and I are redoing the front lawn.
- 3 And, uh, tell you what, if I'm not there,
- 4 just dump it all on the front porch.
- 5 Bye-bye.
- 6 Yeah, man, Coach Jefferson is gonna freak.
- 7 He just shouldn't have given me that "D."
- 8 Oh, no. Dick Tracy is trapped in a giant clam.
- 9 Farewell, sweet Dick!
- 10 A man being eaten by a giant clam.
- 11 Now, I'm not Sigmund Freud, but...
- 12 Eric.
- 13 The Omen's playing at the drive-in.
- 14 You know what this means for us?
- 15 It's make-out city.
- 16 I really like you as a friend, Kelso.
- 17 Can I bring a girl?
- 18 Yeah. Man, it's gonna be great.
- 19 Horror movies turn on chicks faster than porno.
- 20 Really? Faster than that?
- 21 Yeah. If only somebody would make a porno horror movie.
- 22 Well, then there'd be no stopping you.
- 23 $\rm Eric.$
- 24 Is that kid from, uh,
- 25 not America down here?
- 26 Dad, it's Fez.
- 27 Yeah, whatever.
- 28 The Erdmans called and they, they want him to...
- 29 Go home.
- 30 Kelso, stop saying "porno."
- 31 I didn't say it, Mr. Forman. Fez did.
- 32 You are a bitch.
- 33 Hangin' out
- 34 Down the street
- 35 The same old thing
- 36 We did last week

- 37 Not a thing to do
- 38 But talk to you
- 39 Whoa, yeah
- 40 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 41 Okay, you know what this is, Red?
- 42 Some lady magazine.
- 43 It's Cosmo.
- 44 Oh, no.
- 45 I'm gonna tell you something, Red.
- 46 I just took the "how spontaneous is your relationship?" quiz.
- 47 And you know what?
- 48 What?
- 49 We got three out of 10.
- 50 And I cheated.
- 51 Gee, I, uh, I can't help but notice that you're pouting.
- 52 Oh, no, no. I'm not pouting.
- 53 That would upset our routine.
- 54 God knows, I wouldn't want to move in a new direction
- 55 and accidentally slip in a puddle of fun or anything.
- 56 Okay. Here's a thought.
- 57 How about you and I
- 58 treat ourselves to a night out?
- 59 Just the two of us.
- 60 Well, that'd be great, Red.
- 61 We'll go to Phillies.
- 62 Phillies, huh?
- 63 So, you'll have the Salisbury steak,
- 64 and I'll have the baked chicken. Again.
- 65 Well, maybe I won't have the Salisbury steak.
- 66 I enjoy their ham.
- 67 Oh, ham.
- 68 Well, okay, then I can change one answer on the quiz.
- 69 So, okay, we have four out of 10.
- 70 We have moved up from "predictable as the tides"
- 71 to "humdrum."
- 72 I'll just go change.
- 73 Damn Cosmo.
- 74 Ooh.
- 75 Son, when we took you in as an exchange student,
- 76 you became our responsibility.
- 77 And we're concerned about this gang of ruffians you hang out with.
- 78 They are my friends.
- 79 That's exactly what they want you to think.
- 80 Now, we're not inflexible.
- 81 I mean, we looked the other way when you started wearing cologne.
- 82 But now,

- 83 you've brought the devil's music into our home.
- 84 Oh, no. That is not the devil's music.
- 85 It is Eric's.
- 86 Rebecca, show the boy.
- 87 Now, listen to what happens when she plays it backwards.
- 88 That cannot be good for the record.
- 89 There it is! "Devil love me."
- 90 "Devil lives!" It's clear as day.
- 91 What's funny?
- 92 In my language, the record just said,
- 93 "I want to sex your monkey."
- 94 Which I have never done.
- 95 So, Donna, I was thinking we should go see a movie tonight.
- 96 Oh, cool. I'd love to see All the President's Men.
- 97 Oh.
- 98 Well, I actually hear that isn't very good.
- 99 Oh.
- 100 Yeah.
- 101 Hey, uh, I was thinkin' maybe The Omen.
- 102 Isn't that at the drive-in?
- 103 Is that at the...
- 104 Yeah, no, I guess it is.
- 105 So, do you want to go?
- 106 Tonight?
- 107 Um, yeah, sure.
- 108 When the child was five years old,
- 109 something terrible happened.
- 110 The truth. Where does it end?
- 111 The Omen? That's at the drive-in.
- 112 I know. I don't know what to do.
- 113 I really like Eric,
- 114 and I'd like to have a physical relationship, but...
- 115 It's called, "make out," Donna.
- 116 Say it.
- 117 All right, make out.
- 118 But I don't want it to be public,
- 119 I don't want it to be tacky,
- 120 I don't want there to be pressure,
- 121 and now it's this tacky, public pressure make-out thing.
- 122 I understand.
- 123 $\mbox{Everybody}$ wants their first make-out to be special,
- 124 in some place romantic.
- 125 Like Ireland. Or Disney World.
- 126 Disney World?
- 127 Right, sorry.
- 128 So, let's focus.

- 129 He asked you to the drive-in.
- 130 Did Donna say yes?
- 131 And you said, "yes"?
- 132 Yes. Yes.
- 133 Yes! Oh, this is great.
- 134 Me and Jackie will come with you. No.
- 135 Will you come with us? Why?
- 136 Why not?
- 137 Well, you'd be like competition.
- 138 You'd be like a loophole.
- 139 Loophole? Competition?
- 140 Yeah, I'd have to keep up with you and Jackie,
- 141 and that would make me nervous.
- 142 I, I could always talk to you if I get nervous.
- 143 'Cause you've got to be bored with sex by now.
- 144 What do you mean? What do you mean?
- 145 You and Jackie... You and Kelso...
- 146 Have done it like a million times.
- 147 True. We have never done it.
- 148 Yeah. Slid into home on the second date.
- 149 He got to third base once and that was an accident.
- 150 Whatever. Whatever.
- 151 Don't worry, we'll be there.
- 152 Fine. We won't come.
- 153 Perfect. Thanks.
- 154 Okay, now, see? This dress says,
- 155 "Look at me. Notice me. Stare at me!"
- 156 It's all wrong.
- 157 No, you look terrific.
- 158 Especially for dinner at the Lion's Head.
- 159 The Lion's Head? I thought we were going to Phillies.
- 160 Well, I, uh, changed my mind.
- 161 Well, you never do that.
- 162 The Lion's Head.
- 163 It is so fancy.
- 164 And it's different.
- 165 I mean, hell, we haven't been there in years.
- 166 It'll be fun. Hmm?
- 167 Oh, oh, this is so exciting!
- 168 Oh, oh.
- 169 Okay, now, if we are going to go to someplace that fancy,
- 170 I have to shave your neck.
- 171 I'll get the clippers, you hop in the tub.
- 172 I am telling you, I heard it.
- 173 The devil is singing backwards on the record.
- 174 It's not the devil, man.

- 175 It's Congress.
- 176 They passed a secret law
- 177 to put backward messages in our records, man.
- 178 They want to kill rock and roll
- 179 because they know it makes us horny, man.
- 180 Doesn't, uh,
- 181 doesn't pretty much everything make us horny?
- 182 Cartoons make me horny.
- 183 Oh, uh, and food.
- 184 When you play the record backwards,
- 185 you can hear the devil speak.
- 186 I am starting to hear him everywhere. Ay.
- 187 Satan is your master, Fez.
- 188 Worship satan.
- 189 Ay.
- 190 Before you worship satan, get him a cherry pop.
- 191 Get satan a cherry pop.
- 192 Get satan a cherry pop.
- 193 A pop, man. Get me a pop.
- 194 Fez, man, get me a pop.
- 195 Oh, I'm sorry. I misunderstood.
- 196 Satan's second choice is root beer.
- 197 Ay.
- 198 Werner, party of two.
- 199 Werner, party of two.
- 200 Red?
- 201 What is this place?
- 202 Excuse me.
- 203 What happened to the Lion's Head?
- 204 Burned down. Five dead. Real sad.
- 205 Welcome to Blanigan's. May I take your name?
- 206 I'll get back to you.
- 207 Well, what do you think?
- 208 Well, um, it certainly is different.
- 209 It might not be so bad.
- 210 On your left, sparky.
- 211 The staff is certainly enthusiastic.
- 212 Well, I'm sure I can get us a nice, quiet table.
- 213 Happy birthday
- 214 Happy birthday
- 215 Happy birthday
- 216 To you
- 217 I'll put our name on the list.
- 218 Forman. Party of two.
- 219 Okey-dokey. That'll be about two hours.
- 220 Here's 20 bucks.

- 221 All right. We'll have something in about 15 minutes.
- 222 You don't want this place to burn down twice, do you?
- 223 All right. We have something right now.
- 224 That's what I thought.
- 225 Well, sweetheart, this is our lucky night.
- 226 Oh, uh, would you check this?
- 227 Sure.
- 228 Looks real good.
- 229 All right, let's go.
- 230 Um, maybe I should, uh,
- 231 go back to my house and pop some popcorn,
- 232 'cause they always overcharge.
- 233 Jackie and Kelso.
- 234 What are you guys doing here?
- 235 Nothing. What are you guys doing here?
- 236 Donna and I are going to the drive-in. Remember?
- 237 Thank you, Eric, we'd love to go.
- 238 Michael, get in the car.
- 239 But, I don't think...
- 240 Get in the car.
- 241 Look, this isn't what we talked about at all.
- 242 I, I'm sorry, man.
- 243 I'll take it slow.
- 244 Try to keep up.
- 245 Whoo-hoo! Going to the drive-in.
- 246 Hello. I'm Guy, and I'll be your waiter.
- 247 Would either of you like to help yourself
- 248 to our Blanigan-tastic salad bar?
- 249 What's a salad bar?
- 250 Oh, it's right over there.
- 251 All the salad fixin's. And you make your own Blanigan-tastic salad.
- 252 You mean my wife has to make her own salad?
- 253 It'll be worth the trip.
- 254 - You're kidding, right? Red.
- 255 No, no, no, Kitty, it's okay.
- 256 Guy, my wife didn't get all dressed up for a special night out
- 257 so that she could make her own salad.
- 258 See, she could do that at home.
- 259 For free.
- 260 But she wouldn't have eight Blanigan-tastic dressings
- 261 to choose from at home, would she?
- 262 Are you being a wiseacre?
- 263 Red, honey, honey. Your neck vein. It's poking out.
- 264 Sir, I can't bring her a salad.
- 265 I'll get in trouble.
- 266 What the hell kind of a restaurant is this?

- 267 You've got eight people singing "Happy Birthday,"
- 268 and nobody can bring my wife a damn salad.
- 269 Red, honey. Neck vein, neck vein, neck vein.
- 270 Come on, Kitty, let's get out of here.
- 271 Happy birthday
- 272 Oh, screw your freakin' birthday!
- 273 God, this movie even sounds gross.
- 274 That's not the movie.
- 275 And, so...
- 276 You guys okay up here?
- 277 No, um, I want popcorn.
- 278 And I want Eric and Kelso to go get it.
- 279 Oh, Eric can go get it.
- 280 No, Michael. Go.
- 281 I didn't bring you here to suck Kelso's face off.
- 282 I know,
- 283 I'm sorry.
- 284 This is so awkward.
- 285 You're right. And I wasn't being a very good friend.
- 286 No more making out.
- 287 I promise.
- 288 All right, uh, about the popcorn,
- 289 I need money.
- 290 What? I don't want popcorn. Get back in the car.
- 291 She doesn't know what she wants.
- 292 No. Michael, Michael, no.
- 293 We are gonna watch the movie with Eric and Donna.
- 294 But I missed the beginning.
- 295 The little kid's the devil. They have to kill him. Watch the movie.
- 296 Look at me, Damien.
- 297 It's all for you!
- 298 Donna, it's, it's just, it's just a movie.
- 299 Do you wanna sit somewhere else?
- 300 So bad.
- 301 So.
- 302 Here we are. Back at Phillies.
- 303 Yep. Good ol' Phillies.
- 304 Good food at a fair price.
- 305 You're ordering the Salisbury steak, aren't you?
- 306 Nope. I'm going for the ham.
- 307 Red, don't put your hat on the counter, it's all greasy.
- 308 Hey, pal, can I get some half-and-half?
- 309 Well, isn't this familiar?
- 310 Okay, now, here's how we sneak the devil music past Ozzie and Harriet.
- 311 Observe.
- 312 Alice Cooper, meet Pat Boone.

- 313 Don't resist me, Pat Boone.
- 314 No, you're hurting me.
- 315 Come on, take it. No, it hurts.
- 316 Come on. No. Oh!
- 317 But what if my host parents hear it?
- 318 Then satan commands us to kill them, Fez.
- 319 No.
- 320 I'll tell you what. We'll use the headphones.
- 321 Yes.
- 322 Kitty, I'm sorry about tonight.
- 323 Oh, it's not your fault, Red.
- 324 You know how emotional I get when I read Cosmo.
- 325 Boy, do I.
- 326 You know, okay, at least we gave it a try.
- 327 I guess we have slowed down, flattened out.
- 328 Oh, at our age, it's inevitable.
- 329 Okay, that's it!
- 330 Red! Oh, my Lord!
- 331 You're not flashing back to Guadalcanal, are you?
- 332 Hold on, Kitty.
- 333 The night's not over.
- 334 You know, the stars are really just...
- 335 Forget it.
- 336 What?
- 337 Nothing.
- 338 So, uh,
- 339 Jackie and Kelso certainly made themselves comfortable.
- 340 Yeah.
- 341 It's a roomy car.
- 342 Yeah, it is.
- 343 You know, the bench seat in the Vista Cruiser...
- 344 Is the same as what's in the full-size Pontiac Catalina.
- 345 Wow, that's interesting.
- 346 Smooth move, Forman!
- 347 Okay, kids, break it up.
- 348 Let's go.
- 349 Whoa.
- 350 Hey, you're adults.
- 351 Damn right we're adults.
- 352 I'm sorry, sir. My mistake.
- 353 That's quite all right, we all make mistakes.
- 354 Now, why don't you go bust some pot-smoking teenagers
- 355 before I give you a good adult-size kick in the ass.
- 356 Yes, sir. Thank you, sir.
- 357 Enjoy your evening.
- 358 Oh, Red.

- 359 That was so sweet.
- 360 You let him off with a warning.
- 361 Yeah.
- 362 But you're not gettin' off that easy.
- 363 Oh, Red!
- 364- Da, da, da da, da, da, da
- 365 Raindrops keep fallin' on my head
- 366 Ba, ba
- 367 Just like a guy whose feet are too big for his head
- 368 In-a-gadda-ga-vida, honey
- 369 This loud music will not damage my hearing?
- 370 No, no. It's good for ya.
- 371 Hey, Dad.
- 372 Hey, son. How was the movie?
- 373 It was pretty gory.
- 374 Yeah? How'd it end?
- 375 I don't remember.
- 376 Atta boy.
- 377 So, how was your night?
- 378 It was fantastic.
- 379 Well, that's great. Goodnight, Dad.
- 380 Goodnight, son. Oh, and, um,
- 381 be quiet goin' upstairs.
- 382 Your mother is very tired.
- 383 So, Phillies was fun.
- 384 Yes indeedy.
- 385 Very dependable.
- 386 As always.

1.9 Episode 09: Thanksgiving

- 1 Laurie's bus isn't here yet.
- 2 Dad, can we get in the car and turn on the heat? I'm freezing.
- 3 I'm not wasting gas just so you can be comfortable.
- 4 Well, can we at least go wait inside?
- 5 I'm not going in that bus station with those people.
- 6 God, I'm freezing.
- 7 Oh, Eric, I forgot to tell you, your sister's bringing a friend home,
- 8 so you'll be sleeping in the basement.
- 9 The basement? They should sleep in Laurie's room.
- 10 Oh, and Red, I've been thinking.
- 11 Maybe this Thanksgiving we should skip the big turkey.
- 12 Small ones are on sale at Piggly Wiggly.
- 13 This family doesn't scrimp on holidays.
- 14 Can you imagine my mother sitting down to a chicken?
- 15 Red, your mother won't eat my cooking anyway,

- 16 so that won't be a problem.
- 17 Dad, they should sleep in the basement.
- 18 Red, last Thanksgiving she said her jaw wasn't strong enough
- 19 to chew the turkey.
- 20 And that was a magnificent turkey.
- 21 Dad, it's my room.
- 22 I work myself to the bone for that...
- 23 All right, that's it! Hold it.
- 24 Now, Kitty, don't get worked up over my mother.
- 25 And you, you're sleeping in the basement!
- 26 And we're all having a happy damn Thanksgiving!
- 27 Mommy, Daddy. This is Kate.
- 28 Hi.
- 29 Hi, sweetheart. Oh, let's get in the car, you must be freezing.
- 30 So, you're Eric.
- 31 Your sister didn't tell me you were so cute.
- 32 We are going to have so much fun this weekend.
- 33 You can sleep in my room!
- 34 - Get Kate settled into your room. Yeah.
- 35 Oh, yeah, and hey, don't forget to show her your GI Joe dolls.
- 36 That's such a good idea.
- 37 That'll give you a chance to tell Dad about that professor you're dating.
- 38 - What? Dad, he's joking.
- 39 Gosh, I hope it doesn't get too cold tonight. I sleep practically naked.
- 40 So, Kitty, looking forward to Thanksgiving?
- 41 Yes.
- 42 - Red's mother is coming. Mmm.
- 43 What's that pet name she has for you?
- 44 Whore.
- 45 Oh, you know, she doesn't bother me as much as she does Red,
- 46 and he's tense enough, what with Christmas coming up,
- 47 and him only working part-time.
- 48 Part-time, huh? That's rough.
- 49 Ooh! When Bob gets tense, we take a bubble bath together.
- 50 Soaking my naked body really relaxes him.
- 51 Oh!
- 52 Oh, yeah.
- 53 - Mom, Grandma's on the phone! Oh, I gotta go.
- 54 Hanging out
- 55 Down the street
- 56 The same old thing
- 57 We did last week
- 58 Not a thing to do
- 59 But talk to you
- 60 Whoa, veah
- 61 Hello, Wisconsin!

- 62 So this Kate, is she hot?
- 63 Of course she's hot. All college girls are hot.
- 64 I mean, we've all seen the brochures, right?
- 65 Okay, Donna. Help me play some music. Right now.
- 66 - So she's hot. Oh, so hot.
- 67 Okay.
- 68 Are you okay?
- 69 - Um, yeah. Donna, how can you be okay?
- 70 There's a college woman sleeping in his bed.
- 71 He's sleeping in the basement.
- 72 Donna, stairs are not gonna stop a high school horndog.
- 73 Barbed wire will not stop a high school horndog.
- 74 A wall of fire will not stop a high...
- 75 Jackie, I get it, I get it.
- 76 Poor Donna.
- 77 So naive.
- 78 So what do you guys wanna do?
- 79 Eric,
- 80 I hope it doesn't get too cold tonight.
- 81 I sleep practically naked.
- 82 Naked.
- 83 Naked.
- 84 Yeah, well,
- 85 I guess I'm just gonna...
- 86 Just gonna... I'm tuckered out,
- 87 so I might as well go home.
- 88 So, tell me about school.
- 89 Oh. Well, I've decided to major in philosophy.
- 90 That's good, because they just opened up that big philosophy factory in Green Bay.
- 91 Eric, what did I tell you about being funny?
- 92 I'm not.
- 93 That's right. Now, sweep the garage.
- 94 Yes, sir.
- 95 I wonder if the Pilgrims were clever enough
- 96 to put peanut butter on their celery.
- 97 Kitty, could you get that? I'm fixing the drawer.
- 98 Oh, dear God.
- 99 Your mother has already called me five times this morning, Red.
- 100 - You answer it. Kitty, I don't want to talk to her.
- 101 She gave birth to you.
- 102 Hello.
- 103 Hi, Ma.
- 104 Really?
- 105 It's for you.
- 106 Hello, Mother Forman. Mmm-hmm.

- 107 Just like I told you, I don't know, half an hour ago,
- 108 the kids will be there at noon to pick you up.
- 109 Yep, you're right. I need to work on my attitude. Bye then.
- 110 You know,
- 111 I could have married Bill Bower.
- 112 His mother was dead.
- 113 What if he yells at me?
- 114 He's not gonna yell at you. You're doing him a favor.
- 115 Go, go.
- 116 Red, what a surprise to run into you.
- 117 I live here, Bob.
- 118 Yep, yep, yep, yep.
- 119 Okay, I'm going in.
- 120 Actually, Red, I just wanted to ask you a favor.
- 121 My appliance store gets real busy over the holidays,
- 122 and I could use a little help down there.
- 123 Oh, you offering me a job?
- 124 Now, I don't want you to get the wrong idea. This is not charity.
- 125 - Charity? No, not charity.
- 126 I'm not looking for work anyway, Bob.
- 127 - But... Good night, Bob!
- 128 Midge, he yelled at me!
- 129 Come in.
- 130 Wow.
- 131 What?
- 132 I was just coming up here to get something to sleep in.
- 133 So,
- 134 I guess I'll see you later then.
- 135 You can stay and talk a minute, if you want.
- 136 Okay.
- 137 Close the door.
- 138 Okay.
- 139 So,
- 140 Kate,
- 141 that's short for Katherine, right?
- 142 Yeah.
- 143 Have a seat.
- 144 So, have you thought about where you want to go to school yet?
- 145 Oh.
- 146 Well, I like your school.
- 147 I found that it was really...
- 148 Well, I have to go to bed now.
- 149 Wait, we are in bed.
- 150 Okay, I see.
- 151 Okay.
- 152 So, good night.

- 153 Good night.
- 154 Eric.
- 155 Just one second?
- 156 Okay, baseball, Vietnam, Richard Nixon,
- 157 Pat Nixon, Pat Boone, the girl that does the weather... No!
- 158 Okay, jelly fish, really big spiders.
- 159 Come on, dig deep, okay.
- 160 The day we backed over Skipper in the driveway,
- 161 and instead of going to the county fair, I had to bury him in the backyard.
- 162 Okay.
- 163 I'm good.
- 164 And good night.
- 165 Good morning, Red. Happy Thanksgiving.
- 166 Yeah.
- 167 Well... You're up awful early.
- 168 Well, luckily I heard the phone ring,
- 169 when your mother called at 5:00 this morning.
- 170 Yeah, that is lucky.
- 171 Mmm-hmm.
- 172 Oh, before I forget,
- 173 Laurie told me what she wants for Christmas.
- 174 A portable TV for her dorm room.
- 175 I'm working part-time, she wants a TV. Great.
- 176 Maybe Bob can get you a good deal on one from his store.
- 177 I don't need any help from that damn Bob.
- 178 You know what he did yesterday?
- 179 - He offered me a job. He did?
- 180 Well, we have to move away from such an evil man.
- 181 Well, you're a lot of fun in the morning.
- 182 Hey, turkey boy.
- 183 Wanna show me your giblets?
- 184 So you made out with a college girl?
- 185 Kind of.
- 186 - Start talking. Yeah.
- 187 Tell it like a story, like a sexy story.
- 188 Okay.
- 189 She, like, jammed her entire tongue into my mouth.
- 190 And you wouldn't think a girl had, like, that much tongue, you know?
- 191 That is great!
- 192 Oh... Oh, yeah.
- 193 What?
- 194 I don't know, I feel kind of guilty.
- 195 Almost like... Dirty.
- 196 Dirty is good.
- 197 I like feeling dirty.
- 198 No, no, I mean, I feel bad.

- 199 Look, I think I gotta tell Donna.
- 200 Really?
- 201 Well, on behalf of men everywhere...
- 202 Yeah, man, I mean the right thing to do
- 203 is juggle them both until it all blows up in your face.
- 204 Look, you guys don't understand. I can't hide anything.
- 205 The minute she looks at me she's gonna know.
- 206 Hey. What are you guys talking about?
- 207 I kissed a girl.
- 208 - Shocking! I am appalled!
- 209 You what?
- 210 You know that friend my sister brought home from college?
- 211 - The slutty one. Yeah.
- 212 I kissed her.
- 213 Why are you telling me this?
- 214 I feel guilty,
- 215 because it was like,
- 216 really kissing.
- 217 So what we do isn't really kissing?
- 218 I thought you should know, considering that you and I have a thing.
- 219 Right?
- 220 Well, obviously we don't have a thing,
- 221 if you're running around kissing slutty girls, right?
- 222 Okay, you're mad.
- 223 Mad? No.
- 224 Why should I be mad?
- 225 I mean, in fact, you can kiss whatever you want.
- 226 Start with your own butt!
- 227 Why are you here? Why are you always here?
- 228 It's Thanksgiving. Don't you have families?
- 229 Um...
- 230 Hey, Donna, you wanna talk?
- 231 I guess Donna didn't take it very well.
- 232 Take what well?
- 233 Eric made out with Kate.
- 234 - Anything else? Your son is a whore.
- 235 Eric
- 236 Now, Donna just came through here looking very upset.
- 237 Would you have any idea what that's about?
- 238 I have no idea. She seemed fine when we...
- 239 - You already know, don't you? Of course I know.
- 240 Donna is such a sweet kid.
- 241 How could you do this to her?
- 242 I don't know.
- 243 You know, it seems like bad things are always happening to me,
- 244 like I have bad luck or something.

- 245 Son, you don't have bad luck.
- 246 The reason that bad things happen to you is because you're a dumbass.
- 247 Now fix it.
- 248 Look, Donna,
- 249 can we talk?
- 250 - I'll leave you two... No.
- 251 You should stay. We don't have secrets in our house.
- 252 We don't sneak around on each other like a little horny rat kissing other girls.
- 253 Look, Donna,
- 254 please come to my house for Thanksgiving dessert.
- 255 Everyone's gonna be there. You always come.
- 256 Please don't let some stupid thing that I did wreck that.
- 257 Well, I can't depend on you,
- 258 so why should you be able to depend on me?
- 259 Look,
- 260 Donna, please, okay?
- 261 I'm really sorry.
- 262 - And I feel really bad. Good!
- 263 - Poor thing. Mom!
- 264 Oh, you. Of course I meant you.
- 265 As a food editor, I wanted to find out for myself
- 266 just what makes the modern turkey so good.
- 267 Amen. Let's eat.
- 268 Now, is everything on the table? I still feel like I forgot something.
- 269 Oh, my God, I forgot your mother.
- 270 No!
- 271 Hello, Mother Forman.
- 272 No, I didn't forget you.
- 273 I don't know, the kids left a half hour ago to pick you up.
- 274 I can't imagine what's keeping them.
- 275 Put that back.
- 276 Hi.
- 277 The Toyota is blocking the car, I need the keys.
- 278 Could you hold on one teeny tiny second? For the love of God, move!
- 279 Are you sure they're not there? Look out your window.
- 280 Now do you have your glasses on?
- 281 Where's your grandma?
- 282 She's not coming.
- 283 She said she's going to Cousin Joel's for Thanksgiving.
- 284 Oh. That's not so bad.
- 285 Actually, she said it was a shame she couldn't spend
- 286 what might be her last Thanksgiving with her family.
- 287 But she does hope we all enjoy ourselves.
- 288 Well, you know what? That's just fine.
- 289 I don't need to kiss some old lady's A-S-S on my holiday.

- 290 You heard what I spelled.
- 291 Forget it.
- 292 Mmm.
- 293 Ohhh.
- 294 Ahhh.
- 295 Ahhh.
- 296 Whoo.
- 297 So,
- 298 you give an employees' discount down there at your store?
- 299 Twenty percent.
- 300 Does that cover, anything like, oh, say,
- 301 portable TVs?
- 302 Oh, heck, yeah.
- 303 Congratulations, Bob, you just hired me.
- 304 Good. I'm glad to hear it, Red.
- 305 You know, you'll have to call me Mr. Pinciotti at work.
- 306 Oh, I got you good that time.
- 307- Donna, I am so glad you came.
- 308 I only came because my mom made me, okay?
- 309 Hey, Donna, all right, good to see you. I got you some pie.
- 310 I don't want any stupid pie.
- 311 What? I didn't kiss her.
- 312 Hey, there, Bob. You wanna piece of pie?
- 313 Oh, yeah.
- 314 Hey, Donna.
- 315 Oh, don't get all tough with me! Yeah?
- 316 - Yeah! Okay.
- 317 No. Look, we need to talk.
- 318 I'll start. Get out!
- 319 What do you want me to say? I already apologized.
- 320 You just want to forget about us because I kissed some girl?
- 321 Why'd you do it?
- 322 Well, I have it on pretty good authority that I'm a dumbass.
- 323 So you liked it?
- 324 Yeah, I liked it.
- 325 "No" would have been a better answer.
- 326 Donna,
- 327 look,
- 328 that kiss was great,
- 329 and if I could take it back, I would.
- 330 Because it's not worth ruining what you and I have.
- 331 Eric, you are a dumbass.
- 332 So is that like,
- 333 "I forgive you, dumbass,"
- 334 or "Get out of my house, you dumbass"?
- 335 Mostly the first one.

- 336 Wow.
- 337 - Tongue. Oh, yeah.
- 338 Okay, well, let's go to dessert.
- 339 Just one second?
- 340 Donna?
- 341 Just one minute.
- 342 Silk sheets.
- 343 Joe Namath's butt.
- 344 Strawberries.
- 345 Slow dancing.
- 346 The washing machine with an unbalanced load.
- 347 Well, I'm good.
- 348 You haven't told anybody else about last night, have you?
- 349 I mean, it's kind of embarrassing.
- 350 I mean for me. Not you.
- 351 No, Kate, that's our little secret.
- 352 So, Kate, you and Eric, huh?
- 353 Like The Graduate, older woman, younger man.
- 354 You know, if breaking up couples is your thing,
- 355 you can do your thing with me, 'cause...
- 356 Michael!
- 357 Hello, Kate.
- 358 May I see your giant tongue?

1.10 Episode 10: Sunday, Bloody Sunday

- 1 Damn! Oh!
- 2 Kelso misses another one.
- 3 I believe that's H-O-R.
- 4 Ah! You are a whore.
- 5 No, the game is Horse.
- 6 Okay. You know what, Michael? I'm gonna go home.
- 7 I'm gonna do my homework.
- 8 You do your homework on a Saturday night?
- 9 Yeah. Okay.
- 10 Look, I mean, look at me.
- 11 I've got a 1,000-word term paper due Monday...
- 12 but you don't see me sweating.
- 13 I've got a whole crappy Sunday to do it.
- 14 Jackie, don't go home.
- 15 I mean, Steve Martin's hosting Saturday Night.
- 16 I hate that show, okay?
- 17 They have commercials that you think are real but they're not real.
- 18 And then you wanna buy the stuff.
- 19 Okay. See you, Michael.
- 20 Bye! Bye-bye!

- 21 Shut up.
- 22 Kelso, Jackie does her homework on Saturday night.
- 23 That's so hip.
- 24 You guys don't have to worry about Jackie anymore
- 25 'cause I'm breaking up with her.
- 26 We are so tired of hearing you say that.
- 27 No. I am. I'm breaking up with her.
- 28 Yeah, when?
- 29 I'm picking my moment.
- 30 Hey, where's Fez?
- 31 Make that shot, whore.
- 32 Hanging out
- 33 Down the street
- 34 The same old thing
- 35 We did last week
- 36 Not a thing to do
- 37 But talk to you
- 38 Whoa, yeah
- 39 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 40 Well, now, aren't the waffles extra delicious this wonderful morning?
- 41 Did you quit smoking again?
- 42 And why do you ask, little one?
- 43 You're kind of talking like Snow White, so I figured...
- 44 Eric!
- 45 Which is great, um, I really want you to quit.
- 46 Well, I should've quit a long time ago.
- 47 I'm a nurse. I know better.
- 48 More sausage?
- 49 I'll get it.
- 50 Hello?
- 51 That's too bad.
- 52 Well, sure. Be glad to.
- 53 Yeah. See you soon.
- 54 Goodbye.
- 55 Who was that, dear?
- 56 Uh, my mother.
- 57 Seems like...
- 58 Uncle Paul broke his ankle and, uh...
- 59 she's going to church with us today.
- 60 No, she's not.
- 61 It's Paul's turn to take her.
- 62 Well, like I said, he broke his ankle.
- 63 Broken ankle, whatever. It's his turn.
- 64 Kitty, the man is injured.
- 65 Okay. That is just great.
- 66 I will just take a chicken out of the freezer...

- 67 ...because queen Bernice...
- 68 doesn't like ham.
- 69 Okay, look, I'll just call her and tell her we can't make it.
- 70 Oh, Red, Red, Red, Red, Red...
- 71 You know who'll get blamed for that.
- 72 But why should she blame you? She's my mother.
- 73 Something she never lets me forget.
- 74 Look, uh, you could tell her I'm sick or something.
- 75 Eric, go upstairs...
- 76 and put on that shirt your grandmother gave you.
- 77 Eric, just stay there. Your mother is just being ridiculous.
- 78 You know what's ridiculous, is giving your mother our phone number.
- 79 What's being ridiculous is...
- 80 Hold it. Hold it.
- 81 Hold it. Now, look...
- 82 let's just stay calm.
- 83 Mom, if it'll help you out, I'll hang out with Grandma...
- 84 so she'll leave you alone.
- 85 What do you say?
- 86 First of all, Eric, I'm the one who says "hold it."
- 87 When you pay the bills, you get to say "hold it."
- 88 Now get in the car, 'cause we're going to church...
- 89 and we're gonna have a damn nice Sunday.
- 90 Well, you're damn right. Just try and stop me.
- 91 Damn.
- 92 Here she comes.
- 93 Oh, God, Red, I don't think I can do this.
- 94 Kitty, do us all a favor and light up.
- 95 I'm fine.
- 96 Careful, Grandma.
- 97 It's just my dress.
- 98 Well, It's nice to see you, Bernice.
- 99 I hate this car. You know, I just hate this car.
- 100 Your brother Jerry has a beautiful car.
- 101 A Lincoln.
- 102 But then, he makes more money, a lot more money than you do.
- 103 All righty, then.
- 104 So, Kitty, Eric tells me that you quit smoking.
- 105 Yes, I did quit. And I just... I feel great.
- 106 Well, good for you, dear.
- 107 In the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost. Amen.
- 108 Please stand for a moment of silent meditation.
- 109 Dear God. Thank you so much for helping me quit...
- 110 such a filthy, disgusting...
- 111 soothing, delicious habit.
- 112 Oh, God, I can't do this. No, no, I'm fine. Amen.

- 113 Dear God...
- 114 what's with all the Polacks?
- 115 Dear God.
- 116 I don't mean to bother you on your day off
- 117 but I promised to help out with Grandma
- 118 and I have a term paper due tomorrow.
- 119 If you could either get her to leave early today...
- 120 or burn down the school tomorrow.
- 121 I mean, either or, God's choice.
- 122 It'd really help me out, man. God. Lord. Uh, Amen.
- 123 Dear Lord.
- 124 Would it kill you to give the Packers a winning season? Amen.
- 125 Oh, and, uh, watch over my loving family blah, blah, blah.
- 126 Welcome to Worship for Shut-ins.
- 127 Change it.
- 128 All right, change that.
- 129 How did we change channels before Fez?
- 130 I don't think we did.
- 131 Oh, you guys, I gotta work on my term paper.
- 132 Where's Grandma?
- 133 Oh, she's in the bathroom, so I've got, like, 20 minutes, half hour tops.
- 134 What's the assignment?
- 135 All right.
- 136 "In 1,000 words describe the three branches
- 137 "of the United States government and their functions."
- 138 I'll never make it.
- 139 Well, go up and tell them you have homework to do.
- 140 No, I wanna keep peace in the family.
- 141 Yeah, Donna, Forman wants the Hallmark card family.
- 142 The what?
- 143 You know, Grandma comes over.
- 144 To my mother-in-law on this beautiful Sunday.
- 145 Your smiling face,
- 146 your kind embrace has made my home a happy place.
- 147 And I'm so happy you're the one...
- 148 to whom I gave my loving son.
- 149 And I'm so happy you're both happy...
- 150 'cause otherwise life would be crappy.
- 151 I don't want that.
- 152 Yeah, you do. I can see it in those wide, hopeful eyes.
- 153 But the reality is this...
- 154 To my daughter-in-law, you took my son.
- 155 You wrecked my life.
- 156 You stole my youth.
- 157 You hate my wife.
- 158 I do my best.

- 159 Now, that's a joke.
- 160 I'm going out.
- 161 I need a smoke.
- 162 Damn it, Eric! Quit hiding from your grandmother.
- 163 She's old, she could die. Now, move it!
- 164 I thought she was in the bathroom.
- 165 False alarm. Ah...
- 166 Look, go take care of your grandmother. We can do this.
- 167 Thanks.
- 168 All right, how many words does he have?
- 169 His name, the date, the class.
- 170 Seven.
- 171 - He's screwed. Yeah.
- 172 Use his middle name.
- 173 See? Now, this would never happen to me.
- 174 That is why I do my homework on Saturday.
- 175 This is a moment, Kelso. Pick it.
- 176 I think you all could learn something from me right now.
- 177 Moment number two.
- 178 All right. Jackie, we need to talk.
- 179 You know what?
- 180 I did the same paper last year in history. I think I got an "A."
- 181 You want me to go home and get it?
- 182 Let me think...
- 183 Yeah!
- 184 Hold on, Donna.
- 185 Jackie, we need to talk about this whole...
- 186 Jackie, why don't you go ahead?
- 187 Okay.
- 188 Do not break up with her yet, you understand me?
- 189 Say you understand me.
- 190 All this time I thought you didn't like Jackie.
- 191 Just don't break up with her yet.
- 192 Okay. Okay.
- 193 All right.
- 194 Hey, what do I need Jackie for, man?
- 195 I know more about this stuff than she does.
- 196 The three true branches of the government
- 197 are military, corporate, and Hollywood.
- 198 I need a pencil. I got it. I got it.
- 199 Jackie, run!
- 200 Love!
- 201 I hope you're hungry. Yup, the chicken will be done soon.
- 202 I can't eat chicken. You know I have an irritable bowel.
- 203 You should have made a ham.
- 204 Oh, boy, Grandma...

- 205 that was a great service this morning. Don't you think?
- 206 Well, I think the pastor talked too much about forgiveness.
- 207 Some people shouldn't be forgiven.
- 208 This is why theology is such a rich...
- 209 You know, Bernice, some people don't need forgiveness...
- 210 they just need a little understanding.
- 211 Oh, too true. Have you seen Godspell?
- 212 You know, what I don't understand...
- 213 is how in hell a brilliant young man, like my Red...
- 214 could have thrown away everything.
- 215 Grandma! Why don't we go into the living room and I'll rub your feet.
- 216 What a wonderful boy. Oh, look at how thin you are.
- 217 Is your mother feeding you enough?
- 218 You should come and live with me.
- 219 No.
- 220 I was just on my way to the garage.
- 221 To, uh, fix this.
- 222 Dad, just watch your game.
- 223 No, no, it's just the Packers.
- 224 Eric, where've you been hiding?
- 225 Well, I've been doing some homework.
- 226 Oh, that's important.
- 227 Yeah. You know, actually, it's a really interesting...
- 228 Eric, a little less talk and a little more rubbing.
- 229 Oh...
- 230 You're the only one who's not afraid of my bunion.
- 231 Oh, dear.
- 232 Okay.
- 233 Oh...
- 234 Goodbye, Eric, I am going home now.
- 235 No, wait, Fez, you haven't met Grandma.
- 236 Oh.
- 237 Hello, Grandma.
- 238 Oh...
- 239 In my village, we worship feet.
- 240 And these dogs are a holy treasure.
- 241 You wanna rub them?
- 242 May I?
- 243 Knock vourself out.
- 244 Hey, Dad. Damn it, Eric!
- 245 Don't sneak up on a person like that when they're doing this.
- 246 How's it going in there?
- 247 I rubbed her feet.
- 248 Now, you're a brave one.
- 249 Better get back in there.
- 250 Hey, Dad, you coming back inside?

- 251 Eric...
- 252 I love your grandmother very, very much.
- 253 I just can't talk to her or spend any time with her.
- 254 Did I mention that I'm in there rubbing her feet?
- 255 You know, son...
- 256 sometimes you've just gotta play through the pain.
- 257 What?
- 258 I don't know. Just get back in there. Yeah, right.
- 259 "With their sugar-coated ideals
- 260 "designed to anesthetize the ignorant masses.
- 261 "Why? So that the military slash corporate branches
- 262 "can carry out world domination."
- 263 All right, read that back to me.
- 264 Okay.
- 265 You didn't get that?
- 266 All right, let's just use the encyclopedia.
- 267 Oh, oh...
- 268 You just want to vomit up facts from an encyclopedia?
- 269 Yes. Okay, fine.
- 270 You know what? Vomit away.
- 271 I will not be a part of this, then.
- 272 Eric, are you down here?
- 273 He's not down here, Mrs. Forman.
- 274 Donna, good, why don't you come up and eat with us?
- 275 I need all the help I can get. Not you, Steven. Grandma doesn't like you.
- 276 Lucky bastard.
- 277 Well, what am I supposed to eat?
- 278 Oh, um, you know, help yourself to the deep freeze.
- 279 But everything's frozen.
- 280 And I have a dryer.
- 281 Honey, these, uh, cheesy potatoes are delicious.
- 282 Thank you, honey.
- 283 They really are great, Mrs. Forman.
- 284 We have them whenever Grandma comes over...
- 285 'cause Mom knows how much she loves them. Right, Grandma?
- 286 They make me sick.
- 287 I'm allergic to dairy.
- 288 Oh, how sad.
- 289 Ma, this is Wisconsin. You're not allergic to dairy.
- 290 Well, maybe she's just allergic to my dairy.
- 291 If you're allergic to dairy you shouldn't put cream in your coffee.
- 292 I mean, cream is dairy.
- 293 Donna, just, no... No, okay?
- 294 You shut up, Eric! Who the hell are you?
- 295 Grandma, that's Donna, you've known her for 16 years.
- 296 I have not. Anyway, I like your new friend better.

- 297 The feeling is mutual.
- 298 Done.
- 299 I heard a noise in, uh, the garage.
- 300 Raccoons.
- 301 Bye.
- 302 Well, um, I couldn't eat another bite.
- 303 I've had enough.
- 304 I'm going back downstairs. Excuse me.
- 305 So, what say we watch Lawrence Welk, huh, Grandma?
- 306 No, I'm going to watch Lawrence Welk with my new friend.
- 307 You up for another foot rub, Desi?
- 308 Ooh! Fry time.
- 309 Hot! Hot!
- 310 What are you doing? Huh?
- 311 Um, just working on your report here, and having some fries.
- 312 Wait, you put French fries in my mom's dryer?
- 313 Yeah, the fish sticks are too flaky, so I just...
- 314 I don't even need to...
- 315 Finally. Where have you guys been?
- 316 We had to look for the paper...
- 317 and eat...
- 318 and then some stuff happened, you know.
- 319 Your shirt's on inside out.
- 320 Yeah, that's the stuff.
- 321 Where's the paper?
- 322 Right. Okay, see?
- 323 It wasn't on the three branches of the government...
- 324 it was on the four food groups.
- 325 Okay, look, my dad's got the World Books.
- 326 I'll just run next door and get "G."
- 327 Ooh! I'll go with you.
- 328 You can break up with her now.
- 329 You know, I'm tired of everybody
- 330 trying to tear me and Jackie apart.
- 331 Moron, every day you say you're breaking up with her.
- 332 Well, you guys don't know her like I do.
- 333 I mean, it's not just about fooling around.
- 334 She buys me stuff.
- 335 She hoovered your chest, man.
- 336 You know what?
- 337 I don't care anymore.
- 338 All I wanted was a little help with my paper and you've done nothing!
- 339 We put your middle name in.
- 340 Jean-Claude?
- 341 Yeah, that's two words.
- 342 You guys suck.

- 343 Just thank God for Donna.
- 344 Okay, bad news, my mom sold some out at the garage sale.
- 345 But we have "B," "X," and "R."
- 346 All right. All right.
- 347 Now, you listen up. I have had an extremely stressful day.
- 348 And I am not proud of what I'm about to say...
- 349 but someone give me a cigarette!
- 350 Now!
- 351 But, Mom, we don't smoke.
- 352 Cut the crap, Eric. I am a nurse.
- 353 I know that one in five teenagers smoke. One, two, three, four, five.
- 354 Now, I'm going to close my eyes, and when I open them...
- 355 there had better be a cigarette between these two fingers.
- 356 Come on, people. Hop to!
- 357 Thank you.
- 358 Light?
- 359 Kitty. Kitty.
- 360 Kitty.
- 361 Well, there you are, Red.
- 362 Ma says the cat bit her, so I'm down here looking for it.
- 363 Dad, we don't have a cat.
- 364 That's what I thought.
- 365 Well...
- 366 You know, we really...
- 367 We shouldn't leave your poor little foreign friend
- 368 up there alone with Grandma.
- 369 It's really kind of nice down here.
- 370 Oh, thank you for a wonderful dinner.
- 371 Well, you are so very welcome.
- 372 Well, I hope I wasn't any bother.
- 373 Oh, Ma, you're no bother. You're as welcome as...
- 374 flowers in May.
- 375 Bernice, here, I wrapped up some chicken for you to take home.
- 376 Oh, thank you, dear.
- 377 And I hope you put some of those cheesy potatoes in there.
- 378 You know how much I love them.
- 379 What?
- 380 I thought you made such a big deal
- 381 about how you were allergic to...
- 382 Eric!
- 383 It's been a perfectly nice Sunday. Let's not spoil it.
- 384 Sweetheart...
- 385 I hope I didn't make too big a deal about my allergy.
- 386 Oh, no, Ma, he's a kid.
- 387 He, uh... He overreacts.
- 388 You know, this is the cutest little car.

- 389 I just love it.
- 390 Eight hundred and twenty-five, eight hundred and twenty-six...
- 391 Eric, what are you doing? It's 1:00 in the morning.
- 392 I'm just finishing up some homework.
- 393 What are you doing down here?
- 394 Oh, well, um...
- 395 Snow White came down to gun a stick.
- 396 Look, Mom, I wish you wouldn't smoke.
- 397 I know. I know. This is my last one. I promise.
- 398 By the way, um...
- 399 thanks for your help with your grandma today.
- 400 Can I ask you a question? Mmm-hmm.
- 401 What does she have against you, Mom?
- 402 Well...
- 403 About 25 years ago, your father was dating this...
- 404 very attractive, well-to-do woman
- 405 that your grandma liked, and, um...
- 406 and he married me instead.
- 407 And she never forgave me.
- 408 That bitch.
- 409 Now, who was the lady with the cotton-candy dress?
- 410 That's Norma Zimmer, the champagne lady.
- 411 She is very talented.
- 412 And you see those two dancing? That's Bobby and Sissy.
- 413 I like his tight pants. Uh, she's a slut.
- 414 You know, I have seen this show before.
- 415 But the band leader's voice was much more masculine.
- 416 Ooh! Bubbles!

1.11 Episode 11: Eric's Buddy

- 1 All right, this is basically all you need to know
- 2 about Bohr's theory of atomic structure.
- 3 Cool, man. Thanks, I appreciate it.
- 4 Listen, you don't mind me being your chemistry lab partner?
- 5 No. Why would I mind?
- 6 Just 'cause I, you know, I tend to blow things up.
- 7 Whoa.
- 8 Buddy, what are you doing?
- 9 Unlocking my car.
- 10 No way.
- 11 This is your car?
- 12 Oh, so you're the guy I hate.
- 13 Yeah, that would be me.
- 14 Can I just...
- 15 Yeah, man.

- 16 I'm so glad you're my lab partner.
- 17 I could take you for a ride if you want.
- 18 No way. Let's go!
- 19 Hey, don't do that.
- 20 I'm kidding.
- 21 Here you go, Red. Your very first paycheck.
- 22 Thanks, Bob. You know, I really appreciate the job.
- 23 Yeah, I just wish you had a commission check in there.
- 24 Well, I haven't sold a damn thing.
- 25 Yet. But if I paid people for almost selling something,
- 26 you'd be rich.
- 27 But I don't. So you're not.
- 28 But, hey, today is your day.
- 29 Oh, hi. May I help you?
- 30 Yes. I'd like to buy a refrigerator.
- 31 Well, what kind of refrigerator would you like?
- 32 Well, I don't know.
- 33 Okay. What kind of features are you looking for?
- 34 Um...
- 35 I'd like it to be cold.
- 36 Yeah. Uh, well.
- 37 How many cubic feet of food does your family consume in a week?
- 38 Gee, I don't know.
- 39 I do know I like Harvest Gold.
- 40 See, now there's your first mistake.
- 41 Now, color is the last thing that you want to consider.
- 42 You see, I can't sell you something
- 43 if you don't know what you really want.
- 44 Yes.
- 45 It was wrong of me to walk in here, ready to write a check.
- 46 But thanks.
- 47 Hanging out
- 48 Down the street
- 49 The same old thing
- 50 We did last week
- 51 Not a thing to do
- 52 But talk to you
- 53 Whoa, yeah
- 54 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 55 Hey!
- 56 Hey! Hey, hey, hey!
- 57 Brr!
- 58 Where the hell is Forman, man? This isn't like him.
- 59 I'm really starting to get worried.
- 60 What if something happened to him?
- 61 Nothing happened to him.

- 62 What if he's lost or hurt somewhere?
- 63 Calm down, Lassie, I'm sure Timmy's just fine.
- 64 Maybe we should check the school morgue.
- 65 Kelso, the school doesn't have a morgue.
- 66 Then what do we pay all those taxes for?
- 67 You know what kills me? You do better in school than I do.
- 68 I'm worried, man.
- 69 Okay, fine. Let's just be logical, right?
- 70 Forman's not gonna just ditch us.
- 71 The Cruiser's battery is probably dead or something.
- 72 You know what? It's starting to get late.
- 73 Maybe we should just start walking?
- 74 No. I'm not walking.
- 75 If God wanted us to walk, he wouldn't have given us Forman.
- 76 Oh, my God. That's Buddy Morgan.
- 77 Oh, man, I had such a crush on him in seventh grade.
- 78 He is driving the fiery chariot of the sun god.
- 79 He's with Eric?
- 80 This is a serious clique breach.
- 81 A serious clique breach? That's the worst kind.
- 82 You see, Buddy is in the rich kid clique.
- 83 They mingle with the jock clique.
- 84 Then you have your smokers and your heads. Okay?
- 85 Rich kids can be smokers, and jocks can be heads,
- 86 but jocks cannot be smokers, unless they're rich.
- 87 What about Larry Mosely? He's a rich jock smoker head.
- 88 Okay, now you're just being difficult.
- 89 Hey, guys. Buddy, you know everyone. Right?
- 90 Hi. No, I don't think we've actually met.
- 91 - No, I am Fez. Hi.
- 92 My gosh, Buddy, with a car like that,
- 93 you must be knee deep in whores.
- 94 Okay, let's head back to my house.
- 95 Now, Red, you know, working as a salesman
- 96 is different from working at a plant.
- 97 You need time to adjust.
- 98 You need to use your people skills.
- 99 Kitty, I don't have any people skills.
- 100 Okay, come on, now.
- 101 Come on. Buck up.
- 102 You can do this. All you have to do is smile.
- 103 That is the most important people skill of all.
- 104 So come on. Let me see it. Come on.
- 105 Okay, you just keep on smiling.
- 106 They're finally getting off the island.
- 107 No, Fez, they're not getting off the island.

- 108 But they have a coconut radio. What could go wrong?
- 109 Oh, Jilligan.
- 110 Oh. There you guys are. Where have you been?
- 111 Where have we... Where have you been?
- 112 We've been worried sick about you.
- 113 We had to walk all the way here, man. My feet are killing me.
- 114 Are your fingers broken? You can't use a phone?
- 115 Do you know it's freezing outside?
- 116 And I'm wearing my uncle's boots, so now I have a blister.
- 117 Shaggy, Scooby, we've got company.
- 118 Huh. Buddy Morgan.
- 119 Yeah, I know you.
- 120 Yeah, I guess it's my fault. I gave Eric a ride home.
- 121 - So, uh... Get out of my chair!
- 122 Okay.
- 123 I really have to be going anyway, so...
- 124 Oh, hey, your car is still at school, huh?
- 125 Yeah, you're damn right it is.
- 126 I could drop you off if you want.
- 127 Oh, yeah, sure.
- 128 And hey, guys, I'm real sorry I forgot about you.
- 129 - Did you want to drive? Hell, yeah!
- 130 I call backseat.
- 131 Did you see that? He just ditched us again.
- 132 Do you even know how difficult it is to clique jump?
- 133 Eric has achieved something very special,
- 134 and you're both ruining it for him.
- 135 Who cares?
- 136 I'm tired and I never want to walk anywhere again.
- 137 Michael, walk me home.
- 138 Okay.
- 139 Okay, what's your problem with Buddy? I mean, he seems nice enough.
- 140 Screw him, man.
- 141 I mean, he's got the money, the car, the family.
- 142 The teachers like him, the counselors like him.
- 143 Everybody likes him. I hate him.
- 144 Hyde, don't you think you're overreacting just a little bit?
- 145 Donna, let me tell you something, okay?
- 146 When high school's over, Buddy Morgan's going to a great college.
- 147 You know where I'm gonna be? Sitting right here in my uncle's boots.
- 148 Well, at least you've got great friends.
- 149 And I'll always be your friend.
- 150 Thanks, Donna.
- 151 That was sympathy, Hyde.
- 152 Not an opening for you to put your hand on my knee.
- 153 Sorry.

- 154 Move your hand.
- 155 Now, ma'am, I'm a friendly guy
- 156 and I want to help you.
- 157 But if you don't know how many amps you need,
- 158 there's nothing I can do for you. Think, lady.
- 159 Wait. Bob!
- 160 Hi, there, I'm Bargain Bob.
- 161 Ooh! I see you're looking at blenders.
- 162 Now this one here, all wrong for you.
- 163 I'd say it's between these two,
- 164 but this one, visualize yourself blending with this one.
- 165 Huh?
- 166 Oh, yeah.
- 167 Okay! Just take that over to the cashier and have a beautiful day.
- 168 Number 10, your order is ready.
- 169 Yeah, I'll be right there.
- 170 Number 10. I have limited counter space.
- 171 Please remove your hot dog.
- 172 All right.
- 173 I don't see why you can't just serve us our food, Frank.
- 174 We are paying customers, you know.
- 175 Hey, I did not lose a leg in Vietnam
- 176 so that I could serve hot dogs to teenagers.
- 177 You have both your legs, Frank.
- 178 Like I said, I did not lose a leg in Vietnam.
- 179 Hey, guys.
- 180 Hey, man, where's Forman?
- 181 Uh, I don't know. He's not with me.
- 182 He's with that damn Buddy again.
- 183 You know, he only hangs out with Buddy 'cause he's got a Trans Am.
- 184 So? You guys only hang out with Eric
- 185 'cause of the Vista Cruiser and the basement.
- 186 We've been friends with Forman since he was a kid, man.
- 187 Way before he had any of that stuff.
- 188 That's right.
- 189 Remember when he used to have that tree house and the go-kart?
- 190 Hey, you.
- 191 Buy something or get out. I've got a big wedding coming in.
- 192 Frank, you don't have a big wedding coming in.
- 193 Oh, did I say wedding?
- 194 Because I meant to say, "buy something or get out."
- 195 Fine. I'll go some place else, then.
- 196 Come on, let's go.
- 197 I'm not going anywhere. I just bought a hot dog.
- 198 I'm outta here.
- 199 Hello, welcome to the Hub. May I help you?

- 200 That was a great movie, huh?
- 201 Yeah. I mean, who would have thought
- 202 working at a car wash could be so much fun?
- 203 So what do you wanna do now?
- 204 I don't know.
- 205 Oh, ahh!
- 206 What?
- 207 Nothing. I forgot to call Donna.
- 208 Oh, Donna.
- 209 So she's like your girlfriend?
- 210 I don't know. It's...
- 211 I don't know.
- 212 You know, it's okay to be confused, Eric.
- 213 Yeah, you know, sometimes I feel like...
- 214 I don't know, like we're in a movie, right?
- 215 And I'm nervous around her,
- 216 and I feel like I'm playing this part, right?
- 217 - But it's not me. Mmm-hmm.
- 218 Whoa! Whoa! Whoa!
- 219 What?
- 220 You're gay!
- 221 Me? No, I'm not gay.
- 222 You're not?
- 223 But you just kissed me.
- 224 Okay, I'm gay.
- 225 Can you take me home now?
- 226 And just because Johnny's a boy,
- 227 don't think that appearance and physique aren't important to him, too.
- 228 Johnny and Janey both need reassurance
- 229 that they are accepted and respected for what they are.
- 230 Look, I'm not gay.
- 231 Yeah. Yeah.
- 232 - Are you sure? Yes!
- 233 'Cause I just thought that...
- 234 Why would you think that?
- 235 'Cause we've been spending so much time together.
- 236 Because we're friends.
- 237 I've been friends with Hyde for years,
- 238 and I've never put the moves on him.
- 239 - Who could blame you? That guy's a jerk. Yeah, well...
- 240 Yeah, but that's not the reason. It's because I'm not gay.
- 241 Right.
- 242 I'm sorry for kissing you.
- 243 That's okay. I mean, it's...
- 244 Let's just forget about it.
- 245 - Do you wanna listen to the radio? Hey!

- 246 Look, I told you I wasn't gay.
- 247 I'm dead weight. I'm quitting, Kitty.
- 248 Now, you can't quit.
- 249 Why not?
- 250 Because if things keep going like this, Bob's going to fire you.
- 251 It's a joke, Red.
- 252 Oh, I know! Let's do some role-playing.
- 253 What?
- 254 Some role-playing.
- 255 I'll be the interested customer
- 256 and you be the helpful salesman.
- 257 Does this end up in the bedroom?
- 258 We'll see.
- 259 Okay, here we go.
- 260 My, that's a lovely blender.
- 261 This is stupid.
- 262 Red.
- 263 Well.
- 264 It's got stainless steel rotor blades so it can crush ice,
- 265 which is why I keep it out here at the bar.
- 266 And it has the highest wattage that you can get
- 267 without moving up to the industrial model
- 268 which would cost you twice as much.
- 269 Now, see, we have had this blender all these years,
- 270 and I never knew that's why we bought it.
- 271 You didn't know that? How could you not know that?
- 272 Red, everybody doesn't research
- 273 every product before they buy it.
- 274 Well, then they're dumbasses.
- 275 That's right. And that's why they need you to tell them what to buy.
- 276 Hmm.
- 277 Well.
- 278 I think you are just tailor-made for this job.
- 279 Heck, I go in to buy something,
- 280 all I know is what color I want.
- 281 You're one of them.
- 282 Well, I think you should be nice to me, Red.
- 283 Because I think I might be interested in purchasing a mattress.
- 284 Kitty, we don't even sell...
- 285 Oh!
- 286 I miss Eric.
- 287 Well, you still have me.
- 288 It's not the same, Jackie.
- 289 I can talk to Eric about things that I can't talk about with you.
- 290 Okay, like what?
- 291 Well...

- 292 For instance, the annoying things that you do.
- 293 Michael!
- 294 See? I can't talk to you.
- 295 Hey, Eric, how's it...
- 296 So what's everyone looking at?
- 297 What are we looking at, man? We haven't seen you in days.
- 298 Oh, what, Hyde? You had to walk all the way home from school again?
- 299 That's not the only reason we're upset with you.
- 300 That's my only reason.
- 301 I thought you had another reason.
- 302 No, that's pretty much it.
- 303 Where's Buddy?
- 304 Oh, Buddy? Oh.
- 305 Buddy got...
- 306 Busy.
- 307 Yeah, I mean, I'm sure he has a lot to do. He is popular.
- 308 Yes, and so obviously gay.
- 309 Buddy is not gay!
- 310 Please, Fez. That's just stupid.
- 311 If Buddy was gay, he would have been all over me.
- 312 He would've.
- 313 See you guys later.
- 314 So, Forman. Uh, now that the scary kids are gone,
- 315 is Buddy gay?
- 316 I don't think it's really my place to...
- 317 He's gay.
- 318 Okay, guys, hypothetical situation, crazy scenario,
- 319 wouldn't happen in like a million years.
- 320 Let's just... Let's say, okay,
- 321 that Buddy made a move on me.
- 322 Eric, he's not gonna make a move on you if he knows you're straight.
- 323 I don't know. I mean, Forman is pretty irresistible.
- 324 I don't think he'll make a move on me again.
- 325 Again?
- 326 Or for the first time. You know...
- 327 I gotta go.
- 328 You know, Donna,
- 329 if Forman ever decides to dabble
- 330 in the love that dare not speak its name,
- 331 I'm here for you.
- 332 Well, you got your variable speed here.
- 333 It's completely stainless steel throughout
- 334 so you know it'll last forever.
- 335 Comes with everything you see.
- 336 And so, the only decision you'd have to make is what color do you want.
- 337 - I'll take white. Can't go wrong there.

- 338 Thank you so much.
- 339 You know, you're the most helpful salesman I've ever had.
- 340 Oh.
- 341 Thank you.
- 342 Well, you go ahead and look around. I'll write this up.
- 343 I sold a Mix Master.
- 344 Jeez, Red, that's great. What did I tell you? Today is your day.
- 345 Hello, Kitty,
- 346 guess who sold a Mix Master?
- 347 Hey, Buddy. Um...
- 348 I'm gonna need those chemistry notes back.
- 349 Oh. Yeah.
- 350 Listen, man, if you don't want to be my lab partner anymore
- 351 then I'll understand.
- 352 No, no. Oh, I didn't mean it like that.
- 353 Um...
- 354 Look, we're still friends.
- 355 Really?
- 356 Yeah.
- 357 Actually, Buddy, um...
- 358 I wanted to ask, why...
- 359 Why, why
- 360 me?
- 361 I don't know, man. You know, it's probably,
- 362 it's probably the same reason that Donna likes you, you know.
- 363 You're smart and sensitive
- 364 and nice-looking.
- 365 Okay, first of all, I'm not really that smart.
- 366 Those notes I gave you, copied.
- 367 Okay, and as for sensitive, sometimes I can just be downright mean.
- 368 You're so cute.
- 369 Well, that is...
- 370 Well, I guess I am.

1.12 Episode 12: The Best Christmas Ever

- 1 Man, the Grinch has a big butt.
- 2 Yes. Nothing says Christmas like a big, green Grinch ass.
- 3 Hold the ladder for me.
- 4 So, Eric, what are you doing Christmas Eve?
- 5 Well, my parents are having the same, lame Christmas party
- 6 they have every year. All the adults.
- 7 "Hey, neighbor, is that mistletoe?"
- 8 All right, how does that look?
- 9 It's great, man. Looks fabulous.
- 10 Guys, the ornaments are up here.

- 11 Oh, yeah. Looks great.
- 12 Oh, I just love Christmas.
- 13 It's all about good tidings and cheer.
- 14 And shopping.
- 15 Yeah, I'm pretty sure that's what Jesus was going for.
- 16 Hey, I give, too.
- 17 Every year, my friends and I deliver gift baskets
- 18 to the unfortunate.
- 19 I think you mean less fortunate.
- 20 Okay, whatever. Bums.
- 21 Oh, what are you guys doing watching cartoons?
- 22 Holiday Inn is on.
- 23 Where the treetops glisten
- 24 La, la, la, listen
- 25 Eric, come on, help me get the decorations.
- 26 Sure, Mom.
- 27 You know what my favorite Christmas gift of all time is?
- 28 Lite Brite.
- 29 It's fun making things with Lite Brite.
- 30 Well, It is.
- 31 Man, my favorite gift is cash.
- 32 That way you can buy whatever you want. Know what I mean, Donna?
- 33 Like, let's just say somebody gave you, uh,
- 34 6 and some change, right?
- 35 Youknow, to buyap resent. What would you get?
- 36 Hyde, it doesn't matter how much a qift costs
- 37 as long a sit's personal and sentimental.
- 38-Youknow what's both personal and sentimental?
- 39 Diamonds.
- 40-Wewere going through abox
- $41-of Christ mas decorations \dots \\$
- 42 and we found the Christmas rat.
- 43 Hangingout
- 44 Downthestreet
- 45 The same old thing
- 46-We did last week
- 47-Notathing to do
- 48-Buttalktoyou
- 49 Whoa, yeah
- 50 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 51 So, um, Laurie, seeing anyone special at college?
- 52 Oh, Iliketodate around.
- 53 Slut!
- 54-Well, blessyou.
- 55 Thanks, Mom.
- 56 Hey, uh, Dad, instead of being a tyour party this year

- 57-I was thinking of throwing a party in the basement.
- 58-Imean, Ithink I'moldenough.
- 59 Fine.
- 60 Fine?
- 61 Every year hejust mopes around here
- 62 like it's the end of the world, anyway.
- 63 Allright! Thanks, Dad.
- 64 Sonow who's going to singthe high parts on
- 65 The Little Drummer Boy?
- 66-Traditionally it's the man who can't grow facial hair.
- 67 Dad, one more thing about the party.
- 68 Um, Ineed some money.
- 69 Allright, Eric.
- 70-I wantyout opic kout this year's tree.
- 71 And, whatevery oud on 't spend...
- 72 you can use for your party.
- 73-You know how much I hat ehagg ling with those tree...
- 74-Haggling is part of being an adult. Here's 40.
- 75 I want 50.
- 76 Knockitoff!
- 77 Pickoutagoodone.
- 78 Okay, fine. Throwyour party.
- 79 But can I at least makeyou some punchand cookies?
- 80 Mom, no. Just punch?
- 81 No, Mom.
- 82 You can't have a Christ mas party without punch.
- 83 That, that's just in sanity!
- 84 Merry Christmas.
- 85 Youknow, Bob, I just want to thankyou again
- 86 forthejob, youknow?
- 87 Aw. I always needextrahelpduring the holidays.
- 88-If eellike you'r emyse cond-in-command around here.
- 89 Solisten...
- 90 how about you close up for meon Christmas Eve, huh?
- 91 Whywould we be open?
- 92 It's a bignight, Red.
- 93-See, picture aguy driving home from work on Christmas Eve.
- 94-Fa,la,la,la,la
- 95 Bob, nobodyworksonChristmasEve.
- 96-Allo fasudden, herealize she forgot to buyagift!
- 97 Then hepasses by the storehere,
- 98 seeswe're the only place open.
- 99 Sowhat does he do?
- 100-He comes inhere and buys a fridge.
- 101 Sothisguy's insane?
- 102-Not my place to judge.

- 103 Sowhatdoyousay?
- 104 Fine.
- 105 IknewIcould count on you, Red.
- 106 Of course, you'll have to wear the Santa Claussuit.
- 107 Ah, you got methere, Bob.
- 108 No, I'mserious, Red.
- 109 No. You got methere, Bob.
- 110 Forman, man, would your elax?
- 111 This is a good plan.
- 112 We cut down the tree, keep the 40 for beer.
- 113 Car.
- 114 Where?
- 115 Kelso, "Car" means get down.
- 116 Okay, I'm done.
- 117 No, I disagree, Kelso. See, if you were done,
- 118 the tree would probably be more horizontal.
- 119 No, I mean I'm done.
- 120 Car!
- 121 All right, cut it yourself.
- 122 Fine, Kelso.
- 123 Do you believe him?
- 124 Hyde, did you have to write your name in the snow
- 125 so close to the tree?
- 126 Sorry.
- 127 Now we got 40 for beer.
- 128 Youknow what else we should do? Not get any presents.
- 129 Nopresents. That way...
- 130-we got more money for beer.
- 131 Shutup!
- 132-Oh, Eric. This is the most beautiful tree
- 133-Ithink we have ever had.
- 134 Oh, Andit's just... It's so fresh.
- 135 Mrs. Pinciotti?
- $136-Look, Iwas thinking about getting a present for \dots$
- 137 this girl. And, um...
- 138 youknow, she's about Donna's age
- 139-soIwaskindawondering what Donnalikes.
- 140-Perfume. Donnawe ars White Shoulders.
- 141 It's not just for shoulders, you can we aritany where.
- 142 Really? Sure.
- 143 Likeyourneck, orthernall.
- 144 Wow!
- 145 Allright, well, How much does abottle of that run?
- 146 Mmm, about 12.
- 147 Oh.
- 148 Well, what about a bottle of crappy perfume?

- 149 What does that run?
- 150 Gosh, I don't know. I'll call Bob's mom.
- 151 Oh, you did not get this from a lot. You stole it.
- 152 I haggled.
- 153 With who? Smokey the Bear?
- 154 You stole it.
- 155 Well, I mean, you're one to talk.
- 156 You're flunking out of college.
- 157 How'd you know? I didn't.
- 158 Shut up!
- 159 Shut up. You shut up!
- 160 You shut up!
- 161 Okay. Okay.
- 162 Okay, now be careful with this one.
- 163 It's very, very old.
- 164 Oh, it looks terrible.
- 165 Laurie, hang that one around on the back side.
- 166 Okay, Grandma.
- 167 You know, Kitty, you've got two red ones together.
- 168 Uh-huh, so I do. Thank you, Bernice.
- 169 Eric, help me hang these stupid ornaments.
- 170 I can't. I'm planning a party.
- 171 I don't get it.
- 172 How come the little drummer boy gets to have a party?
- 173 Because I asked, you stupid sister.
- 174 That's not clever.
- 175 I don't have time to be clever.
- 176 I'm planning a party, Miss...
- 177 Dumb girl.
- 178 I'll get it.
- 179 Oh, hi, is Michael here?
- 180 There's no Michael here. You have the wrong address.
- 181 Michael, I want you to drive me and my friends around
- 182 on Christmas Eve.
- 183 Why?
- 184 To distribute gift baskets to the less fortunate bums.
- 185 Okay, but we better be back in time for the party.
- 186 Yes. Perhaps you lovely ladies would like to join us?
- 187 I don't think so.
- 188 Well, we are supposed to be helping the less fortunate.
- 189 Okav.
- 190 Jackie, come here.
- 191 Why?
- 192 Just come here.
- 193 Hyde, if you want to make out with me,
- 194 the answer's probably no.

- 195 Yeah, okay. Look, Jackie...
- 196 I know this girl, right?
- 197 And I want to get her a Christmas present.
- 198 Oh, my God, it's Donna!
- 199 It's not Donna.
- 200 Okay, it's not Donna.
- 201 So how much do you have to spend?
- 202 6.
- 203-Youdon't deserve a girllike Donna for 6.
- 204 I'm not trying to get Donna.
- 205 Good, 'cause you won't, for 6.
- 206 Youknow what? Thanksalot, nevermind, by e-by e.
- 207 We will see you to morrow, babes.
- 208 May Iaskyou aquestion?
- 209 Sure.
- 210 What the hell are you doing?
- 211 What?
- 212 Buying Donnaagift. Youknow Ericlikesher.
- 213 Iknow, man, but, youknow, they'renot of ficially...
- 214-Still, in my country, I would string you from the tall est tree.
- 215 We're not in your country, Fez.
- 216-Right. So good luck with Donna.
- 217-Remember, every day is Christmas at Bargain Bob's!
- 218 We're back from the store.
- 219-Kitty, Imade a few changes on your grocery list.
- 220 Idon't like your taste indip.
- 221-No, oh, Laurie. No, that punch is for Eric's party.
- 222-Here, why don't you take this tonic out to the bar?
- 223-Make sure we have enough rum and vod ka.
- 224-Oh, all that rum and vodka. Kitty, you have a problem.
- 225 It's for the party, Bernice.
- 226 Oh, that's convenient.
- 227 AllIknowisthat
- 228 myReddidn't start to drink until hemetyou.
- 229-And Ididn't start to drink until Imetyou.
- 230-Merry Christ mas.
- 231 Okay, Bernice, here, um...
- 232-help meget more of the party supplies.
- 233-Merry Christmas.
- 234 Ho, ho, ho, and abottle of rum.
- 235-This should probably gohere.
- 236 Mistletoe?
- 237 Yeah, it's really more for decoration.
- 238 Isthata fact, neighbor?
- 239 Um, No.
- 240-Here, Eric, where dowe put the beer?

- 241 Oh, uh, putitintheicechest.
- 242-Okay, now, hereyougo. Punchand cookies, just like I promised.
- 243 No, Mom! Mom!
- 244 Eric, Mommade it for you.
- 245 The least you could do is drink a lot of it.
- 246-Youknow, youtwo...
- 247-you are just the best Christ mas present a mother could have.
- 248 Ooh.
- 249 Hello, Laurie.
- 250 Kelso.
- 251 So...
- 252 Um...
- 253 Cool.
- 254-Merry Christmas.
- 255-Ooh, punch.
- 256 Yeah. Can I pour you some?
- 257 No, thankyou.
- 258 But if you would like ...
- 259-you can be ndover and put my gift sunder the tree.
- 260-Whoa, gifts? No, no, It hought we said no gifts.
- 261 No, Kelso, yous aid nogifts.
- 262 What's Christ mas without gifts?
- 263 Yeah, man. Where's your heart?
- 264-No body tells meanything around here!
- 265 Now I gottagoget something for Jackie. She'll kill me!
- 266 Hey, cheerup. Have some punch.
- 267 Idon't want any punch.
- 268-Igottagetagift for Jackie.
- 269 WhoI'mbreakingup with.
- 270 Hi, Mr. Forman.
- 271-Kelso, what are you do in ghere? It's Christ mas Eve.
- 272 Iknow, I'mlooking for a Christ masgift.
- 273 Youknow, you're the only place
- 274 inthis whole town that's open.
- 275 Yeah, Iknow.
- 276 What can Iget for 17?
- 277 Well, we've got some really nice heavy-duty extension cords.
- 278 No.
- 279 How much is that refrigerator?
- 280 Hello, ladies. So glad you could make it.
- 281 May I get you something to drink? We have beer, you know.
- 282 What else do you have?
- 283 We have punch, but we also have beer.
- 284 Punch is fine.
- 285 Punch it is. Okay.
- 286 Would you like to chase down that punch with a nice beer?

- 287 Oh! I am kicking your ass!
- 288 Good game, Mr. Forman.
- 289 Oh, you're leaving? Come on.
- 290 Come on, we'll play another game.
- 291 No, Jackie's waiting for me. I really...
- 292 One more game, come on.
- 293 You know who you remind me of? Freddy Prinze.
- 294 No, Ricardo Mottleblonde.
- 295 You said, "Mottleblonde."
- 296 No, I didn't.
- 297 Okay, shut up.
- 298 Okay, Fez...
- 299 I want you to say something, like, really slow.
- 300 Hello, my darlings.
- 301 And when I say hello, you know what I mean.
- 302 Hey! He was my friend first.
- 303 Man, what's going on with the pep squad?
- 304 Yeah, they seem extra stupid tonight.
- 305 Jackie, this is for you.
- 306 Ooh! Michael, what is it?
- 307 It's hot rollers!
- 308 And with steam!
- 309 Mele kalikimaka is the thing to say
- 310 On a bright Hawaiian Christmas day
- 311 Hiya, Red. How'd it go tonight?
- 312 Well, I sold a set of hot rollers, Bob.
- 313 And a, uh... ...pong game.
- 314 I'll get it.
- 315 May I help you?
- 316 Ma'am, do you own...
- 317 the 1969 tan Oldsmobile station wagon in the driveway?
- 318 No, I don't.
- 319 Do you know who does?
- 320 Yes, I do.
- 321 Could you get them, please?
- 322 Sure. Red!
- 323 Sir, we believe your vehicle was involved
- 324 in the unlawful removal of state property.
- 325 What?
- 326 We're gonna have to confiscate that tree.
- 327 The tree? No, I mean...
- 328 No... it's all done. I mean, look at it.
- 329 No!
- 330 Hey. I got you something.
- 331 It's no big deal. But, you know, Christmas.
- 332 Suddenly Hyde's getting bashful?

- 333 Oh, wow!
- 334 This is great.
- 335 Hey, what is it?
- 336 It's a picture of me and Hyde.
- 337 Yeah, it's me and you in fifth grade.
- 338 I've had it in my drawer forever, so I just framed it.
- 339 That is so sweet.
- 340 Yeah, that is so sweet.
- 341 Um... Hey!
- 342 Look, why don't you open my present? Oh.
- 343 Oh, White Shoulders.
- 344 I love this stuff. Thank you.
- 345 You're welcome.
- 346 Oh...
- 347 Oh, my God,
- 348 you can see my training bra through my shirt.
- 349 Yeah, I remember that training bra.
- 350 Gee, I, uh... I wish I'd...
- 351 gotten you something like...
- 352 Man. Dude, it's nothing.
- 353 It's not nothing.
- 354 This is so thoughtful.
- 355 It's the sweetest thing anyone's ever given me.
- 356 Next to the perfume.
- 357 Right. I wrapped it myself.
- 358 I know how you like things...
- 359 wrapped, so...
- 360 Eric...
- 361 before you explain the beer...
- 362 may be you can tell me why there are
- 363 two state troopers in the living room
- 364 confiscating our Christmas tree?
- 365 Oh, that... Um...
- 366 funny story, and a true story. You're gonna laugh...
- 367 Get to the point!
- 368 We cut the tree off the side of the interstate.
- 369 Well, that's just great, Eric.
- 370 Now the party's over, you're grounded,
- 371 and I want what's left of my 40.
- 372 Kelso, give it to him.
- 373 Oh, no!
- 374-Yeah, Isortof spentiton Jackie's gift.
- 375 Oh, Michael, myhotrollers!
- 376-Yougotintrouble forme, Michael?
- 377 Oh, Iloveyou...
- 378-...Michael!

- 379 Oh, Godblessus, everyone!
- 380-And Hydeloves Donna.
- 381 Whoa!
- 382 She'scrazy, man!
- 383 Eric, what the hell is going on here?
- 384-Have the segirls be endrinking?
- 385-No.Look, Dad, Iswear. Just Mom's punch.
- 386 Lousy with hooch!
- 387-Yousee?Yousee, Red?She'sdrunk, man. That'sdrunktalk.
- 388 False.
- 389-Comeon, Jackie. I'll takeyou and the "sobsisters" home.
- 390-Eric, the rest of that beer goes in myrefrigerator.
- 391-Donna, your father's upstairs. I suggesty out joinhim.
- 392-Steven, you help Ericcle anup. And Kelso...
- 393 gohome!
- 394-Eric, do something. Your father's taking mywomen!
- 395-Thanks for the gifts, guys.
- 396-Merry Christmas.
- 397-Sowhat'dyouget?
- 398-IDBracelet.
- 399 Cool.
- 400 Isyournameonit?
- 401 Yeah.What'dyouget?
- 402 Tubesocks.Good!
- 403 Imean, tubesocks are good.
- 404 Thanks for working to night.
- 405 Sorryitwas as low night.
- 406 No problem.
- 407-Merry Christmas, Red.
- 408-Merry Christ mas, Bob.
- 409-Now give meahug.
- 410 No, Bob. Really, I'm fine.
- 411 Hey, it's the' 70s. Mencanhug.
- 412 No, Bob, they can't.
- 413-Comeon, it's Christmas.
- 414 Hey, look, mistle to e.

1.13 Episode 13: Ski Trip

- 1 All right guys, this is no sweat.
- 2 If we leave right after school
- 3 we should make it to Jackie's ski cabin
- 4 by, like, 6:00.
- 5 Man, I can't wait. A trip to my favorite place.
- 6 Anywhere but here.
- 7 And I'm betting that Alpine Valley is gonna give the kid

- 8 many make-out opportunities with Donna this weekend.
- 9 The kid is in.
- 10 What's with the whole "kid" thing?
- 11 It's cool.
- 12 It's not cool?
- 13 Not cool. Dorky.
- 14 Guess who made out with Pam Macy behind the gym?
- 15 Everyone.
- 16 No!
- 17 Me!
- 18 Kelso, a lot of people hang out behind the gym.
- 19 Yeah, that's what's so great about it. Everybody saw it!
- 20 Oh! That's great, man.
- 21 Yeah. Because now everybody can tell Jackie, you moron.
- 22 Yeah and then she's gonna dump you
- 23 and we won't be able to go up to her ski cabin.
- 24 She's never gonna find out.
- 25 You are a dog, Michael, a dirty, dirty dog!
- 26 What did I do? You kissed Pam Macy.
- 27 I trusted you, Michael,
- 28 and now all my friends are laughing at me.
- 29 I can't even show my face in the
- 30 third floor bathroom anymore.
- 31 And that's the cool bathroom.
- 32 But, I...
- 33 No, Michael. We're through.
- 34 Okay. If that's the way you want it, we're through.
- 35 And Monday, when we get back
- 36 from that ski trip, it's over.
- 37 No, Michael. No, no, no, no, no.
- 38 You won't be skiing this weekend.
- 39 Oh, that's just great, Jackie.
- 40 Cancel the ski trip and disappoint all our friends.
- 41 Oh, no, no, no. We are still going.
- 42 Well, they're surely not going without me.
- 43 Right, guys?
- 44 Oh, and did I mention my parents are not coming
- 45 so it'll be just us?
- 46 So, we'll see you Monday!
- 47 Hanging out
- 48 Down the street
- 49 The same old thing
- 50 We did last week
- 51 Not a thing to do
- 52 But talk to you
- 53 Whoa, yeah

- 54 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 55 Uh-huh. So, Eric's going away for the weekend.
- 56 Uh-huh. Whole house to ourselves.
- 57 You know what that means?
- 58 Dinner in front of the TV.
- 59 No.
- 60 You dog.
- 61 Now, Eric, you're gonna be driving in snow,
- 62 so I'll put together an emergency roadside kit for you.
- 63 In case you run into trouble.
- 64 Okay, that'd be great.
- 65 Preparation makes all the difference, Eric. Take kitty litter.
- 66 I can't tell you how many times
- 67 kitty litter got me out of a tight spot.
- 68 I remember one time in the '70s.
- 69 Oh, my God, Eric.
- 70 Oh. It's a road flare.
- 71 A road flare can save your life.
- 72 I said, "A road flare can save your life."
- 73 What? Check. Great. Road flare. Right.
- 74 Okay, now, good. How was school today?
- 75 Oh, okay, you know my PE Teacher, Coach Wilson?
- 76 Well, he had this crusty stuff in the corner of his lip.
- 77 So Kelso says to him... Kelso, says,
- 78 "Hey, coach, check out that crusty stuff..."
- 79 Last week, the coach...
- 80 Dad?
- 81 Dad, are you even listening?
- 82 Of course I'm listening.
- 83 And you know what I'm hearing?
- 84 You need to buckle down.
- 85 I've told you over and over again that school is so important.
- 86 What you do now determines...
- 87 Oh, Red, that is so good.
- 88 Oh, ooh, ooh,
- 89 right there. Ooh!
- 90 That hasn't been touched in years.
- 91 Hey, Donna, man, I brought my double sleeping bag. You know?
- 92 Great. Can Eric and I borrow it?
- 93 Oh, Hyde, watching you fail over and over...
- 94 It is like Charlie Brown and the football.
- 95 Yeah, man, I just... I just don't get it.
- 96 No, because Eric already has it.
- 97 Hey.
- 98 Oh.
- 99 Hey, Kelso.

- 100 Um...
- 101 Look, I just wanna make sure we're cool.
- 102 'Cause this weekend is, like,
- 103 really important for me and Donna.
- 104 So, uh, thanks for understanding.
- 105 Yeah. I understand.
- 106 I understand that we're not friends anymore.
- 107 Okay, look, man, you brought this on yourself.
- 108 I know I did, but that's no reason for me to suffer.
- 109 No, that is a great reason for you to suffer.
- 110 What... I'm going.
- 111 Fine. Go. See if I care.
- 112 Oh, come on, man. Wait...
- 113 Well, here's your emergency roadside kit.
- 114 Kitty litter?
- 115 Oh, Kitty litter. Right.
- 116 Um, honey, I put some sandwiches in your duffel bag.
- 117 Now, um, why do you need such a big bag of oregano?
- 118 Donna's Italian.
- 119 Okay, stay warm.
- 120 Okay, I see what's going on.
- 121 You're not really going skiing.
- 122 This is all just a gag. You're trying to get me all worked up
- 123 so you can go, "Oh, just kidding, buddy!"
- 124 Yeah, you got me.
- 125 That's a nice burn.
- 126 It sure is.
- 127 Bye-bye.
- 128 Aw. He's not going.
- 129 He'll be back.
- 130 Yup.
- 131 Any second now.
- 132 He's probably just going around the block.
- 133 I gotta hand it to him, he got me there.
- 134 That's a major burn.
- 135 Yup.
- 136 There he is. I knew it!
- 137 Oh, no, that's not him.
- 138 I have never seen snow before.
- 139 It is so beautiful.
- 140 Do you know what the best part of this whole trip is?
- 141 That Michael is not here.
- 142 He'd just be sitting here telling me
- 143 how cute I look in my fur-trimmed coat.
- 144 I know I look cute. I don't need him here for that.
- 145 Forman, man, what's all this crap that Red gave you?

- 146 I don't know. He's obsessed with kitty litter.
- 147 I think he might be going insane.
- 148 Far out.
- 149 What the hell was that?
- 150 I don't know. I guess we hit some ice.
- 151 Oh, great, we're stuck.
- 152 Look, I made my first snowball.
- 153 I love snow so much, my fingers are numb with joy.
- 154 That's frostbite, Fez.
- 155 How rude.
- 156 I hate your white man's winter.
- 157 Get in the car, Fez. Get in the car.
- 158 Eric, do something.
- 159 Yeah, man, stop goofing around.
- 160 It's freezing.
- 161 This is awful. We're all going to die!
- 162 And I love Michael.
- 163 Shut up!
- 164 Okay, think, Eric, think.
- 165 Why kitty litter?
- 166 Use the gum, Eric.
- 167 Dad? What're you doing here?
- 168 I'm not here. You're imagining me.
- 169 Now who's insane, Mr. Smartmouth?
- 170 Yeah, I guess I am.
- 171 Use the gum to stick the candle in the can.
- 172 The candle heats the can,
- 173 which melts the snow behind the tire.
- 174 Then pour on the kitty litter for traction.
- 175 Now you think you can handle that?
- 176 Yes, sir. Good.
- 177 Because you don't want me back out here.
- 178 I may be a figment of your imagination...
- 179 I'm still freezing my ass off.
- 180 Michael, what are you doing down here?
- 181 You know what?
- 182 I think Eric actually went.
- 183 What a jerk.
- 184 Well, why don't you just go to Jackie's cabin and talk to him?
- 185 I can't, I don't have a car.
- 186 And besides, Jackie hates me forever 'cause I kissed Pam Macy.
- 187 You know, when Mr. Forman and I were dating,
- 188 I saw him kissing a girl in a movie theater once
- 189 and I forgave him.
- 190 You forgave him for kissing another girl?
- 191 Yes, sir.

- 192 I mean it wasn't... It wasn't so much kissing.
- 193 As it was, uh... Uh, groping,
- 194 sloppy, pawing, nibbling nightmare.
- 195 But, but you forgave him.
- 196 Yeah. I forgave the bastard.
- 197 Cool!
- 198 Okay. Candles, check.
- 199 Chianti, check.
- 200 Fancy nut mix, check.
- 201 And how's my pretty lady?
- 202 Oh, you are so full of crap.
- 203 Well, hello there.
- 204 Hey.
- 205 Thanks for stopping.
- 206 Are you going all the way to Alpine Valley?
- 207 Oh.,
- 208 I'm going wherever you're going.
- 209 Wow. That's lucky.
- 210 So tell me, did it hurt?
- 211 What?
- 212 When you fell down from heaven.
- 213 No, I'm fine.
- 214 All right, we made it!
- 215 Yeah, just in time. That storm was getting nasty.
- 216 I am so cold.
- 217 The snow has stolen my manhood.
- 218 Okay...
- 219 There's only one bedroom.
- 220 It was gonna be for Michael and I,
- 221 but since our love is...
- 222 Dead...
- 223 you two should take it.
- 224 All right.
- 225 Want to go check out our room? Definitely.
- 226 Where are you guys going?
- 227 I thought we were gonna hang the, uh...
- 228 I am freezing.
- 229 The winter in my country is 70 degrees.
- 230 We must hold each other for warmth.
- 231 Stop touching me!
- 232 But I am going to die!
- 233 Okay, Fez... Ooh! Amaretto.
- 234 You know what, man? This'll warm you right up.
- 235 Take a sip of that.
- 236 Yum, liquid candy.
- 237 Kitty, you're talking about something

- 238 that happened over 20 years ago.
- 239 And there you were at the movies,
- 240 in front of God and everybody
- 241 slurping on horse face,
- 242 Lyn Taylor like she was a Popsicle.
- 243 Kitty... A big,
- 244 easy, horse-faced popsicle.
- 245 Horse face?
- 246 She was a runner-up in the Miss Wisconsin pageant.
- 247 Which she lost because she was such a horse face.
- 248 Thanks for the burger.
- 249 Oh, and the hat.
- 250 I just like to see that smile.
- 251 You seem kinda down about your friend Eric.
- 252 Yeah.
- 253 It's just... You know,
- 254 he's always been there for me. Mmm-hmm.
- 255 Like when people used to call me dumb...
- 256 he'd say, "He's not as dumb as you think."
- 257 People don't like to talk about it but, uh...
- 258 guy-to-guy relationships
- 259 are pretty special, you know?
- 260 They can be the most beautiful thing in the world.
- 261 I don't know why I do this stuff. It's just, like...
- 262 I get these urges, you know,
- 263 and I can't control them.
- 264 Shoot, I wrote that country song.
- 265 I've been cheated
- 266 Been mistreated
- 267 When will I be loved
- 268 Okay, that's probably just Jackie crying.
- 269 Yeah.
- 270 All right, all right. That's too much.
- 271 Can you please go out there and break that record?
- 272 Yeah.
- 273 Okay. What's going on?
- 274 Spy vs. Spy, man, they kill me.
- 275 No, with her.
- 276 She seems upset or something.
- 277 Okay, look, where's Fez?
- 278 Fez? Oh. Well, he killed
- 279 that entire bottle of amaretto
- 280 and then he ran outside, saying he had to make a snow angel.
- 281 But he was in his underwear.
- 282 Okay, look, you either need to go get Fez or console Jackie.
- 283 All right, I'll take Donna.

- 284 Jackie. Yeah. Jackie.
- 285 Okay.
- 286 Oh. Oh, whoa, whoa, whoa, okay.
- 287 Yeah, okay, no, I can see you're upset.
- 288 Uh-huh, uh-huh. Now, listen, all right?
- 289 If it's any consolation...
- 290 Pam Macy would give it up to anybody.
- 291 Well, what do you know? We're all alone.
- 292 God, Hyde, you can be such a jerk, you know that?
- 293 Oh, come on, I'm just goofing around.
- 294 No, you're not.
- 295 Look, I'm up here with Eric. All right?
- 296 Eric, get it? Not you.
- 297 I know, okay? I know.
- 298 Look, do you think I like hitting
- 299 on my best friend's girlfriend?
- 300 I don't.
- 301 But I look at you, I mean, look at you.
- 302 I can't help it.
- 303 Well, you better.
- 304 It's so clear to me now.
- 305 I can't just go around using people as my sexual playthings.
- 306 You know what I mean, Gus?
- 307 'Cause people's feelings are, are way more important
- 308 than those sexual urges.
- 309 You're good people, son.
- 310 You, too, man.
- 311 Well...
- 312 This is where you get off.
- 313 And one more thing. Next time,
- 314 take a bus. You're too pretty to hitch.
- 315 Aw, thanks, man.
- 316 Bye, Gus.
- 317 Hey, Fez!
- 318 Fez! Hey, man.
- 319 Kelso. You're here.
- 320 Yeah. I got a ride with the nicest guy.
- 321 Listen, pfft,
- 322 I had a lot of time to think on the way up here.
- 323 And, well, I'm sorry.
- 324 Yeah. Yeah, I'm sorry.
- 325 I should never have come up here without you, man.
- 326 I am a winter nymph.
- 327 I love the snow.
- 328 Hooray America!
- 329 Michael! Oh, Michael!

- 330 You walked all the way here in a
- 331 driving snowstorm just to be with me
- 332 didn't you, Michael?
- 333 And you would never ever do that for Pam Macy, would you?
- 334 No?
- 335 Lover. You know it.
- 336 Can one of you guys put his pants on?
- 337 Kitty, this can't just be about me and Lyn Taylor.
- 338 What's really bothering you?
- 339 Okay.
- 340 I just want to know why not me?
- 341 Why not you what? I married you.
- 342 Yeah, but when we were dating, you just sat there.
- 343 You... You held my hand politely.
- 344 Didn't you think that I might enjoy
- 345 a passionate manhandling
- 346 in a public place?
- 347 Well, I respected you.
- 348 I'm an old-fashioned guy.
- 349 I don't think that you should
- 350 grope and maul the one you love.
- 351 Until you get to Florida...
- 352 at the Fontainebleau...
- 353 with the door locked and a carton of cigarettes.
- 354 Oh, Red, our honeymoon.
- 355 Mmm.
- 356 Let's go upstairs.
- 357 No. Let's go to the movies.
- 358 Well, uh...
- 359 Here we are.
- 360 Tsk. Yep.
- 361 So, I still can't believe that...
- 362 Kelso cheated on Jackie with Pam Macy.
- 363 I mean, that is just a seriously uncool move.
- 364 Yeah.
- 365 I mean, to risk everything for...
- 366 Eric, I would never do that to you.
- 367 You can trust me.
- 368 Really?
- 369 Absolutely.
- 370 I would never kiss Pam Macy behind the gym.
- 371 Oh...
- 372 You know, never say never, Donna.
- 373 Well, this night turned out okay.
- 374 Pretty romantic.
- 375 Yeah, it's just how I imagined it. Just you and me...

- 376 I do not feel too good.
- 377 Thank you.
- 378 Okay, maybe it's not just how I imagined.
- 379 Cover your ears, this part gets pretty gross.

1.14 Episode 14: Stolen Car

- 1 Forman, man. It's a...
- 2 tiny, little scratch. And Red's never gonna see it.
- 3 No, Red sees everything. He sees when I put cheap gas in the car.
- 4 I got it
- 5 We'll put my "gas, grass, or ass" bumper sticker over it.
- 6 Listen, Forman, whatever happens, we'll all take the rap.
- 7 Yeah.
- 8 How'd you scratch the car, Eric? Have fun.
- 9 See you, Forman. Later.
- 10 Well?
- 11 Well, uh...
- 12 Sir, I was, um, pulling out of this parking space.
- 13 Well, creeping is more like it. I was creeping...
- 14 You were screwing around, backed into a hydrant.
- 15 I see the paint marks. No!
- 16 And by "no," I mean "exactly."
- 17 But it wasn't my fault, sir.
- 18 Kelso was giving me a...
- 19 A what?
- 20 Kelso was giving me a purple nurple.
- 21 It's, um, when you grab somebody's nipple through their shirt
- 22 and twist it really hard...
- 23 until it becomes purple.
- 24 Give me the keys.
- 25 Dad, I...
- 26 Your driving privileges are suspended
- 27 until you learn some responsibility.
- 28 Dad, I'm very responsible.
- 29 No, no you're not.
- 30 Responsible people don't go around getting their nipples twisted.
- 31 See, when you say it though, it just sounds weird.
- 32 Hanging out
- 33 Down the street
- 34 The same old thing
- 35 We did last week
- 36 Not a thing to do
- 37 But talk to you
- 38 Whoa, yeah
- 39 Hello, Wisconsin!

- 40 Love!
- 41 Oh, my God.
- 42 "Hair Do's and Don'ts of
- 43 "Olympic Gold Medalists."
- 44 Oh, my God,
- 45 is that Dorothy Hamill? She's a virgin.
- 46 Speaking of, um...
- 47 You know, those girls at school who do it, like, all the time?
- 48 Yeah.
- 49 All right, is it just me,
- 50 or do they seem more relaxed?
- 51 Hi.
- 52 Hey, what are you guys doing?
- 53 They are talking about sex.
- 54 Come on, Fez, chicks don't talk about sex, man.
- 55 It's dirty.
- 56 Yes, we do.
- 57 Especially when it involves Michael Kelso, my dreamboat.
- 58 Oh, Great. Now we have to talk about Jackie and Kelso's sex life.
- 59 This is my worst nightmare.
- 60 All right, you know what?
- 61 Before you guys got here, Jackie and I were actually
- 62 having a pretty good time.
- 63 I know. I was surprised, too.
- 64 Hey, Donna, you wanna go to my house?
- 65 You know what? Okay.
- 66 So what do you guys wanna do?
- 67 We could walk to The Hub.
- 68 Too far.
- 69 We could walk to... Too far.
- 70 Man, this sucks.
- 71 I just can't believe that Red took away my car
- 72 because of one stupid little scratch.
- 73 I know, man. Who would think Red would overreact?
- 74 I did.
- 75 I have noticed Red is a real hard-ass.
- 76 One toe over the line, sweet Jesus, you are clobbered.
- 77 You know what I'm saying?
- 78 Hey, guys. Check it out.
- 79 Did you get a car? Yeah.
- 80 My cousin Sully loaned me his wheels.
- 81 - Yes. So where to?
- 82 You just want to hang?
- 83 Yeah. Cool.
- 84 Snookums?
- 85 Yes, Pookie?

- 86 Do you want turkey or tuna sandwiches tonight for dinner?
- 87 Tonight? Tonight's meatloaf night.
- 88 Right, but I have my class
- 89 at the community college in Kenosha tonight.
- 90 I told you about it last week.
- 91 You most certainly did not.
- 92 Yes, I did, remember?
- 93 You were watching Baretta.
- 94 Oh, Midge, you can't tell me anything while I'm watching Baretta.
- 95 It's complicated.
- 96 Bob, I've been telling you for months
- 97 how I've needed to expand my mind.
- 98 Is this about jewelry? 'Cause I'll buy you jewelry.
- 99 No, sweetie. It's about me
- 100 becoming a whole person.
- 101 Midgie, don't take this the wrong way, but that's just stupid.
- 102 Well, I don't think it's your decision.
- 103 Well, I'm the man of the house
- 104 and I say you're not going to community college.
- 105 You can't tell me what to do, you big ass!
- 106 What are we looking at?
- 107 That scratch.
- 108 What scratch?
- 109 The scratch that Eric put in the car.
- 110 I got most of it out with rubbing compound...
- 111 but you should have seen it before.
- 112 It was a doozy.
- 113 Well, that must have been quite an accident.
- 114 Was he killed?
- 115 See, that's where his smart mouth comes from.
- 116 Driver safety is serious business, Kitty.
- 117 Well, you're right, Red.
- 118 We should teach him a lesson.
- 119 So when he comes home, I'll hold him down
- 120 and you burn him with a cigarette.
- 121 Just so you know, Donna, when I finally decide to do it with Michael...
- 122 I have the whole thing planned out.
- 123 First...
- 124 I'll be wearing a very sexy Renoir.
- 125 Don't you mean peignoir?
- 126 Yeah, okay, whatever. Stop ruining this, Donna.
- 127 Okay.
- 128 And then there'll be candles everywhere.
- 129 And also, there'll be a gigantic banner.
- 130 And then Michael will come in.
- 131 And the wind will be blowing...

- 132 and then we will have the most magical night of our lives.
- 133 So, if you have it all planned out... Mmm-hmm.
- 134 ...why are you, uh...
- 135 Why're you still waiting?
- 136 I want it to be really, really special.
- 137 Well, I mean, how could it not with a gigantic banner?
- 138 Exactly.
- 139 Bob doesn't want me to take this class, but it sounds so exciting.
- 140 It's all about female empowerment.
- 141 It's called, "The Woman Warrior.
- 142 "Fighting Female Stereotypes."
- 143 That's the professor. Isn't he cute?
- 144 Uh-huh. Darling.
- 145 So you want to come?
- 146 Oh, well, um, I can't say I'm not tempted.
- 147 Yes, I can. I'm not tempted.
- 148 Don't you want to become an empowered woman?
- 149 Well, you know, I just... I don't have time to be an empowered woman.
- 150 I'm too busy running this household.
- 151 You're so lucky, Kitty. You have it all.
- 152 A great family and a great career.
- 153 How did you talk Red into letting you work?
- 154 Okay, well, one day we sat down, we did all our bills
- 155 and we realized we were going to lose the house.
- 156 This backseat sucks.
- 157 Plus it's too small. Fez's leg is touching mine.
- 158 No. Your leg is touching mine.
- 159 I shouldn't even be in the back seat.
- 160 You know, I should be driving my own car.
- 161 Well, the reason you're not driving your own car, Forman
- 162 is because you're irresponsible, and you scratched it.
- 163 Yeah. That's a good one.
- 164 I'm trying to drive the car here, man!
- 165 No. Put it back, I like that song.
- 166 Pipe down, now, back seat Charlie.
- 167 All right.
- 168 The back seat sucks.
- 169 Welcome to my sad little world.
- 170 Oh, great, no pickles. Now we gotta go back.
- 171 Shut up!
- 172 Hey, why does Sully have a statue
- 173 of the Virgin Mary on his dashboard?
- 174 Maybe he's, like, religious or something.
- 175 Wasn't Sully in prison for arson?
- 176 Yeah.
- 177 People who burn stuff believe in God, too, Hyde.

- 178 Why does his key chain say, "I love Bingo"?
- 179 Sully must love Bingo.
- 180 All right, I'm starting to think
- 181 that maybe this isn't Sully's car.
- 182 Then whose car is it?
- 183 Ooh yeah
- 184 This is great. I'm dead.
- 185 You know, when we were in my car, and I was running the show
- 186 I don't remember one single time we all got arrested.
- 187 That's true.
- 188 Eric, will you just relax? We're all in trouble here.
- 189 Oh, no, no, no. No-no-no.
- 190 We're not all in trouble here.
- 191 Your parents have seven kids.
- 192 They won't even notice you're gone.
- 193 Your parents don't even live in this country.
- 194 And your mom, probably one cell over.
- 195 So, that just leaves me.
- 196 I'm the only one who's really in trouble here.
- 197 Look, Forman, I'll be in as much trouble as you are
- 198 as soon as Edna sobers up.
- 199 I will be deported.
- 200 They're gonna send me back to
- 201 my homeland, the beautiful island of...
- 202 Okay, who's the ringleader here?
- 203 He is.
- 204 You get one phone call.
- 205 To anywhere?
- 206 One local phone call.
- 207 So, who should we call?
- 208 I'd call Red, but I feel safer in jail.
- 209 I, um, don't know my phone number.
- 210 I can't call Edna, man. It's poker night.
- 211 No offense, but isn't every night poker night for Edna?
- 212 No, no, n. I got it. I'll call Jackie.
- 213 Her dad's a lawyer, and she's got a checkbook.
- 214 Hello?
- 215 Jackie! Oh, thank God you're home.
- 216 I was driving a stolen car and I got arrested.
- 217 Oh, Michael, this is just like the book Prisoner of Love
- 218 where Cliff, the rugged yet sweet
- 219 motorcycle mechanic was thrown into jail.
- 220 And then his true love, Tasha,
- 221 was forced to be a slave girl but for this
- 222 really rich, mean guy.
- 223 Jackie, I'm not kidding around. I'm really in jail.

- 224 Oh, my God. Are you okay?
- 225 Yeah, I guess. But I'm a little cold.
- 226 It's lonely in the joint, Jackie.
- 227 Oh, my God. You're really in jail.
- 228 What if you never get out?
- 229 That would really suck.
- 230 Yes, it would, Michael. And I promise
- 231 the minute you get out of prison,
- 232 I'm gonna prove my love to you.
- 233 Cool. Thanks.
- 234 Michael, do you even know what I'm saying to you?
- 235 Yeah.
- 236 No.
- 237 We're gonna make love, you idiot.
- 238 All right!
- 239 You two have a nice little talk?
- 240 Oh, yeah.
- 241 You know what's funny?
- 242 What?
- 243 Nothing! Because you forgot to ask her for help, you moron!
- 244 My God, you're right.
- 245 Give me another dime.
- 246 We only had one dime.
- 247 We only got one phone call.
- 248 Oh, my God.
- 249 Somebody give me a spoon.
- 250 I'm gonna dig my way out of here.
- 251 Look at this. Here we are, sitting down to dinner
- 252 and Eric's not even home yet.
- 253 Well, honey, you took away his car.
- 254 He has to walk everywhere.
- 255 Walking is good for him.
- 256 Red, why do you have to be so hard on him?
- 257 Same reason my old man was hard on me.
- 258 To prepare me for the world.
- 259 You know, Kitty, when I was his age...
- 260 I could have parachuted onto a deserted island
- 261 with nothing but a Swiss army knife, and I would've survived.
- 262 Oh, okay, then we've learned something. No skydiving for Eric.
- 263 I'll tell you, Kitty, the world is a tough place.
- 264 You drop your guard for one second...
- 265 and it'll kick you right in the ass.
- 266 Well, you're right.
- 267 Red, the world is hard.
- 268 So wouldn't it be nice if Eric came home to a place that wasn't?
- 269 All right, Kitty.

- 270 When you win the lottery...
- 271 you can buy him Disneyland.
- 272 I can't believe she went to that class.
- 273 Married women do not abandon their families.
- 274 Sure they do, Dad. It's the '70s.
- 275 I know what decade it is.
- 276 Doesn't change the fact I'm eating
- 277 a sandwich instead of a hot meal.
- 278 Well, you want me to microwave it for you?
- 279 I just don't understand why she needs this.
- 280 I've given her a great life.
- 281 Dad, that's not the issue.
- 282 The whole point of the Equal Rights Amendment
- 283 is so that women don't have to define themselves by a man.
- 284 Donna, is this about clothes?
- 285 'Cause I can buy you clothes.
- 286 This is pointless.
- 287 Hey, while you're up, you wanna get Daddy a beer?
- 288 Honey?
- 289 Eric, you've gotta do something, man.
- 290 Me? What about you, Kelso? Or Hyde?
- 291 I can't talk to cops, man. I go insane with rage.
- 292 Oh. And me, too. Nuts.
- 293 Eric, you gotta help us.
- 294 So now I'm back in charge?
- 295 This is so typical.
- 296 Okay, you know what? Fine.
- 297 Once again, I'll suck it up,
- 298 be the man and save all your sorry asses.
- 299 Officer, I need to talk to you, please.
- 300 You gotta let me go!
- 301 Please, God. My dad's gonna kill me.
- 302 You stole a car, kid.
- 303 What kind of cop would I be if I just let you go?
- 304 My best friend the cop?
- 305 Look, it really wasn't my fault. We borrowed it from a friend.
- 306 Yeah, haven't heard that one before. Guess what?
- 307 They didn't really steal the car.
- 308 They borrowed it from a friend.
- 309 Well, actually, they did. Turns out this guy Sully
- 310 borrowed it from his grandmother
- 311 and she forgot and called it in stolen.
- 312 Nice old lady, though. She plays Bingo.
- 313 Oh, my God, this is great. So, we're free to go?
- 314 Yeah. Which one are you?
- 315 Eric Forman.

- 316 Forman? Is your dad Red Forman?
- 317 Uh, yeah.
- 318 You poor bastard.
- 319 Well, thank you. Here.
- 320 So? So.
- 321 So call a cab. We're sprung.
- 322 What? We're free?
- 323 All charges dropped.
- 324 Wait, that is what you wanted, right?
- 325 Let's get the hell out of here.
- 326 Yeah.
- 327 Oh.
- 328 Hi, Bob.
- 329 Midge, I, uh, I've been thinking.
- 330 If taking that class made you happy, then I guess I'm happy.
- 331 Oh, sweetie, it means so much to me.
- 332 And it's only twice a week, so it's not...
- 333 Whoa, whoa, whoa.
- 334 I thought this was a one-time deal.
- 335 Bob, you can't learn total
- 336 female empowerment in one night.
- 337 It takes 10 nights.
- 338 Wait. Uh-uh. Midge, you are not going back.
- 339 Aphrodite, the Goddess of War wouldn't take this
- 340 and neither will I!
- 341 Hey, Dad. Hold it.
- 342 About the car.
- 343 I know it was...
- 344 And I, uh...
- 345 You see, when I was a kid, uh...
- 346 Maybe I came down...
- 347 Um. Here's the keys.
- 348 Thank you, sir.
- 349 So where you been all night? Prison.
- 350 Yeah, okay.
- 351 Jackie.
- 352 Michael, you've been sprung.
- 353 Oh!
- 354 You don't know what it's like on the inside, Jackie.
- 355 Did they beat you?
- 356 Yeah.
- 357 Damn those police.
- 358 Oh, no. It was Hyde. But he really frogged me.
- 359 Oh, poor baby.
- 360 Thanks, Jackie.
- 361 Okay, so let's do this thing.

- 362 Oh! This is so perfect.
- 363 I don't even miss the peignoir,
- 364 the pirate shirt, or the wind.
- 365 What about the banner?
- 366 It's okay.
- 367 The important thing is, I'm here with you.
- 368 And I'm prepared to give myself to you...
- 369 body, mind, and soul.
- 370 Michael, this is going to be the most magical night of our lives.
- 371 Oh, yeah, and one more thing.
- 372 My parents are at the AP,
- 373 so we only have, like, 15 minutes.
- 374 You guys enjoying your burgers?
- 375 Got enough pickles on them?
- 376 That's how Fatso Burger does them.
- 377 Lots and lots of pickles. Yes, yes.
- 378 Yeah. It's great.
- 379 Got enough room back there?
- 380 Uh, actually, it's a little bit crowded.
- 381 Good. That's the way it should be. Yes, yes.
- 382 I feel like going to the movies. Where do you guys wanna go?
- 383 Let's go to the reservoir.
- 384 Movies it is. Yes, yes.
- 385 I kind of feel like going to the reservoir.
- 386 Reservoir it is. Yes, yes.

1.15 Episode 15: That Wrestling Show

- 1 You and Jackie did not do it.
- 2 No. We so did it.
- 3 You're always saying that you did it.
- 4 Kelso, she wears the pants, and they have never come off.
- 5 Look at my face. This is a face that did it.
- 6 Holy smokes, I think he did it.
- 7 Kelso did it!
- 8 I did it! I did it! I did it!
- 9 Yeah. Congratulations, man.
- 10 Plus, you did it in record time.
- 11 Yeah, you think?
- 12 No, you moron. You've been kissing her ass for over a year.
- 13 Yeah, but that's over, man.
- 14 It's hard to explain to you kids
- 15 that have never had sex before...
- 16 but when you're with a woman,
- 17 something chemical happens to her.
- 18 Now, Jackie is totally different. She's like my love slave.

- 19 Oh, yeah, I'm that good.
- 20 Hey, guys.
- 21 Hi, sweetie. How are you?
- 22 Well, actually, I'm a little bit chilly.
- 23 But I left my coat up in the car.
- 24 I'll go get it for you. Miss me.
- 25 Handy little thing, isn't she?
- 26 Okay, that was so cool.
- 27 Cool? And by "cool" I mean "wrong and stupid."
- 28 All right, shut up. Wrestling's back on.
- 29 Oh, I love wrestling!
- 30 Come on, you're not even fighting back.
- 31 Why would he fight back?
- 32 Don't forget, this Saturday night...
- 33 pro wrestling is coming...
- 34 to the National Guard Armory in Kenosha, Wisconsin.
- 35 Watch Rocky Johnson take on 20 snarling midgets.
- 36 Now, back to the action.
- 37 Rocky Johnson's coming to Kenosha? Oh, man, we gotta go.
- 38 I'm in. I love midgets, man.
- 39 Eric, I need to see you up here.
- 40 Okay, I'll be right up.
- 41 You are not going up?
- 42 I'll go up when I'm ready.
- 43 Oh!
- 44 So I just said to myself,
- 45 "I don't care if all I have is dirty laundry and no money.
- 46 "I'm going home to see my parents.
- 47 "Because I love them very much."
- 48 Aw...
- 49 Oh, my.
- 50 Oh, well, will you look at these?
- 51 Yeah, Mom, all the girls are wearing them.
- 52 Eric, where have you been?
- 53 Yeah, Eric, I called you five minutes ago.
- 54 I was watching wrestling.
- 55 Did you take those books back to the library like I asked you?
- 56 Uh, yeah. I took them back.
- 57 Then why did I see them in the backseat of your car?
- 58 I took them back to the car.
- 59 Which means that they're practically at the library.
- 60 You know, Dad, I feel sorry for all the good kids...
- 61 who wanted to read those books.
- 62 That's who I feel sorry for.
- 63 Okay, it's five books. A nickel a book.
- 64 Uh, big deal, I'm out a quarter.

- 65 It's not about the money, son.
- 66 It's about the rules.
- 67 And without rules, we might as well all be up in a tree
- 68 flinging our crap at each other.
- 69 Uh... Okay.
- 70 The library closes in a half an hour, so get your ass over there.
- 71 Dad, you know, all my friends are downstairs so...
- 72 Hey, hey, hey pal, I'm not the bad guy here.
- 73 Now, you screwed yourself
- 74 when you didn't return those books.
- 75 Now go.
- 76 Okay.
- 77 No.
- 78 Did you say, "no"?
- 79 Are you telling me, "no"?
- 80 Is that what I'm hearing?
- 81 Yeah.
- 82 Oh, dear.
- 83 Hanging out
- 84 Down the street
- 85 The same old thing
- 86 We did last week
- 87 Not a thing to do
- 88 But talk to you
- 89 Whoa, yeah
- 90 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 91 Well, all right!
- 92 You know what's interesting?
- 93 No.
- 94 When you talk to Laurie, you actually have a conversation
- 95 but with Eric, you just give orders.
- 96 Kitty, he said no to me.
- 97 Well, he's getting older, Red.
- 98 I think it's time you two developed a friendship...
- 99 'cause if you don't, he'll move away
- 100 and we'll never see him again.
- 101 Is that what you want?
- 102 Red.
- 103 I can't be friends with Eric.
- 104 He's too twitchy.
- 105 Red, until I see you make some kind of effort
- 106 I'm just gonna keep bringing it up.
- 107 Threats aren't gonna work, Kitty.
- 108 In the middle of every newspaper you're reading
- 109 every nap you're taking, every football game you're watching,
- 110 I'll be there talking, talking, talking.

- 111 Bob, I'm thinking of starting therapy.
- 112 Okay, I'm gonna be...
- 113 Bye.
- 114 Therapy? That's for crazies.
- 115 You know, the unexamined self is an unfulfilled self.
- 116 How can you be unfulfilled?
- 117 I put a roof over your head,
- 118 I pay the bills, I take care of you.
- 119 Yeah, but what do I do?
- 120 You fill out that sweater real nice.
- 121 You are so...
- 122 cold!
- 123 What? That's a compliment.
- 124 Sit down, Laurie, have some ribs.
- 125 Mom, you know I'm on my water and yogurt diet.
- 126 Okay, well, isn't this nice?
- 127 My whole family together. Mostly.
- 128 Having family fun. Because that's what dinner is for.
- 129 Right, Red?
- 130 Okay, uh...
- 131 So. Eric...
- 132 what happened at school today?
- 133 Why? What'd you hear?
- 134 What's wrong with you?
- 135 I can't ask a simple question?
- 136 Red, you need some potatoes.
- 137 Um...
- 138 Good job on returning those books.
- 139 Well, yeah, I returned the books.
- 140 Even though it was kind of stupid.
- 141 What?
- 142 He said it was stupid, Daddy.
- 143 Okay. Okay.
- 144 Eric, what are you gonna do this weekend?
- 145 Oh, me and the gang are gonna catch
- 146 that wrestling match in Kenosha.
- 147 Oh, well, now, isn't that something?
- 148 Because a certain Mr. Red Forman
- 149 used to wrestle in high school.
- 150 No. What I did then was real.
- 151 That stuff on TV, that's, uh, that's all an act.
- 152 Oh, I don't know.
- 153 I bet if the two of you went together,
- 154 you'd really enjoy yourselves.
- 155 Right, guys?
- 156 No, Mom, I don't... I'm really busy...

- 157 Okay.
- 158 So, you're going.
- 159 And I think everyone has room to grow...
- 160 but Bob is perfectly satisfied
- 161 and says just being his wife should make me happy.
- 162 Midge, let me stop you right there.
- 163 I know we've had only one session, but from what I'm hearing,
- 164 everything you say is completely right
- 165 and everything Bob says is completely wrong.
- 166 I think I'm gonna like therapy.
- 167 I think therapy's gonna like you.
- 168 Jackie, what are you doing here? You hate wrestling.
- 169 Michael likes it, and anything that Michael likes, I like.
- 170 'Cause I like Michael.
- 171 Yeah, that's my girl.
- 172 Oh, barf.
- 173 Come on, watch your legs.
- 174 Taking the gang to the wrestling matches?
- 175 I guess I'll just sit home alone tonight
- 176 since Midge is going to some therapy thing.
- 177 I'll be alone.
- 178 Get in the car, Bob.
- 179 Eric, give me the keys.
- 180 Why can't I drive?
- 181 Because I want to get there in one piece.
- 182 Hey, can we get a move on, huh?
- 183 If I miss that 20-midget free-for-all,
- 184 I'm gonna be super pissed.
- 185 Fine. You drive.
- 186 Red.
- 187 You know, on second thought, um, you should drive.
- 188 After all, tonight I'm just one of the gang.
- 189 This isn't gonna work, you know?
- 190 We're gonna kill each other.
- 191 Fine, kill each other. Just do it together.
- 192 Both hands on the wheel, Eric.
- 193 Ten and two. Ten and two!
- 194 Dad, if you want to drive...
- 195 No, no, no, that's all right.
- 196 I'm just one of the gang. KELSO: Comin' in, with the big elbow!
- 197 Yield, damn it! That sign says, "yield."
- 198 Ah!
- 199 That's better.
- 200 Baby, baby, baby, baby, oh
- 201 This is ridiculous.
- 202 When we get home to night

- 203 you better tell your mother we had a damn good time.
- 204 Well, so far so good.
- 205 Yeah, yeah.
- 206 And now, I gotta go and spend 2 for a 10 centbeer.
- 207 Gee, I'm sogladour dad scame.
- 208-At least your sisteaving you alone.
- 209 Yeah.
- 210 PoorFez, huh? Yeah.
- 211-There Iwas sitting in the kitchen.
- 212 Sitting in the kitchen, when, boom!
- 213-Shetells mesheneeds the rapy.
- 214-Yeah, Midge and Ihada be autiful thing, Fezzy...
- 215 then it all went wrong.
- 216 Yeah, Bob, women are hell.
- 217-Whydon't you grabus all a beer and we'll talk it over?
- 218-I could get you so das,' cause I know you'r eunder age.
- 219 Bob, this is n't about us.
- 220 It's about you.
- 221 Andyoune edfriends. And beer.
- 222 Hey, how stupid doyouthink Iam?
- 223-Whydon't we grababeer and we'll talk it over?
- 224 Ah...
- 225 No.
- 226-Well, then, Bob, you're on your own.
- 227 See how you drive people away?
- 228 I'mtellingyou, aftermytherapysession,
- 229 If elt soloose.
- 230-Loose is good.
- 231-Ifyouaskme, we could all do with a little tight ening.
- 232-And, and to night, myther a pist is hosting an encounter group...
- 233 but I'm too shy to go alone.
- 234 Oh, well, toobad.
- 235 Oh, Kitty, please come with me.
- 236 Idon't thinkso. No, thankyou. No.
- 237 Youknow what this is a lot like?
- 238-Like when you asked metohel pyouhost the bakes ale.
- 239 Only it's different, because Isaidyes.
- 240 Allright.
- 241 Ooh!Great.
- 242-It's agathering of his souls in progress. Over drinks.
- 243 Freedrinks?I'min.
- 244 Oh, that's nice. That's music to a mother's ears.
- 245 Okay, what's going on here?
- 246 Okay, you see the guygetting in the ring? That's Rocky Johnson.
- 247 Man, he's the best.
- 248 Thebest?

- 249-They'renot even fighters. I mean, it's all tricks.
- $250-I could get up the reright now and \dots$
- 251 Goddam!
- 252 Hedropped that guyright on his head!
- 253 Yeah!
- 254-That's right. I gothim. Heain't going anywhere.
- 255 One, two, three.
- 256-The winner!
- 257 Get of fme! I'm the winner here.
- 258 Yeah!
- 259 Man!
- 260 It'shotinhere, huh?
- 261 Youpoorthing.
- 262 Isthatbetter, sweetie?
- 263 Oh. Yeah!
- 264 Jackie, can Italktoyou for a second?
- 265 Yeah, sure.
- 266 Michael, isitokay...Ow!
- 267-Jackie, what the hell is going on between you and Kelso?
- 268-Look, Michael Kelso and I have made be autiful love.
- 269 Ew!
- 270-Imean...No.
- 271 Ew.
- 272-Why are you being such a door mat?
- 273 Look, I have to be nice.
- 274 What if he gets bored now?
- 275 Bored? Jackie, he's gonnawant to doit again.
- 276 Sowhatyou're saying is, I'm totally in charge.
- 277 Well, Imean, apartnership...
- 278-No, no, no. Iownhim! I am the man.
- 279-Well, Jackie...
- 280 No, no! Thankyou, Donna.
- 281-Good evening, sir. I would like are freshing
- 282 cola, please.
- 283 Andget meabeer, son.
- 284 Okay, Dad, sure. And abserformy dad.
- 285 You're not gonnage t methat beer, are you?
- 286-What seems to be the problem, son?
- 287 What'reyoudoing? Don't just sitthere!
- 288 Getup, you bigmoose! Look, he's laughing a tyou!
- 289 Igive and Igive and Igive!
- 290 Oh, boo hoo. Getback in the ring!
- 291 Comeon.
- 292 Hey, this is fun.
- 293 Hey, Rocky Johnson. Mr. Johnson, sir, can I getyour autograph?
- 294 Rocky!

- 295-Eric, go in the reand gety our autograph.
- 296 Noway, Dad. The signs ays, "wrestler sonly."
- 297 So?
- 298 So, that's arule.
- 299 As Iremember, agreat man once said to me,
- 300 "If we were to break the rules,
- 301-"the world would just be filled
- 302 "with tree-climbing crapflingers."
- 303-Yeah. Followme. Youwantyour autographornot?
- 304 Thereheis.
- 305-Mr. Johnson, you gave that team of midgets an asswhupping, sir!
- 306 Youpiledrive a little guy
- 307- and the whole crowd turns on you.
- 308 Whenyou'r estanding there, wondering
- 309 what they're booing about...
- 310-youget bit on the knee caps. Look at my knees.
- 311-Midget bites.
- 312-I wonder if you'd mind giving my son an autograph.
- 313-No. No autographs.
- 314 Look, pal...
- 315-Imight be the only guy inhere
- 316 who's actually killed aman.
- 317-Give the kidan autograph. And then, no more autographs.
- 318-That's really nice. Bringing your kid to aw rest ling match.
- 319 Youknow, I'vegotason.
- 320-Andoneday, he's gonnabe come the most electrifying man
- 321-insportsentertainment.
- 322 Yeah, goodluckwiththat.
- 323 Uh, wannamakethatouttoRedForman?
- 324 No, no, Idon't thinkso.
- 325 Um, it's Eric Forman. Capital E R I C.
- 326 Yeah, but see, his nick name is Red.
- 327 No, it'snot, it'sEric.
- 328 Stopkiddingaround, Red!
- 329-Youknow, babe, as od a would tast epretty good right about now.
- 330-Yeah, you'r eright. A so dadoes so und pretty good.
- 331 I'llhave a diet.
- 332 Yeah, I'llhave a root beer.
- 333 Uh. Don't you want to go get it forme?
- 334 Sweetie?
- 335 Okay, let me clear itup for you.
- 336 Hmm?
- 337-Get measoda.
- 338 Now!
- 339 Didyouse ethat? I'm theman.
- $340-It all started about six months ago \dots$

- 341-when Midgie got a subscription to Cosmo.
- $342-The segroups essions \dots$
- $343-a reabout testing your boundaries \dots \\$
- 344 losing your inhibitions,
- 345-and really sharing with the group.
- 346 Kitty, are your eady?
- 347 Oh, uh, well...
- 348 Share a little, Mom.
- 349-Tellushow folding the dishtowels just right
- 350-make sallour problems go away.
- 351 Youwant metoshare?
- 352 Okay.
- 353-Laurie, you're mean to your brother
- 354 andyou'rescrewing around at college.
- 355-We don't even see you unless your unout of clean clothes
- 356-orneed cash.
- 357-The fact is, you're an ungrateful, spoiled brat.
- 358-Well, thankyou. That was nice.
- 359 Iloveyou, honey.
- 360-Well, Ihopeyou'real lasexcited
- 361 about this journey as I am.
- 362 Let's pair of f.
- 363 Okay, okay, we're leaving.
- 364 Idon't getit, Kitty. What's going on?
- 365 I'lltellyouwhat's going on. He's abaddoctor.
- 366 Averybaddoctor.
- 367 Hey, Dad, thanks for letting medrive home.
- 368-Thanks for not killing me.
- 369-Youknow, Ijusthadalotof funtonight with you, Dad.
- 370 Yeah, metoo.
- 371 Allright, let's go.
- 372 Wantsome, huh? Yeah.
- 373 Iwannahaveapiece. Huh?
- 374 Yes!Who's the king?Who's the king?
- 375 Ahh!Myneck!
- 376 Oh.Gosh, Dad, I'msorry.
- 377 I'msosorry.Look, Ihadno...
- 378 Now who's theking, huh?
- 379 Youare.
- 380 Mmm mmm.
- 381-Anditturned out this therapist was just obsessed with sex.
- 382-And this is a really difficult time forme.
- 383-The last thing In eed is a doctor who doesn't take meseriously.
- 384 Ineedto find some one I can talk to,
- 385-Hmm. some one who will really listen.
- 386 So. Wannago to a party?

1.16 Episode 16: The First Date

- 1 - Ow, get off me, you moose. Oh, God,
- 2 Eric, I didn't see you sitting there.
- 3 You should really work on bulking up.
- 4 Maybe you should really work on bulking up.
- 5 What are you watching?
- 6 Hey, Gilligan is on.
- 7 What are you doing in the floor?
- 8 Yeah. Why don't you guys get a room?
- 9 We have a room, Hyde. It's called my basement.
- 10 Well, I'm going home.
- 11 Bye, guys.
- 12 Oh, so, Donna, don't forget. I'll see you
- 13 tomorrow night at the library, right?
- 14 - Yeah, right. I'll walk you home.
- 15 She lives right next door, man.
- 16 Yeah.
- 17 Donna, um, about tomorrow night.
- 18 I was thinking that maybe you and I could go out to dinner.
- 19 For Valentine's Day?
- 20 Oh... Hyde asked me to study at the library.
- 21 Well, I mean, you can do that anytime, right?
- 22 Um, yeah. Yeah, I'd love to go.
- 23 Mmm-hmm.
- 24 That's great. Um...
- 25 So, then it's a... It's a date.
- 26 Our first.
- 27 Yeah, if you don't count all the times I mauled you.
- 28 Yeah. Um... Which I don't, so...
- 29 Hey, guys.
- 30 So, what's going on?
- 31 I'll, uh, talk to you guys later.
- 32 So, Eric...
- 33 what were you and Donna talking all hot and heavy about?
- 34 - Your hair. Really?
- 35 No.
- 36 We're going out to dinner tomorrow night. For Valentine's Day.
- 37 Uh, no, no, no.
- 38 Donna and I are going to the library to study tomorrow night.
- 39 On Valentine's Day? Who studies on Valentine's Day?
- 40 Well, I didn't know it was Valentine's Day when I made the date.
- 41 To study.
- 42 Well, I'm sure she just forgot about you.

- 43 We just talked about it a minute ago.
- 44 Women. You know, I mean...
- 45 Anyway, uh, I'm gonna give Donna my class ring.
- 46 No, forget rings.
- 47 You wanna score with Donna, use my super funk eight-track.
- 48 Anyway, I figure it's time to make it official.
- 49 I mean, she's just been waiting
- 50 for any jerk to swoop down on her.
- 51 And you're that jerk.
- 52 Well, better me than some other jerk.
- 53 Why are you looking at me? Hyde is the other jerk.
- 54 Hanging out
- 55 Down the street
- 56 The same old thing
- 57 We did last week
- 58 Not a thing to do
- 59 But talk to you
- 60 Whoa, yeah
- 61 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 62 So,
- 63 if Eric and Donna are going out Saturday night
- 64 that means we have no wheels.
- 65 Well, I can borrow my dad's car.
- 66 Ooh!
- 67 It's a Lincoln. Leather.
- 68 Oh! You know what we should do?
- 69 We should ditch Hyde and Fez and make out in the backseat.
- 70 You said that out loud.
- 71 Yeah, I don't care.
- 72 Hey, yeah, I know.
- 73 We can go shopping for clogs.
- 74 Pick me up at 7:00.
- 75 Hey, well, have fun, man. I'm out.
- 76 Oh, we won't be shopping.
- 77 We'll be doing it. Again.
- 78 'Cause that's what we do. We do it!
- 79 Then I'm in.
- 80 Uh, no, you're not invited, Fez.
- 81 Oh. Then I'm out.
- 82 Yeah. Well, later.
- 83 Well, It looks like it's just you and me, little buddy.
- 84 Yeah, Fez. Which is really wrong, man
- 85 'cause I had plans with Donna. Until Forman snaked me.
- 86 Who would have thought
- 87 she would rather go to a nice restaurant
- 88 than a smelly, old library?

- 89 You will laugh later.
- 90 So, let me see.
- 91 Go ahead, show your mother.
- 92 Oh, my gosh, that is snazzy.
- 93 That is a snazzy jacket.
- 94 Damn good thing I went with him.
- 95 He wanted to buy a leisure suit.
- 96 Oh, come on, Dad. Leisure suits are cool. Everybody wears them.
- 97 Leisure suits are for dumbasses. Believe me.
- 98 Hey, there, Eric.
- 99 Ooh. Looking sharp for your big date, huh?
- 100 Oh, who knew our two little tykes
- 101 would grow up to be dating.
- 102 Oh, no. I have an idea.
- 103 Let's have dinner tomorrow night. Just the parents.
- 104 I'll fondue.
- 105 Oh, yeah.
- 106 And that'll give us a chance to talk about their future.
- 107 Oh, right.
- 108 We can plan a big wedding.
- 109 I know you're joking, but, uh,
- 110 could you please stop? Please?
- 111 You know, I've...
- 112 You can borrow our car.
- 113 Girls love corsages.
- 114 They got a fried onion brick at The Vineyard, right?
- 115 I don't believe you, Michael.
- 116 What?
- 117 You can't just maul me in front of my father.
- 118 I bet he didn't even notice.
- 119 He yelled at you to stop it.
- 120 Oh.
- 121 I thought he was talking to you.
- 122 Okay. Michael, we have a problem.
- 123 Ever since we...
- 124 - We... Did it?
- 125 Ugh.
- 126 Can you please use a more beautiful term?
- 127 Like what?
- 128 Well, like, proved our love.
- 129 Yeah. But "Did it" sounds so much cooler.
- 130 Okay, just take me to the mall.
- 131 We're not really going shopping, are we?
- 132 Yes, I need clogs.
- 133 Oh.
- 134 God darn! That is a snazzy jacket.

- 135 Yes, sir. Brown is your color.
- 136 Thanks, Dad.
- 137 No, no, no, no, Mom. No, no.
- 138 Let me tell you something, order the dinner.
- 139 A la carte's a sucker's bet. And remember...
- 140 pull the chair out for her.
- 141 The small fork is for the salad.
- 142 And this jacket's gotta last you
- 143 all the way through college
- 144 so don't spill any crap on it.
- 145 Here you go. Have fun.
- 146 - Oh! Aw!
- 147 Yeah.
- 148 - Shall we? Good God, yes.
- 149 Oh! Smile.
- 150 Oh, now, if she gets to do it,
- 151 I get to do it.
- 152 Kitty, he's leaving.
- 153 Wow, talk about pressure, huh?
- 154 Yeah, I mean, this is a huge deal.
- 155 To our parents.
- 156 Move it in, move it out
- 157 Shove it in, shove it out
- 158 Disco
- 159 Hey, you got me so set
- 160 Here in this discotheque
- 161 Girl, you're movin' me
- 162 So what do you wanna do?
- 163 I don't know, man. What do you want to do?
- 164 Oh, let's go to The Hub.
- 165 I've got my eye on this plump girl.
- 166 Sounds good, man, but I'll pass.
- 167 Poor Hyde.
- 168 What?
- 169 You love Donna, and she's with your good friend Eric.
- 170 And?
- 171 And that's the oldest story in the world.
- 172 And a sad one at that.
- 173 You know what, man? I had a chance, and I didn't take it.
- 174 And once Forman gives her that ring, man,
- 175 they're going out.
- 176 And it would be really scummy to hit on her then.
- 177 Not that I wouldn't do it. It'd just be really scummy.
- 178 If you don't tell Donna how you feel,
- 179 then you will regret it.
- 180 - I'm going to The Vineyard. Good for you.

- 181 Oh. Just don't tell Eric what I said
- 182 because I really like his basement.
- 183 Well, this is quite a menu.
- 184 Tsk. Yeah.
- 185 You got enough money?
- 186 Oh, yeah, for me.
- 187 Oh, I'm sorry. Were you gonna eat something, too?
- 188 Actually, uh, I'm in the mood for chicken.
- 189 Oh, what a coincidence. I, too, am ordering
- 190 the cheapest thing on the menu.
- 191 You look really nice tonight.
- 192 Uh, so do you.
- 193 Look, Donna...
- 194 Hello! Uh, can I start you folks off with drinks?
- 195 Well, sure...
- 196 I'll have a beer.
- 197 All right.
- 198 Um, I'd like an iced tea.
- 199 He didn't even proof me.
- 200 It must be the jacket.
- 201 - Or my sideburns. What sideburns?
- 202 These... sideburns... Right... These sideburns.
- 203 You know, I don't know why they call it fondue.
- 204 They should call it fundue. 'Cause it is fun.
- 205 I love fondue. It's gourmet.
- 206 So, what do we do here, Kitty?
- 207 Okay, now, um, what you do is,
- 208 you, um, you put a piece of steak on your fondue fork.
- 209 Now, how hot exactly is the...
- 210 No, no, no Bob. That's a fondon't.
- 211 Don't put your hand in the hot oil.
- 212 Who knew you couldn't put your hand in the hot oil?
- 213 Here, chicken, chicken, chicken, chicken.
- 214 Donna, um, shh, please.
- 215 Oh... Sorry.
- 216 Are, are you okay?
- 217 I am great.
- 218 I think you're drunk.
- 219 I think I am, too.
- 220 Pfft.
- 221 How could I be drunk?
- 222 Well, there's about five shots of alcohol
- 223 in a Long Island Iced Tea.
- 224 Wait, Long Island Iced Tea?
- 225 Yeah, you guys ordered drinks.
- 226 And I'm ready for another one.

- 227 Nope, she's good. We're...
- 228 Thank you. Thanks. Thank you. Thanks.
- 229 I love your little butt, Eric.
- 230 Oh...
- 231 It's so little.
- 232 Okay, um...
- 233 And you're so good, Eric. You're so darn good.
- 234 I think it's coffee time.
- 235 You're so good, it makes me hot.
- 236 Or time for another Iced Tea maybe.
- 237 Sing to me, Eric.
- 238- No, I don't think...
- 239 - Sing me a song. I don't really...
- 240 Do it or I'll scream!
- 241 Move it in, move it out
- 242 Shove it in, shove it out
- 243 Disco lady
- 244 Move it in, move it out
- 245 Shove it in, all about
- 246 Uhh.
- 247 Well, Jackie.
- 248 It's now 9:00.
- 249 Which means that every shoe store
- 250 in the greater Oshkosh area is closed for the night.
- 251 So... what do you want to do now?
- 252 Hey, let's go look at the new Corvettes.
- 253 Oh. Yeah...
- 254 I mean...
- 255 No.
- 256 That just sounds boring.
- 257 Well, what do you wanna do?
- 258 No, I don't know.
- 259 Oh. Wait. You know what we could do?
- 260 We could...
- 261 Prove our love to each other again.
- 262 No, Michael. We are not going to...
- 263 Prove our love, every single time we have a chance.
- 264 Why not?
- 265 Because it doesn't work like that.
- 266 And just because we did it once,
- 267 does not mean we're ever gonna do it again.
- 268 Okay, now you're just talking crazy!
- 269 No, Michael. No, I am not.
- 270 And if you think that's how it's
- 271 gonna work, Michael, well, then you're wrong.
- 272 Well, damn, Jackie.

- 273 So, I spent all night
- 274 looking for your... ...stupid shoes
- 275 and we're not even gonna...
- 276 No.
- 277 Fine.
- 278 Are you sure you're okay with that?
- 279 Yeah.
- 280 Okay, let's do it.
- 281 - Oh, crap. Ouch!
- 282 - Damn! Ow!
- 283 Geez!
- 284 My eye!
- 285 God. It's so crowded in here.
- 286 Eric, meet me under the table.
- 287 Donna, no. Look... Well... No.
- 288 Look, Donna, come on.
- 289 Uh, waiter? Waiter?
- 290 Uh...
- 291 Okay. I'm gonna go get you some coffee.
- 292 So, no going under the table, and no singing.
- 293 I'll be right back.
- 294 People, the chicken here is excellent.
- 295 Hey! Hyde's here.
- 296 Hi, Hyde.
- 297 Hey, Donna. Uh...
- 298 Where's Forman?
- 299 Coffee.
- 300 Okay, look. I'm just going to say this, all right?
- 301 Donna, I have feelings for you.
- 302 And I think that you have feelings for me.
- 303 And Forman's gonna give you his ring.
- 304 And I hope that before you take it, you think about...
- 305 Beep!
- 306 Hey, Eric.
- 307 Hyde's here.
- 308 Hey, we're on a date here.
- 309 Yeah, man. Well, you shouldn't be
- 310 because we were supposed to be at the library.
- 311 Hyde, if she wanted to be at the library, she'd be at the library.
- 312 Oh, my God.
- 313 Oh, my God, wait. What do you mean by "Oh, my God"?
- 314 - Oh, my God. Oh, my God.
- 315 Oh, my God.
- 316 Look, when my date's done puking...
- 317 you better not be here.
- 318 Excuse me. Hi.

- 319 Could I get this in a doggie bag, please?
- 320 Thanks. Oh and I'm in a hurry.
- 321 Now...
- 322 I feel so close to you, Michael.
- 323 Michael and Jackie. Jackie and Michael.
- 324 Doesn't that sound good? Michael and Jackie.
- 325 True love, always, forever.
- 326 - Forever? Forever.
- 327 Dances, long walks...
- 328 candles, flowers.
- 329 Babies, house.
- 330 Shackle, chain...
- 331 despair, prison, death.
- 332 Oh!
- 333 "Jonathan Seagull discovered...
- 334 "that boredom, fear, and anger...
- 335 "are the reasons a gull's life is so short.
- 336 "And with this gone from his thought...
- 337 "he lived a long, fine life indeed."
- 338 Bravo!
- 339 Ooh. Isn't she a hot tomato?
- 340 Oh, geez. To the lovemaking.
- 341 We had a wonderful time.
- 342 My God!
- 343 Okay, they're gone.
- 344 They used to be normal.
- 345 What the hell happened to them?
- 346 Well, I don't know.
- 347 How can she not eat meat? That can't be healthy.
- 348 Remember when we used to go on vacation together?
- 349 Bob and I used to go fishing and drink beers.
- 350 I mean, we used to have fun with them.
- 351 Now they're into every fad there is.
- 352 Things change, Kitty.
- 353 Well, we don't.
- 354 Well...
- 355 We don't have to.
- 356 We're classic.
- 357 You know...
- 358 Midge wasn't wearing a bra tonight.
- 359 Yeah. Bob wasn't wearing underwear.
- 360 Thanks for, uh, holding my hair when I was...
- 361 - Oh. Yeah.
- 362 Just thanks for missing my shoes.
- 363 Well I, uh, I guess I blew our big night.
- 364 No, no.

- 365 Look, it's cool. I thought I was gonna blow it
- 366 and then, I mean, you totally blew it.
- 367 So, I mean, that's great.
- 368 You know, by telling me I blew it, you basically
- 369 just blew it, so...
- 370 And I was doing so good here with the
- 371 jacket and the coffee and
- 372 holding your hair back.
- 373 I was so in.
- 374 You're still in.
- 375 Look, Donna, I want to be your boyfriend.
- 376 And you're all I ever think about.
- 377 And will you wear my class ring?
- 378 - Yes. Yes?
- 379 You know, why don't we kiss on it later?
- 380 Oh, right. The vomit.
- 381 No, wait. You know what? I don't care.
- 382 You're my girlfriend.
- 383 So, Forman, man...
- 384 I'm sorry about tonight with Donna.
- 385 And for taking your dinner.
- 386 So, are we cool, man?
- 387 Yeah, man. We've gotta be.
- 388 Look, we've been friends since kindergarten.
- 389 No girl's gonna come between us.
- 390 That's great, man.
- 391 So, um...
- 392 if Donna ever breaks up with you...
- 393 and starts dating me, are we still friends?
- 394 No.
- 395 Tonight...
- 396 ...I learned there's a price to be paid for doing it.
- 397 She said, "Forever," man.
- 398 And I think she meant it.
- 399 The inside of my mouth feels like cotton.
- 400 As if cotton was in my mouth.
- 401 Kelso, man, women are like muffins, okay?
- 402 And once you've had a muffin, man,
- 403 you will put up with anything to have another muffin.
- 404 And they know that. Now she really owns you, man.
- 405 Hyde, you sure know a lot about women.
- 406 But, I mean,
- 407 you've never really had a steady girlfriend.
- 408 So... what's that all about?
- 409 I'll tell you what that's all about, Forman.
- 410 My mind is pure, man.

- 411 I don't fall victim to the female race.
- 412 I'm here, sans girlfriend, to help you guys out.
- 413 Then I have a question, Hyde.
- 414 How much masturbation is too much?
- 415 No such thing as too much, Fez.
- 416 How'd it go?
- 417 It was great.
- 418 - Oh... Gotcha.
- 419 Anybody, uh, mention how nice that sport coat was?
- 420 Donna.
- 421 There you go. So, you had fun, huh?
- 422 Yeah, Dad. Thanks.
- 423 You know, you got a chunk of carrot on your shoe there?
- 424 Yeah, Dad. Thanks.

1.17 Episode 17: The Pill

- 1 Yeah, that's a good sound.
- 2 Now, coming up in the second half-hour of American Bandstand,
- 3 Shields and Yarnell, Elton John and Kiki Dee...
- 4 and now, The Spotlight Dance.
- 5 This is Mr. Lou Rawls.
- 6 Jackie! Door! Knock!
- 7 Sorry. I didn't know you'd be doing
- 8 anything so embarrassing.
- 9 - Um, is Donna here? No.
- 10 Look, I need to talk to someone.
- 11 I can really use a friend right now.
- 12 Okay, then, well, good luck with that.
- 13 Eric, can I talk to you?
- 14 Look, I've always been able to trust you
- 15 and, God, you're such a nice guy.
- 16 No, I'm not.
- 17 Yes, you are.
- 18 Okay. Okay.
- 19 Um, what happened?
- 20 Did Kelso forget your birthday or something?
- 21 I'm pregnant.
- 22 Eric, you're like a million miles away. What's going on?
- 23 Okay, Donna, I have to tell you something,
- 24 but you have to promise you're not gonna tell anybody else.
- 25 Dirt! I swear. Now tell me.
- 26 Not here.
- 27 Hanging out
- 28 Down the street
- 29 The same old thing

- 30 We did last week
- 31 Not a thing to do
- 32 But talk to you
- 33 Whoa, yeah
- 34 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 35 Of course I support the Wolverines.
- 36 I have to. I'm a cheerleader, not a cheer-liar.
- 37 And then, in the dream,
- 38 two of The Three Stooges fed me grapes...
- 39 while I played them a beautiful song
- 40 on my accordion...
- 41 In the nude.
- 42 Somehow the accordion part bothers me more
- 43 than the nude part.
- 44 - Michael, stop it! What'd I do?
- 45 Look, I just need all the food I can get right now.
- 46 Hi.
- 47 Uh, I have to go to the bathroom.
- 48 Jackie?
- 49 Oh, my God.
- 50 Donna, you have never asked me
- 51 to go to the bathroom with you before.
- 52 Yeah, it's a big day.
- 53 Man, she has been acting so weird lately.
- 54 I'm telling you, guys, I think it's time I break up with her.
- 55 Oh, that's real nice. Why don't you grow up?
- 56 So... is it true?
- 57 Yes, Donna, it is true.
- 58 I am carrying Michael Kelso's child.
- 59 Jackie, you're a sophomore. How can you be so stupid?
- 60 I'm a sophomore.
- 61 Why didn't you, like, you know, use something?
- 62 Look, I would have...
- 63 but my cousin Carla told me
- 64 that I could not get pregnant
- 65 for eight days after my period.
- 66 Okay.
- 67 Eight days after your first day or your last day?
- 68 I don't know. Carla never called me back.
- 69 Oh, my God, Donna, having this child
- 70 is gonna ruin my whole life.
- 71 Well, yeah.
- 72 God, I'll have to wear flats,
- 73 I'll gain weight, I'll be too fat to cheer.
- 74 Not to mention the fact you'll have a baby to take care of.
- 75 Donna, what am I gonna do? I'm in such trouble.

- 76 Jackie, it's all right. We'll get through this.
- 77 What does Kelso say about all this?
- 78 No! No, no, no, I cannot tell Michael.
- 79 - It's way too embarrassing. Jackie!
- 80 You had sex with him.
- 81 I know I did. But we didn't talk.
- 82 You have to tell Kelso.
- 83 If you don't, I will.
- 84 Thank you, Donna. Thank you! Oh, thank you!
- 85 Jackie, I don't want to tell him.
- 86 I think he knows.
- 87 - What? Nothing, nothing.
- 88 We're, we're just a little surprised
- 89 that you're home, that's all.
- 90 It's no big deal.
- 91 You know, I just didn't feel like going away
- 92 for spring break.
- 93 Honey, is there a warrant out for you in Fort Lauderdale?
- 94 Now, Kitty, I'm sure she's just home to...
- 95 spend time with us and Eric.
- 96 Why are you home?
- 97 Daddy, it was just a very, very tough quarter.
- 98 Well, I'm sure you'll come through with flying colors.
- 99 Yeah.
- 100 Yeah.
- 101 You know, the whole concept of grades is so subjective.
- 102 It's really the experience of college that's important.
- 103 No, it's not.
- 104 Mail's here.
- 105 Nothing.
- 106 Sorry I was late. We were at The Hub.
- 107 Then I had to drive everyone home, then Kelso says...
- 108 Blah, blah. You're late.
- 109 Be responsible for your own actions.
- 110 That's real easy for you to say, pal!
- 111 That kid's on dope.
- 112 Don't want to miss Sanford and Son.
- 113 Mom?
- 114 - Um, can I talk to you for a second? Sure.
- 115 Okay.
- 116 A friend of mine, and it's not me...
- 117 - is pregnant. Is it you?
- 118 - No, Mom, not me. Oh, thank God.
- 119 I just had the most horrible flashback
- 120 to when I was 16 and...
- 121 You were saying, honey?

- 122 The whole pregnancy thing is just so scary
- 123 and overwhelming.
- 124 Jackie, I mean...
- 125 my friend.
- 126 It is you, isn't it?
- 127 No.
- 128 She had one night of fun and now her whole life is out of control.
- 129 Are you worried about you and Eric?
- 130 No.
- 131 Maybe.
- 132 Yes.
- 133 Honey, let me just tell you what I think.
- 134 Sometimes...
- 135 in the heat of the moment, things happen.
- 136 And the backseat of a car is no place
- 137 to be worrying about birth control.
- 138 Thanks, Mom.
- 139 Sanford thinks he's having a heart attack.
- 140 It looks like the big one. Come watch.
- 141 So, I've been thinking about it...
- 142 and I'm gonna do the right thing.
- 143 I'm gonna be responsible. I mean, I have to.
- 144 I'm going to be a father.
- 145 Yeah, and on the plus side...
- 146 you walk into a liquor store carrying a baby, man...
- 147 they'll sell you beer.
- 148 Yeah... Yeah.
- 149 And I like kids. I still have some of my Legos.
- 150 It's gonna be great.
- 151 And Jackie's mukatots will get huge.
- 152 Fez, for those of us who only speak English,
- 153 what exactly is a "mukatot"?
- 154 Feet. They will get long as well as wide.
- 155 Very gratifying.
- 156 You foreign freak.
- 157 I mean, this is scary, man. I might have to get married.
- 158 Not just married. Married to Jackie.
- 159 That's freaking terrifying.
- 160 Okay, I am never having sex again.
- 161 Yeah, good one.
- 162 No, no. I, I'm serious, man.
- 163 It's just not worth it. Just wait, Eric.
- 164 This could so easily happen to you.
- 165 I don't think so. I'd probably have to have sex first.
- 166 It's just not fair.
- 167 You're telling me. I want to have sex.

- 168 Gee, Laurie, I sure have noticed you hanging around
- 169 the mailbox a lot.
- 170 I don't know what you're talking about.
- 171 What could be so important
- 172 that you'd give up a week of whoring around
- 173 Fort Lauderdale?
- 174 Oh, I know.
- 175 It's your grades, right? You're flunking out.
- 176 Bingo! Forman scores! Right?
- 177 Okay, Eric. You know what?
- 178 Dad likes me and he doesn't like you.
- 179 Can I help you?
- 180 Uh, Sure. Pictures for Forman.
- 181 I'll be right back.
- 182 Hey, there, Eric. You okay?
- 183 I was just...
- 184 How are you?
- 185 Here you go. Can I help you?
- 186 Uh, yup. Prescription for Pinciotti.
- 187 Ah, trying on cologne for Donna, huh?
- 188 That is so darn cute.
- 189 - Thank you, sir. Mmm.
- 190 Here you go. That'll be 21.50.
- 191-That's a little pricey for cough medicine.
- 192 Pinciotti, Donna.
- 193 Ortho novum.
- 194 Orthowhat? Ortho novum.
- 195 Birth control pills.
- 196 Midge!
- 197 Midge?
- 198 MeetBob.
- 199 He's a typical American who workshard...
- 200-love shis family
- 201-and has never cheated on his tax return.
- 202 Life is good...
- 203-but lately, he's noticed some slight changes
- 204 inhisd aughter, Donna.
- 205 "Hi, honey. How was school to day?"
- 206 "Great, Dad.
- 207-"Igotan A on a test...
- 208 "and to night I' mhaving cocktails with the principal.
- 209-"Will you excuse us, Dad?
- 210 "We have to study."
- 211-Bob realize shisd aughter is growing up.
- 212 Nowthat Donna's on the pill,
- 213 she's what medical professional scall,

- 214-Open for business.
- 215-Comeon, Bob.
- 216-Iwant to show you something.
- 217-Yousee, Bob, the pill means Donna
- 218 can have lots of sex
- 219-with many different partners.
- 220 NotjustEric.
- 221-"Hi, Mr. Pinciotti.
- 222 "Boy, isyourdaughtersomething!"
- 223 So, doyougetit, Bob?
- 224-She's open for business.
- 225 Now, if you'll excuseme, I'mnext.
- 226-Eric, you're note a ting. Are you sick?
- 227 Yeah, Eric, you seemup set.
- 228-Did something happen at the pharmacy?
- 229-What happened at the pharmacy?
- 230 Nothing.
- 231 Shutup.
- 232-Eric, benice to your sister.
- 233 Kitty, what happened to the mail?
- 234-Ichecked the mail, Dad. Nothing. No mail.
- 235 Youknow, the mail keeps disappearing.
- 236-Ithink we have a little mail thief.
- 237-Speaking of. Laurie, I could'ves worn I saw
- 238 aUniversity of Wisconsinenvelope
- 239 sticking out of your bra. What's that all about?
- 240 What?
- 241 Donna's on the pill.
- 242 What didyoudo?
- 243 Nothing...Nothing.
- 244 Dinner's over! You. Kitchen. Now.
- 245 Iknowyou're17...
- 246-and,um...
- 247-we can't stopy our from doing what you want to do.
- 248 Yes, we can. Red!
- 249 All I'm saying is, have respect for her.
- 250-Your espect her by keeping your hands of fother.
- 251-You are a dirty, dirty boy, Eric.
- 252 Okay, okaynow, um,
- 253 let's talk about birth control.
- 254 Birthcontrol?
- 255 Don't doit! That's your birth control.
- 256 I'mgonnapray foryou, Eric.
- 257-You're the devil.
- 258 And, uh, didyouknowthat Laurie's
- 259 flunking out of college?

- 260-Don't change the subject.
- 261-You've gotstrange thoughts in your little head, mister,
- 262 and that Donna's anice girl.
- 263 Red, you are giving him the wrong idea about sex.
- 264 It's not dirty. But it's not clean, either.
- 265 Okay, clean liness.
- 266 Now, that reminds me,
- 267-always make sureyour nails are trimmed and clean.
- 268 Oh...
- 269-Foreplay is very important.
- 270 No, no, it's not.
- 271 Yes. It is.
- 272-Personally, I'm very proud to have a daughter
- 273 who acted somature and responsible.
- 274 I'mher father. You should've told me, Midge.
- 275-Canyou imagine how I felt standing the rewith Eric
- 276-when the pharmacist handed me birth control pills?
- 277 Ericknows? Thanksalot, Dad!
- 278 Youknow, she and Ericare dating.
- 279 All the more reason.
- 280 Oh, geez!
- 281 You'drather she got pregnant?
- 282-That is not gonnahappento Donna.
- 283-It happened to us.
- 284 Oh, sure, throwthat in my face again.
- 285 Hey, Laurie. Is Ericaround?
- 286 No, he's at The Hub. Hey, watch the door.
- 287 What are you doing? My grades.
- 288-Igottamake some Fsinto Bsbefore Redsees them.
- 289-You're fine. Red and Kitty are watching Bonanza.
- 290-Igottago.
- 291 Hey. Smartmovegoing on the pill.
- 292 That was the best thing I ever did.
- 293 Just wait till you get to college.
- 294 Bye.
- 295 Donna!Donna!
- 296 Guesswhat?
- 297 You're having twins? No.
- 298-I'mnot pregnant.
- 299 Oh, MyGod.
- 300 Oh, myGod, Jackie, thankGod.
- 301 Oh, myGod, Ican forget
- 302 about this whole ugly thing,
- 303 put it behindme, and never ever...
- 304-Jackie, Iamnot gonnal etyou for get about this...
- 305 all right?

- 306-Yougot really, really lucky. And a syour friend,
- 307-I'm not gonnal etyou be stupid about this.
- 308 We're friends?
- 309 Shutup.
- 310 Jackie, Iwenton the pill.
- 311 Oh, myGod...
- 312-youare gonnabe sopopular!
- 313 Jackie, Ididn't doit to be popular.
- 314-Ididit because I amnot gonnaget stuck
- 315-in this dinky little town.
- 316 Okay, well, youknow they're building a
- 317-Kmart on Franklin.
- 318 Jackie, when this ERA passes,
- 319 I'mgonnabeable to down at ever I want.
- 320-And so will you if you don't screw it up now.
- 321 Hmm.
- 322-So, Donna, tell memore about this pill.
- 323-Doesit do anything weird to your hair?
- 324 Mmm, only above your lip.
- 325-Istilldon't understand why Donna
- 326-hastotakethispill.
- 327 Isshesick?
- 328 No, Fez. Shetakes the pill
- 329-so that she can have all these x she wants
- 330-and not get pregnant.
- 331 With such auseful product available ...
- 332-what the hell we reyouth in king, you id iot?
- 333 Forman, youknow what you should do, man?
- 334-You should probably breakup with Donna.
- 335-Because the pressure of that much worry-free sex...
- 336-that could kill you.
- 337 Yeah, that would be Plan B, Hyde.
- 338 Iwish Jackiewould' vethought about going on the pill.
- 339 Youknow, if I had the chance, I'd do it all different.
- 340 No, youwouldn't.
- 341 Yeah, you're right, I wouldn't.
- 342-I should' vebroken up with her when I had the chance.
- 343 Okay, so, uh, Eric, can Italktoyou? Alone.
- 344 -Sure. Cool.
- 345-Michael...
- 346 I'mnotpregnant.
- 347 Yes!
- 348 Yes!Yes!
- 349 So, you feel ton s better, right?
- 350 Oh, yeah!
- 351-Oh, myGod, that's sogreat.' Causeyouknow what?

- 352-I'mbreakingup with you.
- 353 What?
- 354 Look, Michael, this whole experience
- 355 has opened myeyes...
- $356-and nothing will stand in the way of mydream \dots$
- 357-of becoming a Dallas Cowboy cheer leader.
- 358 Didshejustbreakup with me?
- 359 Yup.
- 360 Iamsosad for you.
- 361 May Iplease have her phone number?
- 362-MyGod, Eric. Soyour parents know I'monthe pill, too?
- 363 Yeah.
- 364-Ihad an ice conversation with Red and Kitty about for eplay.
- 365 Sorry.
- 366-Yeah.Me, too.
- 367 Eric, Idon't wanty out of hink this changes
- 368 anything betweenus.
- 369 -Idon't. Okay.
- 370 Butit could...
- 371 right?
- 372 Isuppose.
- 373-Imean, who knows, it might even beyou.
- 374 Might?
- 375-All I'm saying is, we have to wait for the right time.
- 376 Okay.
- 377 Howaboutnow?
- 378 Mmm...
- 379 -No. Okay.
- 380 -How about now? No.
- 381 Okay.
- 382--Now?-Yes.
- 383 -- Really? Okay.-No.
- 384 Now, right?
- 385 I'll be waiting.
- 386 Shutup.
- 387-I gotabirth day coming up so...
- 388 It's foryour own good, son.
- 389 Okay, who dealt?
- 390 Ibid, uh, three hearts.
- 391-I'll go with three spades.
- 392-This is fun.

1.18 Episode 18: Career Day

- 1 Are you ready? Yes.
- 2 Too slow.

- 3 Oh, I see how this game is done.
- 4 Now my turn.
- 5 Ready? Yeah.
- 6 Too slow.
- 7 No, Fez, that's not how the game works.
- 8 You're supposed to hit my hands.
- 9 Too slow.
- 10 Who wants cookies?
- 11 Oh, cool.
- 12 - Thank you very much. They're carob. Nature's chocolate.
- 13 I think not. No.
- 14 Oh, oh, come on.
- 15 You wouldn't have known if I hadn't told you.
- 16 Oh, Eric, I picked out a really snazzy outfit
- 17 for you to wear on Career Day.
- 18 Oh, that's, um, goody.
- 19 Well, fine, Mr. Grumpy,
- 20 but I can't wait to show off my little man at work.
- 21 You know what? Me neither.
- 22 Help me.
- 23 Why Career Day, man? It's so lame.
- 24 That's just 'cause your mom's the lunch lady.
- 25 Your mom is Gross Edna?
- 26 Ew!
- 27 I mean, cool.
- 28 You bet it's cool.
- 29 That's why I'm spending the day with
- 30 Hyde and his mom. Right?
- 31 Eric, I need you in the garage.
- 32 Okay. Look, I'll be right back.
- 33 You can explain exactly what you did to this car.
- 34 Okay. Look, I'll see you tomorrow.
- 35 Hold the light steady.
- 36 Higher.
- 37 Higher.
- 38 Not in my eyes!
- 39 Do I look like a carburetor?
- 40 Not, um... Not in this light.
- 41 That's one.
- 42 Sorry.
- 43 Geez, Eric, you're in high school.
- 44 You'd think they'd take five minutes out of teaching macrame
- 45 and show you how to hold a damned flashlight!
- 46 Dad, isn't that what college is for?
- 47 That's two. You wanna go for three?
- 48 Give me that.

- 49 Oh, see? The damn thing is shot.
- 50 I need a rebuild kit.
- 51 We'll work on this tomorrow.
- 52 Uh, Dad, tomorrow's Career Day.
- 53 Yeah, well, I'm working half-days.
- 54 I'll be home by noon.
- 55 Um,
- 56 I think I'm gonna go to the hospital with mom.
- 57 Yeah, what for?
- 58 Well, it's Career Day, not Career Half-Day.
- 59 Okay, look, that's not three, that's what my teacher said...
- 60 Fine, Eric. I'll, uh, fix the car and...
- 61 and you go with your mom and
- 62 see if you want to be a nurse.
- 63 Hanging out
- 64 Down the street
- 65 The same old thing
- 66 We did last week
- 67 Not a thing to do
- 68 But talk to you
- 69 Whoa, yeah
- 70 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 71 Okay, so, now, this is my ward.
- 72 Um, I have to check with the night nurse. You say hi to the girls.
- 73 Hi, girls.
- 74 Oh, hi. You must be Eric.
- 75 I recognize you from all the pictures.
- 76 Your face has cleared up real nice.
- 77 Thanks for noticing that.
- 78 You know, your mom does the work of five nurses.
- 79 This place would fall apart without her.
- 80 And she's so funny!
- 81 Oh, yeah, she is.
- 82 Um. wait, no, she's not.
- 83 Oh, yeah.
- 84 And she draws these funny cartoons. See?
- 85 Now, I warn you, it's a little racy, but...
- 86 Oh, honey, you don't need to see that.
- 87 It's just, um, a certain body part
- 88 has been shoved up another body part
- 89 for comic effect.
- 90 So, um, have you met everybody?
- 91 Nurse Forman, I just talked to the lab.
- 92 Why didn't you bring down that blood sample?
- 93 Because you didn't give it to me?
- 94 I most certainly did.

- 95 Well, next time I have something to give you,
- 96 you tell me.
- 97 Will do.
- 98 What is his problem?
- 99 Well, you all know my theory.
- 100 Edna.
- 101 Steven.
- 102 Fez, this is, uh, this is my mom.
- 103 Nice to meet you, Mrs. Gross Edna.
- 104 No, no, no, honey. It's Miss Gross Edna.
- 105 You see, Mr. Gross Edna
- 106 ran off with Miss Perfect Ass.
- 107 But she can laugh about it now.
- 108 Yes, she can. Shut up.
- 109 Well, I am so excited to be in the food service industry.
- 110 May I cut the cheese?
- 111 Is he kidding?
- 112 We can never tell.
- 113 Well, knock yourself out.
- 114 But if you cut off a finger, you're out of here.
- 115 Steven, you can start by slicing pizza.
- 116 Oh, no, no, no. I'm here as an observer.
- 117 A fly on the wall. One of many.
- 118 Gee, what a surprise. Lazy, just like your father.
- 119 No, actually, I'm lazy in a way that's entirely my own.
- 120 You two are hilarious.
- 121 Here, put these on.
- 122 I'm not wearing these.
- 123 Well, sorry, don't blame me. It's the stupid...
- 124 Those health codes.
- 125 May I keep these?
- 126 Sure, baby.
- 127 This is so cool. My dad's office.
- 128 Dad's desk.
- 129 Dad's phone, ding-ding.
- 130 My dad. Oh...
- 131 Yeah, I love this.
- 132 Yeah, Michael, this is where all the magic happens.
- 133 Okay, let's get started.
- 134 Question number one. "What's your job?"
- 135 I'm a senior executive,
- 136 statistical analysis technician.
- 137 You're a senior execu-what?
- 138 Well, in plain English
- 139 I concatenate diverse statistical information
- 140 to maximize the potential utilization of data.

- 141 So...
- 142 you give people data?
- 143 You know, a lot of people think that. No.
- 144 My job's not about output, it's about throughput.
- 145 So you throughput data?
- 146 Well, now you've lost me, son.
- 147 Oh, listen, Michael...
- 148 you know the eight-tracks you love so much?
- 149 - You make them? No.
- 150 But because of us, other people who make them
- 151 are able to make them better.
- 152 So you fix stuff?
- 153 You could say that.
- 154 But I wouldn't.
- 155 You picked a good day to do this, Donna.
- 156 We're starting a three-day promotional sale.
- 157 You'll finally get to see why they call me Bargain Bob.
- 158 Yeah, Dad, 'cause that's been a real stumper.
- 159 Ooh, you're such a cutie.
- 160 Well, you keep your eyes peeled
- 161 and your pencil sharp
- 162 because you're gonna learn how a
- 163 serious businessman operates.
- 164 Oh, good, the clowns are here.
- 165 Oh, hello, Mr. Forman, what are you doing home?
- 166 That's right, you're only working part-time.
- 167 If it makes you feel any better,
- 168 my dad feels really, really sorry for you.
- 169 Aren't you supposed to be at Career Day?
- 170 No, I'm a sophomore.
- 171 I'm surprised you didn't know that about me.
- 172 Right. My mistake.
- 173 Listen, while you're here,
- 174 why don't you hold this flashlight
- 175 on that, uh, carburetor there.
- 176 Like this?
- 177 My God. One of you is not useless.
- 178 A world of careers is waiting for you.
- 179 Talk to your guidance counselor today.
- 180 These people are ready for the jobs of tomorrow.
- 181 Are you?
- 182 Good morning! This is my son. He's making my rounds with me.
- 183 Now, you let me know if this gets to be too much for you.
- 184 Okay, Mom, I think that I can handle it...
- 185 Oh, good God! What is that?
- 186 Remember this the next time you want a skateboard.

- 187 I have some bad news.
- 188 Oh. I have some good news.
- 189 Okay, now push!
- 190 Ow, ma'am, you're hurting me.
- 191 You don't know what pain is!
- 192 Okay.
- 193 All right.
- 194 This is the performance index before my involvement.
- 195 And this...
- 196 is after.
- 197 Okay, okay. So, you're responsible for this.
- 198 Mmm, you can't credit me with that.
- 199 That's probably a statistical anomaly.
- 200 But you made the chart, right?
- 201 Oh! I wish.
- 202 So do I.
- 203 Okay, question number three.
- 204 "Was the food service industry your first career choice?"
- 205 Heck, no, Fez.
- 206 I always wanted to go into show biz.
- 207 In fact,
- 208 I was in the Tommy Bartlett water show
- 209 at the Wisconsin Dells.
- 210 Yes, women waterskiing in bikinis.
- 211 Very erotic.
- 212 Anyway...
- 213 I was the top girl on the pyramid,
- 214 when they fired me for getting knocked up.
- 215 Let me finish this one for you, Edna.
- 216 Fez, this is the story where I ruin my mother's
- 217 fabulous water skiing career.
- 218 Oh. Yeah, you did.
- 219 They said a pregnant girl on water skis
- 220 would make the audience nervous.
- 221 Not to mention, you were probably hideously fat.
- 222 Uh-uh. No, no, no.
- 223 I looked great. I kept my weight down by smoking.
- 224 See, that's that maternal instinct kicking in again.
- 225 Yeah, you're damn right I'm maternal.
- 226 I raised you alone.
- 227 Alone? Hardly.
- 228 There was "uncle" Chet, and "uncle" Larry,
- 229 and, oh, yeah, "uncle" hot tub Johnny.
- 230 I suppose I should've just become a nun
- 231 when your father walked out on me.
- 232 Hell, he must've been crazy to leave all this.

- 233 Always a smart ass, Steven. Just like your father.
- 234 You know what? One thing he did do right: He left!
- 235 All right. That's right, Steven, just walk.
- 236 Just like everyone else.
- 237 Okay, question number four.
- 238 "Would you say you are a people person?"
- 239 Come on, Jackie! Harder! Come on, give it all you got.
- 240 Yeah! My God, I did it!
- 241 I did it! I'm changing a tire!
- 242 I feel like Nancy Drew.
- 243 Well, a girl needs to know what to do in an emergency.
- 244 You know, I'm surprised your father hasn't taught you this already.
- 245 Yeah, well...
- 246 Daddy works really hard, so he doesn't spend a lot of time with me.
- 247 But he did promise me a Mustang for my birthday.
- 248 So I love him.
- 249 You know, Jackie,
- 250 I've been a father a long time...
- 251 so trust me when I tell you this.
- 252 The Mustang's front end is problematic. Get yourself a Firebird.
- 253 All right, let's start Mr. Harris
- 254 on a full course of penicillin.
- 255 Oh, um, doctor, you might want to consider erythromycin.
- 256 And why would I want to do that, nurse?
- 257 Well, it's just that, um,
- 258 Mr. Harris is allergic to penicillin and...
- 259 I thought erythromycin might make him a touch less dead.
- 260 I know that when I go to the hospital, I like to not die.
- 261 Okay...
- 262 do you have customers?
- 263 No, they're more like clients.
- 264 But you have clients? Sort of.
- 265 And you provide them a product?
- 266 It's more like a service.
- 267 A service? Well, not...
- 268 To maximize the potential utilization of the data?
- 269 If we did that, we'd go out of business.
- 270 Hey, Red. Forman around?
- 271 No, he's with his mom for Career Day.
- 272 Which is where you're supposed to be. What's the deal?
- 273 Man.
- 274 Edna's riding me again about being just like my dad.
- 275 So I just took off.
- 276 Didn't your dad, uh, take off?
- 277 Mmm. Irony. Far out.
- 278 Look, you and your mom have a bad history.

- 279 And neither of you can...
- 280 nurture the other's self esteem...
- 281 because you've both been damaged
- 282 by past criticism and shame.
- 283 Are you okay?
- 284 I'm working half-days, so I watch a lot of Donahue.
- 285 Okav...
- 286 I'm not sure, but I think I found the u-joint.
- 287 God bless you, Jackie.
- 288 Okay, I'm going back in.
- 289 Could someone help me get Mr. Anderson
- 290 on the gurney, please?
- 291 - Oh, I'll give you a hand, Mom. Okay.
- 292 So, what's wrong with him?
- 293 He's dead. Oh, my...
- 294 What?
- 295 Didn't we just see this guy a half an hour ago?
- 296 Oh, um...
- 297 Honey, he was dead then.
- 298 I just... I didn't have the heart to tell you.
- 299 I'm so sorry you didn't get a chance to meet him.
- 300 Wait, Mr. Anderson?
- 301 Isn't this the guy you always talked about at dinner?
- 302 The guy whose daughter just got married?
- 303 Yeah, yeah, he just showed me the pictures.
- 304 It was a beautiful wedding.
- 305 I'm gonna miss him.
- 306 So, okay, you grab that end, and let's get moving.
- 307 We have to serve dinner in 20 minutes.
- 308 And then we look at the chi square here...
- 309 apply the standard deviation here...
- 310 and correlate the results
- 311 with the actualization median here.
- 312 And that's what I do.
- 313 And I can't make it any clearer than that.
- 314 I'm just gonna say you're a farmer.
- 315 Okay, next question.
- 316 "What has this job taught you?"
- 317 One thing I've learned. Midgets make money.
- 318 I don't know why, but people see a midget, they wanna buy a blender.
- 319 I guess it reminds them that life is short.
- 320 Write, write, write, write, write.
- 321 Marketing is important. Know your customer.
- 322 Hey. That's not what I said.
- 323 None of this is what I said.
- 324 Well, sure it is, Dad.

- 325 I mean, I just cleaned up the language a bit
- 326 to make you sound more dignified.
- 327 Dignified?
- 328 What are you saying? You're embarrassed by me?
- 329 What have I ever done that's embarrassing?
- 330 Just look around.
- 331 All right. Let me tell you what I see.
- 332 You see clowns, I see your tuition at Harvard.
- 333 You see your dad as a ringmaster,
- 334 I see you going to grad school.
- 335 You see a chimpanzee in a tutu...
- 336 Okay, that just makes me laugh.
- 337 The chimp is cute.
- 338 The point is, Donna,
- 339 you're capable of great things.
- 340 And if this is what I have to do
- 341 so you can achieve them...
- 342 then that's what I'll do.
- 343 Oh, geez, Dad.
- 344 I feel really bad.
- 345 Hey, hey. Nobody feels really bad around Bargain Bob!
- 346 Unless you got bit by a monkey.
- 347 Bad, bad, blood, blood
- 348 Is taking you for a ride
- 349 The only good thing
- 350 About bad blood
- 351 Is letting it slide
- 352 Mom, how do you do this every day?
- 353 You're always running around and
- 354 people are sick and dying...
- 355 I mean, poor Mr. Anderson.
- 356 Look, you knew this guy, Mom. How do you deal with all this?
- 357 Here we go now.
- 358 -Bad -Bad
- 359 -Blood -Blood
- 360 The bitch is in her smile
- 361 The lie is on her lips
- 362 Such an evil child
- 363 Whoa! What are you doing?
- 364 Throwing out the disgusting used meat.
- 365 No, no, no sweetie, you've gotta toss that in the chili bucket.
- 366 The chili bucket?
- 367 I thought that was the garbage. Oh, no.
- 368 - Have you thrown a lot in there? Some.
- 369 Well, most things just
- 370 break down in there. It'll be fine.

- 371 Hi.
- 372 Steven, you came back.
- 373 You don't know what that means to me.
- 374 Oh, yeah?
- 375 Yeah.
- 376 Honey, could you clean up those pizza trays?
- 377 I'm gonna skip out early.
- 378 Mmm. Guess what I did in the chili bucket?
- 379 Go ahead, guess.
- 380 Uh, Steven, I'm sorry.
- 381 I'm not being a very good mom, am I?
- 382 No.
- 383 All right, I've got a better idea.
- 384 Let's do something together.
- 385 Come on, I'll buy you a beer.
- 386 A beer?
- 387 - Well, yeah, that actually sounds good. You got your fake ID?
- 388 You know it. That's my boy.
- 389 Baby, baby, baby, baby, baby, whoa.
- 390 "Autumn is harvest time for the farmer.
- 391 "At dawn, my dad and I were out in the field
- 392 "picking carrots fresh off the trees."
- 393 Kelso, carrots don't...
- 394 That's good. You should put that down.
- 395 So, what do you guys want to do when you graduate?
- 396 Oh, um... Not touch dead people, ever.
- 397 I want to go back to my homeland...
- 398 with all that knowledge I have learned in Wisconsin...
- 399 and rule with an iron fist.
- 400 Hey, Dad.
- 401 Hey, um... Jackie.
- 402 Eric. How was Career Day?
- 403 Oh, it was good. I learned a lot.
- 404 Good. Now you're going to learn something else.
- 405 Jackie's gonna teach you how to hold a flashlight.
- 406 Jackie?
- 407 Yeah, I finally found one of your friends I like.
- 408 Okay, Jackie isn't really one of my friends.
- 409 That's one.
- 410 That's how you do that.

1.19 Episode 19: Prom Night

- 1 My first prom tux, huh?
- 2 Come on, guys, dig the crushed velvet.
- 3 Eric, you look like a pimp.

- 4 You know, Forman...
- 5 prom night could be a very special
- 6 night for you and Donna.
- 7 Hyde, this could be the biggest night of our lives.
- 8 I mean, Donna and I could go...
- 9 To the prom.
- 10 No, Fez. All the way.
- 11 All the way to the prom.
- 12 You know what you should do? You should rent a motel room.
- 13 Oh, yeah, that's spontaneous.
- 14 What?
- 15 Look, if this night is as big as I think,
- 16 I want it to be very, very special.
- 17 Because this is gonna be the first time for both of us.
- 18 Oh, You silly virgins.
- 19 Anyway, this is how I picture it.
- 20 Well, here we are...
- 21 walking on the beach.
- 22 And now we're gonna do it.
- 23 Yes, yes. Isn't it spontaneous?
- 24 Exactly. That's what got me.
- 25 Ah, that was nice.
- 26 But if I plan it out, it won't be nice. It'll be...
- 27 Good evening. Did you bring the forms?
- 28 Yes, I did. Here's the guarantee of foreplay.
- 29 Signed, initialed, notarized.
- 30 Very well. As you know, I'm on the pill...
- 31 so here is your copy of the prophylactic waiver.
- 32 It looks like we have a deal here.
- 33 - I'm looking forward to consummation. Excellent.
- 34 Thank you.
- 35 Forman, if you don't get a motel,
- 36 it's gonna be more like this.
- 37 You're home already?
- 38 It's not even 10:00.
- 39 You didn't have a plan, did you?
- 40 Kitty, he's home already.
- 41 Already? Eric, you're just such a loser.
- 42 He is, isn't he?
- 43 Hanging out
- 44 Down the street
- 45 The same old thing
- 46 We did last week
- 47 Not a thing to do
- 48 But talk to you
- 49 Whoa, yeah

- 50 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 51 Are you ready to rock and roll?
- 52 Kitty, I am so mad at Bob.
- 53 I'm trying to improve myself, and he won't let me.
- 54 Plus, he says my ideas are stupid.
- 55 Oh, well, now that's
- 56 the pot calling the kettle black, isn't it?
- 57 I'll say.
- 58 Wha... What?
- 59 Good coffee.
- 60 You know, I'm sorry, Midge.
- 61 But, um, I really have to get to work.
- 62 Gosh, darn it, I want a job.
- 63 Well, you know, Midge, having a job is not all it's cracked up to be.
- 64 Working at the hospital is very hard work.
- 65 But I don't want one of those jobs. I want a fun job.
- 66 Okay, well,
- 67 even with a fun job...
- 68 you still... you have to deal with your boss.
- 69 You're right. I'll get a job as a boss.
- 70 Well, now...
- 71 ...that is a sharp plan, Midge.
- 72 You just... You let me know how that goes.
- 73 Okay.
- 74 Okay, guys.
- 75 Guess who's taking Pam Macy to the prom?
- 76 Anyone with a quarter?
- 77 Me.
- 78 Damn, and I had a quarter.
- 79 Hey, Kelso, you're not taking Jackie?
- 80 No way, man. Jackie dumped me.
- 81 Hey, I can take Jackie.
- 82 Yeah, do it, Fez, and I'll kick your ass.
- 83 Well, well, well. Look who suddenly cares.
- 84 Ow. Why did you hit me? That was sarcasm.
- 85 You know, you guys are making me sick with all your prom talk.
- 86 Proms are stupid.
- 87 Hyde, what would you know? You've never even been to one.
- 88 Well, I haven't been to the dentist, either,
- 89 but I don't need to go to know it's lame.
- 90 Oh
- 91 I know who I can ask to the prom.
- 92 Oh, boy, who, Fez?
- 93 The lucky lady is...
- 94 my English teacher.
- 95 Fez, you can't take a teacher to the prom.

- 96 Why not? She's always writing sexy comments on my homework.
- 97 See.
- 98 "Nice job. Good effort.
- 99 "See me.
- 100 "I love vou."
- 101 Okay, I made the last one up.
- 102 But the other ones were real.
- 103 These are the shoes I'm wearing to the prom.
- 104 Aren't they cool?
- 105 Oh, my God, I was gonna get new shoes...
- 106 except Michael didn't ask me.
- 107 And you like my prom dress, right?
- 108 Oh, my God. I was gonna get a new prom dress...
- 109 except Michael didn't ask me.
- 110 I'm so nervous about the prom.
- 111 I think it's gonna be the night that Eric and I...
- 112 You know?
- 113 Oh, my gosh, that's when Michael and I
- 114 were going to do it for the first time.
- 115 Jackie, you and Kelso did it, like, two months ago.
- 116 And, like, 30 times after that.
- 117 Yeah, but it would have been our first time at a prom.
- 118 Except Michael didn't ask me.
- 119 Jackie, you broke up with him.
- 120 I know. Isn't it sad?
- 121 Look, just ask Kelso to go with you.
- 122 God, no. This is the prom.
- 123 This is no time for your stupid feminist crap.
- 124 Hello, Michael.
- 125 Hello, Jackie.
- 126 I'm just over here helping Donna get ready for the prom.
- 127 Because Eric and Donna are going to the prom.
- 128 Yes, we are.
- 129 I'm going to the prom.
- 130 I'm taking Pam Macy.
- 131 Oh, the... ...thing.
- 132 Oh.
- 133 Well, I have a date, too.
- 134 Who is it? What's his name?
- 135 His name is not important.
- 136 What's important is, he's better than you...
- 137 in every conceivable way.
- 138 Damn, Jackie, that could be anybody!
- 139 Jackie...
- 140 if I asked you what's wrong, will you stop doing that?
- 141 It's the prom.

- 142 Stupid Michael's taking stupid Pam Macy.
- 143 And I don't have a date, but I told him I did, and I'm a complete loser.
- 144 No, you're not.
- 145 It's just that, like, I thought he was gonna ask me...
- 146 and now everyone who's anyone is already going.
- 147 Ugh. That is so true.
- 148 How would you know? You're not even going.
- 149 You're not even going.
- 150 Oh, oh! And I bet you clean up real good.
- 151 Well, I do, but I won't.
- 152 See, that's a big part of who I am.
- 153 Look, I know we've had our differences, but...
- 154 Jackie, we've had nothing but differences.
- 155 In fact, don't we kind of hate each other?
- 156 Yes, but this is the prom.
- 157 Jackie, stop.
- 158 Stop crying. Stop it.
- 159 Look, do you want to go to the prom?
- 160 Yes.
- 161 Wow. The gym looks like...
- 162 Well, the gym with streamers. But it's, it's nice.
- 163 Yeah. You know, this is just gonna be an incredible night.
- 164 Really incredible.
- 165 Wait. What do you mean?
- 166 What do you mean?
- 167 Nothing.
- 168 Okay, then me neither.
- 169 Hey, guys. Pam, this is Eric and Donna.
- 170 We have biology class together.
- 171 Biology?
- 172 Yeah.
- 173 See, Pam doesn't like to talk about school.
- 174 Are you guys having fun?
- 175 No.
- 176 I have to go to the bathroom.
- 177 My God, Kelso, you'd rather be with her than Jackie?
- 178 Hey, I love her!
- 179 No, you don't.
- 180 Okav, I don't.
- 181 See, but Jackie's gonna be really jealous.
- 182 Good evening, kids. So, is everyone having fun?
- 183 Why, yes, we are, Ms. Kaminsky.
- 184 There you are, Diane. I've been looking all over for you.
- 185 Shall we dance?
- 186 I am not going to dance with you, Fez.
- 187 Isn't she adorable?

- 188 They're all gonna laugh at you!
- 189 Shut up, Ma, you're making
- 190 the night too damn special.
- 191 Hey.
- 192 Wow, you look beautiful.
- 193- Oh, my God. So do you.
- 194 Um...
- 195 Do you want me to go inside and meet your...
- 196 No, no, no. Trust me, she's lovely.
- 197 Let's just go, all right?
- 198 Is that for me?
- 199 Oh, yeah. Here, I got this for you.
- 200 Oh, God, Steven, this is beautiful.
- 201 You know, this whole experience has taught me
- 202 that I don't need Michael to go to the prom.
- 203 I can go with anyone.
- 204 Even you.
- 205 Thanks.
- 206 Okay, let's not do that.
- 207 Sorry. Um...
- 208 I have my dad's Lincoln. Will you drive?
- 209 Yeah.
- 210 He's got insurance, right?
- 211 Wait, I don't care. Let's go.
- 212 I've decided what kind of business
- 213 I'm going to open.
- 214 What's the one thing people can't live without?
- 215 Oxygen.
- 216 No.
- 217 No, no, no. That's true.
- 218 But that's not what I'm selling. So keep guessing.
- 219 Lemonade?
- 220 Mmm-mmm.
- 221 Give up?
- 222 I'm about to.
- 223 Greeting cards.
- 224 Good wine.
- 225 This is such a great night.
- 226 Yeah.
- 227 It's too bad our parents aren't out of town.
- 228 So we'd have someplace to go.
- 229 For after.
- 230 Yeah. Like, a motel room?
- 231 Yeah. That would've been great.
- 232 Really? 'Cause I got one.
- 233 Did you plan on telling me?

- 234 No.
- 235 Well, it's better that you didn't.
- 236 'Cause then it wouldn't have been spontaneous.
- 237 Sponta...
- 238 Oh, you are so the girl for me.
- 239 Let's go.
- 240 Okay.
- 241 Why so glum, Fez?
- 242 Well, Mrs. Clark, you may be good at teaching the music...
- 243 but you cannot help me in the ways of love.
- 244 Aw, Fez, has someone got you down?
- 245 So far down, Mrs. Clark.
- 246 Here's a little ditty I've been working on. Maybe it'll help.
- 247 Hit it.
- 248 Midge, you don't know the first thing about having a business.
- 249 But there's no risk, Bob.
- 250 Why not?
- 251 Because it's your money!
- 252 Kitty...
- 253 don't you think I should have my own card shop?
- 254 Midgie, hold on.
- 255 - I think I have a dynamite solution. Really?
- 256 Oh, yeah. 'Cause I love you.
- 257 So, I want you to have another baby and stop bugging me.
- 258 Oh, Bob. No.
- 259 So, how much this whole setup gonna cost you, Bob?
- 260 Plenty.
- 261 But I figure it'll be cheaper than a divorce.
- 262 We'll see.
- 263 And, uh, here we are.
- 264 This is so romantic.
- 265 Hey, it's Forman and Donna. And they're gonna do it!
- 266 Forman! Forman!
- 267 Yeah.
- 268 You know what? Those guys are just jerks.
- 269 Hey, I forgot about them already.
- 270 Hang on, hang on. Big stain, big stain.
- 271 - I'm just gonna go grab a towel. Okay.
- 272 Oh, good God!
- 273 You know, they say they're more scared of you
- 274 than you are of them. Right, so?
- 275 You know, Donna, I've thought about this moment, like...
- 276 a thousand times.
- 277 Me, too.
- 278 One, two, three.
- 279 All right.

- 280 Hey, when you thought about this moment, was it like this?
- 281 Not really.
- 282 You know, I was having a pretty good time at prom.
- 283 Me, too.
- 284 Let's get out of here.
- 285 Okay.
- 286 Um...
- 287 Donna, what if this is our only chance?
- 288 It won't be.
- 289 Okay.
- 290 It's just that I always pictured
- 291 Michael and I together at the prom.
- 292 That's the way it was supposed to be, you know?
- 293 Yeah, I know.
- 294 Tsk. Well...
- 295 Hey, Pam's butt looks really big in that dress.
- 296 No, it doesn't.
- 297 Yeah, no, it doesn't.
- 298 But thank you.
- 299 Um...
- 300 Do you mind if we just sit down?
- 301 Yeah, okay. I'll go grab some punch.
- 302 Hyde, you brought Jackie to the prom?
- 303 You're supposed to be my friend and you dogged me.
- 304 Hey. She cried, man.
- 305 Well, is she having a good time?
- 306 'Cause she looks real pretty.
- 307 All right, look, you big baby.
- 308 She wants to be with you, and you want to be with her.
- 309 So, why don't you stop whining about it
- 310 and just go be with each other.
- 311 'Cause the whole thing sickens me.
- 312 But what am I gonna do with Pam?
- 313 Don't worry about it. I'll take care of Pam.
- 314 Excuse me, Pam.
- 315 Hi.
- 316 Have you ever seen the backseat of a Lincoln Continental?
- 317 Lots of times.
- 318 Would you like to see another one?
- 319 Sure.
- 320 That's great. Let's go.
- 321 Jackie.
- 322 Michael.
- 323 You look beautiful.
- 324 You look really handsome.
- 325 I miss you.

- 326 I miss you, too.
- 327 Eric, please may I have your motel room key, please?
- 328 Fez, I'm not going to a motel with you.
- 329 Yes, and you also said you would not dance with me.

1.20 Episode 20: A New Hope

- 1 I am so excited about Star Whores.
- 2 Fezzie, man, it's Star Wars.
- 3 Screw that.
- 4 Hey, Forman, man, this thing better be good.
- 5 If I don't see some space jugs,
- 6 I'm gonna be super-pissed.
- 7 I don't know, guys. I hear it's okay.
- 8 Well, there's no way it's better than The Planet of the Apes.
- 9 I mean, those apes were really good actors.
- 10 Whoa!
- 11 And then they go into this bar
- 12 and there are all these space creatures,
- 13 and then, someone makes the mistake
- 14 of picking on Obi-Wan Kenobi.
- 15 And then, he takes out his lightsaber and he goes "Whoosh"
- 16 and he chops this guy's arm right off,
- 17 'cause it's a saber that's made out of light.
- 18 Well, you know, this doesn't sound like a nice movie.
- 19 Now, The Way We Were, that's a nice movie.
- 20 So, Eric, you gonna get yourself
- 21 some Star Wars pajamas now?
- 22 Kitty, I'm going back to work, full-time.
- 23 My God, you're kidding.
- 24 No, I ran into Ron Milbank at the K-Mart,
- 25 and he's moved back to re-open the plant.
- 26 Oh... Oh, this is a godsend.
- 27 Oh, and to think how close we came to losing the house.
- 28 Losing the... Mom, you said we were fine.
- 29 Oh, Eric, honey, I lied.
- 30 Oh, honey, this is the best news.
- 31 Well, I'm... I'm so glad that you're happy.
- 32 Hey, way to go, Daddy.
- 33 Ah, my job and my little girl.
- 34 Okay, so, I'm here, too, Dad.
- 35 Oh, uh, speaking of you...
- 36 I told Milbank's son, David, to come by to see you.
- 37 David Milbank? Dad, I hated that guy.
- 38 Yeah, well, I hate his dad
- 39 but I smile like hell whenever I see him.

- 40 And you'll do the same. Got it?
- 41 Got it.
- 42 David Milbank? Oh, barf.
- 43 Eric, remember when you beat him up on the playground?
- 44 Yep. I kicked his ass.
- 45 Wait, wasn't he the kid with scoliosis and asthma?
- 46 Yep.
- 47 And I kicked his ass.
- 48 So, Jackie, you want to go see Star Wars tonight?
- 49 Michael, I told you, I don't like space.
- 50 Jackie, if we're gonna start our relationship over,
- 51 you gotta meet me halfway, honey.
- 52 Well, maybe I want to do something else tonight.
- 53 Like what?
- 54 God, Jackie.
- 55 We can do that for the rest of our lives!
- 56 Star Wars is a limited engagement.
- 57 Fine. Fine, but I want the big popcorn.
- 58 Ah, they finally left.
- 59 Now it's just the three of us.
- 60 That's great, Fez.
- 61 Oh, I get it.
- 62 If I was gone, you two would kiss.
- 63 Ah, life's a bitch, huh?
- 64 Eric! David's here.
- 65 The scoliosis, asthma freak is here?
- 66 I cannot wait to see this.
- 67 Hey, guys. I'm back.
- 68 Yeah, hey.
- 69 Wow, David. You've really grown up.
- 70 Me? Look at you.
- 71 You have really grown up.
- 72 Yes, in fact, we've all grown up.
- 73 Yes, but him much more than you have.
- 74 So, David, hey! Tell us about you.
- 75 We're dating.
- 76 What was that?
- 77 What? I'm just...
- 78 Sorry, I'm making conversation here.
- 79 So, uh, Donna, you still writing short stories?
- 80 Well, yeah, I still write a little.
- 81 Well, not every... You still write?
- 82 I mean, I would love to read your stuff.
- 83 Yeah?
- 84 Well, enough about us. Tell us about you.
- 85 David, you still got that big old curve in your spine?

- 86 Can I see it?
- 87 Hey, Kelso.
- 88 Laurie.
- 89 I'm bored.
- 90 If you're bored, you should go see Star Wars.
- 91 No, I was thinking of doing something else and...
- 92 Laurie, what's going on?
- 93 You're acting like you're liking me and that's weird.
- 94 It's like I told you, Kelso. I'm bored.
- 95 Well, that's very flattering.
- 96 But, uh, you know, Jackie and I are back together.
- 97 Oh, I understand.
- 98 Do you want to see my appendix scar?
- 99 Once again...
- 100 what's-her-name and I are back together.
- 101 Well, It's not my best story but it's...
- 102 Wow!
- 103 I love it. Do you have any more?
- 104 Yeah, oh, my God, yeah,
- 105 I totally have more. I just...
- 106 Oh! Oh, my God!
- 107 Oh, my God, I am so sorry.
- 108 - I'm so sorry. That's all right.
- 109 Oh, I'm so sorry about that.
- 110 Hey, what the hell's going on here?
- 111 I spilled soda on him.
- 112 Oh.
- 113 I should leave.
- 114 I'll see you later. Okay.
- 115 Hey, Donna, great writing.
- 116 What is it with you?
- 117 Me? Donna, he's hitting on you.
- 118 He is not. We're just friends.
- 119 He talks to me, listens to me, shares ideas with me.
- 120 Oh, my God, Donna, you are so naive.
- 121 Eric, just because a guy pays attention to me,
- 122 does not mean he wants to get me naked.
- 123 Oh... Grow up!
- 124 Was that why you paid attention to me?
- 125 Of course!
- 126 Not. Of course not.
- 127 I love your mind.
- 128 That's the thing I love.
- 129 So, Donna says David and her are just good friends...
- 130 and if I don't believe that...
- 131 um, then she's gonna think that I don't trust her.

- 132 Eric, maybe you should let David have Donna.
- 133 I mean, they look so nice together.
- 134 You see, this is why your country lost the war.
- 135 My country never fought a war.
- 136 Yeah, big surprise.
- 137 You know, Forman, I'm a romantic.
- 138 So I say you choke him till his eyes pop out.
- 139 Yeah. Hitting people is cool.
- 140 I don't know.
- 141 If I hit this guy, Donna's just gonna be pissed.
- 142 No, man. Chicks dig that stuff.
- 143 I mean, Leia, right, she acted like she was mad at Han...
- 144 but I could tell she liked him.
- 145 Kelso, man, what are you, an idiot?
- 146 Leia likes Luke. I mean, she kissed him on that bridge.
- 147 Uh, just for luck!
- 148 Guys, I have a real problem here.
- 149 Oh, I got it.
- 150 Maybe you should let David have Donna
- 151 because, I mean, they look so nice together.
- 152 Now remember, a Jedi is his own master.
- 153 His own master. His own master.
- 154 A Jedi's power lies within his own...
- 155 Are you even listening to me?
- 156 What? Yes. Um, you were saying,
- 157 "May the force be with me."
- 158 No, I did not.
- 159 Jedi Knight.
- 160 Jedi dumbass.
- 161 Luke, man...
- 162 I don't mean to bum you out...
- 163 but I just saw Princess Leia cruise around
- 164 with Darth Vader in his tie-fighter.
- 165 Right, Chewie?
- 166 Man, this totally sucks! I should be Han.
- 167 Hey, quit whining.
- 168 Will somebody get that?
- 169 You know what? Why don't I just get it myself?
- 170 Honey, it's Darth Vader.
- 171 Thanks, Mom.
- 172 Oh, my God...
- 173 you guys just gotta come over to the dark side.
- 174 They have free food.
- 175 All right, what have you done with Princess Leia?
- 176 Hey, guys.
- 177 Leia, what are you doing with Darth Vader?

- 178 Oh, we're, um... just friends, Luke.
- 179 He's nice. I think you'd really like him.
- 180 No, I wouldn't!
- 181 Give me a chance, Luke.
- 182 Look.
- 183 Hello? He's choking me with his mind, here.
- 184 That's, like, yeah, evil.
- 185 While Michael and I were apart,
- 186 he realized how much he missed me.
- 187 I'm telling you, Donna,
- 188 breaking up with him was the best thing I ever did.
- 189 I thought you said that getting a pedicure
- 190 was the best thing you ever did.
- 191 That was last week, Donna.
- 192 I don't know, I don't know!
- 193 I don't know what to do about Eric.
- 194 He's acting like this possessive, macho jerk.
- 195 Oh, I am so happy for you, Donna!
- 196 No, Jackie, I'm with him because I thought
- 197 he wasn't like that.
- 198 Mrs. Pinciotti, can you tell Donna I'm right?
- 199 Isn't it cool when men act like they own you?
- 200 Oh, yeah.
- 201 Mom, what about all those feminist classes you took?
- 202 Oh, right. No.
- 203 Hey, Mr. Pinciotti. Hey, Dad.
- 204 Hey, there, Eric.
- 205 Hey, Dad, um...
- 206 I was wondering if you could show me, like,
- 207 a few fighting moves.
- 208 - Who are you planning to fight? David Milbank.
- 209 David Milbank? He's got scoliosis and asthma.
- 210 You could take him.
- 211 Come on, now, Eric.
- 212 Why don't you, uh, beat up Kelso?
- 213 I don't work for his dad.
- 214 He's making a move on Donna.
- 215 Oh. No, no, no.
- 216 Donna's not going near that pretzel boy.
- 217 No, no. You've got to nip this in the bud, Eric.
- 218 All right, all right.
- 219 The bridge of the nose is very vulnerable.
- 220 Oh, oh...
- 221 And hit him with a banjo.
- 222 A banjo, Bob?
- 223 What? I'm helping.

- 224 Where is he gonna get a banjo?
- 225 I don't know.
- 226 But I saw a guy get hit with a banjo once, and he went down.
- 227 Hitting a guy with a banjo is dirty.
- 228 You wanna knee him in the groin.
- 229 You can hit him in the groin with a banjo.
- 230 So, what do you want to do tonight?
- 231 And if you say, "See Star Wars again,"
- 232 I'm leaving.
- 233 You don't want to leave.
- 234 You want to see Star Wars.
- 235 Stop it! I have had it with you.
- 236 You are weird and I'm going home!
- 237 Jackie...
- 238 Huh, boy, that's terrible the way she treats you.
- 239 Right?
- 240 You know, I saw Star Wars
- 241 and I'm not a movie expert,
- 242 but I think it's safe to say
- 243 it was the greatest film of all time.
- 244 Finally...
- 245 someone who understands!
- 246 Yeah.
- 247 You know, Kelso, I always thought you were kind of dumb.
- 248 Uh-huh.
- 249 But I don't care.
- 250 You know, I don't either.
- 251 It's...
- 252 Where's Eric?
- 253 Um...
- 254 I don't know.
- 255 I think you do know, Red.
- 256 All right, Kitty.
- 257 Some kid's been hitting on Donna
- 258 so he went to fight him. But it's no big deal.
- 259 No big deal. You men are such Neanderthals!
- 260 Fighting over a woman. It's ridiculous.
- 261 It's like that time at that beach
- 262 when that lifeguard pinched my fanny.
- 263 You just had to lay him out, didn't you?
- 264 Well, yeah.
- 265 Well, how do you think I felt, Red?
- 266 Watching you stand over that poor man...
- 267 your... your eyes burning with intensity...
- 268 your, your suntanned muscles gleaming like a bronzed god.
- 269 Okay, you and me, right now.

- 270 Eric, what are you doing?
- 271 This isn't about you, Donna.
- 272 Eric, stop it.
- 273 - Yeah, that's right. Hold me back. Stop it!
- 274 Eric, for the last time...
- 275 David has no interest in me whatsoever!
- 276 Yeah, I do.
- 277 What?
- 278 Why do you think we've been spending so much time together?
- 279 'Cause we're friends?
- 280 Oh, come on, Donna.
- 281 I mean, I've talked to you,
- 282 I've listened to you, I've shared ideas with you.
- 283 What's that about?
- 284 I had the exact same problem with...
- 285 What?
- 286 I don't know what it takes with women.
- 287 I mean, you put in all this time and effort, and they wanna be...
- 288 ...just friends.
- 289 I know. I hate that.
- 290 Man, and to think I was going to kick your ass.
- 291 Hey, you had every reason.
- 292 You hear that, Donna? "Every reason."
- 293 You know what, Eric?
- 294 You don't trust me and you don't respect me.
- 295 No...
- 296 No, Donna, I was just trying to...
- 297 Get away from me!
- 298 Well, it wouldn't have worked out with her and me anyway.
- 299 I mean, I'm not supposed to say anything
- 300 but we're just here until my dad
- 301 closes down the plant.
- 302 Wait. Closes...
- 303 Your dad was opening the plant full-time.
- 304 Yeah, well, they're burning off the inventory
- 305 and then, that's all she wrote.
- 306 My dad's depending on that job.
- 307 Yeah, well, I guess he should have thought ahead
- 308 like my dad.
- 309 Hey...
- 310 You bastard! You broke my nose!
- 311 That's... Good!
- 312 You'll pay for this,
- 313 Forman!
- 314 Before I leave, Donna will be mine!
- 315 Hey, Dad.

- 316 Hey, Dad, can I talk to you?
- 317 Absolutely.
- 318 Eric,
- 319 I am very, very disappointed in you for fighting.
- 320 I'm sorry.
- 321 It's okay.
- 322 See you in the car.
- 323 Where are you guys going?
- 324 Oh, taking your mother out for dinner and a movie.
- 325 A little, uh, celebration.
- 326 You know, son, sometimes life
- 327 gives you a good bounce.
- 328 So, what'd you want to talk about?
- 329 Um...
- 330 Have a good time.
- 331 Oh, yeah.
- 332 Hey, little brother, I made out with Kelso.
- 333 Shut up!
- 334 What is wrong with you?
- 335 Everything is wrong.
- 336 Donna's mad at me...
- 337 and the plant's closing, Dad's out of a job.
- 338 Oh, wow.
- 339 Guess this is a bad time to tell him
- 340 I flunked out of college.
- 341 You know what, Laurie? I cannot believe
- 342 that you're the favorite.
- 343 Yeah, doesn't it kick ass?
- 344 Oh... That Vader's got him. There's no way out of this.
- 345 Is this a true story?
- 346 Yeah.
- 347 That voice. I...
- 348 James Earl Jones!
- 349 Eric actually liked this?
- 350 That kid's on dope.
- 351 Whoa.

1.21 Episode 21: Water Tower

- 1 Oh, my God.
- 2 From up here,
- 3 Point Place looks just like Paris.
- 4 You think that looks like Paris?
- 5 God, no wonder you think Kelso could be a model.
- 6 Whoa! I could so be a model.
- 7 Come on, man. Shut up and just keep painting.

- 8 It's done!
- 9 Gentlemen, we have finally done it.
- 10 A pot leaf on the water tower!
- 11 This is the proudest moment of my life.
- 12 It doesn't look like a pot leaf.
- 13 What?
- 14 It looks like a hand giving the finger.
- 15 It doesn't have to look perfect, Hyde. It's art.
- 16 Get up and make it better!
- 17 Fine!
- 18 Just... Yeah, make it wider right up there.
- 19 Yeah. Out further, though.
- 20 Yeah. Right up there.
- 21 Oh, my God. Michael!
- 22 Hey, Kelso!
- 23 Yeah?
- 24 How's it look from down there?
- 25 It looks like it's giving me the finger.
- 26 You guys, this is so stupid.
- 27 We should just take him to the hospital.
- 28 No, Jackie. Then my dad will find out...
- 29 Shut up!
- 30 Okay. My mom's a nurse.
- 31 I'm going to go wake her up. Maybe she can fix him.
- 32 Just don't wake up Red, though, huh? He'll kill us all.
- 33 Gee, you think?
- 34 Oh, Red!
- 35 Oh, Kitty!
- 36 Okay, let's go.
- 37 Everybody hop in the car, and let's go now.
- 38 Where's your mom?
- 39 Shut up! Don't you dare talk about my mother!
- 40 Hangin' out
- 41 Down the street
- 42 The same old thing
- 43 We did last week
- 44 Not a thing to do
- 45 But talk to you
- 46 Whoa, yeah
- 47 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 48 No. Dad...
- 49 There's no way this could've been avoided.
- 50 Yes! No...
- 51 Yeah, the cow kicked me after I tipped it over.
- 52 I'm not lying!
- 53 Okay. All right.

- 54 I love you, too.
- 55 He bought it.
- 56 Um, excuse me. Um, yes. Um...
- 57 My friend and I would like our sponge bath now, please.
- 58 Eric, are you all right? They were sleeping!
- 59 Michael, as God is my witness,
- 60 I will nurse you back to health.
- 61 Thanks, Jackie.
- 62 I'm in a lot of pain.
- 63 Oh, my poor baby.
- 64 All right! All right. That's it.
- 65 I'm going, whoever wants a ride.
- 66 Hey, I'm sorry about tonight, you guys.
- 67 Sorry? Why?
- 68 We got to watch you fall, man. I had a blast!
- 69 See you, Kelso.
- 70 Hyde is such a jerk.
- 71 This is all his fault.
- 72 What are you talking about?
- 73 Who said the pot leaf wasn't good enough?
- 74 Hyde did.
- 75 Mmm-hmm, and who said you should lean out further?
- 76 Hyde did.
- 77 So who made you fall off the water tower?
- 78 No, no, no, no, wait, Jackie.
- 79 That's crazy. Hyde's, like, my best friend.
- 80 No, no, no, no. Brian Piccolo
- 81 and Gayle Sayers were best friends.
- 82 Yeah. Brian's Song.
- 83 I love that movie.
- 84 See, Michael, Gayle held Brian's hand
- 85 and cried and gave him sips of cool water
- 86 in his hospital bed.
- 87 Yeah.
- 88 So where are you now?
- 89 I'm in a hospital bed.
- 90 And where's Hyde?
- 91 Well, he isn't giving me sips of cool water,
- 92 that's for sure!
- 93 Well, we got vandals in this town.
- 94 I was driving home, and I saw the water tower giving me the finger.
- 95 Vandals, you say?
- 96 Hmm, where were you last night, Eric?
- 97 Oh, can it, Laurie.
- 98 Eric, you look pale.
- 99 Let me see your eyes.

- 100 Look at me.
- 101 Do you have a fever?
- 102 Oh.
- 103 I know what you need.
- 104 Right after breakfast, I want you to mow the lawn.
- 105 The fresh air will do you good.
- 106 Eric, is something bothering you?
- 107 God, make it stop!
- 108 Oh, Kitty!
- 109 Oh, Kitty!
- 110 Oh, Kitty!
- 111 Oh, Kitty!
- 112 Oh, Red!
- 113 Oh, Kitty! Oh, Kitty!
- 114 Oh, Red! Oh, Red!
- 115 Well, okay, now, um...
- 116 So far, Eric is nine out of 10.
- 117 He's got... He's got bloodshot eyes, mood swings,
- 118 irregular appetite, odd sleeping patterns.
- 119 Oh, Red, our Johnny is high.
- 120 Kitty, that's nonsense.
- 121 He's not on drugs.
- 122 He's just weird.
- 123 Morning.
- 124 Hungry?
- 125 I... I overslept.
- 126 I'm late for school.
- 127 It's, uh...
- 128 Bye.
- 129 That kid's on dope.
- 130 Well, I'll say. It's Sunday.
- 131 Boy, these afterschool specials are thrilling.
- 132 I mean, who knew it takes only one beer
- 133 to turn a cheerleader into a whore?
- 134 You know, Fez, this show contains an important message.
- 135 That very thing happened to a good friend of mine.
- 136 Really? Mmm-hmm.
- 137 Uh, may I ask who?
- 138 Man, that is one drunk, slutty cheerleader.
- 139 There go her pom-poms.
- 140 All right! All right!
- 141 That is quite enough!
- 142 Everywhere I look now,
- 143 it's sex, sex, sex! Well, it's disgusting,
- 144 and I for one will not have it in my basement!
- 145 Eric, what's wrong with you?

- 146 Oh, well, excuse me, Donna, for having a little moral fiber.
- 147 Okay. Well, I'm going to go check on Michael.
- 148 Yeah, how's he doing?
- 149 Oh! Oh, yeah, like you care.
- 150 Why don't you just apologize?
- 151 Apologize for what?
- 152 Well, if you don't know,
- 153 then obviously you're a big fat jerk!
- 154 Okay. She's nuts.
- 155 I know. You are not fat.
- 156 Eric. Get off my mom...
- 157 What?
- 158 What is it with you?
- 159 You've been extra losery lately.
- 160 I saw Mom and Dad having sex.
- 161 Oh!
- 162 Oh, you poor thing!
- 163 It's all right. It's okay. Baby's fine.
- 164 Oh, Laurie, it was horrible.
- 165 I can't get the image out of my mind!
- 166 I mean, it was Mom and Dad, but they were...
- 167 They were like a pair of wildebeests
- 168 on a National Geographic Special.
- 169 Deep in the unexplored psyche
- 170 of a confused young man,
- 171 is a wilderness called
- 172 Wild Wisconsin.
- 173 After several days of tracking,
- 174 we finally located the den of the wily Red.
- 175 Here we see suburbus sexmaniacus
- 176 tracking his prey through the living room.
- 177 Observe as the male indicates his interest in mating
- 178 by making loud, aggressive noises.
- 179 The female's attractive double-knit pantsuit
- 180 and scarlet lips signal her readiness.
- 181 This display is not lost on the male.
- 182 Oh, here he goes.
- 183 Let's watch.
- 184 Eric, I am so sorry.
- 185 But you have to understand.
- 186 Mom and Dad are in love.
- 187 They have urges and needs, just like us.
- 188 No urges, no needs!
- 189 I learned in psychology class
- 190 that what you went through is traumatic,
- 191 but don't worry,

- 192 many people have had this same experience.
- 193 Really? And they turned out all right?
- 194 Well, some of them turned out to be serial killers.
- 195 But I'm sure that's just a coincidence.
- 196 But whatever.
- 197 You know what the sad thing is?
- 198 I actually think you're trying to be nice.
- 199 Yeah.
- 200 It's just not my strong suit.
- 201 Sorry.
- 202 So I'll be all right?
- 203 No.
- 204 Donna, I'm really not in the mood.
- 205 Now, come on.
- 206 I'm just trying to get a little action here.
- 207 Donna, I just can't.
- 208 Come on. All the other guys are doing it.
- 209 What's going on? Are you, like, mad at me or something?
- 210 Donna, I saw my parents having sex.
- 211 Oh, God!
- 212 Yeah.
- 213 And you liked it, right?
- 214 No! God, no! That's sick!
- 215 Everyone's sick!
- 216 I'm kidding.
- 217 Eric, I'm kidding.
- 218 Oh.
- 219 Good one.
- 220 All right, look,
- 221 I'm going to tell you something I've never told anybody else.
- 222 All right?
- 223 When I was 12, I saw my parents doing it.
- 224 How... How did you get over it?
- 225 Well, at first, I was, like, completely freaked out.
- 226 But then eventually the pain receded,
- 227 and I was able to live again.
- 228 Donna, I don't see this receding.
- 229 I mean, I walked in on Red and Kitty, and they were...
- 230 They were right in the middle.
- 231 Oh, God. That's nothing.
- 232 I caught my parents outside, in broad daylight, on the hammock.
- 233 Where I used to read, like, my Nancy Drew Mysteries.
- 234 Oh, man, that is so much worse than mine.
- 235 Oh, God.
- 236 I can remember, like,
- 237 little bits of naked skin peeking through the holes of the hammock.

- 238 Wow.
- 239 It's weird, but knowing what you went through
- 240 just makes me feel so much better,
- 241 because you're, like, totally over it. Right?
- 242 And later,
- 243 they came inside
- 244 and they had, like,
- 245 this checkerboard pattern all over their arms and legs!
- 246 And my dad laughed
- 247 and said they fell asleep on the hammock.
- 248 But I knew it was a lie.
- 249 I knew what he did to my mom.
- 250 Your mom.
- 251 Okay, I'm ready to fool around.
- 252 Please take me home. Okay.
- 253 Oh. Hey, look, Jackie. It's my friends,
- 254 Eric, Donna, and Fez.
- 255 Yep, that's all my friends.
- 256 Kelso, if you have something to say to me,
- 257 why don't you just say it?
- 258 Oh, no.
- 259 Oh, no.
- 260 I think you have something to say to me,
- 261 and I'm going to be right over here when you're ready.
- 262 All right, all right! This is stupid.
- 263 Hyde, just apologize already.
- 264 It's not my fault.
- 265 Whatever. He thinks it is.
- 266 It is!
- 267 You made me fall off the water tower.
- 268 How? Did I push you? No, but...
- 269 Did I make the railing slippery?
- 270 No. Then how is it my fault?
- 271 Because!
- 272 You didn't like my artwork.
- 273 And you don't respect me
- 274 and you laugh at me
- 275 and you're inconsiderate of my feelings.
- 276 No offense, but you sound like a chick.
- 277 Well...
- 278 Man, I do!
- 279 Okay. All right.
- 280 Do you remember that time when I was climbing your fence
- 281 and I hit my forehead on that tree branch,
- 282 and I fell into your yard
- 283 and your dog Yogi came out of the house

- 284 and bit me twice on the ass?
- 285 Yeah.
- 286 You bled and you cried.
- 287 I bled. I didn't cry.
- 288 Yeah, you did.
- 289 You bled and you cried.
- 290 And you laughed, man, a lot,
- 291 while I was bleeding.
- 292 Do you see my point? Yeah. It's funny when friends get hurt.
- 293 Close enough.
- 294 Sorry. Stop talking like a chick.
- 295 Oh, oh.
- 296 God, you're both idiots!
- 297 Eric?
- 298 Your father and I have noticed
- 299 that you've been acting very strange lately.
- 300 Like a hippie.
- 301 Is there something you want to tell us?
- 302 Are you on dope? Are you?
- 303 Because... Because we can help get you clean.
- 304 There's counseling, hospitalization...
- 305 My foot kicking your ass.
- 306 Mom, Dad, I'm not on drugs.
- 307 Oh, what a relief. You have no idea...
- 308 Kitty, Kitty, he's lying.
- 309 That's what the hopheads do.
- 310 Mom, Dad, I swear, I'm not on drugs.
- 311 Well then, what the hell's wrong with you?
- 312 Well, I accidentally... I was upstairs, and I, I...
- 313 Okay, you know what? I'm on drugs.
- 314 Oh, for God's sake! He saw you guys doing it!
- 315 There.
- 316 I helped!
- 317 Oh, honey.
- 318 Were your father and I having intercourse?
- 319 Mom!
- 320 Well, no wonder you've been acting so weird.
- 321 Red, say something. Make him feel better.
- 322 Um...
- 323 It's more fun than it looks.
- 324 Red.
- 325 What? What do you want me to say?
- 326 Hey, you know what?
- 327 Um, you guys do it,
- 328 and, um, I'm okay with that.
- 329 So...

- 330 Thanks.
- 331 I just hope you learned your lesson.
- 332 Oh.
- 333 Yes, sir, I did.
- 334 Wait a second. What lesson?
- 335 Always knock. Oh.
- 336 Oh! Oh, even in the middle of the afternoon.
- 337 Oh, my God!
- 338 Damn, that was funny.
- 339 Well, I don't... I don't know how funny it is.
- 340 I mean, what if that had been you walking in on your parents?
- 341 And your mother was a dancer.
- 342 I imagine that would've been quite something.
- 343 Quit it, Kitty.
- 344 Oh. Hey, don't.
- 345 Come on now. Stop that.
- 346 Boy, Kelso's going to be so happy
- 347 that I finished his graffiti.
- 348 Oh, yes.
- 349 I am very talented.
- 350 Oh, no!
- 351 I am hurt...
- 352 And all alone...
- 353 And it is giving me the finger!

1.22 Episode 22: Punk Chick

- 1 What are you doing?
- 2 Nothing.
- 3 How's it going back there?
- 4 Okay, Donna, just for that, I'm not taking your bra off.
- 5 Well, you weren't taking it off anyway.
- 6 Hello, House of Chicken?
- 7 How big are your wings?
- 8 Breasts.
- 9 Oh.
- 10 How big are your breasts?
- 11 This is Fez, who is this?
- 12 My first prank call.
- 13 Every night with you is an adventure.
- 14 Yeah, Fez, it's a real roller coaster, ain't it?
- 15 Hyde, how come you do not have a girlfriend?
- 16 Maybe if you did something with your hair.
- 17 Hey, you, is there a motel in this pukehole?
- 18 There's a Sleepy Time Lodge three pukeholes over.
- 19 Thanks. I'm Chrissy.

- 20 I'm Hyde. Who cares.
- 21 You wanna hop on my Vespa and, uh, show me where it is?
- 22 Mother of God, I think I love you.
- 23 Love is an outdated concept,
- 24 used by industrialists to keep women subservient.
- 25 Mother of God, I do love you.
- 26 Hanging out
- 27 Down the street
- 28 The same old thing
- 29 We did last week
- 30 Not a thing to do
- 31 But talk to you
- 32 Whoa, yeah
- 33 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 34 Damn.
- 35 Damn.
- 36 Damn.
- 37 What happened?
- 38 What happen... You just beat me 15-nothing.
- 39 So what?
- 40 I mean, hitting a ball with two paddles is so boring.
- 41 I need a new challenge, something totally different.
- 42 I need to hit the ball with...
- 43 with smaller paddles.
- 44 Where's Red keep his tools?
- 45 Oh, no. Not Red's Pong.
- 46 I don't think you should be going...
- 47 The garage! Of course!
- 48 Okay, you know, if you screw that up,
- 49 he's gonna blame me.
- 50 I know.
- 51 Who'd have thought I'd meet a radical number like you
- 52 in a slag heap town like this.
- 53 I can't believe you're just passing through, man.
- 54 You're dark, you're obnoxious...
- 55 you're dangerously paranoid.
- 56 Until tonight, I didn't even know a girl like you existed.
- 57 Has it occurred to you that we're on a bed?
- 58 Oh, man, this is so perfect.
- 59 You're easy, too?
- 60 Yeah.
- 61 See, the establishment doesn't want us having sex
- 62 - because they know it makes us feel good, right? Yeah.
- 63 So if we can feel good on our own,
- 64 what do we need the establishment for?
- 65 So, every time we have sex,

- 66 it's a huge protest.
- 67 You know what?
- 68 I think I feel a huge protest coming on.
- 69 Thank you so much
- 70 for helping with my home ec project, Mrs. Forman.
- 71 Well, you're welcome, honey.
- 72 Now, Jackie, have you ever made a pie before?
- 73 No, I don't really cook much.
- 74 I just plan on getting by on my looks.
- 75 Okay, then.
- 76 Michael.
- 77 Jackie.
- 78 What are you doing here?
- 79 I'm baking a pie.
- 80 I'm making small paddles.
- 81 Fine.
- 82 Fine.
- 83 So, Donna, what say you and I take a little drive tonight?
- 84 I don't know.
- 85 Do you think you can unlock the car?
- 86 Hmm. Where should
- 87 the three of us go on our drive?
- 88 Actually, Fez, just, um, Donna and I are gonna...
- 89 Oh, I see.
- 90 So, you are going to ditch me.
- 91 Just like Hyde.
- 92 Every day, I am here with my heart on my sleeve...
- 93 hoping only for friendship and acceptance.
- 94 And what do I get?
- 95 Abandonment.
- 96 Loneliness.
- 97 When is it Fez's turn?
- 98 Where is my whore?
- 99 Damn you, Hyde.
- 100 Did you go horseback riding without me?
- 101 No.
- 102 I just met the most amazing woman. Chrissy.
- 103 And she just ditched her entire life
- 104 to start over in New York, man.
- 105 Wait! Wait, wait, wait, wait.
- 106 Why is she... Why is she going to New York?
- 107 She's going to start a punk band.
- 108 A punk band.
- 109 Cool. What is punk anyways?
- 110 Punk is the nihilistic outcry
- 111 against the corporate rock and roll takeover.

- 112 It's the soundtrack to the revolution, man.
- 113 I thought you said Blue Oyster Cult
- 114 was the soundtrack to the revolution.
- 115 Look, the point is, is that...
- 116 she asked me to go with her.
- 117 Whoa, whoa. Why would you want to go to New York?
- 118 Well, it's a big city, man,
- 119 the bars are open until 4:00,
- 120 that's where all the music's happening.
- 121 Hey...
- 122 If I can make it there...
- 123 You can't make it there.
- 124 But if I can make it there...
- 125 But, you won't make it there.
- 126 Would you just listen?
- 127 If I can make it there...
- 128 Damn it, Forman, now I lost my train of thought!
- 129 Kelso! You have 10 seconds to tell me what you're doing.
- 130 I can explain... Nine seconds!
- 131 See... Okay... Eight!
- 132 ...but the counting... Three.
- 133 What?
- 134 No! There's no way that was five seconds.
- 135 It is now. Three!
- 136 I just wanted... Two.
- 137 Smaller paddles. Time!
- 138 Don't hurt me!
- 139 Smaller paddles?
- 140 Is it broken?
- 141 Okay, I'm too good at Pong.
- 142 It's a curse.
- 143 I know what you mean. It's boring.
- 144 I haven't played this thing in over a month.
- 145 Right, right. Exactly. Okay, now stay with me here.
- 146 That's why I took it apart.
- 147 See, smaller paddles equal bigger fun.
- 148 You may have something there.
- 149 We'll give it a try.
- 150 Seeing as you already opened it.
- 151 Great. And hey...
- 152 if we can't put it back together, you owe me 118.
- 153 Idon'thave 118.
- 154 Well, then I'll have to kill you.
- 155 Okay. Okay.
- 156 Jackie, all right, honey. Let's, let's just review.
- 157 What do you think went wrong with this pie?

- 158 Too many eggs? No.
- 159 The pan was too small?
- 160 Not even close.
- 161 Is it because Michael doesn't love me anymore?
- 162 Almost.
- 163 It's because you were talking
- 164 on the phone about Michael
- 165 instead of watching the pie, like you
- 166 promised me you would this time.
- 167 Again.
- 168 You liar.
- 169 I don't know, Hyde. I mean, here,
- 170 you're the cool guy.
- 171 But do you know how many cool guys live in New York?
- 172 There's like...
- 173 Lou Reed, man!
- 174 Do you want to mess with that?
- 175 Why do you want to leave Point Place?
- 176 It is fun.
- 177 Yeah, it is fun, man...
- 178 and I'm gonna miss the hell out of you guys.
- 179 But Chrissy's cool.
- 180 And it's the Big Apple, man.
- 181 Do you think Lou Reed's in the phone book?
- 182 Because I bet he'd really like me.
- 183 Lou Reed.
- 184 Where are you going?
- 185 Who's Chrissy?
- 186 It's not bad here, man. We got the TV and...
- 187 peanut butter. And I got this thing.
- 188 Well, the ball part rolled under the dryer.
- 189 Hyde, you cannot leave.
- 190 You gave me my first beer, remember?
- 191 And then I threw up on that cop.
- 192 That was a good time, man.
- 193 Wait a minute, back up.
- 194 Nobody tells me anything.
- 195 What's the ball doing under the dryer?
- 196 So, Hyde's like... Hyde's like really leaving.
- 197 Yeah.
- 198 It's like...
- 199 time's just passing us by.
- 200 You know, you've got to like...
- 201 seize the day.
- 202 You are so right. Yeah.
- 203 Okay, what's so funny?

- 204 Nothing. Nothing.
- 205 Uh... No, tell me.
- 206 I know you're going for the bra.
- 207 How... How did you know?
- 208 It's just, every time you go for my bra, your lips stop moving.
- 209 So, um...
- 210 you're really not having any fun?
- 211 No, I'm having a good time.
- 212 I would just like a little attention while you're
- 213 struggling with my underwear.
- 214 I'm here too.
- 215 It doesn't always have to be about the twins.
- 216 The twins?
- 217 Is that what you call them?
- 218 That is so very hot.
- 219 Okay. Yeah...
- 220 Take me home.
- 221 Jackie...
- 222 just take the money and buy a pie.
- 223 Mrs. Forman, if I buy a pie, that's cheating and I'll fail.
- 224 Trust me. If you bake it, you'll fail, too.
- 225 What's this about Hyde moving to New York?
- 226 No, no. He's only 17.
- 227 His mother would never let him do that.
- 228 Actually, Michael told me that Hyde's mom drinks a lot.
- 229 She probably won't even care.
- 230 You know, drunk people are like that.
- 231 Okay...
- 232 let's make another pie.
- 233 I will make the filling...
- 234 and I will make the crust.
- 235 What will I make?
- 236 You will go into the living room
- 237 and make me a drink.
- 238 He can't just drop out of high school.
- 239 And New York City is no place for a 17-year-old kid.
- 240 It's Sodom and Gomorrah with a subway.
- 241 We'll have to have a talk with him.
- 242 His mom sure as hell won't do it.
- 243 And somebody's got to beat some sense
- 244 into that idiot.
- 245 Oh, Red, you do care.
- 246 Are you ready to rock and roll?
- 247 We don't think that you should go.
- 248 New York is a dangerous place.
- 249 A young man today needs a high school diploma.

- 250 In New York, you get mugged for no good reason.
- 251 Do you have any idea what the job market is like?
- 252 The people are rude.
- 253 And you have feelings.
- 254 Without that sheepskin, you are nothing.
- 255 And not the kind of nothing that you are now.
- 256 An even lower, more pathetic nothing.
- 257 They spit. That's right, they spit!
- 258 What are you gonna put on your resume?
- 259 "Dumbass"?
- 260 I'm not afraid of anything, and I'm going.
- 261 Well, that didn't go that great.
- 262 Way to go, Kitty.
- 263 Hey, don't touch!
- 264 I'm about to take off the doohickey.
- 265 Red! Don't you think we should disconnect the
- 266 transistor from the secondary circuit board first?
- 267 Well... Sure.
- 268 And then, we'll, uh... work on the, uh...
- 269 doohickey.
- 270 Bitching.
- 271 It is too my suitcase!
- 272 Nothing in this house is yours!
- 273 Shut up!
- 274 So, your mom's taking it pretty hard, huh?
- 275 Oh, I haven't told her yet.
- 276 So, Hyde, you're, like...
- 277 really going through with this?
- 278 Yeah, man.
- 279 I mean, you know. I know people spit on you there
- 280 and the rats are as big as your head or whatever.
- 281 But this might be my only chance to escape, Forman.
- 282 Hey, you can't leave now.
- 283 We're finally getting old enough to do some
- 284 serious damage to this town.
- 285 Remember we were gonna paint that pot leaf
- 286 on the water tower?
- 287 Vandalism, while tempting...
- 288 is not enough reason for me to stay.
- 289 Plus, you can do that without me.
- 290 But we won't do that without you.
- 291 Hyde, you're the reason we do so many
- 292 stupid, senseless things.
- 293 Yeah, that is true.
- 294 Hyde, I've never told this to another human being...
- 295 but I...

- 296 I...
- 297 Cannot get Donna's bra off.
- 298 - Hooks or snaps? Both. She keeps throwing me changeups.
- 299 All right, here's what you do, okay?
- 300 You buy a bra and you practice on it at home...
- 301 then you give it to Donna as a gift.
- 302 See! That's brilliant.
- 303 You're like an evil genius, man!
- 304 Where's your bag?
- 305 You're not going.
- 306 No.
- 307 But I'd like to mount another protest
- 308 if you have the time.
- 309 This is my, um... My friend's number in New York.
- 310 Don't call me.
- 311 Yeah, I won't.
- 312 Hey, Chrissy...
- 313 do you mind if I steal the towels?
- 314 Sorry. I already got them.
- 315 Well, Kelso. Good luck.
- 316 Yeah, she's been a great ride, man.
- 317 It worked!
- 318 Smaller paddles!
- 319 Congratulations, son.
- 320 You have seen the future.
- 321 Yeah, yeah. You're so right, Red.
- 322 Home computers. That is the future.
- 323 No, no, no. Not computers. Soldering.
- 324 The future is soldering.
- 325 Computers.
- 326 Well, what do you know, we're parked again.
- 327 Right, but this time I just want to talk.
- 328 Donna, I'm really sorry
- 329 if I did anything to make you feel uncomfortable.
- 330 Oh, thanks.
- 331 I guess part of that's my fault.
- 332 But I think I know something that will make you feel better.
- 333 Okav.
- 334 Well... You know, I've been having a rough time lately
- 335 because now that we're boyfriend and girlfriend
- 336 and now that you know I'm on the pill
- 337 it's like you're always pawing at me.
- 338 And I wanna fool around, but then I think
- 339 if you get to second base, then you'll have
- 340 a pretty good view of home and if that happens,
- 341 who knows what will happen to you and me?

- 342 Just look at what happened to Jackie and Kelso
- 343 and sex changes everything and that really, really sucks.
- 344 Okay.
- 345 Um, so, what part of that was supposed to make me feel better?
- 346 I'm not wearing a bra.
- 347 You are the best girlfriend ever.
- 348 You surprised to see me?
- 349 No, I knew you'd stay.
- 350 Yeah, we've been friends way too long.
- 351 No, Chrissy just drove by with some guy on the back of her bike.
- 352 Poor kid.
- 353 She's grieving.

1.23 Episode 23: Grandma's Dead

- 1 Oh, um, here, Bernice,
- 2 I, I made you a plate of leftovers.
- 3 Oh, thank you. Oh, that reminds me, Red,
- 4 my garbage disposal is still broken.
- 5 Well, just as long as you enjoy it.
- 6 Listen, I've got an idea. Let's eat out next Sunday.
- 7 That way everybody can get something they like.
- 8 Okay, Grandma, time to get you home.
- 9 Eric, you gotta warm that car up
- 10 for at least 10 minutes.
- 11 Oh. He's a good boy.
- 12 It's just a shame he doesn't have a better home life.
- 13 Uh, you know, Kitty, when I was raising children,
- 14 the right way...
- 15 - That's warm enough, Eric. But you just said...
- 16 Show me tail lights.
- 17 Let's roll, grandma.
- 18 Turn off that beatnik music.
- 19 Watch the road.
- 20 You don't like it when I come to visit.
- 21 Yes, I do. I really do.
- 22 You're a filthy liar.
- 23 You didn't learn to lie from my Red.
- 24 That came from your mother.
- 25 Well, you see, Grandma,
- 26 that's the problem right there, okay?
- 27 Every time you come to my house,
- 28 you spend the whole day criticizing my mom.
- 29 Well, I tell it like it is.
- 30 Okay, Grandma, then here's how it is.
- 31 You're very nasty.

- 32 And I... I don't see why you have to be so hateful.
- 33 I don't think being nice for a whole day would kill you.
- 34 Grandma?
- 35 Grandma?
- 36 Oh... Oh, God.
- 37 Hey. What's going on?
- 38 Just shooting some hoops.
- 39 Oh, I'll get it.
- 40 Eric, what's your grandma doing sleeping in the car?
- 41 She's not, uh...
- 42 She's not sleeping. She's dead.
- 43 No, really. She's dead.
- 44 Wh... What?
- 45 What... What are you talking about, she's dead?
- 46 I, uh, was driving her home
- 47 and then I yelled at her and then she died.
- 48 She died? I mean, what did Red say?
- 49 Oh, I'm not telling Red.
- 50 Um, Eric, I don't mean to criticize, but are you insane?
- 51 You need to do something.
- 52 Eric, I just gotta get my eight-track out of the car.
- 53 Kelso!
- 54 Grandma Forman, can you just
- 55 move your leg a little bit, there?
- 56 Kelso, she's dead.
- 57 Oh, my God!
- 58 Oh, my God!
- 59 Eric, you're in shock.
- 60 You have to go inside and tell Red, right now.
- 61 Wait, um... will you do it?
- 62 Please, right now.
- 63 Oh...
- 64 I forgot the Tupperware.
- 65 Oh. She sent back the leftovers.
- 66 This is so typical of your grandmother.
- 67 Why do I even put up with her?
- 68 Mom, I think you might be coming down
- 69 a little hard on Grandma this time.
- 70 Well, you know what? She is just an evil, evil horrible little woman.
- 71 What did she say about me this time?
- 72 Not much.
- 73 So, did you get your Grandma home, okay?
- 74 Well, um... You know, the strangest thing happened.
- 75 Okay, now here's the part where I get lost.
- 76 How did she hit the sidewalk?
- 77 Well, I opened the door for her...

- 78 And what the hell was going through your head when you did that?
- 79 Oh, just yell at him, Red.
- 80 I'm sure that his grandmother dying
- 81 hasn't upset him enough.
- 82 Eric, take your mother in the house. She's hysterical.
- 83 Yes, sir. And, um...
- 84 I have to tell you, sir, when we were driving...
- 85 I said to Grandma... I said...
- 86 Eric, this is no time to get upset.
- 87 Well, when is the right time?
- 88 I'll handle this, Eric, you just take your mother in the house.
- 89 Mom.
- 90 Well, this... this is a terrible loss.
- 91 Mom, didn't you just say that she was evil?
- 92 I never said any such thing.
- 93 Okay.
- 94 Oh, Sweetie, I am so glad you're here.
- 95 Yeah, I had a final this week.
- 96 Oh, I'm so sorry, honey.
- 97 Oh, no, this couldn't have come at a better time.
- 98 I was really unprepared.
- 99 But I miss Grandma.
- 100 I know, honey. We all do.
- 101 Mom, what is with all this food?
- 102 Well, you know, busy hands are happy hands.
- 103 Oh, say, would you like
- 104 a cup of chili with your waffles?
- 105 Oh, I don't know. Sure.
- 106 So, how did your brother take the news?
- 107 Oh, you know Marty. He was talking about his feelings
- 108 and then he started bawling, so I hung up on him.
- 109 I'm not paying long distance rates
- 110 to listen to that crap.
- 111 Uncle Marty is so in touch with his feelings.
- 112 It's like he's completely self-actualized.
- 113 He's a dumb ass.
- 114 Now, Red, honey,
- 115 I, I don't think that you're really mad at Marty.
- 116 I think you are just going through
- 117 one of the five stages of dealing with death.
- 118 What are you talking about?
- 119 There are five stages.
- 120 Denial, anger, bargaining, depression, acceptance.
- 121 Kitty, I've got two stages.
- 122 Anger and drinking.
- 123 Eric, I don't care what you said to your grandmother,

- 124 you did not kill her.
- 125 I did, Donna. I killed her.
- 126 She was old and the shock of her grandson
- 127 telling her that she was nasty killed her.
- 128 Have you talked to Red about this?
- 129 I'm not talking to my dad about this.
- 130 Do you remember how angry he got when I
- 131 didn't rake the yard? And this is, like,
- 132 twice as bad.
- 133 Well... I don't really want to talk about this anymore.
- 134 Eric, you need to talk about this.
- 135 Donna, we don't talk about things in the Forman family.
- 136 It's not like your house, where every time
- 137 you have a "feeling", your dad
- 138 gives you a big hug and a gold star.
- 139 - I'm just trying to help you here. Well, I don't...
- 140 Talking isn't gonna help me, okay?
- 141 What's gonna help me is, like, drinking.
- 142 Well, now you're just being stupid.
- 143 Hey, Forman, let's go get wasted.
- 144 Oh. Great.
- 145 See? Hyde's a real friend.
- 146 He's gonna help me get through my grandma's death.
- 147 Your grandma's dead?
- 148 Oh, man, um...
- 149 let's go get wasted.
- 150 Wow. Yeah...
- 151 As fellow human beings, not brothers...
- 152 human beings, how do you feel?
- 153 What the hell is wrong with you?
- 154 I got away from this family. I'm not afraid of my feelings.
- 155 Well, I am.
- 156 Okay, now, who would like a Monte Cristo?
- 157 Oh, Kitty, groovy sandwiches.
- 158 No red meat, right?
- 159 Oh, no. Just ham.
- 160 You know, Marty, we really should
- 161 talk about Ma's funeral.
- 162 Oh. Don't worry. It's on me.
- 163 It's not a round of beers. We'll split the cost.
- 164 Sweet Red.
- 165 So generous.
- 166 Even when you're low on funds.
- 167 I just want what's best for Mom.
- 168 Yeah, Marty, that's... that's what we all want.
- 169 It's just that when I feel bad...

- 170 I don't cry like a little girl.
- 171 Waitress!
- 172 Waitress!
- 173 Forman, relax, okay?
- 174 Hi.
- 175 Uh, we're gonna need a pitcher and
- 176 four glasses, please.
- 177 I'm gonna need to see some ID.
- 178 Of course. I have mine right here
- 179 but the rest of the fellas left theirs
- 180 back at the military base.
- 181 Yeah.
- 182 Gotcha.
- 183 Uh, so, you're in the military.
- 184 What base are you from?
- 185 It's a secret military base.
- 186 I'm Charlotte, and this is my sister, Charlene.
- 187 Hi, I'm... Ted.
- 188 Sgt. Shaft.
- 189 You can call me Honcho.
- 190 I am Eric Forman.
- 191 Oh, uh, Sally, put that on our tab.
- 192 And bring everybody a round of shots.
- 193 What is going on?
- 194 They're picking us up.
- 195 Ay, no!
- 196 No, it's a good thing.
- 197 Oh, okay.
- 198 Excuse me, fellas, but we need to
- 199 talk to the ladies.
- 200 Yeah, well, these ladies are with us, okay?
- 201 Well, they came here with us, okay? Great.
- 202 Get lost. They are trying to pick us up.
- 203 I think you've had quite enough firewater there, chief.
- 204 Hey, you mess with Eric Forman and you mess with me.
- 205 Are you looking for trouble?
- 206 Oh, yes.
- 207 Oh, I'm looking for trouble.
- 208 Anybody else? Eh?
- 209 Well, there's three of us, so yeah.
- 210 So, where were we?
- 211 Oh, yes. You were picking me up.
- 212 Well, now, where is Eric?
- 213 It's 2:00 a.m. I'm worried sick.
- 214 Eric is acting out.
- 215 He doesn't have the emotional tools

- 216 to deal with this tragedy.
- 217 You're an emotional tool, Marty.
- 218 Now, who would like lemon bundt cake?
- 219 Where the hell have you been?
- 220 Um, I went to a bar.
- 221 Eric, have you been drinking?
- 222 No. I've been fighting.
- 223 Oh, my Lord.
- 224 Eric, it's okay.
- 225 Just let the feelings out.
- 226 Put them back in there, Eric.
- 227 You know, when a father and son...
- 228 Marty, you are this close to a headlock.
- 229 Goodnight.
- 230 Eric, just because
- 231 there has been a tragedy in the family
- 232 it's no reason to act crazy.
- 233 My son getting in a bar fight
- 234 like... like, some kind of bar-fighter.
- 235 Kitty, stop cooking...
- 236 and go to bed.
- 237 Okay, all right.
- 238 When the timer goes off...
- 239 one of you better take that roast out of the oven
- 240 or there will be hell to pay.
- 241 Sit down, Eric.
- 242 Don't drink that, put it on your eye.
- 243 Come on, I'm kidding.
- 244 So... this is beer.
- 245 And as much as we all miss Bernice
- 246 we must remember that she is now in a far better place.
- 247 You don't have to die to get to a better place, man.
- 248 Just drive 50 miles in any direction.
- 249 Shut up, Hyde.
- 250 Are you okay?
- 251 I don't know, Michael.
- 252 It's just that death is so unexpected.
- 253 And we are such fragile beings,
- 254 never knowing when the flame of our lives
- 255 will be blown out by the wind of death.
- 256 What?
- 257 I am so turned on, aren't you?
- 258 Okay. Car? Let's go.
- 259 Coat room. Better.
- 260 Um...
- 261 I know we had our differences.

- 262 Uh, I married Red
- 263 and, and you hated me.
- 264 Um, well, uh, just try to be nicer to God.
- 265 Life is so complicated.
- 266 You get old and die.
- 267 Thank God I'm still young and hot.
- 268 Man, I can't believe
- 269 they're just gonna throw that ring away.
- 270 Ah! No. I can't.
- 271 Oh, my God, there is a body in here.
- 272 Well, Ma...
- 273 Oh, for God's sake.
- 274 Oh, sorry, those should be closed.
- 275 Hey. Oh, God,
- 276 you got a black eye.
- 277 It looks pretty hot.
- 278 Well, you should see the other guy.
- 279 Did you really lay him out?
- 280 No, I mean, he was huge.
- 281 I mean, you should just... you should have seen him.
- 282 The fact that I even took the punch
- 283 is a testament to how tough I really am.
- 284 Ow. Ooh, sorry.
- 285 No...
- 286 Look, Donna, I'm sorry...
- 287 about the other night. I was acting crazy and, um...
- 288 And I'm completely over it now.
- 289 I mean, you just... you can't dwell on these things.
- 290 So you had a heart-to-heart with Red?
- 291 Hell, no.
- 292 So you're still just suppressing everything.
- 293 - Sure beats dealing with it now, right? Yeah.
- 294 Hug?
- 295 I'm really sorry your mom died.
- 296 It's, like, sad and stuff.
- 297 Hey.
- 298 Pretty great funeral, huh?
- 299 Red, I'm sorry about your mom, man.
- 300 And I'm sorry Kelso's an idiot.
- 301 Mr. Red, always remember...
- 302 a mother's goodness is carried down forever by her sons.
- 303 Have you met my sister, Marty?
- 304 Hey, what's all this stuff?
- 305 Cameras.
- 306 My dad was an amateur photographer.
- 307 Had his own darkroom.

- 308 Really?
- 309 Hey, Forman, you have any naked
- 310 pictures of your grandma?
- 311 No!
- 312 You do now.
- 313 Hey! My old train set.
- 314 Your train set?
- 315 That was our train set.
- 316 Well, really, it should have been mine.
- 317 You never played with it, right?
- 318 Red...
- 319 do you want to keep the trains?
- 320 If you don't want them.
- 321 It's not about me.
- 322 It's about what you want.
- 323 Make an honest declaration of your needs.
- 324 Would you cut the crap?
- 325 Just say to me, "Marty, I want the trains."
- 326 Marty...
- 327 I'd be glad to hang on to them for you.
- 328 Are you asking me for them?
- 329 No!
- 330 Fine. Then I'll keep them.
- 331 Fine. Go ahead and keep them. I don't want the damn things.
- 332 Kitty, you go in there
- 333 and tell that bastard to give me my trains.
- 334 Red, it's your problem.
- 335 I gotta make a pie.
- 336 Oh, well, now see.
- 337 Marty left you the trains.
- 338 Yeah, he did.
- 339 And he even set it up right.
- 340 - See, the stations are all spread out. Uh-huh.
- 341 Five stops, five times the fun.
- 342 But if he thinks he's playing with them when he visits
- 343 he's got another think coming.
- 344 Now, Red, you have to share with your brother.
- 345 I don't wanna.
- 346 Okav.
- 347 I am gonna go make a coffee cake.
- 348 Hey, Dad, nice trains.
- 349 Yeah.
- 350 You know, I can't believe...
- 351 that your grandma held on to them all these years.
- 352 I thought she'd thrown them away.
- 353 Yeah, she was a good egg, Grandma.

- 354 Yes, she was.
- 355 You know, when I was a little boy,
- 356 I hated peaches and Mom knew that.
- 357 So, uh, whenever she made a peach pie...
- 358 she'd make a little blueberry pie.
- 359 Special, just for me.
- 360 You know, she was the first one to call me Red.
- 361 And the last time I saw her...
- 362 I didn't...
- 363 I didn't say, I love you...
- 364 I didn't even say good bye.
- 365 I said, "Show me the tail lights."
- 366 Dad, um...
- 367 the last thing I said to her was,
- 368 "It wouldn't kill you to be nice."
- 369 But I think it did, because she died.
- 370 That could only happen to you, son.
- 371 It's okay.
- 372 I know.
- 373 What's the matter, Kitty?
- 374 I'm all out of eggs...
- 375 and flour.
- 376 Come here.
- 377 Eric, come here.
- 378 Hey, do you think these diamonds are real?
- 379 Oh. Family moment. I'll leave you three alone.
- 380 I'm just gonna wait over here.
- 381 I'm really sorry that our last conversation didn't go so smooth.
- 382 But, um, look, that is not how I feel about you at all.
- 383 Then why did you
- 384 kill me, Eric?
- 385 I'll never forgive you.
- 386 What the hell are you doing out here?
- 387 Freezing my nads off for a joke, man.

1.24 Episode 24: Hyde Moves In

- 1 Guys, can we do something besides cruise?
- 2 It's the third time tonight we've driven by that house.
- 3 You know what we could do?
- 4 We could go skinny-dipping...
- 5 Naked!
- 6 That's the way God intended.
- 7 No way!
- 8 Why not? It'd be fun.
- 9 Well, sure, it's fun for you guys,

- 10 'cause you get to look at us, and that's a treat.
- 11 But we just get to look at you, and that's nasty.
- 12 So, you don't wanna do it?
- 13 I don't care. I'll do it.
- 14 Mmm.
- 15 Okay, I'm in.
- 16 Naked is dirty.
- 17 Dirty, dirty, dirty
- 18 Dirty, dirty, dirty
- 19 Dirty, dirty, dirty
- 20 Dirty, dirty, dirty, dirty, dirty, dirty
- 21 Oh, this was such a great idea, Michael.
- 22 This was so much fun.
- 23 Oh, wait.
- 24 Except for the part where our clothes got stolen, you idiot.
- 25 By the way, Fez, nice tattoo, man.
- 26 Thank you.
- 27 It is the blessed virgin of Yorba Linda.
- 28 Did you want to see her dance?
- 29 No!
- 30 Look, guys, we need a plan.
- 31 I'm about to drive up to the house
- 32 with a car full of naked people.
- 33 They hate you guys when you're dressed.
- 34 We can go to my house.
- 35 Yeah, your mom is used to having naked guys around.
- 36 She's not even home, you moron.
- 37 Ow, ow, ow.
- 38 Put on the Top 40.
- 39 Whoa! Sit down, Fez.
- 40 I see London. I see besticle.
- 41 Well, what do you want me to do about it?
- 42 Tuck it in.
- 43 Hangin' out
- 44 Down the street
- 45 The same old thing
- 46 We did last week
- 47 Not a thing to do
- 48 But talk to you
- 49 Whoa, yeah
- 50 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 51 Pork chops?
- 52 I thought we agreed to stick to a budget.
- 53 Pork chops aren't cheap.
- 54 Well, you know, on the way to the market,
- 55 I tried to run over a cat.

- 56 But they are just so darn speedy.
- 57 Kitty...
- 58 The plant's gonna be closing soon.
- 59 I mean, we have to watch our money.
- 60 Well, maybe I could put you on the sugar diet.
- 61 That'd save money.
- 62 Sugar diet?
- 63 Sweet, huh?
- 64 See, that's perfect.
- 65 Give me another spoonful.
- 66 Tasty and cheap.
- 67 Now, when I say cheap...
- 68 I mean, you know. Not...
- 69 Shut up.
- 70 So this is your home?
- 71 Yep.
- 72 Oh, this explains a lot of your behavior.
- 73 Come on, man. This place is great.
- 74 It's better than Forman's basement.
- 75 That's a color TV, and I just got new vice grips.
- 76 Now we can watch any channel we want.
- 77 Hyde, your mom really just ran off with some trucker?
- 78 No, Forman, I made it up
- 79 because it sounds so classy.
- 80 Why would she just run off with some trucker?
- 81 It's springtime.
- 82 Love is in the air, man.
- 83 Right. And she just left you here alone?
- 84 I realize this is hard for you
- 85 to get your head around, Opie,
- 86 but you're failing to see the upside here.
- 87 We've got food, we've got beer,
- 88 we have zero adult supervision.
- 89 Welcome to Camp Naughty-Bad-Fun.
- 90 Jackie, you couldn't find anything?
- 91 No offense, Hyde,
- 92 but all your mother's clothes are whorey.
- 93 What?
- 94 Oh, but they look great on you, Donna.
- 95 Thanks, Jackie.
- 96 Michael, can you please take me home?
- 97 Look, I think I caught something at the reservoir.
- 98 Like an eel?
- 99 Not that, you idiot.
- 100 I think I'm sick.
- 101 Oh, I caught an eel.

- 102 But, Midge, why do you have to have
- 103 your Woman Warrior meetings here every week?
- 104 Because none of the other feminists' husbands
- 105 will let them.
- 106 Boy, those bastards.
- 107 I know!
- 108 Bob, these meetings have really opened my eyes.
- 109 For example, the English language
- 110 is so oppressive to women.
- 111 I mean, why is it mailman and not mailwoman?
- 112 Why do they even call the mail mail?
- 113 Why not call it femail?
- 114 Yes. You see, Bob, now you're thinking.
- 115 No, I'm not. I'm just being funny
- 116 because it's stupid.
- 117 Okay.
- 118 Then that's why you're part of the problem.
- 119 My wife is a maniac.
- 120 Oh, I'm sorry. A wo-maniac.
- 121 Oh, oh, I'm sorry.
- 122 I didn't know anyone else was in here.
- 123 You must be Midge's husband.
- 124 I guess.
- 125 She's a real gung-ho woman warrior.
- 126 You must be very proud.
- 127 I guess.
- 128 Well, call me old-fashioned,
- 129 but when I see you sitting there eating a sandwich,
- 130 it makes me darn tootin' mad.
- 131 I mean, I think a married man
- 132 who provides for his family
- 133 deserves to come home to a hot meal.
- 134 You're neat.
- 135 Eric, I thought I told you to wash up for dinner.
- 136 I know, it's difficult to hear
- 137 with your head up your ass.
- 138 Get a move on.
- 139 Oh, Red...
- 140 You need to relax.
- 141 Anger is bad for the soul.
- 142 It's Fez, right? Yes.
- 143 Get out. Okay.
- 144 Come on. Wash up.
- 145 Hey, Dad, um...
- 146 Can I talk to you for a second?
- 147 Um...

- 148 Do you think that Hyde could stay for dinner?
- 149 Eric, again?
- 150 I can't afford to feed your friends.
- 151 I can't even afford to feed you,
- 152 but the law requires me to.
- 153 Look, his mom's out of town.
- 154 All right.
- 155 But you have to fill up on bread.
- 156 And the two of you are splitting a pork chop.
- 157 Thanks, man.
- 158 Ah, no problem.
- 159 So, you do know you're not getting any of that pork chop, right?
- 160 Is that so?
- 161 Michael, go away. I'm sick.
- 162 I don't have any makeup on.
- 163 My hair's a mess. And I look hideous.
- 164 Jackie, come on, I don't care what you look like.
- 165 I just want to see you.
- 166 Why?
- 167 Well, 'cause you're my girlfriend.
- 168 And I got you a present.
- 169 Oh.
- 170 Michael, that is so sweet.
- 171 Oh, it's the sweetest thing ever.
- 172 Let me hold it.
- 173 Oh.
- 174 Thank you,
- 175 Lover.
- 176 Mom, Mom, Mom?
- 177 Yeah, I couldn't help but notice that you're not home yet.
- 178 Oh, is that right?
- 179 Okay, great. Yeah.
- 180 No, no, no, you know.
- 181 Whatever makes you happy.
- 182 Hey, Forman. Hi.
- 183 Come on in. Make yourself at home.
- 184 I'm out of beer,
- 185 but if you want, you can break something.
- 186 Actually, I had my eye on the phone, so...
- 187 Hey, what's that?
- 188 Its crackers with ketchup on top for, uh...
- 189 You know, for zest.
- 190 Okay. Well, I'm just gonna guess
- 191 that Edna's not coming back.
- 192 No, man. She's just been delayed a little bit.
- 193 Oh, okay.

- 194 Oh, okay. Didn't there used to be a TV there?
- 195 Yeah. I pawned it.
- 196 You pawned your mom's TV?
- 197 Hyde, she's not coming back.
- 198 Okay, she's not coming back. All right?
- 199 So, what are... What are you gonna do?
- 200 Sell the house.
- 201 You rent.
- 202 I guess I'm in more trouble than I thought.
- 203 No, Hyde...
- 204 No, Hyde, I'm serious here!
- 205 You need help, my friend.
- 206 You would need help.
- 207 I'll be fine.
- 208 Cool, I brought you this sandwich.
- 209 Fine. I'll take your sandwich.
- 210 After this, no more help.
- 211 Hyde's mom is gone, and he is going downhill.
- 212 I mean, he's sitting over there in the dark
- 213 eating ketchup off crackers.
- 214 I ate gum off a parking meter once.
- 215 But it was on a dare.
- 216 I made a dollar.
- 217 Man, there's some suckers out there.
- 218 Huh?
- 219 Crackers and ketchup are "K" words,
- 220 which makes them naturally funny.
- 221 Oh, my God,
- 222 I can feel, like, all the molecules in my body.
- 223 I'm gonna count them.
- 224 One, two, three...
- 225 You guys disgust me.
- 226 Doesn't anyone care about Hyde?
- 227 Oh, my God. Run, Scooby. Now. Run.
- 228 You know what's freaking me out?
- 229 I saw Jackie sick, without makeup.
- 230 It was like the freakiest thing I've ever seen
- 231 in my entire, entire life,
- 232 including the class trip to the sausage factory.
- 233 Ugh, if I never see the inside of another cow,
- 234 it will be too soon.
- 235 Jerky?
- 236 18, 19...
- 237 I have the biggest hands in the world!
- 238 Damn it. One, two...
- 239 So his mom's gone, and I know he doesn't want any help.

- 240 But the Donner party didn't get any help,
- 241 and then, I mean, they ate each other, so...
- 242 Hey, don't bogart that jerky.
- 243 Yeah, no parents would be cool.
- 244 Like the Lord of the Flies.
- 245 Kelso, did you ever finish Lord of the Flies?
- 246 No.
- 247 So?
- 248 Nothing.
- 249 Look, what are we gonna do about Hyde?
- 250 I think we should tell someone.
- 251 What am I gonna do about Jackie?
- 252 I can't even look at her.
- 253 She's unpleasant when she's healthy,
- 254 so I can only imagine how she looks like that.
- 255 Hey, Kelso, Jackie's...
- 256 Jackie's my friend,
- 257 and you're shallow, and pathetic.
- 258 And you know what else?
- 259 My hands are huge!
- 260 They're like boxing gloves.
- 261 I am the greatest.
- 262 Okay, champ, whatever you...
- 263 Oh, hello, Bob.
- 264 Sharon?
- 265 Baloney?
- 266 Bob, what are you doing?
- 267 Nothing. We were just talking.
- 268 These Jordan almonds are for the feminists.
- 269 Oh, yeah. Sorry.
- 270 Come on, Sharon. I saved you a seat on the Ottoman.
- 271 Oh, I mean otto-woman!
- 272 I'm sick of baloney.
- 273 I want a new sandwich.
- 274 Oh, Eric, I'm sure she's not abandoning Steven.
- 275 She's his mother.
- 276 Mom, her exact words were,
- 277 "I know I'm your mother,
- 278 "but I'm abandoning you, Steven."
- 279 Well, that doesn't sound very good.
- 280 No, siree. Red?
- 281 Look, Eric,
- 282 you know I'd love to help Steven.
- 283 I'm a giver...
- 284 But you can't squeeze blood from a stone, son.
- 285 Well, you know, we could...

- 286 We could just pop over there just to check up on him.
- 287 No, I'm not going over there. That's final.
- 288 I am not Santa Claus.
- 289 Well, thank God you're not Santa Claus, Red.
- 290 You scare the hell out of children.
- 291 Go away, Michael.
- 292 Jackie, please?
- 293 I really need to talk to you.
- 294 I want to apologize
- 295 for screaming when I looked at you the other day.
- 296 It's just...
- 297 You looked really gross.
- 298 But I've been doing a lot of thinking.
- 299 And... And I realized something.
- 300 I realized that just because you look bad now,
- 301 that doesn't mean you're gonna look bad forever.
- 302 I mean, I just saw your mom downstairs,
- 303 and even though she's pretty old, she's really hot!
- 304 And that gives me hope for the future.
- 305 Oh, Michael.
- 306 Let me finish.
- 307 I guess what I'm trying to say is...
- 308 That I realize that this whole mess,
- 309 that's just a temporary thing.
- 310 But physical beauty, that lasts forever.
- 311 Oh, that is so true.
- 312 Ooh. Later, baby.
- 313 Later.
- 314 Right.
- 315 Right.
- 316 And I tell 'em I could sell 'em the cheaper one,
- 317 but it'll wind up costing 'em more in the long run.
- 318 Which is a mathematical impossibility,
- 319 but, uh, they buy it anyway.
- 320 I just love a man who's passionate about his work.
- 321 Oh, come here.
- 322 You've got a little something right there.
- 323 Oh, Donna. This is Sharon.
- 324 She's part of your mom's feminist group.
- 325 She hates men, too.
- 326 Well, I should be getting back to the meeting.
- 327 Why you all dressed up?
- 328 I'm not dressed up. This is California casual.
- 329 There's nothing going on here.
- 330 Everything is fine between your mother and me.
- 331 Okay.

- 332 Look, Donna, can't a man have a conversation
- 333 with an attentive woman without getting the third degree?
- 334 Sure, Dad.
- 335 All right.
- 336 Apology accepted.
- 337 Now be a good girl and sneak in there
- 338 and get Daddy some of those Jordan almonds.
- 339 Well, no, Dad. Those are for the feminists.
- 340 Oh, God, they got to her, too.
- 341 You, um...
- 342 You need a coffee table.
- 343 Yeah, that'd really pull the room together.
- 344 Steven, I was... I was gonna clean your kitchen for you,
- 345 but, um, frankly...
- 346 I'm afraid.
- 347 Well, looks like he's got everything under control.
- 348 Kitty, I'll be in the car.
- 349 Red.
- 350 Steven, why don't you go to your room and gather some clothes,
- 351 and I'll do a load of wash for you at our house.
- 352 Cool.
- 353 Well, we can't let him live like this.
- 354 Kitty, he'll be fine.
- 355 I mean, compared to Korea,
- 356 this place is Shangri-La wrapped in happy fun candy.
- 357 You know I'd like to help him.
- 358 We don't have the money.
- 359 Well, I suppose we could call social services.
- 360 Yeah. See, now, that's sensible.
- 361 Yeah, they'll know what to do. Yes.
- 362 After all, they take thousands of cases every year.
- 363 So many, in fact, that they have to house them in gymnasiums...
- 364 Kitty.
- 365 With no heat.
- 366 Damn it.
- 367 I am tired of being Santa Claus.
- 368 Steven, you get your together
- 369 and you get your ass in the damn car.
- 370 We're going.
- 371 Now, damn it!
- 372 Okav.
- 373 You are just the sweetest man alive.
- 374 You know, Red really yelled at me, Forman.
- 375 Yeah. Um, get used to that.
- 376 This blows, man.
- 377 When I was living at home,

- 378 I didn't have to answer to anybody.
- 379 I made my own rules.
- 380 You screwed me, Forman.
- 381 I told you this is none of your business.
- 382 Steven, Eric,
- 383 here's your cocoa.
- 384 Thanks, Mrs. Forman.
- 385 Thanks, Mom.
- 386 You're lucky I don't kick your ass.
- 387 Are you gonna eat your cookies?
- 388 Oh, that's it. I gotta get a tattoo.
- 389 Please don't.
- 390 That's incredible!
- 391 But disgusting.
- 392 That...
- 393 That's incredible and disgusting.
- 394 Do you wanna see her pick up a dime?
- 395 No!
- 396 - How about a quarter? No!

1.25 Episode 25: The Good Son

- 1 Wow. Thanks, Mrs. Forman.
- 2 You know, we never had waffles at my house.
- 3 My mom always said a waffle iron was a luxury.
- 4 Like, um, pillow cases or not getting hit.
- 5 Man, this is so cool.
- 6 Well, you are welcome, Steven.
- 7 See, Eric, I told you I was cool.
- 8 Eric, did you tell your mother that she's not cool?
- 9 - What? Well, I mean... Stop telling your mother she's not cool.
- 10 Fine. Mom, you're super fly.
- 11 Thanks, honey.
- 12 Steven, would you like
- 13 maple syrup or blueberry syrup?
- 14 You have syrup? Oh...
- 15 Man, I love it here.
- 16 And we love having you here, man.
- 17 You're like the brother I never had.
- 18 I mean, I have a sister, but I hate her.
- 19 So, this is great.
- 20 Eric, after breakfast I want you to rake the yard.
- 21 Rake? But, Dad, I was gonna...
- 22 I'll do it.
- 23 Okay, Steven.
- 24 Oh, my God...

- 25 I love my new brother!
- 26 Hanging out
- 27 Down the street
- 28 The same old thing
- 29 We did last week
- 30 Not a thing to do
- 31 But talk to you
- 32 Whoa, yeah
- 33 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 34 Hey, Kitty, look who's back in town.
- 35 Oh, my God...
- 36 Oh!
- 37 Bull MacCrakin. I thought you were in Chicago.
- 38 Nope. I came back to Point Place
- 39 to steal you away from this old S-O-B.
- 40 Hey, Bull, you still, uh... You with Wendy?
- 41 Oh, no, no, no, I got married.
- 42 Wendy was a couple dozen ladies ago.
- 43 Well, now, boy, that is a lot of ladies.
- 44 Hey...
- 45 You remember when our destroyer got strafed...
- 46 ...and you got four chunks
- 47 of hot shrapnel right in the knee?
- 48 Five. I still limp when it rains.
- 49 Yeah... great times.
- 50 The greatest.
- 51 It is popping.
- 52 Help me. It is popping in my mouth.
- 53 Fez, they're Pop Rocks, okay?
- 54 That's what they do. They pop.
- 55 Hey, Jackie, you know what would be cool to do
- 56 with these in your mouth?
- 57 Oh, hey, Donna, look, everyone's here.
- 58 And I thought we'd be all alone.
- 59 Phew.
- 60 Oh, I get it.
- 61 They want to make out.
- 62 Psst. For her pleasure.
- 63 Well, if I cannot watch them make out,
- 64 can I watch you two make out?
- 65 Yeah, sure. Michael!
- 66 Uh, I mean, no, Fez.
- 67 I don't know about you but...
- 68 McHale's Navy makes me feel extra sexy.
- 69 Whatever.
- 70 Hey, take it outside. I've got to do my

- 71 homework here, Frenchie.
- 72 Good one.
- 73 Now get out.
- 74 No, I'm serious, man. Your mom just found out I failed a test.
- 75 Did she yell at you?
- 76 No.
- 77 But she said she was really disappointed.
- 78 And then, before I knew what I was doing,
- 79 I told her I'd try harder.
- 80 No.
- 81 Yeah.
- 82 Oh, Okay. Now, here...
- 83 I brought you a sandwich to help you study.
- 84 Thanks, Mrs. Forman. Mmm-hmm.
- 85 Eric, Steven is studying. Don't bother him.
- 86 Why don't you and Donna go up to your bedroom?
- 87 Okay.
- 88 I mean, no, no. Bad idea.
- 89 Just go outside to a, a well-lit supervised area
- 90 and talk politely like decent young adults.
- 91 Gee, whizz, that sounds super, Mom.
- 92 Here's a crazy idea.
- 93 Why don't you do the dishes, Bob?
- 94 Why don't I do the dishes? I work all day.
- 95 I meditate all day.
- 96 Why don't you meditate over the sink and wash the dishes?
- 97 Donna, will you tell your father he's a jackass?
- 98 Donna, your mother was fine
- 99 until she met those feminists
- 100 and started thinking.
- 101 Well, excuse me, Bob. But I'm not happy!
- 102 Really? Really? Well, I'm ecstatic!
- 103 You better watch out, Eric.
- 104 'Cause it's all fun when you're
- 105 making out on the couch
- 106 but then they get bigger and bitchier!
- 107 Uh, no offense, honey.
- 108 You're not gonna get bitchier, are you?
- 109 Shut up.
- 110 Oh, no.
- 111 Well, Bull, I can't believe you finally
- 112 settled down with a nice girl.
- 113 Oh, well, he may have settled down all right,
- 114 but I'm not that nice.
- 115 You know, Red, I noticed in the paper
- 116 that your plant's closing down.

- 117 Yeah, you can't compete with those damn foreign cars.
- 118 I tell you, if I'd seen this coming,
- 119 I'd have shot a little straighter during the war.
- 120 You know...
- 121 I'm opening another hot tub store
- 122 right here in Point Place.
- 123 And, I'm telling you pal, you've always got a job with me if you want it.
- 124 I don't know, though, Bull.
- 125 You know, uh...
- 126 this thing's pretty hot.
- 127 That jet just hit me right in the keister.
- 128 Yeah, believe it or not, some people like that.
- 129 Wanna ease back on the hooch there, Kitty?
- 130 You're getting a little loose.
- 131 Oh, I am just... I'm just happy.
- 132 It's like... It's like a bath.
- 133 Only it's outside.
- 134 It's fun!
- 135 You got a real nice setup here.
- 136 I sure do like that Corvette of yours.
- 137 Oh, yeah, I baby that thing.
- 138 You remember when we got back from Korea,
- 139 we were both gonna buy them?
- 140 Yeah.
- 141 I never did get that Corvette. Got two kids instead.
- 142 Kids. That's great.
- 143 Yeah.
- 144 I sure did want that Corvette.
- 145 Okay, you're done cleaning the garage. Let's play some ball.
- 146 Hang on, man. I gotta take out the trash.
- 147 You know, Hyde, seeing you work hard
- 148 and take pride in what you do...
- 149 I lost a lot of respect for you, man.
- 150 You used to be my hero.
- 151 My lazy American hero.
- 152 Don't listen to them, Hyde. I think it's great
- 153 you're doing all my chores.
- 154 Whoa, Eric, great job on the garage.
- 155 Thanks.
- 156 Hyde did it.
- 157 Yeah, well, I should have known.
- 158 It's actually clean.
- 159 Nice going. Thanks, Red.
- 160 What did you do?
- 161 I...
- 162 love you.

- 163 Well, I love you, too.
- 164 Dinner, kids.
- 165 Okay, now, that was Bull on the phone
- 166 and he has invited us to a party
- 167 on Saturday night.
- 168 Yeah?
- 169 What's wrong?
- 170 Well, it's just that...
- 171 I look at what Bull has and I look at what I have and...
- 172 I wonder if I made a few wrong turns, Kitty.
- 173 Well, maybe you'll get a fresh start
- 174 working for Bull.
- 175 Yeah.
- 176 - I mean, I fought for my country. Mmm-hmm.
- 177 I deserve a Corvette.
- 178 Okay, here we all are. Mmm.
- 179 So, honey, how did you do on your history paper?
- 180 Oh, well... History not being...
- 181 Oh, I'm sorry. I'm sorry.
- 182 I was talking to Steven.
- 183 Well, I must say, all that studying really paid off.
- 184 Oh, yeah? What did you get a "D"?
- 185 No.
- 186 A "C" minus.
- 187 Way to go.
- 188 I got a "B."
- 189 You couldn't get an "A"?
- 190 Oh, honey, don't listen to your father.
- 191 You did super.
- 192 And, Steven, you did super-duper.
- 193 Why does he get a "duper"?
- 194 Because we expect more from you.
- 195 Give me a break, Forman. I don't have a mommy.
- 196 Don't sweat it, Eric.
- 197 You can only be as smart as God made you.
- 198 Or didn't.
- 199 All right, Laurie, didn't you just flunk out of college?
- 200 Hey, get bent, twerp. Wear a bra!
- 201 Can we please not fight?
- 202 "Can we please not fight?"
- 203 Can you please not suck?
- 204 Good one, Eric. Thank you.
- 205 All right, everybody shut up.
- 206 Now, we're gonna have a nice dinner.
- 207 And Eric, you try to be more like Steven.
- 208 Where's Hyde?

- 209 Mom and Dad are giving him a bath.
- 210 No, really.
- 211 I don't know, who cares. Shut up.
- 212 I'm watching TV. I hate you.
- 213 You're just jealous, right? Because
- 214 you're not number one anymore.
- 215 Well, if I'm not number one, guess who's number three?
- 216 So your parents have brought
- 217 a new bundle of joy
- 218 into your home.
- 219 And you might feel like your parents don't love you anymore.
- 220 But that's not true.
- 221 They simply love you less.
- 222 You see, your parents only have so much love to go around.
- 223 Here's how your parents' love was distributed before the new arrival.
- 224 And here it is after.
- 225 But what can you do about it?
- 226 Well, you could run away.
- 227 Ho-ho! As if they'd come and look for you.
- 228 Say, here's something you can do.
- 229 Think of all the good times you've had with your family.
- 230 Because they're all over now.
- 231 Okay, here we go. Scotch rocks.
- 232 Scotch rocks. And a mango margarita.
- 233 He was in the National Guard.
- 234 Oh.
- 235 Oh, you know, I almost forgot.
- 236 I'm gonna need your car keys.
- 237 How drunk do you think I'm gonna get, huh?
- 238 Hopefully, drunk enough.
- 239 My wife's got my keys.
- 240 You know, Bull, if you were serious, I'll take that job.
- 241 You got it. It'll be just like old times.
- 242 I mean, except for the killing.
- 243 Midge, I need my keys.
- 244 Sharon, hi.
- 245 Honey, you remember Sharon.
- 246 Uh, no.
- 247 Sharon, is it?
- 248 You are so funny. How do you keep your hands off him?
- 249 I don't know. I just do.
- 250 So my parents are, like, fighting all the time
- 251 and they want me to choose sides.
- 252 But I can't because they're both idiots.
- 253 I don't know. I mean, I really think
- 254 they're gonna get a divorce.

- 255 My God, Donna, I am so sorry.
- 256 But you know what? That very thing
- 257 happened to a good friend of mine...
- 258 and now she has twice as much stuff...
- 259 and twice as much clothes.
- 260 And her parents even fought over
- 261 who got to buy her a car.
- 262 I mean, you're right, Jackie.
- 263 I mean, this divorce thing
- 264 could actually work to my advantage.
- 265 Exactly.
- 266 Yeah, I just have to make it very clear
- 267 that my love is contingent on how much they buy me.
- 268 Why am I even talking to you about this?
- 269 You have a great handle on it.
- 270 Excuse me, um...
- 271 Jackie, when exactly did you lose your soul?
- 272 Um...
- 273 Cheerleading camp.
- 274 You almost done there, Hazel?
- 275 See, that's funny 'cause Hazel is a maid.
- 276 Or you could have called him Alice, too.
- 277 Shut up, Fez.
- 278 So, pretty tough with that scrubber in your hand, huh?
- 279 Yeah, I know. Hyde,
- 280 Red and Kitty aren't even here.
- 281 I mean, you're kissing phantom butt.
- 282 You know what, Forman?
- 283 I used to think Red was a real hard-ass, but,
- 284 after doing your chores for the last five days,
- 285 I've come to the conclusion
- 286 that you're just a lazy, spoiled brat.
- 287 Ooh!
- 288 Hazel never talked like that.
- 289 Hev.
- 290 Hey, that's not fair. You've been doing them for five days.
- 291 Try 16 years, man.
- 292 You know, I guess I'm just grateful.
- 293 Well, stop it.
- 294 You're making me look bad.
- 295 Plus you've become, like, a total drag to hang out with.
- 296 Hey, that ever happened to the psychotic troublemaker
- 297 we all know and love?
- 298 Look, put down the dishes
- 299 and start doing something stupid and
- 300 senseless right now.

- 301 Forman, I'm a guest here.
- 302 Then fine.
- 303 I guess I will have to do something stupid.
- 304 Hey, hey.
- 305 I know something stupid we can do.
- 306 You got a bowling ball?
- 307 What?
- 308 And they're arguing and arguing and arguing.
- 309 Okay...
- 310 no offense, Donna...
- 311 but all this talk about your mom and dad fighting...
- 312 well, it's boring me.
- 313 Really? Well, talking about your hair was fascinating.
- 314 Hold it by the thumbhole.
- 315 Okay, what are those idiots doing?
- 316 Something idiotic.
- 317 Let's go find out.
- 318 Don't be such a baby. We just want to see how high it'll bounce.
- 319 Nothing bad can happen.
- 320 Okay. Forman, man, think.
- 321 You are listening to Kelso.
- 322 Don't do it. Wait, wait, wait.
- 323 Now you're telling me what to do?
- 324 Enough talk. Do it.
- 325 Oh...
- 326 See, I never even thought of that.
- 327 - Later. Thank you.
- 328 - See you. Bye.
- 329 Ah, maybe they won't notice.
- 330 Okay, Kitty, it's your turn. Pick a key.
- 331 Oh, my gosh, there are so many,
- 332 I can't tell which ones are ours.
- 333 Kitty, you don't pick your key
- 334 because then you'd go home with your own husband.
- 335 And who wants that?
- 336 Oh, I, um...
- 337 Me?
- 338 But the whole point of a key party
- 339 is to meet new and interesting people and have sex with them.
- 340 Oh, my God.
- 341 You're swingers.
- 342 Red, honey, it's, it's time to leave.
- 343 Now? I'm having a good time.
- 344 Um, I left the iron on. And the stove.
- 345 I, I... I left the iron on, on the stove
- 346 which is also on. And that... It can't be safe.

- 347 Kitty, what's wrong with you?
- 348 Oh, Red, look whose keys I've got.
- 349 Oh, dear Lord.
- 350 You lucky bastard.
- 351 Bite her earlobes, she loves that.
- 352 What the hell are you talking about?
- 353 Red, you do know that this is a
- 354 wife-swapping party, right?
- 355 What?
- 356 Are you telling me you want to sleep with my wife?
- 357 No.
- 358 I'll take a run at any one of these ladies.
- 359 What the hell's wrong with my wife?
- 360 Nothing, Red, it's just done random
- 361 so that it's fair. That's all.
- 362 Jesus, Bull...
- 363 I thought I knew you.
- 364 You do. Red, I'm the same guy who's got shrapnel in my...
- 365 No, no.
- 366 Good night.
- 367 Come on, Bob. They're swingers.
- 368 Oh.
- 369 Well, it took a really weird hop.
- 370 Why would you drop a bowling ball on the couch?
- 371 What good could come of it?
- 372 - Well, Okay. Hindsight being... Eric.
- 373 I don't want to hear any more of your
- 374 dumbass excuses.
- 375 This is the most irresponsible,
- 376 idiotic thing you have ever done.
- 377 Actually, Red, I did it.
- 378 You?
- 379 No, no, no. Dad,
- 380 Hyde's just covering for me. I did it.
- 381 Hey, Forman, stop.
- 382 Red, it was me.
- 383 No. It was me.
- 384 Well, guess what? I don't care!
- 385 You're both idiots.
- 386 And if you have to get a job digging ditches,
- 387 you are gonna buy me a new TV.
- 388 Now get out of my sight.
- 389 Yes, sir. All right.
- 390 $\mathrm{Sir}.$
- 391 I could've had a Corvette!
- 392 Oh, Red.

- 393 No, Kitty, damn it, I'm pissed.
- 394 I mean, Bull's a freako pervert
- 395 and he gets everything he wants.
- 396 I work hard, I raise a family, and what do I get?
- 397 A bowling ball in my TV.
- 398 You know what I've got?
- 399 Your keys.
- 400 I want a big TV.
- 401 A big one. This one's on sale.
- 402 That's last year's model.
- 403 And my TV's gonna be new.
- 404 What about that one?
- 405 No remote.
- 406 My TV's gotta have a remote.
- 407 Oh-ho-ho! Look at this. Twenty-six-inch screen.
- 408 I didn't even know they made them that big.
- 409 Dad, your old TV wasn't that big.
- 410 No. But my new TV's gonna be that big.

2 That '70s Season how Season 02

2.1 Episode 01: Garage Sale

- 1 Okay, Michael, I want you to take me to the movies today.
- 2 I'm way ahead of you, Jackie. 2:00, Smokey and the Bandit.
- 3 No. No, no, no.
- 4 I told you. I don't want to see that again.
- 5 I don't like the South.
- 6 Do you want to see The Goodbye Girl?
- 7 Well, I would, but it has two basic flaws,
- 8 no smokey and no bandit.
- 9 Yeah, plus, isn't The Goodbye Girl,
- 10 like, a girl movie?
- 11 You moron. A girl movie is a make-out movie.
- 12 Well, then I'm in.
- 13 Me, too. I will come and watch.
- 14 Okay...
- 15 T-minus one hour till the garage sale.
- 16 Oh, I feel like an astronaut.
- 17 Oh, Red. Remember how bad
- 18 Eric wanted these roller skates?
- 19 Oh... The yo-yo.
- 20 Aw...
- 21 Your plastic vomit.
- 22 I fell for that.

- 23 Yeah.
- 24 You wasted a lot of my money, son.
- 25 Me and my damn childhood.
- 26 You know, Mrs. Forman, I feel real bad.
- 27 I mean, you let me stay here and everything.
- 28 I wish I had something to contribute to your garage sale.
- 29 Oh, Steven, your loving smile is contribution enough.
- 30 No, it's not.
- 31 Run that upstairs.
- 32 You heard him, Kelso. Move it.
- 33 Hey, uh, Dad,
- 34 Donna and I were gonna go see The Goodbye Girl.
- 35 Yeah. Well, I'm sure it's a great movie, Eric...
- 36 But you're gonna be helping with the garage sale.
- 37 It's important.
- 38 Oh, right. We're having a garage sale
- 39 because you lost your job... I mean...
- 40 Because of all the clutter.
- 41 Everybody needs to work, Eric.
- 42 The gravy train has made its last stop.
- 43 Okay, there was a gravy train?
- 44 Yup. And you missed it.
- 45 Oh, Steven, I have a great idea.
- 46 You could sell lemonade.
- 47 Mrs. Forman, I've thrown a lot of rocks
- 48 at kids with lemonade stands, and...
- 49 Lord knows I hate a hypocrite.
- 50 You could have a little bake sale.
- 51 I pretty much beat up any kid selling anything.
- 52 Steven, you could...
- 53 You could just do a little table
- 54 with some cookies and some brownies...
- 55 I'm not much of...
- 56 Brownies?
- 57 I could make brownies.
- 58 Because people love brownies!
- 59 No, they don't.
- 60 Oh, they love my brownies.
- 61 Hangin' out
- 62 Down the street
- 63 The same old thing
- 64 We did last week
- 65 Not a thing to do
- 66 But talk to you
- 67 We're all all right
- 68 We're all all right

- 69 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 70 Oh, Steven,
- 71 you are such a joy to have around the house.
- 72 I can't believe your mother abandoned you.
- 73 I mean, went on such a long trip.
- 74 Boy, I sure do like brownies.
- 75 Hey, uh, you know what's got two thumbs
- 76 and really likes brownies?
- 77 This guy!
- 78 Hyde! Oh, come on!
- 79 I'm asking you not to make
- 80 these brownies.
- 81 I mean, my mom and dad are...
- 82 Way too fat.
- 83 Nice cover.
- 84 You know what, Eric, you just leave him alone.
- 85 This is Steven's contribution to our garage sale.
- 86 And I happen to know
- 87 that you put the special ingredient in these brownies.
- 88 - "Special ingredient"? I told him not to!
- 89 Yes.
- 90 Love!
- 91 Oh, yeah.
- 92 There's a whole big bag of love in there.
- 93 Mom,
- 94 crazy Helen from across the street is switching price tags,
- 95 and Dad says he's gonna kick her in the keister.
- 96 Oh, no, he'll do it, too.
- 97 Hi, Kelso.
- 98 Oh, look! It's chocolate batter.
- 99 I sure do wish I could finish
- 100 all this chocolate batter on my finger,
- 101 but I just can't.
- 102 Oh!
- 103 Guess I can. By e.
- 104 Man, I was so close!
- 105 Hey, you...
- 106 God, you can't make special brownies in my parents' kitchen.
- 107 Oh, no.
- 108 I already made them. If only you'd warned me sooner.
- 109 Come on, man, I'm serious.
- 110 Look, Forman, relax, man, okay?
- 111 Yeah, I'm making special brownies,
- 112 but I'm also making regular brownies
- 113 for the "straight folks"
- 114 or "Losers".

- 115 Yeah. Someday I'm gonna own a restaurant,
- 116 and everything's gonna be special.
- 117 And then when people ask me, they say,
- 118 "Hey, Kelso, what's the special?"
- 119 I'm gonna say, "Everything."
- 120 I can't believe you'd rather stay here
- 121 than go see a movie with me.
- 122 Oh, believe me, Donna, I'd love to go,
- 123 but Red said I can't, and...
- 124 Well, he can kick my ass.
- 125 Eric, I can kick your ass.
- 126 - Oh, yeah? Mmm-hmm.
- 127 - Let's go. Come on. Bring it on. Let's go. Come on.
- 128 Come on! You want a big piece of Eric Forman?
- 129 Let's go!
- 130 Man, what are you doing?
- 131 I'm lonely.
- 132 Okay.
- 133 Daddy, I've rounded up some things
- 134 to help the family out in these trying times.
- 135 There. You see, Eric?
- 136 Your sister's a team player.
- 137 No. These are all my things.
- 138 Grow up, Eric. They're G.I. Joes.
- 139 Yeah.
- 140 G.I. Joes with kung-fu grip!
- 141 What a bitch...
- 142 Aroony doony.
- 143 Do you now or have you ever had any association
- 144 with the Point Place Police Department?
- 145 All right. Here's your brownie.
- 146 You got about 30 minutes to get someplace safe.
- 147 Kitty...
- 148 I noticed you're selling
- 149 the kissing dolphins Bob and I bought you.
- 150 You know, what is that doing on this table?
- 151 Red, I told you not to sell that.
- 152 Give it to me. I'll just, I'll run it right back into the house.
- 153 Oh. And, Red,
- 154 you're also selling that pocket fisherman we gave you for Christmas.
- 155 Don't you want to run that back into the house, too?
- 156 No, Bob. That was a really dumb gift.
- 157 Okay, so...
- 158 The Goodbye Girl starts at 2:00, so I'd better go.
- 159 Well, I guess this is goodbye. Girl.
- 160 Fez, you're so funny!

- 161 Well, hello, Jackie.
- 162 Did you see that, Fez?
- 163 Yes, you did.
- 164 She may be taking my popcorn, but she knows
- 165 there is more in my lap than that.
- 166 She wants you, old boy.
- 167 Now's your chance.
- 168 Be smooth.
- 169 Think Ricardo Montalban.
- 170 Just turn...
- 171 Lock eyes...
- 172 Go!
- 173 Wait, wait, Fez, what are you doing?
- 174 - Oh, my God! You're a dead man!
- 175 Could I have avoided this? Let's review.
- 176 First, Jackie said I was funny.
- 177 Next, she ate popcorn from my groin.
- 178 Then I sucked her face.
- 179 Nope. It was meant to be.
- 180 Ay!
- 181 Forman, this doesn't make any sense.
- 182 I'm out of brownies, but I should have more money.
- 183 Hyde, that's dirty money. There's never enough.
- 184 No, man. It's like I lost
- 185 an entire tray of brownies.
- 186 Wait, what kind of brownies did you lose, Hyde?
- 187 Were they regular brownies?
- 188 They were special brownies.
- 189 Ah! Where was the last place you had them?
- 190 In the oven.
- 191 In my mother's oven?
- 192 Oh, now, Steven, your brownies, they were a big hit.
- 193 You know...
- 194 I'm glad the plant is closing.
- 195 It frees me up to do my own thing.
- 196 You said, "Do my own thing!"
- 197 Oh, Red. Your own thing.
- 198 That's so hip!
- 199 I love salt.
- 200 I like that word, "Hip."
- 201 It kinda pops, you know?
- 202 Hip. Hip.
- 203 Hip-puh!
- 204 I can see my own mouth!
- 205 You know what's beautiful?
- 206 Fruitcake.

- 207 All of the different-colored little fruits
- 208 living together in one cake.
- 209 I jumped out of a cake once.
- 210 I also like sweet,
- 211 but there's just something about salt.
- 212 Hip.
- 213 It starts to lose its meaning after a while, you know?
- 214 Hip.
- 215 It's not even a word.
- 216 Oh, my God, listen.
- 217 You can hear my heart.
- 218 Oh, my God! There it is again.
- 219 No. That's someone at the door.
- 220 Maybe it's the cops.
- 221 It's just someone for the garage sale.
- 222 Take whatever you want!
- 223 It won't fill the hole in your life!
- 224 I'll go see who it is.
- 225- You know...
- 226 For a terrible grouch,
- 227 Red is great in bed.
- 228 I'm sorry. What?
- 229 Hippity hoppity
- 230 Easter's on its way
- 231 Where'd you go, Red?
- 232 Well, I was hopping down the old bunny trail...
- 233 And this guy offered me 200
- 234 for the Vista Cruiser.
- 235 So I sold it to him.
- 236 YousoldEric'scar?
- 237 Oh, no.
- 238 Dad, you sold my car?
- 239 How could you?
- 240-Just what in the hell we reyouth in king?
- 241 IthoughtIwashelping,
- 242-because you're always saying how you need money.
- 243 Forgas!
- 244 Forthecar!
- 245 Don't yell athim.
- 246-Tobehonest, Red, we're a little disappointed.
- 247 I'mnotgonnarunanymoreerrands foryou, pal.
- 248 You should' vechecked with us first, Red.
- 249-You know how many times I rotated those tires?
- 250-You're not supposed to take things that aren't yours.
- 251 Ihadstuffinthebackseat.
- 252 Now that's all just gone, mister.

- 253 Forman, it's okay.
- 254 No, it's notokay!
- 255 Look, Red,
- 256 who didyous ell the carto?
- 257 Isoldit
- 258-to a guynamed...
- 259 Peter.
- 260 Peter...
- 261 Cottontail.
- 262-Hopping down the bunny trail
- 263 Hippityhoppity
- 264 Easter's onits way
- 265-Inaway, Idon't blame Fez.
- 266 I'mvery appealing.
- 267-I just can't believe hek is sedyou. That's ...
- 268 Donna, I have to confess something.
- 269-Itwasn't terrible.
- 270 Hownotterrible?
- 271-It was the best kiss of my life!
- 272-Imean, Fezistotally not an option
- 273-' cause he's foreign and everything, but...
- 274-Michael has never kissed meliket hat.
- 275-What was so good about it?
- 276 Doyouknowwhen Feztalks,
- 277 he sometimes rollshis R's?
- 278 Yeah.
- 279 Well, that's whathed id in my mouth!
- 280 Really?
- 281-That actually soundskind of cool.
- 282 Iknow!
- 283 Imean, don't get mewrong.
- 284-Eric's, youknow, he's agreatk is serand everything, but...
- 285 He'snever, like, rolled anything.
- 286 Oh...Ijustlovekissing.
- 287 Don'tyou, Donna?
- 288-I'm gonnago find Eric.
- 289-Eric, Iwas just talking to Jackie, and ...
- 290 Donna, not now, okay?
- 291 See, Hyde?
- 292-Iaskedyounottomakespecial brownies, but didyoulisten?
- 293 Well... Exactly. Youdidn't.
- 294-Youwere just so smart.
- 295 What we reyouth in king?
- 296 I... Yeah, that's it. Right. That's the problem.
- 297 Youweren't thinking.
- 298-Nowmy folks are fried, and I got no car.

- 299-Wait a minute. Brownies? Your momand dad...
- 300-Donna...Keepitzipped.Okay?
- 301 Guesswhat, buddy.
- 302-There 's aless on in all this.
- 303 Youknow what that less on is?
- 304 The less on is... All right, why don't I just telly ouw hat the less on is?
- 305-You dance with Mary Jane, you get your to ess tepped on,
- 306 that's right.
- 307 Consequences, my friend.
- 308 Yeah, consequences.
- 309-Now my car is gone, Red's high a sakite.
- 310-Red's high a sakite?
- 311 Okay, MissSmartMouth, shutit.
- 312 Okay? Bequiet.
- 313-Iremembered who I sold the carto.
- 314 Who?
- 315-Idon'tknow, but Iremembered.
- 316 No, wait!Red!Red!Think!
- 317 Wait!
- 318-Maybehis name is on that check he gave me!
- 319 Yeah! May beit is.
- 320 Nowwhat?
- 321-Your parentshad the brownies, too.
- 322 Well, if it is n't Fez.
- 323 I'mFez.
- 324 Inmycountry,
- 325-we make out with our friends' girl friends
- 326-because...Ladeeda.
- 327 Oh, Kelso, Iamsorry.
- 328-Your girl friend gives meaction in the pants.
- 329 Oh, no, shedoesn't.
- 330 Yes, shedoes.
- 331 She came up to me. She said I was funny.
- 332 Fez, sometimes
- 333 when a girls a ysthat you're funny,
- 334-it just means that you're funny.
- 335-Well...
- 336-Iam freaking hilarious.
- 337 Fez, Jackieis, like, mygirlfriend, okay?
- 338 And we have this bond between us,
- 339-and no body can come between that bond.
- 340-Ithoughtyouwanted to fool around with Eric's sister.
- 341 Well, yeah, her, butthat's, like, that'sit.
- 342 Andyou made out with Pam Macy.
- 343 Okay, Fez, what's your point?
- 344-My point is...

- 345-You are a whore.
- 346 Okay, then. A pology accepted.
- 347 You said that we were going for ice cream!
- 348-When we get the carback.
- 349-Youknow, you did tell him you were gonnage thim ice cream.
- 350 After!
- 351 Andyou're not helping!
- 352 Hey, putthatdown!
- 353 Whoa!
- 354-That really shot out of the re!
- 355 Sorry.
- 356-Wait!Wait!Listen.
- 357 Idon't want to do this.
- 358-Well, you have to.
- 359 I'll waitin the car.
- 360-No, no, Red. You have to learn to take responsibility
- 361-foryour own actions.
- 362 Well, that's stupid!
- 363 Yeah?
- 364-That's not the guy.
- 365 Didyourdad buyacarthism orning?
- 366 Astationwagon? Yeah.
- 367-He bought that piece of crap forme.
- 368-"Piece of crap"?
- 369 That's a Vista Cruiser!
- 370 You could literally...
- 371 Cruise the Vista.
- 372 Daddy!Wherearethekeystothepieceofcrap?
- 373 Boy, she's lovely.
- 374-Given ehischeck.
- 375-Right. And thanks again.
- 376-I, too, understand. Parents can be quite a...
- 377 Whatabitcheroonydoony!
- 378 So...
- 379 Yougotyour carback, Forman.
- 380 Arewe coolnow?
- 381-Yeah.
- 382-Yeah, It hinkyoulear ned your less on.
- 383 Absolutely, man.
- 384 Ilearned that if I do something self ish,
- 385 ill advised, and irresponsible,
- 386-I can get a way with it.
- 387 Irule!
- 388 No! Bigconsequences!
- $389-I'lltellyou, Donna, sometimes that guyjust fills me with \dots$
- 390 Wow!

- 391-Your olledy our tongue.
- 392 Iknow! Isn't it neat?
- 393 Well, like...
- 394 Uh, Dad, could you pass...
- 395 -No! Okay.
- 396 Youknow what' d be great for dessert?
- 397 Hotdogs.
- 398-Your ead mymind.
- 399 I'llboilthewater. Notime!

2.2 Episode 02: Red's Last Day

- 1 Yeah, even the radio works.
- 2 And all the doors...
- 3 They open!
- 4 And it's got brakes, too.
- 5 I mean, can you believe this?
- 6 I mean, my uncle, he just gave it to me.
- 7 He gave it to me, for free!
- 8 That is insane.
- 9 I would pay tens of dollars for this.
- 10 Or not.
- 11 Did he own a cat?
- 12 Yeah. I'm getting an air freshener. Yeah. Get a big one.
- 13 Guys, guys, this thing is like a bedroom on wheels.
- 14 No more, "Michael, the backseat's too small."
- 15 "Michael, you're on my hair."
- 16 "Michael, you're choking me."
- 17 That's over.
- 18 Wow, look at this piece of junk.
- 19 This is my van.
- 20 Yeah? Well, you know,
- 21 I had a Ford delivery van in high school.
- 22 Yeah, it's a lot of fun till somebody gets preg...
- 23 You got to be careful in this van, Kelso. You know what I mean?
- 24 What do you mean?
- 25 Sell the van, kid.
- 26 What's that supposed to mean?
- 27 Oh, I'm happy.
- 28 All right, you know what? Shouldn't you guys be meditating or something,
- 29 you know...
- 30 Hey, come here Forman.
- 31 I want you to feast your eyes on this very large
- 32 and flat cargo area.
- 33 Wow, you could haul plywood in this.
- 34 Right.

- 35 Or Donna.
- 36 Why would I want to haul... Oh, right! Okay.
- 37 Nah, no. You know what? She wouldn't do it in a van.
- 38 She wants it to be special.
- 39 What are you guys talking about?
- 40 Oh! Uh...
- 41 Plywood.
- 42 Good, good.
- 43 'Cause I'm not doing it in a van. Oh!
- 44 Oh, you know what'll make it really special?
- 45 Not talking to your friends about us doing it.
- 46 Hangin' out
- 47 Down the street
- 48 The same old thing
- 49 We did last week
- 50 Not a thing to do
- 51 But talk to you
- 52 We're all all right We're all all right
- 53 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 54 Okay, Eric, it's your father's last day at work,
- 55 but don't mention it. In fact, my advice to both you kids
- 56 is just eat and get out.
- 57 Mrs. Forman, I could hide in the basement.
- 58 No, no, I am not gonna have you kids leave without your breakfast.
- 59 You know what's fun? A bacon sandwich.
- 60 Here. You can eat it in the car.
- 61 Morning. Oh, great.
- 62 Now your father's going to see three mouths he has to feed.
- 63 Oh, you're wearing your University of Wisconsin sweatshirt.
- 64 Mother, I went there.
- 65 No, you flunked out of there.
- 66 You know, you might as well just wear your University of
- 67 I-wasted-my-father's-money sweatshirt.
- 68 Take it off.
- 69 Oh, come on. No.
- 70 Leave it on.
- 71 She lacks character, Mrs. Forman.
- 72 Shut up! You are lucky to even live here.
- 73 You're an orphan.
- 74 She called me an orphan.
- 75 Hey, he's not an orphan. His mom just abandoned him.
- 76 Shut up, Forman!
- 77 Okay, that's it. Everybody hide in the basement. Go!
- 78 Morning.
- 79 Amen. Everybody sit and eat.
- 80 How are you? Great.

- 81 So, um... What are you doing?
- 82 Reading.
- 83 Having some coffee.
- 84 Is the coffee good?
- 85 Okav.
- 86 Everybody knows that today is my last day at work.
- 87 Last day that the plant is open.
- 88 So...
- 89 I just want to tell you all
- 90 that everything is going to be great.
- 91 So...
- 92 Great.
- 93 Daddy, that is such good news.
- 94 Can I have 20?
- 95-Youge tin the basement.
- 96 So, Jackie.
- 97 What doyouthink?
- 98 Oh, Michael, it'shorrible.
- 99-What are yout alking about?
- 100-Yous aid it was cool on the phone, Michael.
- 101 Butit's not. It's horrible.
- $102-I can't be seen in this. It's like \dots$
- 103 Ugh!It's like having a sty.
- 104 Uh oh, this van will not be rocking.
- 105 Oh, sure is something.
- 106-Twenty-three years of working here, and now it's all gone.
- 107 Of course, you're gonnafind work. You're a supervisor.
- 108 Well...That's true. Excuseme.
- 109 Sadashell, ain'tit, Red? Gee, it's a real bad time for metobegetting laid of f.
- 110-Youknow, myhusband Bucky, hissking raft didn't take.
- 111 Yeah, that's, uh, that's, uh, real, uh, sad, Amy.
- 112-Red, Dale, Amy. Hey, I'm stealing of fice supplies.
- 113 Red, youdidn't want your stapler, didyou?
- 114 No. Good, 'cause I already stole it.
- 115 Hey, Red, youknow, uh,
- 116-we're all going to go over to Charlie's for one last drink.
- 117-Thought may be you could pop informe.
- 118-Oh, no, I...
- 119 Idon't pop... Itoldy ou he wouldn't come with us.
- 120-Hehatesus.
- 121 Well, I...
- 122 Yeah, baby.
- 123 Yup...
- 124-You and mear egoing places.
- 125 Havingmybaby
- 126-It's another way of saying how much Iloveyou

- 127 Having mybaby
- 128-Yeah! Paul Anka.
- 129 Man, youkick some serious musical ass.
- 130 Thankyou, Kelso.
- 131-Man, Iknewonce Igotmyvan, I'd behaving some
- 132-bitching Holly wood parties.
- 133 Righton, Kelso.
- 134 Ilove the van.
- 135-It's areal Lyle Waggoner place to be.
- 136 Yeah, yeah...With a ridelike this,
- 137-youmust getabutt-load of ladies.
- 138 Actually, Paul, I'm just with Jackie at the moment.
- 139 Just Jackie?
- 140 Whatareyou, anidiot?
- 141 Well, Lyle, Paul...
- $142-Iknow that a fine machine like this would \dots$
- 143-Well, snagmelots of pelt...
- $144-But Ilove Jackie \dots$
- 145-And a real man can deny his man instincts.
- 146 Whoyoutalkingto?Oh!
- 147 Aah...
- 148 Oh.
- 149-Hello...
- 150 Laurie.
- 151 What are you do in ghere?
- 152 I'mbored. There's nothing on TV.
- 153 So, this is your new ride, huh?
- 154 Itis.
- 155 It's really, uh, roomy.
- 156-Listen, Laurie, uh...
- 157 Idon't thinkyou should be inhere.
- 158 Imean, Iknowwe've made out
- 159 acoupledozentimes.Uh huh.
- 160 Twice.Okay.
- 161 Uh...Butthat's over.
- 162-Gosh, Isuredo feel closeto you, Kelso.
- 163 Listen, Laurie, I...
- 164-Idon't think mygirl friend,
- 165-Jackiewould like you sitting on me.
- 166-Ithin kyoulike mesitting on you.
- 167 Infact, Iknowyoudo.
- 168 Okay...Butthat's not the point.
- 169 Shutup, Kelso. This is your lucky day.
- 170 Laurie, don't. Stop.
- 171 Hey...Those are mypants!
- 172 No!

- 173 Yes.
- 174 Yes.
- 175 So, what's new?
- 176 Kelso?
- 177 Oh, man!Imean, nothing.
- 178 So, Eric, isn't your sister hot?
- 179 No.
- 180 Infact, Kelso, Ithinkyou're the only lose rhere who thinks she is hot.
- 181 Nottrue.
- 182-I have pictured hernaked hundreds of times.
- 183-Why, just this morning I was taking a shower...
- 184 Comeon, Fez, man,
- 185-it is absolutely in appropriate and disrespectful
- 186-total kabouthow hot some body else's sister is.
- 187-No matter how badyou want to give it to her.
- 188 Right, Kelso?
- 189 Oh, man.
- 190 Oh, man.I...
- 191 What is it, boy? Is it trouble?
- 192-Is the resomething you want to tell us about Eric's sister?
- 193 Itotally did it with her!
- 194 I'msorry, man.
- 195 What?
- 196-Imean, she took advantage of me.
- 197 I'mviolated.
- 198 Youidiot, yourthumbs are still up.
- 199 Acting's hard.
- 200 Hey, shutup, perv.
- 201 That's mysister. Comeon!
- 202 Iknow.
- 203-It is forbidden, taboo, titillating.
- 204-Isn't it ironic that titill a ting has the word titinit?
- 205 Oh, man, that reminds me.
- 206 No, shutup!
- 207 Look, IsweartoGod,
- 208 yous ayone more word about mysister,
- 209 and I'm gonnatell Jackie.
- 210 Man...
- 211-Iforgotabout Jackie.
- 212 Right, right. You for gotyou have this huge,
- 213 bitchyanchortied around your neck.
- 214-Imean, it could happen.
- 215 So, Iguess the first time it actually really happened,
- 216-was when I was horse back riding.
- 217 Huh.
- 218 So, youknow...

- 219-Ithink this vancould be pretty nice.
- 220-Youknow what, I'm gladhegot it.
- 221 Atleastit's asteptowards responsibility.
- 222 Maybe Michael's maturing.
- 223 Yeah, hangon to that dream, Jackie.
- 224 Donna, I'mserious.
- 225 Ithinkhe's growing up.
- 226 God, I'm soproud of him that,
- 227-ifIweren'talreadysleeping withhim, I'dsleep withhim.
- 228 So...Have you and Eric done it yet?
- 229-Yeah, we did it, and I forgottomention it.
- 230 Oh.
- 231 Sowhat's the hold up?
- 232 Whatever.
- 233 It'll happen when it happens.
- 234 Yeah, IguessifIwereEric's girlfriend,
- 235-I would not be in a hurry to do it either.
- 236-Youknow what? May be you should ask Kelso
- 237-if you could borrow his van some night.
- 238 Cool.
- 239 So, like, uh...
- 240 Which night?
- 241-Idon't know. Some night.
- 242 IsthatlikeaWednesday?
- 243 Couldbe.
- 244 Could tonight be some night?
- 245 No.
- 246 Well...
- 247 Idon'tknow. Maybe.
- 248-Yousure? Yousure?
- 249 Hey, where are the cushions?
- 250 Lookatme.
- 251 I'malmost 50.
- 252 You'renotover 50?
- 253 Oh, yougottoshutup. Shutup!
- 254-Ionlyknowhow to do onething.
- 255 I've been doing it mywhole life.
- 256-It's not like another one of the seplants
- 257 isgonna open up in this craphole.
- 258 Howam Igonna support my family?
- 259 Aw...Tohellwithit.
- 260-At least I gotyouguys...
- 261 And Iloveyouguys.
- 262 Thankyou for calling, Amy.
- 263 Yeah, bye.
- 264-Eric, you have to go pick your father up at Charlie's bar.

- 265 Oh, ishedrunk?
- 266-No. He's not drunk. He's not feeling well.
- 267 Red'sdrunk.
- 268 Heisnot. Heisjust... He's not feeling well.
- 269 Comeon, Fez. Mydad's drunk.
- 270-He is not drunk. He is not feeling well!
- 271 Mmm!
- 272 Michael, the secus hions are really nice.
- 273 Where' dyouget them?
- 274-Uh...Ifound them.
- 275-You'renesting, Michael. That is somature.
- 276 Allright. Listen, Jackie, we have totalk.
- 277 This vanischanging me.
- 278 Iknow, Michael, Iknow.
- 279-Great.' Cause I wantyout obe on board
- 280 with what I'm gonnasay.
- 281-Transportation is a big responsibility.
- 282-That is so true.
- 283 Yeah.
- 284 So, I'dlike to see other people.
- 285 No.
- 286-What I mean to say is that you and I should see other people.
- 287 No.
- 288 Okay. What if just I see other people?
- 289 No.
- 290 Okay.
- 291 Hey.Hey, hey.Thegang's all here.
- 292 Howyoudoing, Fez?
- 293 Oh, myGod, heknowsmyname.
- 294 Hey, are those side burns?
- 295-Since eighth grade.
- 296 Hey, bringthese guysabeer.
- 297 No, dad, I'm supposed to take you home.
- 298 Momsaidso.
- 299 Normally, you down at your mothers ays.
- 300-Sometimes, youknow...
- 301-You're adumbass.
- 302 Butmostly, you're a goodkid.
- 303 Thankyou, sir.
- 304 Butthis is mylast day of work...
- 305 And Ididn't get a party.
- 306 Ididn't getagoldwatch.
- 307 And Ididn't get crap.
- 308-So...
- 309 Let's drink!
- 310 Hello?

- 311 Hello, mother. ALL: Hello, mother!
- 312-This isyourson, Eric.
- 313 I'mnot feeling well.
- 314 I'llberight there.
- 315 Oh, Red.
- 316-Iloveyou, Kitty.
- 317 Uh huh.
- 318-Bartender, could I have two coffees, please?
- 319 And I'll have two more beers.
- 320 Red...
- 321 Okay, okay, I'lljusthave the one beer.
- 322 This isn't like you, Red.
- 323 What, Ican'th aveabeer?
- 324-No, hanging around with people.
- 325-You hat epeople.
- 326 Yeah Ido.
- 327-You know we're gonnaget through this.
- 328 Yeah, Iknow.
- 329 Oh, heck, we've been through worse times than these.
- 330 Just for the fun of it, Kitty...
- 331 When was that?
- 332 Well, Idon'tknow.
- 333 Areyouworried? Nope.
- 334 Areyouworried?
- 335 No.
- 336 Nah, I'mnotworried, Kitty.
- 337 I'm toodrunk to be worried.
- 338 Upagainst the wall, Redneck Mother
- 339 Whoo hoo
- 340-Mother, who has raised her son so well...
- 341 Okay, youknow what? Let's turn that of f.
- 342 Hey, IgotAmy's phonenumber.
- 343 Goodforyou, Steven.
- 344 Well...
- 345-Ihopeshe's still pretty tomorrow.
- 346 Okay, youknow what? Let's just turn that Redneck Mother song backon.
- 347 He's 34 and drinking in a honky tonk
- 348 Oh, playit formama
- 349-Kicking hippies asses and raising hell
- 350 Hey.
- 351 God, where we reyould stright?
- 352-Iwent and had a few beers with the old man.
- 353-Itwas pretty special.
- 354 Oh,' causeyouknow, I...
- 355 Icameby.
- 356 Youcameby?

- 357 Yeah.
- 358-I came by 'cause I was thinking...
- 359-Lastnight was the night.
- 360 Lastnight? Mmm.
- 361 I will definitely behere to night.
- 362 No, tonight doesn't feel right. Right.
- 363-Not the way last night felt. Oh, right.
- 364 Oh, myGod.
- 365 Ireally dolove Jackie,
- 366-and she says that we can't see other people.
- 367 So...
- 368 Oh, sweet Kelso.
- 369-You're atool, and I will use you when I please.
- 370 Okay, baby?
- 371 Okay.
- 372 Hi, daddy.Hi, sweetie.
- 373 Oh, Kelso.
- 374-Youwatchyourass.

2.3 Episode 03: The Velvet Rope

- 1 Eric,
- 2 you've hardly touched your breakfast.
- 3 That's because I don't know what it is.
- 4 Well, it's just, it's eggs and hash and some...
- ${\bf 5}$ Surprises.
- 6 Mom, why aren't you eating it?
- 7 Well, I just, I have never been a breakfast person.
- 8 Is this rabbit?
- 9 No.
- 10 Mom, if Daddy gets a job,
- 11 can we stop eating dog food?
- 12 Laurie, it is not dog food,
- 13 and God, I hope so.
- 14 So,
- 15 would you hire me?
- 16 I'd hire you, Daddy.
- 17 Especially if the position
- 18 was world's best father.
- 19 Aw, you make me sick.
- 20 Is it horse?
- 21 No, it is not horse.
- 22 Honey, now I know, I know you've been
- 23 just a little bit blue
- 24 since the plant closed, so...
- 25 I got you a present.

- 26 Ta-da!
- 27 You're Hired.
- 28 "The essential guide for job hunting."
- 29 Kitty...
- 30 I don't need that.
- 31 I've been working since I was 16.
- 32 I fought in two wars.
- 33 Hell, I killed people.
- 34 I'm not saying that I didn't enjoy it.
- 35 No, no, no, no. I just, you know,
- 36 I just thought I'd give you a little edge.
- 37 I don't need an edge.
- 38 I'm Red Forman. I'm experienced, loyal, hard-working.
- 39 That's the trifecta of employability.
- 40 Well, thanks, sweetie.
- 41 Good luck, honey.
- 42 - Bye, Daddy. Okay.
- 43 I've got it. It's tongue.
- 44 It's tongue.
- 45 Hangin' out
- 46 Down the street
- 47 The same old thing
- 48 We did last week
- 49 Not a thing to do
- 50 But talk to you
- 51 We're all all right
- 52 We're all all right
- 53 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 54 All right, it's official.
- 55 My parents are freaks.
- 56 Which one of you is my boyfriend again?
- 57 Right. It's you.
- 58 You're taking me out of this stinkin' town tonight.
- 59 W-w-wait, Donna,
- 60 don't you wanna know why Fez is in his undies?
- 61 No.
- 62 It is a really crazy story.
- 63 Oh, oh, you know what?
- 64 I'll tell you a crazy story.
- 65 It all started, like, four minutes ago...
- 66 Oh, good God. What are you guys doing now?
- 67 Yoga. I'm trying to align
- 68 your father's chakras.
- 69 I didn't even know the damn things were out of whack.
- 70 Why can't you guys be normal?
- 71 Donna, your negativity is bruising our auras.

- 72 Please leave.
- 73 Gladly. Oh, and honey,
- 74 we're also exploring tantric sex.
- 75 So, if you hear any strange noises
- 76 coming from Mommy and Daddy's bedroom... Ew!
- 77 Why must you guys freak me out
- 78 on a daily basis?
- 79 I don't want to picture you naked,
- 80 and I'm leaving now. Forever.
- 81 Ouch. Okay, Donna,
- 82 I think we need to take you out
- 83 for some dirty bad fun.
- 84 Thank you, Eric.
- 85 Oh, you want dirty bad fun?
- 86 Listen to this.
- 87 I came here fully clothed.
- 88 Oh! No, no, I know.
- 89 There's this new club that opened in Chicago.
- 90 It's supposed to be like, like,
- 91 the hottest spot this side of Studio 54.
- 92 My God, you guys, that's perfect.
- 93 No, no, Michael, we can't go.
- 94 My parents are gonna be out late tonight, and...
- 95 We have to study.
- 96 Study? Aw, what a gyp. I'm going to the club.
- 97 No. No. no. Michael,
- 98 you're coming over to my house tonight
- 99 and we're gonna...
- 100 "Study."
- 101 Fine.
- 102 I never get to do anything fun.
- 103 God, you're dumb.
- 104 I guess that's why I've gotta go study.
- 105 Hi. Red Forman.
- 106 Experienced, loyal, hard-working.
- 107 Yeah.
- 108 Hey! That's Red!
- 109 It's all you guys from the, uh...
- 110 From the plant, huh?
- 111 So, we're all going after the same job.
- 112 Well. That's, uh... That's terrific.
- 113 Boy, I wish I had your confidence, Red.
- 114 I got nothing.
- 115 All I can think to do is tell this guy
- 116 I'm experienced, loyal, and hard-working.
- 117 Son of a bitch!

- 118 So, I brought my books.
- 119 Michael, we're not gonna study.
- 120 We're not?
- 121 No.
- 122 My parents are gonna be gone for hours.
- 123 Oh!
- 124 So, what do you want to do?
- 125 Oh, check it out. Bowie.
- 126 Man, he's cool.
- 127 Yeah. Androgynous guys are so manly.
- 128 Michael?
- 129 Do you know who would look totally, totally sexy,
- 130 glammed up like Bowie?
- 131 Who?
- 132 You, Michael.
- 133 You're crazy.
- 134 No, I'm not glam.
- 135 No, come on, Michael, you have such pretty eyes.
- 136 Well, my lashes do go out, like, a mile.
- 137 And with this,
- 138 I can flip 'em up.
- 139 No way! Yeah, yeah.
- 140 Eric, you here?
- 141 Yeah, I'm in the living room, baby.
- 142 What are you staring at?
- 143 You're really...
- 144 Brick house.
- 145 Thanks, you wanna... Shh.
- 146 Let me just stare at you for a second.
- 147 Can we just... Uh...
- 148 Okay, I'm good.
- 149 God, this is stupid.
- 150 Shut up, Michael, I'm almost done.
- 151 I can't believe I let you talk me into this.
- 152 Okay. Here, take a look.
- 153 Fine.
- 154 Ok, yeah. My eyes are gorgeous.
- 155 See? See, I told you.
- 156 Michael, do you know what you need now?
- 157 Some blush.
- 158 Whoa, whoa, whoa, Jackie.
- 159 All right, glam is one thing,
- 160 but I think we're crossing over into weird.
- 161 No, no, trust me, Michael. We're not.
- 162 With cheekbones like that,
- 163 blush is your best friend.

- 164 Yeah, I do have bitchin' cheekbones.
- 165 Okay, let's blush.
- 166 People are so friendly around here.
- 167 Two women on the corner
- 168 just offered to have sex with me.
- 169 Yeah, for money, Fez.
- 170 I could not ask them for money.
- 171 Or could I?
- 172 Wow, guys, check out this crowd.
- 173 I know. This is gonna be so great.
- 174 Let's go see how long the wait is.
- 175 Excuse me, how long... You're in.
- 176 Oh, man. I'm so up for this.
- 177 Not you.
- 178 Well, that's fine. I'll just wait with you guys.
- 179 No, we're next. Go in.
- 180 Yeah? All right. I'll see you guys inside.
- 181 You know what?
- 182 This is probably just some kind of fire code thing.
- 183 Yeah, okay, wait. What's going on? We're next.
- 184 No, you're not.
- 185 What are you talking about?
- 186 Well, Archie...
- 187 I'm here to let the cool people in
- 188 and keep the geeks out.
- 189 Those poor, stupid geeks.
- 190 Oh, my God, we are geeks!
- 191 Hey...
- 192 Did slipping the bouncer a 10work?
- 193 Yes, itdid, Hyde.
- 194 That's why I'minside the club.
- 195 The reyouare.
- 196-This place is a we some. Why aren't you in side?
- 197 Oh, wewerein. We were on the inside.
- 198 Ididn't seeyou.
- 199 Oh, yeah. We wave datyou,
- 200 butyouwere, uh...
- 201 Dancing. Excellent.
- 202 Uh, youweredancing,
- 203 and then we went through this...
- 204 Door. Yes. We went through this door,
- 205-andwewere locked out.
- 206-Uh, and then we had to get in the back of the line, so...
- 207 Allright, well, when you get back in side, find me.
- 208-Go, yeah. Yeah, go.
- 209-We'll meet on the inside.

- 210 Okay. Yeah, go.
- 211-That was really smooth.
- 212 Smoothenought og et us in?
- 213 No.
- 214 Okay, that 'sit. You must let mein.
- 215 Why?
- 216-Because If eel the hot rhythm of disco
- 217-burning in myloins.
- 218 Watch.
- 219 Okay. You'rein.
- 220-Solong, losers.
- 221 So, you're saying that this stuff won't come of f?
- 222 Like, evenifIcry?
- 223 Man, that's great.
- 224 Oh, Michael, you are the best doll I have ever had.
- 225-You know what? I have the perfect gown for you.
- 226 Allright, Jackie, slowdown.
- 227 Okay, we aring lipstick is one thing,
- 228-but a gown? That's kind of fruity.
- 229 No, no, it'snot, Michael.
- 230-Bowie wears dresses.
- 231-Joe Namathwear spantyhose.
- 232 Jackie. No.
- 233 I'llberightback.
- 234 Jackie, Isaidno.
- 235 Allright. Nothing to ogirly, and I mean it!
- 236 Well, somuch for your" He can't stop both of us" theory.
- 237 This bites, man.
- 238 Hecan't keepus out of there. I mean, what,
- 239-did we wake up in Russiath is morning?
- 240 No.Wedidnot, in fact,
- 241-wake up in Russiath is morning.
- 242 Ididn't thinkso.
- 243 Hey, let metelly ous omething, pal.
- 244-You're propping up a dying system, man.
- 245 Yousee, some days oon, people are gonnawakeup,
- 246-and they'r egonnare a lize that most of us don't fit into your
- 247-Hollywood, Madison Avenue, can dy-coated ideal of what's cool.
- 248 Andwhenwedo, we're gonnariseup,
- 249 we're gonnaput you on trial,
- 250-then para dethrough the streets
- 251 with your head on a stick!
- 252 Righteous political outrage. You're in.
- 253 Allright. I'll seey ou later, Forman.
- 254 Yeah, well,
- 255-when the revolution comes, man,

- 256-your backs could be upagainst the wall...
- 257-Damnit, let mein! Mygirl friend's in the re!
- 258 The foxyredhead?
- 259-Ithought that was your sister.
- 260 What does she see in you?
- 261 Youknow what she sees, buddy?
- 262 Youknow what she sees?
- 263 Well, let metelly ous omething,
- 264-if shewas the bouncer, I'd be in that stupid clubright now,
- 265 youbigass.
- 266-Yeah. Is aid it.
- 267 Hi, honey.
- 268 Uh oh.
- 269 Ididn't qet the job.
- 270 Okay, well, you will get them next time.
- 271 Aw, Kitty...
- 272 The world's changing.
- 273-Things aren't turning out the way I expected.
- 274 Well, Red,
- 275 what didyou expect?
- 276 Well...
- 277 Idon'tknow, I...
- 278 Takethat, Hirohito.
- 279 Andthat.
- 280 Yes, with America's victory over seas now complete,
- 281 our fighting boysreturn home,
- 282 where the American working man
- 283 take shist right fulplace on the throne.
- 284 "Hi, honey. How was your day?"
- 285-"They gave mean other raise."
- 286-"Oh, honey, with all the money you make,
- 287 "it's now onder Idon't have towork."
- 288 Daughter Laurie has a question.
- 289 "Daddy, why is the American economy
- 290 "the envy of the world?"
- 291 "Well, "saysDad,"
- 292-"It's because the American worker
- 293-"is experienced, loyal, and hard-working."
- 294-Lookslike junior has some goodnews.
- 295 "Say, Dad, you can stop giving memoney now.
- 296 "Ijustgota footballscholarshipto Notre Dame."
- 297-"I guess experience, loyalty, and hardwork really dopay of f."
- 298-Daughter Lauriehas another question.
- 299 "Daddy, can yout ell me
- 300-" why Germany and Japan's economies never recovered?"
- 301 "It's simple. They are not experienced.

- 302 "They are not hard working."
- 303-"They are not loyal.
- 304 "And they do not speak English."
- 305 Speaking of work, Momhastogogroceryshopping.
- 306 "Can I have the keys to the Cadillac?"
- 307 "Forgetthe Cadillac."
- 308 "Take the hover craft."
- 309 Red...The hovercraft?
- 310 Hovercraft?
- 311-What? They promised us hover crafts.
- 312-It's just another damn broken promise.
- 313 Okay, cream, two sugars.
- 314 Well, you just drinkup,
- 315 and I'lljust, Idon'tknow, headinside.
- 316 Yeah.No.
- 317 Oh, comeon. Yousuck.
- 318 Mr. Bigshot bouncer.
- 319 Mr." Iopenand close the rope."
- 320-Mr. Boatman on the River Styx.
- 321 Just, God, Ibetyou'veneverbeen excluded
- 322-from anything in your whole life.
- 323 Hey, that's not fair.
- 324-I've been excluded from lots of things.
- 325 Yeah? Likewhat?
- 326 Oh, no, okay.
- 327 Uh, when I was inkinder garten,
- 328 weusedtoplay" Duck, duck, goose" ...
- 329 And nobody ever picked met obethe goose.
- 330 Oh, wow. That must have really hurt.
- 331 Ididn't care.
- 332 Youdidn't care? Uh huh.
- 333 So, you're just sitting there,
- 334 watchingthiskidgoaroundthecircle,
- 335 duck, duck, duck...
- 336 He'dgetcloser and closer.
- 337-Duck... You'd be shaking with anticipation.
- 338 Duck..." Maybehe'llpickme."
- 339 Duck..." Maybe I'll gettor un and laugh
- 340 "with the joy of being a goose."
- 341 And then he'd cometoyou, placehish and
- 342-onyourhead and say" Duck." And you'r et elling me
- 343 youdidn't care?
- 344 Okay, yeah, ithurts. Yes,
- 345 thankyou. That's what I'm saying.
- 346 Andnowyou...
- 347-Have made me...

- 348 Theduck!
- 349 Wow.
- 350 Oh, man.Ididn't realize.
- 351 Dance, goose.
- 352 Dance.
- 353 Oh, God, Michael, in that dress,
- 354 you are way prettier than Bowie.
- 355 Hell, I'mprettierthanyou.
- 356 That's not funny, Michael.
- 357 Didyoujust hear a carpullup?
- 358 Relax, Jackie,
- 359-your parents aren't supposed to behome
- 360 for, like, like, another hour.
- 361 Spinme.
- 362 Hi, Daddy.
- 363 We'restudying.
- 364 Daddy, no! Daddy, Ilovehim!
- 365-Wow.What anight, right?
- 366 Oh, phew, exactly.
- 367 Donna, why are you with me?
- 368-Um, the bouncer wanted to know.
- 369 What didyout ellhim?
- 370-Youknow, I couldn't think of a reason.
- 371 Hmm.
- 372 Youknow, cometothinkofit, Ican'teither.
- 373 What In eed to do is find a quy
- 374 who's, like, totally different from you.
- 375 Maybe big and dumband, you know, not nice to me.
- 376 Oh, and no sense of humor,
- 377-sowhen Itellajoke, hedoesn't get it.
- 378-Imean, that's a real turn on.
- 379-Okay, enough. No. No, no, no.
- 380 Seriously. Thankyou.
- 381-Imean, if you hadn't have pointed this outtome,
- 382-Imight have wasted years with you.
- 383-Imean, I almost had sex with you.
- 384 Whoo! Thankyou.
- 385 Okay, Ithink the question has become
- 386 whyamIwithyou?
- 387 Oh, right, okay.
- 388-Ihadag reat time.
- 389 Goodnight.
- 390 Yeah.
- 391-Lastnight, Iwas with Jackie...
- 392 Tonight, I'll be with Laurie.
- 393-It's just the kind of life that a studlike meleads.

- 394 What?
- 395-Kelso, your mascara's running.
- 396 Damn.
- 397 She told meit was water proof.

2.4 Episode 04: Laurie and the Professor

- 1 So, look at us.
- 2 This is just like a Norman Rockwell painting.
- 3 Mom is serving breakfast,
- 4 Daddy's reading the newspaper,
- 5 and brother Eric is trying to hide a big, purple, nasty hickey.
- 6 What? Hickey, I don't have a hickey.
- 7 You know, Eric, hickeys lead to dirty things.
- 8 For God's sakes, don't let Donna suck your neck.
- 9 She's a nice girl.
- 10 I don't have a hickey. I was using a curling iron.
- 11 Oh, well, will you just look at that.
- 12 No! Mom!
- 13 Red, remember that time...
- 14 No, and neither do you.
- 15 Okay.
- 16 So, um, Laurie,
- 17 what's on the agenda today? Agenda?
- 18 A list of goals or actions
- 19 one might feel good about achieving
- 20 so as to... Eric, you tell her.
- 21 Mom, come on, relax.
- 22 I'm still getting used to being back home.
- 23 Yeah, flunking out of college can be draining, phew!
- 24 Eric!
- 25 Oh, come on, that was so mild.
- 26 Well, Laurie, all you do is sit around the house and watch television.
- 27 You should come down to the hospital and volunteer.
- 28 She's right, Laurie.
- 29 Daddy!
- 30 You know, I think Eric needs an agenda. Look at his neck.
- 31 It's a birthmark. It's been there since birth.
- 32 Good morning, class.
- 33 Oh, good morning, orphan.
- 34 Good morning.
- 35 That's all you got?
- 36 Whore.
- 37 Mom, he called me a whore.
- 38 Yeah. Steven, honey...
- 39 You are too young for coffee. Have some juice.

- 40 Mrs. Forman, I need coffee.
- 41 Your son kept me up all night
- 42 bragging about his hickey.
- 43 Hangin' out
- 44 Down the street
- 45 The same old thing
- 46 We did last week
- 47 Not a thing to do
- 48 But talk to you
- 49 We're all all right
- 50 We're all all right
- 51 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 52 Okay. Whatever you do, Eric,
- 53 do not wear a turtleneck to school, okay?
- 54 It's a dead giveaway.
- 55 Yeah, I'd go for a decorative scarf.
- 56 Thank you.
- 57 Did you have to tell everyone about the hickey?
- 58 Well, everyone can kind of see it, Vampira.
- 59 Laurie had a field day at breakfast.
- 60 Yeah, I hopped on that dog pile, too.
- 61 You sure did, you dillhole.
- 62 All right, Forman, yeah, that was sort of mean.
- 63 Probably what I should have said is...
- 64 "I'm sick of sharing a room with you
- 65 "and all of your disgusting fluids and gases."
- 66 Oh, and yours are just dreamy, Hyde.
- 67 Excuse me, may I please have a hickey, please?
- 68 No.
- 69 Please? No!
- 70 Jackie? No!
- 71 Please? No!
- 72 So, the two of you do things
- 73 to please your man.
- 74 Well, Fez is a man.
- 75 Why do you not please him?
- 76 Why?
- 77 Jackie, just give him a hickey.
- 78 Okay, I'm going home.
- 79 Me, too.
- 80 Gotta go shopping with my mom.
- 81 Suddenly it's like really important
- 82 that we be best friends.
- 83 What happened? She's been reading.
- 84 Reading. Damn it, when will they learn?
- 85 Yeah, finally, I thought Jackie'd never leave.

- 86 Okay, Kelso, what are you doing?
- 87 Well, I need a sexy memento from Laurie.
- 88 I'm gonna commemorate our forbidden love...
- 89 With panties.
- 90 Fine. Just take your panties and go home.
- 91 Man, those are my mom's! Come on!
- 92 Okay, Forman, look, man,
- 93 I'm not telling you how to live your life,
- 94 but if someone touched my mom's panties...
- 95 Hyde, didn't everyone touch your mom's panties?
- 96 Burn!
- 97 Man, that was a burn.
- 98 Okay, Forman, I have a solution
- 99 to this whole "You being a pain in my ass,
- 100 "we sharing a room" thing.
- 101 You move out.
- 102 Of my room? Yeah.
- 103 Well, uh, that's just not gonna happen.
- 104 Ok, fine, I'll move out, you big baby.
- 105 Still friends?
- 106 I need time to heal.
- 107 Okay, these are Laurie's, right?
- 108 Kelso, what exactly are you gonna do with those panties?
- 109 Just look at 'em.
- 110 Kelso, did you ever notice
- 111 that Laurie and Eric have the same eyes?
- 112 So, if you're doing it with Laurie,
- 113 and she's perhaps wearing a hat,
- 114 it's kind of like you're doing it with Eric, too.
- 115 So, here we are... Together... Again.
- 116 Yeah.
- 117 I'm just loving the time we spend together, Donna.
- 118 In my new book, Our Mothers, Ourselves,
- 119 it says we're supposed to be friends.
- 120 We should talk to each other and listen.
- 121 Your stupid father never listens.
- 122 Is there anything in your book about not insulting my father?
- 123 Oh, I don't know, I only read the first chapter.
- 124 Okay, no more talking about your father.
- 125 So, how do you like the clogs I bought you?
- 126 Oh, they're awesome.
- 127 Oh, good, 'cause your father's an ass!
- 128 Kelso took your underwear.
- 129 Aw, that's like the third pair.
- 130 Ew.
- 131 Gimme the remote control.

- 132 Gimme a reason why I shouldn't set you on fire.
- 133 All right, Laurie, take your best shot!
- 134 Oh, Red, we talked about this. Let him go.
- 135 Hello, Laurie.
- 136 I apologize for coming unannounced,
- 137 but I...
- 138 Mom, Daddy, this is Professor Stark.
- 139 He was my art history teacher.
- 140 Well, actually, I was your psychology teacher.
- 141 Well, whatever you taught her, she flunked it.
- 142 Eric.
- 143 So, you're from the, uh, University of Wisconsin?
- 144 Are you here to give me back my money?
- 145 Well, actually, I came here because of Laurie.
- 146 Oh, yes. He came to see
- 147 if the university would take me back.
- 148 Really? Oh, please, here, have a seat.
- 149 I'll make coffee and cake...
- 150 I'll make coffee cake. And coffee!
- 151 Oh, gosh, really, can you get her back
- 152 into the university and out of my house?
- 153 Well, I'm going to try my darndest.
- 154 Well, this is really good news.
- 155 This is the best news I've ever heard.
- 156 Yes it is. I want to get Laurie back in school.
- 157 Professor, question.
- 158 Uh, how lame, exactly, is your student body
- 159 if you're trying to get this dumb cow back in...
- 160 Eric! Don't be a smart mouth.
- 161 We've got company.
- 162 Yeah, yeah, go make coffee.
- 163 Don't scare him off. He's our only hope.
- 164 So, um, maybe you could stay for dinner?
- 165 Why, yes, thank you. That... That would be levely.
- 166 Oh, and I believe, uh, these paint chips are yours.
- 167 Well, these are the color of our front door, aren't they?
- 168 Yeah. You had a paint chip hanging from your front door
- 169 so I... I started to peel it
- 170 and I guess I got a little overzealous.
- 171 Um, psychology, huh?
- 172 Yes, yes.
- 173 Human foibles fascinate me.
- 174 Hey, Dad.
- 175 Where have you two been?
- 176 Uh, Mom bought me these clogs. Aren't they great?
- 177 Oh, she bought you clogs.

- 178 With my money.
- 179 So, officially, I bought you clogs.
- 180 No, Bob, I bought her the clogs.
- 181 Get in the car, Donna. I'm gonna buy you something.
- 182 Uh, actually, Dad, I've got homework and...
- 183 Do you love your daddy?
- 184 Yes. Let's go.
- 185 Looks like you're going shopping with the big ass!
- 186 I don't think so.
- 187 Eric, I need you to go to the store
- 188 and get me three pounds of ground beef, lean.
- 189 Mom, look,
- 190 before you go and blow 20 more cents a pound on ground beef,
- 191 this guy is not gonna get Laurie back into college.
- 192 She's stupid and evil.
- 193 Mostly stupid.
- 194 Eric, she's not stupid.
- 195 She's just... She has... Special...
- 196 Just go.
- 197 Hyde!
- 198 Oh, honey, just share the room with Eric.
- 199 No, thank you. I'm fine.
- 200 Oh...
- 201 Busted.
- 202 No way!
- 203 Yep. Laurie and her professor,
- 204 tonguing in the garage like hungry dogs.
- 205 It was very disgusting.
- 206 No, no, you see, because Laurie
- 207 wouldn't just make out with some old guy.
- 208 She wouldn't do that.
- 209 No, it's true, man.
- 210 I was in the upstairs closet trying out my cot,
- 211 and I saw 'em.
- 212 It was like live porno,
- 213 but not good porno, 'cause he's, like, really, really old.
- 214 It was like old bad porno.
- 215 Michael, why do you care
- 216 if Laurie kisses her professor?
- 217 Yeah, Kelso, why do you care?
- 218 Well... Because...
- 219 You see, it's wrong for an old person
- 220 to make out with an innocent young student.
- 221 God, you're noble.
- 222 Innocent?
- 223 Okay, Eric, no offense,

- 224 but your sister is as slutty as they come.
- 225 Eric, are you gonna let her say that about your sister?
- 226 Sure.
- 227 Hey, Forman, did you realize
- 228 that there's a room back here, man?
- 229 And it barely stinks!
- 230 Perfect. You can sit back there beneath your bare bulb
- 231 writing angry letters to the government.
- 232 Oh, don't think I won't.
- 233 You see what's beautiful here, people?
- 234 I finally have something on Laurie.
- 235 I own her. Oh, yeah, she is so screwed.
- 236 All right. Just be nice.
- 237 Look. Did everyone see my hickey?
- 238 Somebody loves me.
- 239 Moron, you gave that to yourself.
- 240 It's still wet.
- 241 Oh, no, I did not.
- 242 Somebody loves me.
- 243 There is a lady love.
- 244 There is!
- 245 So, you like the shirt I bought you?
- 246 It's very nice.
- 247 I wasn't sure,
- 248 because you didn't put it on in the store,
- 249 like you did with the clogs.
- 250 I knew it. You hate the shirt.
- 251 Nice digs, huh?
- 252 It's perfect.
- 253 This is the room where we put all that crap
- 254 we just can't throw away.
- 255 Like you.
- 256 Forman, is it just me or do your mom and dad like me
- 257 a whole lot better than they like you?
- 258 See, I kid, but you hurt.
- 259 Boys, dinner!
- 260 All right, man,
- 261 you ready to make Laurie squeal like the family pig?
- 262 Oh, ves.
- 263 You're gonna punk out, aren't you?
- 264 Well, it is my nature.
- 265 Look, Forman, you've always been the runt of the litter.
- 266 This is your chance to bite the big dog on the ass.
- 267 So, my advice to you is...
- 268 Bite the big dog on the ass.
- 269 Okay, what if I let her off with a warning, you know?

- 270 Just this one time.
- 271 Well, that would be the mature choice...
- 272 But not evil!
- 273 You gotta think evil, man!
- 274 Where would we be without the A-bomb?
- 275 Well, actually, the war was all but won when...
- 276 Shut up! Okay, now, let's... Let's review.
- 277 Daddy, Eric has dirty magazines under his bed.
- 278 Daddy, Eric snuck out last night.
- 279 Daddy, I saw Eric drinking all your beer.
- 280 Daddy, Eric made it hard for me to concentrate,
- 281 so I flunked out of college.
- 282 Daddy, Eric used all my hand lotion.
- 283 Okay, that bitch is dead.
- 284 So, um, this news about Laurie leaving
- 285 is just a little ray of sunshine.
- 286 Well, I just wish that more teachers
- 287 cared about their students like you do.
- 288 I think it all started going downhill
- 289 when you couldn't paddle the kids anymore.
- 290 Pansy-ass supreme court.
- 291 Shut up.
- 292 Hey, Forman,
- 293 he who hesitates is boned.
- 294 Laurie is one of the most gifted young women
- 295 in my class.
- 296 I've always enjoyed having her.
- 297 I own you.
- 298 Is there something wrong with the bread?
- 299 No. Why?
- 300 Oh, Laurie...
- 301 I know something
- 302 that you don't know
- 303 that I know, you know?
- 304 Yes, yes.
- 305 Tell us, Forman, so that we can all know.
- 306 You don't know anything.
- 307 And if you do know something,
- 308 I will make you sorry you were ever born.
- 309 Well, for your information,
- 310 I'm already sorry I was ever born.
- 311 Eric!
- 312 See?
- 313 So, what does she need to do to get back into school?
- 314 Well, she'll have to work with me,
- 315 make a commitment to school.

- 316 She'll really have to buckle down.
- 317 Well, what do you think, Laurie?
- 318 Are you willing to give it a go?
- 319 Oh, Mother, she's very willing.
- 320 You know, Dad, I just saw the most interesting thing today,
- 321 in the garage.
- 322 Burst into flames, burst into flames!
- 323 Burst into flames!
- 324 It was just... It was so surprising.
- 325 Oh, Eric, do tell.
- 326 I saw Laurie...
- 327 I'm in love with your daughter.
- 328 Dad...
- 329 Da... Hey! Come back here!
- 330 Did you two have fun?
- 331 A blast.
- 332 Oh, Donna, that shirt your father bought you
- 333 makes you look so fat.
- 334 Yeah? Well, those clogs make you look like a duck.
- 335 Okay, you know what?
- 336 Both of you guys really need to shut up.
- 337 I'm so sick of hearing you fight.
- 338 Do you even know what you're fighting about?
- 339 Uh... I know she started it!
- 340- I only got mad because I knew you were gonna get mad.
- 341 All right, okay, what... You know what? Whatever.
- 342 Just no more fighting with each other through me. Got it?
- 343 Although I would like you to continue buying me things.
- 344 I mean, thank you.
- 345 She likes the shirt better
- 346 You're an ass, Bob!
- 347 Ooh, good comeback, ooh!
- 348 Ooh!
- 349 Mr. Forman, I really want to get Laurie back in school.
- 350 Oh, for God's sake, Laurie,
- 351 the man's in love with you and you still couldn't pass?
- 352 So?
- 353 So I guess I disappointed you, Daddy.
- 354 I'm really sorry.
- 355 I just wish he wouldn't have
- 356 taken advantage of me and my love for education.
- 357 That is just so weak.
- 358 Well,
- 359 I guess you're not the first student
- 360 to be taken advantage of by a teacher.
- 361 Oh, wait. Where are you going with that, Dad?

- 362 Just try not to be too hard on yourself.
- 363 No, no!
- 364 No!
- 365 And the really sad thing is
- 366 Eric saw him kiss me today,
- 367 and he didn't even try to stop him.
- 368 'Cause she wanted it!
- 369 You knew about this and you didn't do anything?
- 370 She's your sister!
- 371 Yeah, Eric. Why?
- 372 I'll deal with you later, Eric.
- 373 Come on, Laurie. I'll make you a cup of coffee
- 374 and explain to you the nature of men.
- 375 Something I thought you already knew,
- 376 but apparently you don't.
- 377 Oh, Eric, I forgive you.
- 378 Well, this is unforgivable.
- 379 In fact, you suck!
- 380 I'll be in my room.
- 381 Oh, Mom. Oh, my god, Mom.
- 382 I had her in my sights.
- 383 I mean, she was right in the cross hairs.
- 384 Oh, honey...
- 385 You know I love you and your sister equally.
- 386 But if you ever get an opportunity again,
- 387 for God's sake, pull the trigger.
- 388 I'm gonna tell you something, Laurie.
- 389 If you slept with that professor,
- 390 it's over between you and me.
- 391 Kelso, I slept with him a thousand times.
- 392 Why must you hurt me?
- 393 Shut up.
- 394 Hey, hey! Get out!
- 395 Get out!
- 396 I hate you both.
- 397 Go home, Fez.

2.5 Episode 05: Halloween

- 1 "A UNICEF contribution of 13 cents
- 2 "will feed a child for a month."
- 3 Man, living in Africa must be great.
- 4 Everything's so cheap.
- 5 If you ask me, man, UNICEF's a scam.
- 6 If we ask you, everything's a scam.
- 7 Everything is a scam.

- 8 Oh, lighten up.
- 9 Remember how much fun Halloween used to be?
- 10 Making costumes, trick-or-treating.
- 11 What is trick-or-treating?
- 12 Well, you put on a costume, you go door-to-door
- 13 and say, "Trick or treat," and people give you candy.
- 14 Oh, you got to be kidding me.
- 15 They just give you candy?
- 16 The best part of Halloween is getting the crap scared out of you.
- 17 One year I saw The Legend of Sleepy Hollow,
- 18 I couldn't sleep for, like, a month.
- 19 They give you candy?
- 20 Just like that? No strings?
- 21 Yes, Fez. Get over it.
- 22 Hey, you guys, you know what?
- 23 My church is doing a haunted house.
- 24 I really don't think anyone's gonna be scared
- 25 by a bunch of Episcopalians.
- 26 Unless they have chainsaws.
- 27 Let's go see The Texas Chainsaw Massacre.
- 28 Michael, I told you,
- 29 I don't like Texans.
- 30 I know. We could go to Old Main.
- 31 Our old grammar school?
- 32 Yeah, sure, you know.
- 33 A dark, burnt-out, boarded-up school.
- 34 Very creepy.
- 35 We could... You know, we could tell ghost stories.
- 36 Free candy?
- 37 Even if you're not from this country?
- 38 Yes!
- 39 Hey, why'd they burn down the school, anyway?
- 40 Oh, they said it was arson.
- 41 What? I was out of town that week.
- 42 Hmm.
- 43 How convenient.
- 44 So you're telling me
- 45 that if I showed up at someone's house
- 46 and say, "Trick or treat,"
- 47 they'll give me a free piece of candy?
- 48 Yes!
- 49 Oh, I don't believe you.
- 50 Trick or treat.
- 51 An apple?
- 52 Where's my candy, you son of a bitch?
- 53 Hangin' out

- 54 Down the street
- 55 The same old thing
- 56 We did last week
- 57 Not a thing to do
- 58 But talk to you
- 59 We're all all right
- 60 We're all all right
- 61 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 62 Ahhh!
- 63 Oh, she's very good.
- 64 I like her. I hope she lives.
- 65 Ahhh!
- 66 Huh.
- 67 Oh, well.
- 68 Why doesn't anyone just shoot him?
- 69 I mean, it's Texas.
- 70 Everyone has a gun.
- 71 Ahhh!
- 72 Yeah, yeah. This movie's so lame.
- 73 Man, she deserved it.
- 74 She had sex.
- 75 And like all movie sluts before her, she must die.
- 76 Ahhh!
- 77 No. She was about to take her shirt off.
- 78 Trick or treat!
- 79 Okay, here you go.
- 80 Mmm!
- 81 Raisins!
- 82 Ew!
- 83 No, raisins are good for you.
- 84 Raisins are nature's candy.
- 85 And eggs are nature's hand grenades.
- 86 Kitty, don't give 'em raisins.
- 87 It just pisses 'em off.
- 88 Jeez, I hate Halloween.
- 89 Well, you used to love Halloween.
- 90 Remember that party we had
- 91 when we first moved in here?
- 92 Oh. Mother Forman.
- 93 I see that you let yourself in again.
- 94 Boy, that's an awful lot of food.
- 95 I can't imagine that you have that many friends, Kitty.
- 96 Oh.
- 97 Well, speaking of friends,
- 98 how are your four cats?
- 99 Hey, Frank, uh,

- 100 pull my finger.
- 101 No way.
- 102 You were killin' me in the car, man.
- 103 Oh, good, you're home.
- 104 Hey, Kitty.
- 105 I like your outfit.
- 106 You're a Kitty.
- 107 Yes, I am, Frank.
- 108 And what are you?
- 109 Bum. I'm a bum!
- 110 And I knew that.
- 111 Red, honey, um...
- 112 I could use some help here.
- 113 Gee, Kitty,
- 114 I'd really like to help you out,
- 115 but we gotta take these out to the garage and get plowed!
- 116 He is such a good boy.
- 117 Hello.
- 118 Oh, hi, Dr. Farrell.
- 119 Hmm.
- 120 Really?
- 121 Oh, my God.
- 122 Oh!
- 123 Oh! Thank you.
- 124 Thank you, Doctor.
- 125 Yeah. Thank you.
- 126 Wrong number.
- 127 Oh, God.
- 128 No!
- 129 You're pregnant.
- 130 Yes, I am.
- 131 Do you know who the father is?
- 132 You know what I hear is nice?
- 133 Florida.
- 134 Look at this dump.
- 135 No wonder Hyde tried to burn it down.
- 136 You know, Fez,
- 137 a man died in that fire.
- 138 A gym teacher.
- 139 Coach...
- 140 Smith.
- 141 Some say his specter
- 142 still roams the halls to this day.
- 143 Take a la-a-a-p...
- 144 Give me 20.
- 145 Walk it of-f-f-f...

- 146 All right, guys, let's just cut it out, okay?
- 147 You're scaring the women.
- 148 Out of my way!
- 149 Kelso, it was the window.
- 150 Yeah, I knew that.
- 151 Out of my way?
- 152 No, I didn't say that.
- 153 Yes, you did, just before you knocked her over.
- 154 No. I... I was protecting you.
- 155 Protecting me?
- 156 Yeah. I was trying to draw the ghosts
- 157 away from you.
- 158 Ghosts are attracted to movement.
- 159 That's a scientific fact.
- 160 You know what? I don't care.
- 161 You're an idiot, and science is stupid!
- 162 Donna, let's go.
- 163 Gee, wonder what we're gonna talk about.
- 164 You're doomed!
- 165 God, I can't believe
- 166 Michael pushed me out of the way like that.
- 167 Me neither. I figured he'd use you as a human shield.
- 168 Donna, the most noble thing a man can do
- 169 is lay down his life for a woman he loves.
- 170 Ideally, while she's still young and can remarry.
- 171 Do you know who protected me there?
- 172 Fez.
- 173 Well, he had to. He's Batman.
- 174 And the man said,
- 175 "Here's your daughter's sweater.
- 176 "She left it in my car last night."
- 177 And the woman said,
- 178 "Why, that's impossible.
- 179- "My daughter died $10~{\rm years}$ ago
- 180 "wearing that
- 181 "very
- 182 "sweater."
- 183 So?
- 184 So, she was dead.
- 185 And... He gave her a ride.
- 186 And she was dead!
- 187 When I was six,
- 188 the mayor of our town was hung from a tree.
- 189 Your story was not scary.
- 190 Not scary?
- 191 The ghost of a dead girl gave him her sweater.

- 192 What does a ghost need with a sweater, man?
- 193 Maybe it's to keep her guts from falling out.
- 194 You can tell it was not scary
- 195 because Michael-ina here
- 196 did not run screaming for the door.
- 197 Hey. Where is it written
- 198 that a guy has to protect his girl? Huh?
- 199 And I'll have you know that the feminine form of my name
- 200 is Michelle.
- 201 Look, Michelle,
- 202 I don't want to come out in favor of saving Jackie,
- 203 but that's the price you pay
- 204 for docking your love boat in Jackie-Vallarta.
- 205 Okay.
- 206 So Ichabod Crane
- 207 lived in the village of Sleepy Hollow...
- 208 Wait, don't tell me.
- 209 He left his jacket somewhere.
- 210 Okay, that's it.
- 211 Halloween's over.
- 212 There's just... There's nothing that scares us anymore.
- 213 Hey, guys, we found something scary.
- 214 Yeah, it was in the principal's office.
- 215 Oh, my God.
- 216 Those look like...
- 217 Like...
- 218 They are.
- 219 Our permanent records.
- 220 Wow!
- 221 Our permanent records.
- 222 Uh, you know what?
- 223 They probably left these here after the school burned down.
- 224 Hey. Pinciotti, Donna.
- 225 Well...
- 226 Looks like someone we know had a real hard time
- 227 keeping their clothes on in kindergarten.
- 228 What?
- 229 It was just a stupid phase.
- 230 I'm sure glad that's over.
- 231 Oh, listen to this.
- 232 "I fear that despite Steven's high IQ,
- 233 "he's a born troublemaker
- 234 "and is destined to be the smartest man
- 235 "in his cell block."
- 236 What?
- 237 They couldn't have known that in second grade.

- 238 "Steven willfully and maliciously
- 239 "destroyed Christine del Bueno's
- 240 "shoe box diorama of the four food groups."
- 241 You're a monster.
- 242 A horrible, horrible monster.
- 243 Yeah, real funny, but I didn't do it.
- 244 You know what's really funny, Hyde?
- 245 What, Forman?
- 246 Heh, heh.
- 247 I broke the diorama.
- 248 You?
- 249 Hers was better than mine.
- 250 I had to smash it.
- 251 I left out dairy.
- 252 You know, that's when everybody turned against me.
- 253 They pegged me as a bad kid.
- 254 And once that happens, you're labeled forever.
- 255 You ruined my life, Forman.
- 256 No he didn't.
- 257 Hi. No offense,
- 258 but with an alcoholic mom and an absent dad,
- 259 you were bound to end up in jail sooner or later.
- 260 I said, "No offense."
- 261 Yeah, right.
- 262 Let's see what that file says about you, Jackie.
- 263 Go ahead. I have a perfect record.
- 264 Would anybody like to know what Jackie's middle name is?
- 265 Jackie's middle name is...
- 266 No!
- 267 I hate you!
- 268 Argh!
- 269 It's Beulah.
- 270 Trick or treat.
- 271 Oh, you look so cute in your little costumes.
- 272 Arrrr!
- 273 Damn, Frank, that's funny.
- 274 Look, he lost his candy.
- 275 Oh, that was not funny, Red.
- 276 Those were just little kids.
- 277 Well, that's what makes it funny.
- 278 Well, think about it, honey.
- 279 Would it be funny if it were your own kids?
- 280 But I don't have kids.
- 281 Well, you might.
- 282 What are you saying?
- 283 I'm saying...

- 284 I'm pregnant.
- 285 Oh, no!
- 286 No, I mean, uh...
- 287 Oh, crap.
- 288 Yeah.
- 289 All right, nobody move.
- 290 Somebody took my last box of Sugar Babies.
- 291 Oh, no, wait. I was sitting on them.
- 292 Gee, Fez, you didn't give Forman a chance
- 293 to pin it on me.
- 294 I didn't pin anything on you.
- 295 No?
- 296 Well, when Mrs. Hodgkiss
- 297 was yelling at me in front of the whole class,
- 298 you didn't exactly step up and take responsibility.
- 299 What were you thinking?
- 300 Hmm. I guess I was thinking, "I'm seven!"
- 301 Hey. Hey, hey!
- 302 Let's not fight, all right?
- 303 It's Halloween, man.
- 304 It's time for peace on earth and good will towards men.
- 305 Let's read another file.
- 306 Yeah, 'cause that's working out great so far.
- 307 All right, fine. I'll read from my own, okay?
- 308 Oh. Okay.
- 309 Here's a secret you guys don't know about me
- 310 'cause it happened the year before I moved here.
- 311 When I was in first grade,
- 312 I used to wear this red cape to school
- 313 and pretend I was Superman.
- 314 You must have looked really stupid.
- 315 Wait, wait, wait. First grade?
- 316 Yeah.
- 317 No, no, no. When you moved here,
- 318 you and I were in first grade. That's how we met.
- 319 No, we didn't.
- 320 Man, you had to repeat first grade?
- 321 Oh, my God!
- 322 Michael, say it's not true.
- 323 It was... It was cursive writing, all right?
- 324 All those stupid squiggles and bumps.
- 325 I wouldn't do it!
- 326 You mean you couldn't do it.
- 327 No! I wouldn't do it,
- 328 and that's why they held me back!
- 329 Plus, I might have killed the class bunny.

- 330 Why?
- 331 That's okay, Kelso. Let it out.
- 332 I mean, it sucked, you know?
- 333 Living this lie,
- 334 pretending to be a year younger than I really am.
- 335 Wait a minute. You're 18?
- 336 Yeah.
- 337 That's why I've always
- 338 seemed more mature than you guys.
- 339 Are you telling me
- 340 that all this time
- 341 you could have been buying us beer?
- 342 You bastard.
- 343 What...
- 344 No!
- 345 It's not what you think.
- 346 You're dead to me.
- 347 But Eric ruined your life.
- 348 And if I had a beer, I could be getting over it right now.
- 349 Beer!
- 350 - Beer! Beer!
- 351 All right, everybody, just leave him alone!
- 352 Okay? Because he may be a liar,
- 353 but at least he's not a backstabber like Eric.
- 354 Stay out of this, Beulah.
- 355 Oh, don't call me that.
- 356 Oh, sorry...
- 357 Beulah.
- 358 Fine.
- 359 You know what?
- 360 Donna kissed Hyde last year.
- 361 What?
- 362 Don't mess with me.
- 363 That...
- 364 That's a lie. Hyde kissed me.
- 365 Well, that is just so much better.
- 366 How... How could you do this, man?
- 367 I guess I'm just a born troublemaker.
- 368 Or maybe you turned me into one.
- 369 You are so dead, Beulah.
- 370 Hey! Leave her alone, all right?
- 371 Okay. Yeah.
- 372 Jackie told me Fez was a better kisser
- 373 than you, Kelso.
- 374 Ahhh!
- 375 Were you ever gonna tell me about Hyde?

- 376 It hurts when your friends stab you in the back, don't it?
- 377 How would I know?
- 378 I have no friends!
- 379 Let's go, pal!
- 380 Stop it!
- 381 Can't you see what is happening?
- 382 Those permanent records are tearing us apart.
- 383 Batman's right.
- 384 Look what we've become.
- 385 We're like animals.
- 386 Those files are evil, man.
- 387 We've got to destroy them.
- 388 But how, Jackie?
- 389 How?
- 390 Oh, my God.
- 391 Now my Sugar Babies really are gone.
- 392 Kitty.
- 393 I'm really sorry about what I said.
- 394 You mean, "Oh, no,"
- 395 and "crap"?
- 396 Right, that's it.
- 397 I'm sorry. I...
- 398 It's just...
- 399 It was a big shock, you know?
- 400 It was a really big shock for me, too,
- 401 and I said, "Oh, good" and "Yay."
- 402 No, I... I feel like that, too.
- 403 It's just that I...
- 404 Well, I...
- 405 I needed a minute for it to sink in.
- 406 But once it sunk in,
- 407 I realized I was really happy.
- 408 You really mean that?
- 409 Of course I do.
- 410 It's gonna be great.
- 411 I can't wait to be a father.
- 412 Hey, Red!
- 413 Great news! I found a way
- 414 to drink beer faster! Come on!
- 415 Go home, Frank.
- 416 I'm busy.
- 417 Okay. Yeah.
- 418 Oh, wow.
- 419 I think you're maturing.
- 420 Well...
- 421 You know, the truth is...

- 422 Frank's getting on my nerves a little bit.
- 423 I mean, he's... He's kind of...
- 424 He's an ass.
- 425 And he's dumb.
- 426 He's a...
- 427 Dumb-ass.
- 428 Hev.
- 429 Come here.
- 430 And then you gave birth
- 431 - to a beautiful daughter. Uh-huh.
- 432 And then Eric.
- 433 Who is just wonderful.
- 434 And I've grown up a lot since then.
- 435 Oh, you're dead, kid!
- 436 Michael, I'm cold.
- 437 And this is stupid.
- 438 We should just burn the files.
- 439 Jackie, they've already been in a fire.
- 440 They can't be destroyed that way.
- 441 See you in hell, permanent records.
- 442 Now we have to swear we'll never speak of this ever again.
- 443 Except the part about Kelso buying us beer.
- 444 Yeah, naturally.
- 445 But otherwise it's like this night never happened, okay?
- 446 Beulah.
- 447 No!
- 448 No!
- 449 No!
- 450 Ahhh!
- 451 Mmm.
- 452 Stolen Sugar Babies.

2.6 Episode 06: Vanstock

- 1 Hey, Dad, can I go to Vanstock with the guys this weekend?
- 2 What the hell's a Vanstock?
- 3 Well, it's like Woodstock,
- 4 but with a greater emphasis on vans.
- 5 Sounds stupid.
- 6 Have a good time.
- 7 Oh, then, Daddy, since Eric is going out of town,
- 8 can I have his car?
- 9 Why? where are you going?
- 10 Excuse me, I was talking to Daddy.
- 11 I know. Where are you going?
- 12 - Frat party. Frat party? No.

- 13 - But, Daddy... Look, honey, it's up to Eric.
- 14 Really?
- 15 Well, I mean, I guess...
- 16 No!
- 17 Well, that's settled, then.
- 18 Red, what are you gonna do today?
- 19 Read the want ads, look for a job.
- 20 Then, just to break up the day,
- 21 I thought I'd go down to Rexall, look for some Gold Bond
- 22 for my athlete's foot.
- 23 Any more questions?
- 24 Well, oh, boy, Red,
- 25 we've got the big hospital banquet to look forward to.
- 26 Oh, right. Well then...
- 27 Screw the gold bond, I gotta get my hair done.
- 28 Well, honey, I don't think it's gonna be that bad.
- 29 And... if it is,
- 30 I can always give you a shot of Demerol.
- 31 You have Demerol?
- 32 I mean, what's... what's Demerol?
- 33 Hangin' out
- 34 Down the street
- 35 The same old thing
- 36 We did last week
- 37 Not a thing to do
- 38 But talk to you
- 39 We're all all right
- 40 We're all all right
- 41 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 42 So, Donna and I are all set for Vanstock.
- 43 Whoa. Donna can't come with us.
- 44 Why not?
- 45 Well... it's kind of complicated.
- 46 Hey, Kelso.
- 47 So what time are we leaving for Vanstock?
- 48 - No. No! Yeah. Yeah!
- 49 No!
- 50 I guess you should have given me your car, Eric.
- 51 Now I'll be with you and Kelso all weekend.
- 52 How could you ask Laurie?
- 53 Well, Jackie didn't want to go.
- 54 What choice did I have?
- 55 Oh, man.
- 56 See, now you see my problem.
- 57 Since Laurie's going,
- 58 I'm gonna have to make out with her.

- 59 And if Donna goes, she's gonna see me making out with Laurie
- 60 and then tell Jackie, therefore, Donna can't go.
- 61 Or... you could just not make out with my sister.
- 62 Be serious, Eric.
- 63 OK, look. Donna's coming,
- 64 and if that blows your weekend, then... too bad.
- 65 Fine. But you know what?
- 66 You're making cheating a lot harder than it has to be.
- 67 Kitty and I used to watch the soaps all the time.
- 68 So now, it's like you're Kitty.
- 69 Don't you have a TV at home?
- 70 It's too big.
- 71 I have to turn my head to see who's talking.
- 72 It hurts my neck.
- 73 Ooh, shh, shh. It's starting.
- 74 OK, that's Heather.
- 75 She's carrying Jeff's baby, only Jeff is in intensive care.
- 76 He's got a bullet in his brain.
- 77 Isn't he the lucky bastard.
- 78 Donna, check it out.
- 79 I've been working on this all morning,
- 80 and I'm really proud.
- 81 I zipped our two sleeping bags together to make one.
- 82 Look, throw your stuff in the back.
- 83 I'm gonna go get some snacks for the road.
- 84 OK.
- 85 Oh. Hi. Donna.
- 86 So, that's the carpet.
- 87 I was just showing Laurie the carpet.
- 88 - I need help with my stuff. I'm gonna give her some help with her stuff.
- 89 I hope you like tuna fish sandwiches
- 90 'cause that's all we got.
- 91 I just saw Kelso and your sister
- 92 making out in the van.
- 93 Oh, no, that's, uh...
- 94 Did you know about this?
- 95 Did I? Uh, no.
- 96 No, I didn't know about this.
- 97 Hev, hi.
- 98 Donna just saw Kelso and Laurie making out.
- 99 So?
- 100 Aren't you shocked? I'm shocked, for one, to have learned about this.
- 101 Hey, guys. I decided to go.
- 102 I thought it'd be fun to surprise Michael.
- 103 That would be fun.
- 104 Um, Jackie, look, before you surprise Kelso,

- 105 there's something going on that you should know.
- 106 What?
- 107 You know, Vanstock is gonna be really boring,
- 108 and it's gonna be muddy,
- 109 and there's a good chance there'll be some Canadians there.
- 110 Eew!
- 111 No, no, Jackie, you should go.
- 112 You can't let the Canadians win.
- 113 Fez, put my stuff in the back.
- 114 Hey, Jackie...
- 115 ...you know what'd be the perfect surprise for Kelso?
- 116 We'll pull the curtains,
- 117 and you hide in the back with us.
- 118 And at some point,
- 119 you jump up front and yell, "surprise!"
- 120 Oh, my God, that is perfect!
- 121 Now, hop in the van before Kelso sees you.
- 122 Hurry up.
- 123 Oh, this may be the best road trip ever.
- 124 So, you want to shift?
- 125 It's an automatic.
- 126 I know.
- 127 - Surprise! Aah!
- 128 Brad, how could you sleep with my wife?
- 129 You're my brother.
- 130 I'm not your brother. And I'm not Brad.
- 131 Holy cow.
- 132 I didn't see that coming.
- 133 Wait till Rachel finds out.
- 134 But Rachel's about to dump Brad for Jeff.
- 135 No! Jeff's in a coma.
- 136 Oh, come one, Midge.
- 137 She can't love a guy in a coma?
- 138 What the hell kind of love is that?
- 139 Look at this. Jackie brings four different types of mascara
- 140 just to please Kelso.
- 141 And what does Kelso bring? Another woman.
- 142 Fez, you should really stop going through other people's stuff.
- 143 It's kind of creepy.
- 144 So, how long do you think this whole thing has been going on?
- 145 Whoo. I... you know, I don't know.
- 146 That's anyone's guess. Right, Fez?
- 147 - What? Kelso and Laurie.
- 148 See? Fez doesn't even know. I don't know...
- 149 I gue... you know, it's just... it's like...
- 150 God, this is so wrong, you know?

- 151 So what are we gonna do?
- 152 Well, I guess just let this all blow over,
- 153 and then Jackie and Kelso can get married,
- 154 have kids, and be really unhappy.
- 155 So... let's not this ruin our Vanstock experience, OK?
- 156 Look at this. Bubble gum lip smacker.
- 157 What a waste.
- 158 So, you kids having fun?
- 159 Nothing like a road trip to get to know each other.
- 160 Yeah. Right.
- 161 Like Jackie and Laurie.
- 162 They don't really know each other,
- 163 and yet, they have so much in common.
- 164 Like what?
- 165 Oh, well, you both have really neat hair.
- 166 He's right. I love your hair.
- 167 - What do you use? Hot rollers.
- 168 So do I! I hate styling wands.
- 169 So do I!
- 170 See? You two keep talking.
- 171 There may be plenty of other things that you have in common.
- 172 No! No talking.
- 173 It makes the driver nervous.
- 174 So just everybody not talk.
- 175 OK.
- 176 Let's just sing songs.
- 177 Who knows the words to Three's Company?
- 178 - I do. I do.
- 179 No singing.
- 180 Come and knock on our door
- 181 Come and knock on our door
- 182 We've been Waiting for you
- 183 We've been waiting for you
- 184 Where the kisses are hers and hers and his
- 185 Three's company, too
- 186 Wow, man. Vanstock.
- 187 It's exactly how I pictured it.
- 188 Has anyone seen my top?
- 189 I lost my top.
- 190 Actually, it's even better than I pictured it.
- 191 Do not take the blue acid!
- 192 If you have taken the blue acid,
- 193 please, report to the Red Cross tent!
- 194 Look at this debauchery.
- 195 This is the smelly underside of a once great nation.
- 196 Ooh, yum, candy apples.

- 197 Hey, man.
- 198 What do you say we help that chick find her top?
- 199 Nah. I gotta stay here with the old balls and chains.
- 200 You know, Kelso,
- 201 did you ever think about being honest with them?
- 202 Maybe they won't be mad.
- 203 Maybe they'll like the idea of sharing you.
- 204 Man, that'd be great, huh?
- 205 You think they'd go for that?
- 206 'Cause that's been...
- 207 Oh, no.
- 208 You're trying to set me up, Hyde.
- 209 You never know if you don't try, man.
- 210 Are you serious?
- 211 Be serious. 'cause this is serious.
- 212 This has been a dream of mine since I was a kid
- 213 and saw The Parent Trap.
- 214 There you go.
- 215 OK, we're heading off to the restroom.
- 216 OK.
- 217 Whoa, man, they're going to the restroom?
- 218 You know what girls do in the restroom, right?
- 219 Oh. I like to pretend like they don't do that.
- 220 Not that, man. They talk.
- 221 - So? To each other.
- 222 Oh, my God. Girls, wait up!
- 223 What a maroon.
- 224 So, Red, this is Dr. Browning and, uh, Dr. Cloke.
- 225 So you're Kitty's husband, eh?
- 226 She's a little spit fire.
- 227 We couldn't run the ward without her.
- 228 Oh... well, you could, but everyone would die.
- 229 Oh, so, Red, what do you do?
- 230 About what?
- 231 Um, Red used to be in management
- 232 at the auto parts plant.
- 233 Oh, that's great. What do you do now?
- 234 About what?
- 235 Oh, oh, my gosh, Red, look, they have an open bar.
- 236 No, he's not his brother.
- 237 He's not even Brad.
- 238 But he looks just like him.
- 239 That's the point.
- 240 You know, I don't understand why you watch
- 241 if you're not gonna pay attention.
- 242 I'm sorry about Red.

- 243 He's just... He's been a tiny bit cranky since he lost his job.
- 244 - Kitty, it's fine. I know, everything's fine.
- 245 He just, um, he sits around and he mopes all day.
- 246 He once told me that if he ever started watching soaps, I should shoot him.
- 247 And I gotta tell you, I am gosh-darned tempted.
- 248 Well, you know, when my wife is upset,
- 249 I do something extra special for her,
- 250 like surprise her with some candy.
- 251 Does red have a sweet tooth?
- 252 Um, no. No, um, more of a beer tooth.
- 253 Oh, for God's sakes,
- 254 you're a nurse and you can't love a guy in a coma?
- 255 What the hell kind of a hospital is this?
- 256 Wow, look at the stars.
- 257 Yeah. Your sister's kind of a slut.
- 258 I noticed that.
- 259 How is it that she turned out so awful
- 260 and you turned out so nice?
- 261 Oh, well...
- 262 You see...
- 263 OK, Donna, there's something you should know.
- 264 Oh, my God, you're pregnant.
- 265 It's nice to laugh, isn't it?
- 266 'Cause I kind of knew about Kelso and Laurie all along
- 267 and didn't tell you.
- 268 - Excuse me? Which was wrong.
- 269 But now I'm being honest, which is right... right?
- 270 - Get out of this bag. No, wait, Donna, just...
- 271 Fine, I'll get out.
- 272 Oh, this is the worst Vanstock ever.
- 273 And now, another episode of Point Place.
- 274 My God, Kitty...
- 275 ...what have I become?
- 276 I don't know.
- 277 You're not the man I married.
- 278 And I'm not Kitty.
- 279 What are you saying?
- 280 I am Kitty.
- 281 But I am leaving you for Dr. Cloke.
- 282 Or should I say...
- 283 ...Eric's real father.
- 284 - But why? He has a job.
- 285 What do you have, Red Forman?
- 286 What... do... you... have?
- 287 I've got nothing.

- 288 Dear God, will I ever work again?
- 289 OK, I'm back.
- 290 So... penny for your thoughts.
- 291 Well... one thing I'm thinking,
- 292 I gotta stop watching the soaps.
- 293 Well, I think that is a good idea.
- 294 So, listen, um,
- 295 I brought you home a special little treat.
- 296 Oh...
- 297 Ahh...
- 298 Hey... that's a nice beer.
- 299 Yes, it is.
- 300 What's the occasion?
- 301 It's, um...
- 302 ...to celebrate your new job.
- 303 But, Kitty, I didn't get a job.
- 304 Not yet, but I know you will.
- 305 Thanks, sweetie.
- 306 Ahh...
- 307 Tell you one thing... I bet I get a job
- 308 before Jeff gets out of that coma.
- 309 Hey. How's it going?
- 310 Well, uh... found the top, just lost the girl.
- 311 Bummer.
- 312 Yeah. What are you doing up?
- 313 Punishing Eric.
- 314 He knew all about Kelso and Laurie, didn't even tell me.
- 315 What a bastard.
- 316 Oh, like you didn't know.
- 317 Of course I knew. Everybody knew.
- 318 You're the only one who didn't know.
- 319 Shut up, Hyde, I'm mad at him.
- 320 Look, you don't rat on your friends,
- 321 and that's just the way it is.
- 322 Now, I'm laying traps left and right
- 323 to try and get Kelso caught,
- 324 but I'm not gonna tell on him, 'cause then I'd be a rat.
- 325 And that's what Forman would have been if he had told you.
- 326 He still should've told me.
- 327 Give him a break, Donna.
- 328 I mean, the guy kisses your ass.
- 329 He does everything for you,
- 330 and you're not even sleeping with him.
- 331 Yeah, I guess that's true.
- 332 You're lucky he even talks to you.
- 333 In fact, I would've dumped you months ago.

- 334 But, you know, I'm old-fashioned, so...
- 335 OK, Hyde, thanks for the heart-to-heart.
- 336 Ah, get bent.
- 337 All right, well,
- 338 I'm off to find the jugs that fit this top.
- 339 Like Cinderella.
- 340 Excuse me, miss?
- 341 Yeah, who is it?
- 342 It's me.
- 343- Hey, Jackie... Laurie...
- 344 Fez.
- 345 Good evening, Michael.
- 346 Well, aren't we all cozy?
- 347 Hm. So, where am I gonna sleep?
- 348 Uh, gee, Kelso, I don't think there's any room.
- 349 But it's my van.
- 350 I can sleep with you anytime.
- 351 Tonight, I'm really enjoying girl talk with Laurie.
- 352 Then why does he get to stay?
- 353 Well, I'm not a girl, but I do enjoy the girl talk.
- 354 Get out of the van, Fez!
- 355 No, be nice to Fez. Go away, Michael.
- 356 Shut the door.
- 357 Aah!
- 358 Hey, move over.
- 359 You're not mad at me anymore?
- 360 Nope.
- 361 So... what are you thinking?
- 362 That Kelso's an idiot,
- 363 and if I say anything to Jackie, it'll hurt her.
- 364 Yes, exactly.
- 365 And you know what else?
- 366 You're, like, a really great boyfriend.
- 367 All right!
- 368 Whoa. All right.
- 369 Thank God I found you guys. I'm freezing. Scoot over.
- 370 What? Kelso, no!
- 371 Wow, this is a roomy bag, huh?
- 372 Sorry if I'm a little wet.
- 373 What the hell is that smell?
- 374 Oh, I found these two dogs, and we started wrestling.
- 375 They were so cool.
- 376 All right, good night.
- 377 No, Kelso, get out!
- 378 - Get out! You smell like a dog.
- 379 You smell. Get out.

- 380 Well, where am I supposed to sleep?
- 381 No one cares.
- 382 Fine!
- 383 OK, this is nice.
- 384 Will Red get a job?
- 385 Will Jackie ever find out about Kelso and Laurie?
- 386 Will we ever find out where Fez is from?
- 387 Will Hyde ever find his topless Cinderella?
- 388 And what ever happened to Midge's daughter Tina?
- 389 Will Eric and Donna
- 390 ever consummate their illicit teenage love?
- 391 And what about Chuck and Bob?
- 392 Oh, wait, they aren't on this show.
- 393 See, I told you we weren't on this show.
- 394 Oh, shut up, Bob.
- 395 Confused?
- 396 You won't be after the next episode of...
- 397 That '70s Show.

2.7 Episode 07: I Love Cake

- 1 Oh, my God.
- 2 Did you hear that?
- 3 It sounds like a bloody hook
- 4 scraping against the back door.
- 5 What's... What's wrong? You're like a million miles away.
- 6 I don't know. It's just that my parents
- 7 are fighting like, all the time.
- 8 It just makes me so mad.
- 9 Like I want to kick their asses, but I can't.
- 10 But I want to do something.
- 11 Okay.
- 12 Take me, Donna.
- 13 What?
- 14 Go ahead. Take me.
- 15 Punish your parents by using me for sex.
- 16 Do your business and be done with it. Go ahead. Don't be shy.
- 17 I can take it.
- 18 But... God, do be gentle.
- 19 You didn't actually think that was gonna work, did you?
- 20 No, but I'm a virgin, and it's driving me crazy.
- 21 But that's not your fault... No, wait. Yes, it is.
- 22 How do you do that?
- 23 Do what?
- 24 You always make me feel better.
- 25 Uh... Well, thank you.

- 26 I love you, Eric.
- 27 I love cake.
- 28 Hangin' out
- 29 Down the street
- 30 The same old thing
- 31 We did last week
- 32 Not a thing to do
- 33 But talk to you
- 34 We're all all right
- 35 We're all all right
- 36 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 37 Morning, Bob.
- 38 Morning, Red.
- 39 Probably wondering why I'm in your car, huh?
- 40 No.
- 41 Just get out and have a nice day.
- 42 Midgie and I got into a fight, Red, and I walked out.
- 43 Guess that'll teach her, right?
- 44 Well, you're the one sleeping in the car, Bob.
- 45 Right. Well, that's 'cause when I stormed out,
- 46 I sort of forgot some stuff.
- 47 You know, keys, wallet, blow dryer.
- 48 All I need now is a place to stay.
- 49 Maybe with some friends.
- 50 Well, uh...
- 51 We don't, uh, have a blow dryer, Bob.
- 52 Laurie's got a blow dryer.
- 53 I know 'cause she's got that Farrah Fawcett hairdo.
- 54 That's not natural.
- 55 You... You know, I wouldn't even need my own room.
- 56 Just a little corner to sleep in.
- 57 Oh, cripes.
- 58 Okay.
- 59 Oh, thanks, Red.
- 60 You're my best friend.
- 61 No, I'm not.
- 62 Do you think when girls have sleepovers,
- 63 sometimes, they, they play games and giggle,
- 64 and then, every once in a while,
- 65 they start to make out all together in a big naked heap?
- 66 I sure hope so. Me, too.
- 67 May I have your attention, please?
- 68 I would like to introduce to you all,
- 69 the new Michael Kelso!
- 70 Yeah.
- 71 So, huh, what do you think?

- 72 Yeah. Jackie says it makes me look like
- 73 Marlon Brando in The Wild Ones.
- 74 Yeah. I'm so Brando.
- 75 Yeah, if Brando had a buddy named Potsie.
- 76 What are you even saying?
- 77 Jackie, did you dress me up like The Fonz?
- 78 No, Michael, I did not dress you up like The Fonz.
- 79 Although, I mean, I like The Fonz.
- 80 I think, he's, you know, kind of... Fez!
- 81 Fonz? Yes or no?
- 82 Well, you know me, Kelso.
- 83 I just want you to be happy.
- 84 Thank you, Fez.
- 85 Now, if I could just have a moment of your time.
- 86 Sure.
- 87 Good, yes.
- 88 Okay, a gang of toughs has taken over Arnold's.
- 89 Help us, Fonzie. You're our only hope!
- 90 I can't believe you guys.
- 91 Here I am as Brando as can be,
- 92 and you guys can't even see that.
- 93 Well, you can both just...
- 94 Sit on it?
- 95 Michael!
- 96 Why is Bob in my bathtub?
- 97 You told me you sent him home.
- 98 That's what you said, "He went home."
- 99 He did go home...
- 100 And then Midge kicked him out.
- 101 But he went home.
- 102 Well, now he's back.
- 103 Red, he's in my bathtub.
- 104 I can't have him in my bathtub.
- 105 His Afro gel is gonna leave a ring.
- 106 This isn't easy on me, either, Kitty.
- 107 He tried to talk to me about his feelings.
- 108 He almost started to cry.
- 109 I really wanted to punch him!
- 110 Bob can't stay here, Red.
- 111 I know that makes me a bad person.
- 112 I don't care. I'm bad, so let's just get him out of here!
- 113 Well, then go talk to Midge and fix it up.
- 114 You let the stray in.
- 115 You find him a home.
- 116 It's not that simple, Kitty.
- 117 Do you want me to go to my unhappy place, Red?

- 118 I'll talk to Midge first thing in the morning.
- 119 Thank you, Red. You're a wonderful husband.
- 120 Now, when you're done with the paper,
- 121 you get upstairs and scrub my tub.
- 122 Okay. You're done!
- 123 I won't do it.
- 124 Well, I won't, either.
- 125 Well, I don't know what the hell we're gonna do.
- 126 Ah, Kelso, it was brave of you to come back.
- 127 We gave you quite a ribbing.
- 128 Yeah...
- 129 Except for this time,
- 130 I brought a hot, fresh pizza.
- 131 But it's only for my friends who don't make fun of me.
- 132 Mmm! Pizza!
- 133 Kelso, man, I got 1,000 insults,
- 134 and no pizza's gonna make...
- 135 Is that sausage?
- 136 You brilliant bastard!
- 137 Guys, let me ask you something.
- 138 Donna told me she loves me,
- 139 and then I told her, "I love cake."
- 140 That's not bad, is it?
- 141 I'm still cool, right?
- 142 Okay. I don't know what happened.
- 143 I just panicked, and it popped out.
- 144 I mean, I don't remember wanting to ever talk about cake.
- 145 I wasn't really that hungry.
- 146 Cake is good,
- 147 but you cannot have sex with cake.
- 148 Of course, you cannot have sex with Donna, either, so...
- 149 Yeah, man.
- 150 You should've just lied and told her that you loved her.
- 151 "I love you, baby."
- 152 See? And I don't love you. Isn't that great?
- 153 He does love her, you dope.
- 154 Right?
- 155 Okay. Well, if I admit it, are you guys gonna make fun of me?
- 156 Oh, Eric. Love is not a joke.
- 157 This is a joke, knock, knock.
- 158 Who's there?
- 159 Look, if you really do love her,
- 160 there's only one thing to do, man.
- 161 You gotta dump her and live free!
- 162 Don't listen to him, man. He's stupid.
- 163 Here's what you gotta do,

- 164 she said it, so now you gotta say it.
- 165 Then she'll say it back, and everything will be okay.
- 166 Oh, and get her pizza.
- 167 'Cause right now I kinda love Kelso.
- 168 Yeah, I can do that.
- 169 I'll just say it, and I'll be back on top again. All right.
- 170 So now, uh...
- 171 Where was I when Fonzie here moved to town?
- 172 Hey!
- 173 Give that backamundo!
- 174 Eric...
- 175 Eric, are you okay?
- 176 What? Yeah.
- 177 You look like you have a stomachache or something.
- 178 No.
- 179 There's nothing wrong with my stomach.
- 180 It's just that...
- 181 I love you...
- 182 Man.
- 183 And then he punched me in the arm and said, "Man!"
- 184 Oh, my God.
- 185 What a horrible disaster.
- 186 Well, go on!
- 187 I guess I, like, totally screwed things up.
- 188 'Cause ever since I said, "I love you," he's been acting so weird.
- 189 Okay, wait a second. I'm a little confused.
- 190 Why did you say, "I love you"?
- 191 Because I love him?
- 192 Oh! Donna, that's got nothing to do with it!
- 193 You are way too young to be saying, "I love you."
- 194 Shut up, Jackie. You say it to Kelso all the time,
- 195 and you're, like, younger than me.
- 196 Not in love years.
- 197 All right, look, Eric doesn't know how to handle that kind of thing.
- 198 You probably just scared him off.
- 199 All you can do right now is play it cool for a while,
- 200 turn down the emotional heat,
- 201 and, Donna, God willing, he'll forget you threw yourself at him.
- 202 I know it sounds impossible,
- 203 but what you just said actually makes sense.
- 204 Look, the sooner you realize I'm a genius, the better off we'll both be.
- 205 Oh. Hi, Red.
- 206 Sorry I can't open the door,
- 207 but I don't want Bob sneaking back in the house again.
- 208 Oh.
- 209 That's okay. I just came by to see how you're doing.

- 210 Oh, I'm working through some things.
- 211 Gotten past denial and I'm well on my way to acceptance...
- 212 Yeah, yeah. Couldn't agree with you more. Anyway...
- 213 Take Bob back.
- 214 Red, I can't do that right now.
- 215 Midge, I've talked to Bob, and he's really sorry.
- 216 Now, be a sport and take him back. I can't.
- 217 Take him back, Midge! No!
- 218 Take him! No!
- 219 This isn't over, Pinciotti!
- 220 Hey, Donna, check it out.
- 221 Hey, Kelso!
- 222 Fudgsicle!
- 223 Where'd it go?
- 224 Um... Perhaps it went under the couch.
- 225 Jackie, let's get out of here. This is kinda lame.
- 226 Yeah, sure.
- 227 Wait! Donna...
- 228 So will I see you later?
- 229 No.
- 230 No. You're never gonna see me again.
- 231 Ha!
- 232 She's a little pistol, huh?
- 233 What did you do?
- 234 Nothing! I did what you said.
- 235 I told her I loved her.
- 236 You're lying.
- 237 No, it's true, except...
- 238 Except...
- 239 And I might've, you know...
- 240 Popped her one on the shoulder and called her, "Man."
- 241 You idiot.
- 242 Hey, this isn't my fault.
- 243 It's your fault! You said if I told her I loved her,
- 244 she'd say it back, but she didn't, man. She just stared at me.
- 245 Well, did you give her a chance to answer?
- 246 How long did you wait before you completely muffed out?
- 247 Forever, man.
- 248 Like, five minutes.
- 249 You're lying!
- 250 No. It's true. It was like...
- 251 Well, maybe just a couple seconds, but I...
- 252 Time ceased to exist, okay?
- 253 I was just hangin' out there, really far out there. Just...
- 254 Hangin'.
- 255 Eric contributes in class, but does not follow directions.

- 256 Damn! Where the heck is that fudgsicle!
- 257 Hey...
- 258 Is that my fudgsicle?
- 259 No. This one's mine.
- 260 Damn it. Where's my fudgsicle?
- 261 Just tell me. How am I supposed to fix this?
- 262 Well, first of all...
- 263 You need to learn how to handle a little woman troubles
- 264 without getting all freaked out.
- 265 It's pretty unmanly, man.
- 266 Laurie.
- 267 That's it! I hate this stupid thing!
- 268 Laurie laughing at me.
- 269 But, Kelso, I thought we were supposed to handle our woman troubles
- "like a man"?
- 270 - You shut up. Okay.
- 271 You just shut up!
- 272 And if anybody else here laughs at me,
- 273 I swear I'm gonna kick so much ass!
- 274 And that's my fudgsicle.
- 275 I'm telling you, man, that jacket's the best thing ever happened to us.
- 276 I can't do it now, Kitty. He's sleeping.
- 277 Bob!
- 278 Oh, Bob, you're awake.
- 279 Hi.
- 280 Let's see. It was, uh...
- 281 It was a no-go with Midge.
- 282 She doesn't wanna see you.
- 283 Boy, that's a shame, Red.
- 284 Guess it's you and me, buddy.
- 285 Well, that's a problem.
- 286 I like you, Bob.
- 287 You don't borrow my things, you keep your lawn mowed.
- 288 But the fact of the matter is, you're a little bit...
- 289 You're kind of a...
- 290 You're an ass.
- 291 Yeah?
- 292 Well, it's not your fault.
- 293 Well we gotta stop pussyfooting' around here
- 294 and somehow get you back in that house.
- 295 How?
- 296 Oh. It's you.
- 297 I'm not taking him back, Red. No, no, no, no.
- 298 I'm just gonna trim a few of these branches for you.
- 299 Okay.
- 300 Help!

- 301 Midge, I'm trapped under this very heavy branch!
- 302 Help! Oh, my God! Red!
- 303 Are you hurt?
- 304 Go, Bob, go!
- 305 I'm in! Oh!
- 306 Red, that was not nice.
- 307 I'm not sorry, Midge.
- 308 Great shot.
- 309 And I love you.
- 310 Well, the basket doesn't really count because I traveled.
- 311 You could never travel...
- 312 Because I love you.
- 313 Eric, you're acting like a huge dork.
- 314 A huge dork who loves you. God!
- 315 God! Stop it! Our...
- 316 Look, the only reason I said it is because I felt it
- 317 and not just so you'd say it back.
- 318 And if I knew you were gonna get in such a twist about it,
- 319 I wouldn't have said it at all.
- 320 I'm not in a twist. It's just...
- 321 "Cake." Okay, that was pretty stupid. Yes!
- 322 Thank you.
- 323 So, I mean, why'd you say it?
- 324 I don't know. I just...
- 325 Now...
- 326 Once it is out there,
- 327 if we broke up, I mean...
- 328 You know, what would I tell myself, then?
- 329 I guess you could tell yourself you still have cake.
- 330 We both know how much it means to you.
- 331 That's nice. There's a sweet girl.
- 332 Okay, look, I have an idea.
- 333 Why don't we just pretend it never happened?
- 334 I like that. Now.
- 335 Okay.
- 336 Never happened. Okay.
- 337 Okay.
- 338 And you did travel, so my ball.
- 339 Yes!
- 340 Hi, you two.
- 341 Thought you might wanna know.
- 342 Midge and I worked things out.
- 343 Well, that's just great, Bob.
- 344 Yeah. We're separating.
- 345 You can't stay with us.
- 346 No. I'll be staying at home.

- 347 We're gonna live together.
- 348 We're just gonna see other people.
- 349 Okay, Bob, I want you to think about this.
- 350 You're living in the same house,
- 351 but you're dating other people.
- 352 I'm not saying for sure there'll be problems,
- 353 but I want you to think about it.
- 354 Think hard, Bob.
- 355 I think it's gonna be sexy.
- 356 Oh, Hyde.
- 357 What a fabulous look for you.
- 358 Seriously. You look like Marlon Brando or something.
- 359 Oh, my God.
- 360 Hyde, when did you get so hot?
- 361 What?
- 362 I've always been hot. Jacket just brings it out.
- 363 No.
- 364 No! Give it to me! Give me back my jacket!
- 365 What are you doing?
- 366 Get off me, you load!
- 367 So, they're really gonna separate?
- 368 Yeah, but they're still gonna live together.
- 369 Oh. Wow.
- 370 Are... Are you okay?
- 371 Yeah, but, I mean, that's just like the dumbest thing I've ever heard.
- 372 I mean, how's that supposed to work?
- 373 Well, I imagine it'll be like
- 374 when Gilligan and the Skipper had a fight,
- 375 and they drew a chalk line down the center of their hut. That worked out great.
- 376 Yeah. That solved all their problems. Yeah.
- 377 I love you.
- 378 I love you, too.
- 379 All right, then.
- 380 You going to clean the bathtub?
- 381 Yes, I am.
- 382 No. It's just too horrible.
- 383 I can't let you do that, Kitty.
- 384 Thank you, honey.
- 385 You're welcome, Kitty.
- 386 Eric, got a little job for you!

2.8 Episode 08: Sleepover

- 1 You know, Donna,
- 2 I'm not surprised you're in my bed.

- 3 I knew you couldn't resist me any longer.
- 4 No, I couldn't.
- 5 I want you.
- 6 I need you.
- 7 Well, I never turn down a woman in need.
- 8 You know, being here, in your bed,
- 9 on your... Spider-Man sheets,
- 10 makes me feel so ready,
- 11 so willing.
- 12 Then call me Able.
- 13 Wait, wait.
- 14 A little mood music.
- 15 I like dreamin'
- 16 'Cause dreamin' can make you mine
- 17 I like dreamin'
- 18 Dreamin'
- 19 Damn.
- 20 What's wrong?
- 21 Ah!
- 22 I mean...
- 23 Hey, baby.
- 24 Hangin' out
- 25 Down the street
- 26 The same old thing
- 27 We did last week
- 28 Not a thing to do
- 29 But talk to you
- 30 We're all all right
- 31 We're all all right
- 32 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 33 I can't believe you're in my bed.
- 34 I can't believe you came through my window.
- 35 I know. Well, I was just sitting at home thinking about you,
- 36 and I thought,
- 37 why don't I crawl up the side of his house and say hello.
- 38 So... Hello.
- 39 Hello.
- 40 Did anyone see you?
- 41 Uh, just Hyde.
- 42 Excuse me.
- 43 I heard a noise downstairs, and it scared me.
- 44 Man, you're ruining what could be
- 45 the most important night of my life here.
- 46 Well, duh.
- 47 This is so...
- 48 I can't believe this.

- 49 You've never been in my bed before.
- 50 I know.
- 51 I'm in your bed.
- 52 You're in my bed.
- 53 You're in my bed.
- 54 You're in my bed.
- 55 Okay, um, because the bed squeaks.
- 56 Because the walls are thin.
- 57 Because Red has the ears of a wolf.
- 58 Reasons my parents might hear us if we do it.
- 59 Right! Okay.
- 60 Okay. Uh, "Gee, Mom, it was hot,
- 61 "so we took off our clothes...
- 62 "And then we got cold,
- 63 "so we got under the covers,
- 64 "and things just started bouncing around."
- 65 Things I might say if my folks catch us doing it.
- 66 Yes! Okay. Um, uh,
- 67 Fonda, Ford, the eighth...
- 68 Famous Henrys.
- 69 Yes! Okay, uh...
- 70 Because there's a girl in your bed.
- 71 Because there's a girl in your bed.
- 72 Because there's a girl in your bed, damn it!
- 73 Reasons to go for it!
- 74 Yes!
- 75 So, I, uh...
- 76 So she's gonna be out the whole week?
- 77 Well, you don't drink and go ice fishing.
- 78 That is just common sense.
- 79 No, no, no. It's fine.
- 80 I'll be happy to pick up her shifts.
- 81 Okay. Uh-huh. Bye.
- 82 Oh, jeez, Kitty, you work so hard as it is.
- 83 I don't want you working double shifts.
- 84 Well, Red, we need the money.
- 85 It's not every week
- 86 that Charlene's gonna get septicemia from a rusty hook.
- 87 We have gotta take advantage of that.
- 88 Well, I don't like it.
- 89 Oh, you know...
- 90 If I'm gonna be working nights,
- 91 I'd better put some meals together for you and the boys.
- 92 Oh, come on, Kitty.
- 93 I'm not helpless.
- 94 I think I can get these guys some dinner.

- 95 Okay. Yeah. Um...
- 96 I'm sure you'll be great.
- 97 Fire extinguisher's in the garage.
- 98 So money's a little tight, huh?
- 99 No, no, Steven.
- 100 Everything's fine. We're great.
- 101 Good morning.
- 102 And I am not just saying that.
- 103 Listen, your mother's working double shifts,
- 104 so I'll be cooking.
- 105 You know the fire extinguisher's in the garage, right?
- 106 Yeah.
- 107 I know.
- 108 I'm gonna have cereal.
- 109 Oh, you'll be having a lot of cereal.
- 110 So, where's Donna, man?
- 111 Donna?
- 112 Donna? Oh,
- 113 you mean that girl who spent last night in my bed?
- 114 Yeah. Yeah, that's the one.
- 115 She went home this morning.
- 116 So?
- 117 Heh? Heh?
- 118 So?
- 119 So let's just say she went home a very happy woman.
- 120 All right, man, you finally did it.
- 121 Yeah.
- 122 You know, "it"
- 123 can mean a lot of things.
- 124 No. "It" means one thing,
- 125 and you either did it or you didn't.
- 126 Okay, then we didn't,
- 127 but we did plenty of good stuff.
- 128 New stuff.
- 129 Plenty of good, new stuff.
- 130 God, man, you're bumming me out.
- 131 Couldn't you have at least just lied to me?
- 132 Uh, okay. We did it.
- 133 Liar.
- 134 So, do you like photos, man?
- 135 Yeah, man. Sure.
- 136 Okay. You got the job, man.
- 137 Just like that?
- 138 You don't have to interview anybody else?
- 139 Nobody else showed up, man.
- 140 So, what do I do here, anyway?

- 141 Well, I don't expect a lot, man.
- 142 Pretty much, if the hut doesn't burn down,
- 143 it's been a good day.
- 144 And even if it burnt down, man, it's cool,
- 145 'cause I got three or four more of these
- 146 little huts somewhere.
- 147 Hey, listen, if you see one of these huts,
- 148 would you give me a call, man?
- 149 Or even better, I could take a picture.
- 150 Whoa.
- 151 A picture of a photo hut.
- 152 Hey, that'd be like art or something, huh?
- 153 Hey, listen, man,
- 154 I hope you don't mind if I pay you in cash.
- 155 I don't like Big Brother
- 156 getting into my business, you dig?
- 157 Man, keeping the government out of it,
- 158 I'm so with you.
- 159 No. My big brother, man.
- 160 He's always hitting me up for money.
- 161 Oh. 'Cause you're the responsible one?
- 162 Yeah. It's my curse, man.
- 163 Hey, listen...
- 164 I gotta go, uh...
- 165 Do a thing at, uh... A place.
- 166 Yeah, man. I hear that.
- 167 So you want me to lock up when I'm done?
- 168 Lock up.
- 169 Wow. That's a great idea, man.
- 170 Hey, you're one of those idea men, aren't you, man?
- 171 Yeah. Maybe someday you'll be working for me, huh?
- 172 Really?
- 173 Aw, that'd be cool, man.
- 174 Hey, but can I have Saturday night off?
- 175 Cool.
- 176 So, you know what?
- 177 What?
- 178 Oh, I can't tell you.
- 179 Oh, my God. Now you have to tell me.
- 180 Even if it's not about me, I want to hear it.
- 181 I was really bad last night.
- 182 Did you shoplift? I knew it.
- 183 No.
- 184 I slept with Eric last night.
- 185 Oh, my God! Oh, my God!
- 186 Was it great?

- 187 Yeah. I was asleep.
- 188 - Ew! No.
- 189 No, Jackie, we were both asleep.
- 190 So nothing happened?
- 191 Well, you know, some things happened.
- 192 But we mostly slept.
- 193 You mean you were in his bed
- 194 and he didn't whine and beg for, like, two hours
- 195 until you're so sick of hearing his stupid voice
- 196 that you just gave in so he would shut up?
- 197 No.
- 198 I love him.
- 199 He just, like, held me all night.
- 200 Oh, my God! That's so sweet.
- 201 Michael's just after me all the time.
- 202 I mean, I understand 'cause I'm sexy and all, but still.
- 203 Like, okay, he always, says,
- 204 "Why cuddle when we can do it?"
- 205 Well, was he always like that?
- 206 No. No, I guess things kind of changed after we did it.
- 207 But in a good way.
- 208 I love it when Eric holds me.
- 209 Yeah. I love it when Michael buys me stuff.
- 210 Well, guys, I'm a little ashamed to admit this,
- 211 but I got a job.
- 212 Yeah. I'm thinking about getting a job
- 213 at a chip factory.
- 214 I gotta know how they do this.
- 215 Yeah. Red won't let me get a job.
- 216 He says if I don't study hard and get into college,
- 217 once I turn 18, he's gonna kill me.
- 218 I think he's serious, man.
- 219 Hyde, did you ever stop to think
- 220 how you working would make me
- 221 go to the mall alone today?
- 222 You didn't think, did you?
- 223 No. Sorry.
- 224 Hey, guys, check this out, man.
- 225 Forman had Donna in his bed last night,
- 226 and he didn't even do it.
- 227 What's up?
- 228 You're a bonehead, man.
- 229 I'm not a bonehead.
- 230 We did other stuff, and we cuddled.
- 231 It was great.
- 232 Sometimes when I'm alone, I just love to cuddle.

- 233 Forman, look, she climbed up the trellis of your house,
- 234 through your window,
- 235 to get into bed with you and cuddle?
- 236 Sorry, man. I never read that letter in Penthouse.
- 237 Those stories are true, you know.
- 238 Why would you just cuddle with her
- 239 when you could do it?
- 240 I mean,
- 241 Forman, doing it is "it."
- 242 That's why they call it "it".
- 243 "It!"
- 244 Guys, it was just one night.
- 245 There are gonna be lots of other nights.
- 246 Eric, opportunity does not knock
- 247 and then ring the doorbell and then knock again,
- 248 and then leave a note that says, "Sorry I missed you".
- 249 And then call you on the phone...
- 250 Yeah, yeah. We get it, Fez.
- 251 I mean, we get it.
- 252 What my foreign friend here is trying to say, Forman,
- 253 is that you blew it, man.
- 254 And you blew it, man.
- 255 I'm losing my patience with you, man.
- 256 You gotta get with her.
- 257 There's nothing more beautiful
- 258 than when two people fit together perfectly like...
- 259 Well, like two of these potato...
- 260 How do they do this?
- 261 Hey.
- 262 Yeah.
- 263 You wanna eat this?
- 264 No.
- 265 Well, it's in there if you change your mind.
- 266 I loved being here with you the other night.
- 267 Great. 'Cause I love that you came over.
- 268 It didn't, like, bother you
- 269 that I was sleeping with you in your little single bed?
- 270 No, it bothered me,
- 271 but in a really good way.
- 272 Good.
- 273 Good. Um, so...
- 274 You wanna come over tonight?
- 275 Yeah, cool. I'd love to.
- 276 Great.
- 277 'Cause I'm, like, wide open here.
- 278 Cool. So I'll see you tonight?

- 279 Okay.
- 280 Jeez. You didn't eat that fish, did you?
- 281 'Cause I was just kidding.
- 282 No.
- 283 All right, then.
- 284 Stop acting weird.
- 285 Hello, Mr. Forman.
- 286 How are you doing today?
- 287 Damn!
- 288 That pot's no good.
- 289 That pot would not have boiled over
- 290 had you put some salad oil in the water.
- 291 So you know how to boil water.
- 292 Don't you have someplace you need to be?
- 293 Not really. If I go home too early,
- 294 my host parents make me read Scripture.
- 295 Well, why don't you, uh...
- 296 - Go sit in the basement? All right.
- 297 Well, what do you know?
- 298 Haji had it right.
- 299 Hey, man.
- 300 So this is where you work, huh?
- 301 Yeah, that's what they say.
- 302 Hey, won't you get in trouble if the boss shows up?
- 303 Oh, no. Is the boss here?
- 304 Hey, wait. I'm the boss.
- 305 You know, maybe third time's the charm.
- 306 Maybe this time it'll be really, really super.
- 307 Ta-da!
- 308 Oh, my gosh, Red.
- 309 Fried chicken and mashed potatoes.
- 310 Coleslaw.
- 311 Oh, and a little half an ear of corn.
- 312 Oh. I forgot the biscuits.
- 313 Nice, huh?
- 314 Oh, it's really nice!
- 315 Where'd you hide the bucket, Red?
- 316 Here.
- 317 Have a Wet-Nap.
- 318 All right. The Colonel.
- 319 Oh, um, there you go.
- 320 Well, now what is this?
- 321 Look, I got a job, all right?
- 322 And I don't wanna hear anything about "We're fine."
- 323 Because I know money's tight around here
- 324 and you won't let Forman work,

- 325 so just take the money and drop it.
- 326 Oh, he's a keeper.
- 327 I'm gonna take that money
- 328 and open him a savings account.
- 329 Well, that's nice, Red.
- 330 Or blow it all on booze.
- 331 I still haven't made up my mind.
- 332 Ah, it's my good friend Eric.
- 333 So, what will it be?
- 334 Gilligan's Island?
- 335 Pinball? Stratego?
- 336 You decide.
- 337 Well, actually, Fez,
- 338 Donna's coming over tonight,
- 339 so I'm just here to get my Barry White album.
- 340 Otherwise, I would just love...
- 341 Blah, blah, blah. Just go.
- 342 Oh, baby. I am ready for love.
- 343 Why...
- 344 Hello. I've been expecting you.
- 345 Yawn. So, okay. You ready for bed?
- 346 Sure. Okay.
- 347 What, no Spider-Man sheets?
- 348 Well, I just use those on wash day.
- 349 Eric.
- 350 Can we, like, slow down for a second?
- 351 Sure.
- 352 Well...
- 353 Remember the other night,
- 354 when we just, like, cuddled all night?
- 355 I really liked that.
- 356 Right. Yeah.
- 357 But I was thinking,
- 358 why cuddle when we could do it?
- 359 Okay. You've been talking
- 360 to those idiots in the basement again.
- 361 No.
- 362 Yes.
- 363 Look, Eric, I know it's a long drive,
- 364 and... And we're gonna get there.
- 365 We're gonna get there.
- 366 But, I don't know,
- 367 I wanna see some trees along the way.
- 368 Okay.
- 369 But I'll be driving?
- 370 You'll be driving, yes.

- 371 You swear to God?
- 372 I do. I swear to God.
- 373 - Okay. Okay, good.
- 374 Because I do love you.
- 375 But I'm not gonna take my pants off.
- 376 - Okay. Okay.
- 377 Would you be more comfortable if I put mine back on?
- 378 Mmm, might sleep better.
- 379 Will do.
- 380 Hey, what are you doin', man?
- 381 You turn that thing off and get ready for work!
- 382 I'm not working today, man.
- 383 I got an earache.
- 384 Earache, my eye! How'd you like a buttache?
- 385 Now get your little fanny perpendicular and open the hut!
- 386 You got it?
- 387 What a hard-ass, man.

2.9 Episode 09: Eric Gets Suspended

- 1 Hey, check it out. I got an "F" on my report card.
- 2 An "F"? What'd you fail?
- 3 English.
- 4 Isn't that what we speak?
- 5 Hey, I got a "B" in Spanish.
- 6 When did I start taking Spanish?
- 7 Whoa.
- 8 Donna, that's a cigarette.
- 9 Even worse, it's a menthol.
- 10 You're gonna get suspended, little lady.
- 11 When did you start smoking?
- 12 What? You just saw me light it.
- 13 That's ha, ha, ha. Come on, Donna.
- 14 You know smoking causes cancer.
- 15 I know, but it makes me look cool,
- 16 so it's an even trade.
- 17 Hold this?
- 18 Oh, jeez, Forman, hold it like a man, would ya?
- 19 Shut up!
- 20 Wow, Donna, first you fail English,
- 21 now you're smoking?
- 22 Can I ask you what,
- 23 what are you doing?
- 24 Smoking. Failing.
- 25 Hey, Forman.
- 26 Smoking on school property?

- 27 No, that's not his. That's mine.
- 28 No, it's, uh...
- 29 It's mine.
- 30 Yeah.
- 31 Mmm.
- 32 Menthol.
- 33 Eric, quit it.
- 34 Yeah, ok. Let's go, Forman.
- 35 Dios mio.
- 36 No es bueno.
- 37 Hangin' out
- 38 Down the street
- 39 The same old thing
- 40 We did last week
- 41 Not a thing to do
- 42 But talk to you
- 43 We're all all right
- 44 We're all all right
- 45 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 46 Eric Forman's first suspension.
- 47 I'm so proud.
- 48 No way. Back up. Why'd he get suspended?
- 49 Because he's stupid.
- 50 They can do that?
- 51 No.
- 52 He told them it was his cigarette, and that's stupid.
- 53 Please, Donna, stop.
- 54 Don't fall all over yourself thanking me.
- 55 I didn't need your help.
- 56 Yeah, Forman.
- 57 I think she wants to get in trouble.
- 58 It's Donna's little cry for help.
- 59 Help me! Help me!
- 60 We hear you, Donna,
- 61 and we love you.
- 62 Get bent. You guys are jerks.
- 63 Wait. Why am I a jerk?
- 64 I don't even know what's going on.
- 65 This is great.
- 66 Why'd I even take the fall? I mean,
- 67 Donna doesn't care.
- 68 And, you know, Red's gonna kill me.
- 69 Relax, Forman, he's not gonna...
- 70 Oh, wait. Did you say kill you?
- 71 Yeah, you're right.
- 72 Hyde, this isn't funny. On Red's list of screw-ups,

- 73 getting suspended from school is right up there with
- 74 backing over my mom.
- 75 Hey, man. Having a chick is about sacrifice.
- 76 Like Jackie. She wants to decorate my van
- 77 with some of her girly stuff, right?
- 78 So I tell her she can have one stuffed animal.
- 79 In the glove box.
- 80 See? Sacrifice.
- 81 Kelso, remember how you used to
- 82 - put your whole fist in your mouth? Yeah.
- 83 Do it now.
- 84 Damn, why is everybody so crabby today?
- 85 What's in the suitcase?
- 86 Stuffed animals for the van, remember?
- 87 Look, Michael, I know we agreed on just one,
- 88 but then I got to thinking,
- 89 and well, I want them all.
- 90 - But... But what Michael?
- 91 But...
- 92 Okay.
- 93 Oh, ease up on her, Kelso.
- 94 You know, sacrifice is hard.
- 95 So, my host parents
- 96 set me up on a blind date,
- 97 and she has a friend for you, Hyde.
- 98 Finally. Somebody to love.
- 99 And it gets better.
- 100 They're not even blind.
- 101 Get it? Blind.
- 102 Screw you. That's funny.
- 103 Oh, hi, honey.
- 104 Your mom and I are going out tonight.
- 105 It's happy hour at Swingles.
- 106 What's Swingles?
- 107 It's a singles' bar.
- 108 No, it's a swingers' bar.
- 109 Yeah, it's both.
- 110 And you're neither.
- 111 Don't get involved, Donna. This is grown-up stuff.
- 112 Well, before you go, there's my report card.
- 113 An "F"?
- 114 Donna, we're very disappointed,
- 115 and we're gonna have a long talk about this.
- 116 Yes, we are.
- 117 Right after happy hour.
- 118 Provided we don't meet anyone.

- 119 All right.
- 120 I've learned my lesson, and I'll be sure to try harder.
- 121 There's our girl.
- 122 Ooh, wish us luck.
- 123 Welcome home, smoker.
- 124 Oh, no.
- 125 The school just called.
- 126 You're lucky I answered the phone and not Dad.
- 127 You didn't tell?
- 128 Eric, of course I didn't tell.
- 129 Well...
- 130 If it isn't Mr. Smoker.
- 131 Oh, wait. Yes, I did.
- 132 I'm nervous.
- 133 Don't be nervous. You'll get sweaty.
- 134 Oh, no. Too late.
- 135 I can't help it. This is my first official American date.
- 136 That's why I'm here, Fez.
- 137 To help you out, man.
- 138 Unless they're uggos, and then I'm gone.
- 139 There they are,
- 140 and they're not even uggos.
- 141 No, they're hot.
- 142 And the blonde's blonde and hot.
- 143 Yes, and since I set us up on this date,
- 144 she's mine, right?
- 145 Well, I can see why you'd think that,
- 146 but actually, since I came along to help you out,
- 147 American custom dictates
- 148 that I get the blonde.
- 149 Once again, the local custom bones the foreign guy.
- 150 America, man.
- 151 Love it or leave it.
- 152 This, this is Chamomile the camel.
- 153 He can sit in the backseat,
- 154 but llama Cass here,
- 155 she has to sit up in the front with us.
- 156 Well, Jackie, uh, it's just...
- 157 I thought all you wanted was to put in one little animal.
- 158 Well, I know, Michael, but this way
- 159 there'll be even more things to remind you of me.
- 160 Don't you like thinking about me?
- 161 No, of course I do.
- 162 Uh, the thing is...
- 163 How can I say this without hurting your feelings?
- 164 Oh. Okay.

- 165 I don't want your stupid things in my cool van.
- 166 - Oh! What?
- 167 No! I didn't say you were stupid.
- 168 Just everything you like!
- 169 Congratulations, Eric. You got suspended.
- 170 Are you getting dumber?
- 171 Gee, I don't think so.
- 172 Look, Dad, I don't smoke.
- 173 Daddy, if Eric's a smoker,
- 174 and he lies about smoking,
- 175 doesn't that make him a smoking liar?
- 176 Okay, you know what? That's enough.
- 177 Eric, have some more pot roast. Here.
- 178 Here's some mashed potatoes,
- 179 and here's a photo of a cancerous lung.
- 180 Whoa!
- 181 Mom, gross!
- 182 Look, I don't smoke!
- 183 Okay, well, either way,
- 184 that is what's gonna happen to your lungs if you keep on smoking.
- 185 Well, the way he's screwing up his life,
- 186 death will be a sweet release.
- 187 So I got that to look forward to.
- 188 You got suspended, pal.
- 189 How do you think your college interviews are gonna go?
- 190 Well, looks like we have a model student here.
- 191 Excellent grades,
- 192 secretary-treasurer of the AV Club.
- 193 Uh-oh, what's this?
- 194 You were suspended?
- 195 Yes, sir, for smoking.
- 196 Well, we can't have a loser like you at our school.
- 197 I'm sorry to say, you're not Princeton material, dumb-ass.
- 198 Oh, if only
- 199 I'd listened
- 200 to my mother.
- 201 Sorry.
- 202 What a lesson I have learned.
- 203 - Can I go? Sure.
- 204 Right after you smoke this entire pack of cigarettes.
- 205 Yay, Daddy!
- 206 Ooh, tear off the filters.
- 207 Dad, you can't be serious.
- 208 Have I ever not been serious?
- 209 Dad, I'm telling you the truth.
- 210 Okay, you have to take my word for it.

- 211 I don't smoke.
- 212 Your word, huh?
- 213 It's all a man has.
- 214 Well, now that's nice.
- 215 What a load of crap. Light up!
- 216 Hey.
- 217 I heard Eric got suspended.
- 218 Yeah, and we're all real proud.
- 219 I'll tell you what, Red.
- 220 I think Donna's been having trouble
- 221 because Eric's a bad influence.
- 222 Could be.
- 223 But did you ever think the way you and Midge act like idiots,
- 224 that might be screwing her up?
- 225 Nope. I'm pretty sure it's Eric.
- 226 Well, that's kind of stupid, Bob.
- 227 Well, I guess the truth hurts.
- 228 So does a swift kick in the ass.
- 229 All right. I'm going.
- 230 But a swift kick in the ass
- 231 is not the solution to everything, Forman.
- 232 I gotta disagree, Bob.
- 233 - Gee, Dad. Thanks. Keep sweeping, smoker.
- 234 Will do.
- 235 Jackie, get in the van!
- 236 No!
- 237 Jackie, get in the van! No!
- 238 - Get in the van. No!
- 239 - Jackie... No!
- 240 Jackie, get in the van!
- 241 - Hey. Hi.
- 242 So,
- 243 what you wanna do? You wanna watch some TV,
- 244 eat some ice cream or,
- 245 I don't know, apologize to me?
- 246 - I'm sorry. Well, you should be.
- 247 Okay. I'm sorry. I was expecting more of a fight.
- 248 Did you get in a lot of trouble for the cigarette?
- 249 Uh, surprisingly, yes.
- 250 Turns out, Red has a temper, so...
- 251 - Really? Yeah.
- 252 And, uh,
- 253 your dad doesn't like me anymore.
- 254 That's okay,
- 255 'cause I do.
- 256 What's he doing here?

- 257 Who?
- 258 Maybe you should get off me
- 259 so I could, like,
- 260 run away.
- 261 You better get out of here.
- 262 Okay, fine. I'll get out of here.
- 263 Actually, I think he was talking to me.
- 264 Come on.
- 265 Okay. Uh, boy, this is awkward
- 266 with Donna and the yelling and the...
- 267 So then my pastor said
- 268 it's okay to get a "B" every once in a while.
- 269 Nobody's perfect,
- 270 except...
- 271 You know who.
- 272 You know, it's just so refreshing
- 273 to meet someone whose beliefs
- 274 are the complete opposite of mine.
- 275 I know. Well, I'm Episcopalian,
- 276 and my best friend's Presbyterian, but,
- 277 we're still best friends.
- 278 It's hard work, but it's worth it.
- 279 I bet you make really good punch, huh?
- 280 Oh, my gosh.
- 281 The best.
- 282 Yeah, I mean, these teachers
- 283 think they deserve our respect, but they don't.
- 284 I mean, who are they to teach us about history and math?
- 285 I, too, am filled with rebellious sexual tension.
- 286 Yeah.
- 287 I mean, it's like Malcolm X said,
- 288 "By any means necessary," right?
- 289 You like Malcolm X?
- 290 Hey, who doesn't like Malcolm X, huh?
- 291 You've heard of Malcolm X in Panama?
- 292 Oh, no. I'm not from Panama. I'm from...
- 293 Hey, Fez, come here.
- 294 American custom be damned.
- 295 I want you to have the blonde.
- 296 Oh, my God.
- 297 Blondes are notorious whores.
- 298 Thank you, Hyde.
- 299 Not a problem.
- 300 Hi.
- 301 Bye.
- 302 Come on, Jackie. Just get in the van.

- 303 No.
- 304 - Jackie, just get in the van. No.
- 305 - Jackie. No.
- 306 - Get in the... No.
- 307 - Jackie. No!
- 308 Jackie, get in the van!
- 309 No.
- 310 All right.
- 311 I'm just gonna leave now.
- 312 Bye.
- 313 Aw, damn it, Jackie, get in the van!
- 314 Nope.
- 315 I heard G-11.
- 316 So, naturally I yelled out "Bingo!"
- 317 Boy, was the pastor cheesed at me.
- 318 Great story.
- 319 So you are a blonde?
- 320 Yeah. Natural.
- 321 I can't believe you like all the same bands that I like.
- 322 Yeah. I just like music
- 323 that's passionate and rebellious
- 324 and really pisses off my dad.
- 325 Oh, Patty, don't say piss.
- 326 Oh!
- 327 Hey, you know what'd really piss off your dad?
- 328 You and me grab a 12-pack
- 329 and stay out all night.
- 330 Oh, I can't. I have a big test tomorrow.
- 331 That's funny.
- 332 Let's go.
- 333 No, really. I've gotta go study.
- 334 Study?
- 335 You don't study. You've got a tattoo.
- 336 Look, Hyde, rebellion is cool and all,
- 337 but I want to get into a good college
- 338 so I can fight the system from the inside.
- 339 It was nice meeting you, though. Mary?
- 340 Oh, no. Go ahead without me.
- 341 So, Fez, um,
- 342 my parents aren't home.
- 343 Wanna come back to my house? I have a hot tub.
- 344 That would be super.
- 345 Donna, is it me, or...
- 346 Does your dad hating me make me even more sexy?
- 347 Sure.
- 348 Yeah,

- 349 I think he senses my bad-boyness.
- 350 Yeah, Eric, you're a parent's worst nightmare.
- 351 Yes.
- 352 Yes, I am.
- 353 Mom, what are you doing?
- 354 Nothing.
- 355 And you, you just...
- 356 You do as I say, not as I do.
- 357 Oh, hey, Mom, cool.
- 358 Give me a drag.
- 359 Okay, see? Now Laurie is doing as I do.
- 360 That is wrong.
- 361 What's going on out here?
- 362 Eric, are you smoking again?
- 363 I think he is, Daddy.
- 364 No, he is not.
- 365 I don't smoke!
- 366 I think this might be my fault.
- 367 I think he is, he's just imitating me
- 368 so he can look cool.
- 369 Mr. and Mrs. Forman,
- 370 Eric got caught holding my cigarette at school.
- 371 I'm the one who was smoking.
- 372 Oh?
- 373 Well, Donna, thank you for your honesty.
- 374 What?
- 375 You... How come you believe her?
- 376 I told you I don't smoke.
- 377 Okay. I'm gonna go home now,
- 378 so, uh, good night.
- 379 Eric's not in trouble now?
- 380 Fine!
- 381 Well, now.
- 382 I think you have something to say to Eric.
- 383 Oh, yeah, uh...
- 384 Nice job on the driveway.
- 385 Red.
- 386 Okay. Just...
- 387 Okay. I'm gonna say I'm sorry,
- 388 but, you know, you do lie a lot.
- 389 What have I lied about?
- 390 You've lied about the beer keg,
- 391 the dent in the Vista Cruiser.
- 392 You lied when you said
- 393 you weren't taking the car out of town.
- 394 Wait. You knew about that?

- 395 - I do now. Oh!
- 396 Ha!
- 397 We're even.
- 398 Oh, Dad, you've gotta be kidding me.
- 399 Okay.
- 400 I'm sorry I made you smoke all those cigarettes.
- 401 Okay.
- 402 Yeah.
- 403 That's okay.
- 404 Actually, I kind of liked 'em.
- 405 Watch it.
- 406 No, no. I bet they'd go great with beer.
- 407 So does a swift kick in the ass.
- 408 Jackie, get in the van!
- 409 No.
- 410 All right, fine. I give up!
- 411 I give up!
- 412 You can keep your stuffed animals in the van.
- 413 Do you really mean it?
- 414 Yeah.
- 415 But just one.
- 416 - Five. Two.
- 417 - Four. Three.
- 418 Deal.
- 419 Oh!
- 420 Five.
- 421 All right, five.
- 422 - Six. Fine!
- 423 So, you have me in your tub.
- 424 If you are trying to send a sexy message,
- 425 then message received.
- 426 Well, Fez...
- 427 I know we made out in my parents' bedroom,
- 428 and I know we frenched in the pool house,
- 429 and I know that may seem romantic to some people...
- 430 Tell me something I don't know.
- 431 I have a boyfriend.
- 432 See? That I did not know.
- 433 Fez, I really like you, but
- 434 he's in college,
- 435 and we're still faithful.
- 436 I see.
- 437 You know,
- 438 there are many ways to remain faithful
- 439 yet still have fun.
- 440 Really?

- 441 Oh, yes.
- 442 Ah...
- 443 That's much better.
- 444 - Hey. Hey.
- 445 So...
- 446 I told Bob and Midge that it was my cigarette.
- 447 And how'd that go?
- 448 Really good. They grounded me.
- 449 Cool. Ha, ha.
- 450 So what are you doing over here?
- 451 Snuck out.
- 452 Being grounded makes it so much naughtier.
- 453 You know, Donna,
- 454 I'm not gonna tell you what to do,
- 455 but
- 456 failing classes is not the only way
- 457 to get attention from your parents.
- 458 I mean,
- 459 for instance, a lot of girls,
- 460 when they're having a bad time at home, just
- 461 go slutty.
- 462 You know what, Eric?
- 463 You're right.
- 464 Let's have sex right now.
- 465 - Really? No.
- 466 Stop doing that!
- 467 - Michael, get in the van. No!
- 468 - Michael, get in the van. No!
- 469 - Get in the van! No.
- 470 - Michael! No.
- 471 - Get in the van. No!
- 472 Fine.
- 473 Hey!
- 474 No, wait! Jackie!
- 475 Jackie, it's my van!
- 476 Jackie!

2.10 Episode 10: Red's Birthday

- 1 Who's the birthday boy?
- 2 Who's the birthday boy?
- 3 The, um, good-looking guy to your left?
- 4 That's right.
- 5 Happy, happy, happy, happy birthday, Red
- 6 Would the special birthday boy
- 7 like a special birthday present?

- 8 Oh... It's already unwrapped.
- 9 And, uh, just my size, too.
- 10 Oh, my.
- 11 Well...
- 12 Happy birthday to me.
- 13 Hangin' out
- 14 Down the street
- 15 The same old thing
- 16 We did last week
- 17 Not a thing to do
- 18 But talk to you
- 19 We're all all right
- 20 We're all all right
- 21 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 22 Yeah?
- 23 - Hey, man. Hey, what's up?
- 24 Well, it's Red's birthday
- 25 and I gotta get him a present, so...
- 26 Where do your parents keep their booze?
- 27 Pretty much everywhere.
- 28 Cool.
- 29 Okay.
- 30 Red Forman, you know him, you love him.
- 31 What do you think, blueberry brandy or peach schnapps?
- 32 Hmm...
- 33 Definitely the schnapps.
- 34 My thoughts exactly.
- 35 This one's for me.
- 36 Oh, I see your father left me another message.
- 37 God, he's an ass.
- 38 Hello, Mom? I have company.
- 39 Oh, I didn't see you there, Steven.
- 40 Isn't Bob an ass?
- 41 Okay, um, my parents are freaks
- 42 and I'm sorry you had to see that.
- 43 Oh, yeah?
- 44 Donna, I don't want you reading this.
- 45 Dad, Hyde's here.
- 46 Well, you can read it 'cause you'll appreciate it.
- 47 But not you.
- 48 This sucks.
- 49 Well, you wanna talk about it?
- 50 No.
- 51 You know, they want to date other people.
- 52 - Your mom's dating? Mmm-hmm.
- 53 So where am I? Do I have a shot?

- 54 Oh, could you please date my mom?
- 55 That would make my life so much better, Hyde.
- 56 Hey, call me Dad.
- 57 Yeah, but you know what the worst part is?
- 58 Watching your parents split up and knowing
- 59 there's not a damn thing you can do about it.
- 60 Exactly.
- 61 And you know what else?
- 62 My mom moved out of their bedroom,
- 63 into the guest room.
- 64 Yeah, it sucked when my dad split.
- 65 But I can honestly say
- 66 that my parents' divorce
- 67 made me the man I am today.
- 68 Oh, man, am I going to go crazy
- 69 and think the government's out to get me, too?
- 70 The government is out to get you.
- 71 Okay, now I want your father to enjoy this birthday,
- 72 so we're all going to try our best to make it good.
- 73 Except for Laurie, who's going to stumble in
- 74 smelling like cigarettes and beer.
- 75 Hey, at least I'm here.
- 76 Well, you better be here with a present.
- 77 I gave you 20yesterday.
- 78 God, relax.
- 79 Oh, youcanit, Laurie.
- 80--Yeah, can it, Laurie.-Can it, Eric.
- 81 Yeah, canit, Eric.
- 82 Ithought Itoldy out ocanit. Canit.
- 83 Whydon't you both can it?
- 84 Canit!
- 85 Oh, look, it's the birth dayboy.
- 86 Daddy!
- 87 Comeonin, birthdayboy.
- 88 Openyour presents.
- 89-I wonder what's in the bigone?
- 90 Isita Corvette?
- 91 No, it's, uh, 2x4s.
- 92 Fortheroof.
- 93 Oh, yeah.
- 94 Thanks for reminding me.
- 95 Hereyougo, Red. This will help you forget.
- 96 Happybirthday, man.
- 97 Daddy!
- 98-This is for you.
- 99 Well. Let's see here.

- 100 Well!7.
- 101 Isn't that something?
- 102 Thanks, sweetie.
- 103 If I don't have 13onmydresserbytonight,
- 104 then sohelpme God...
- 105-The card cost 50 cents.
- 106 Fine, 12.50 and I want a receipt.
- 107 Whatever.
- 108 Okay, boys, thank you for the wood...
- 109 And the booze.
- 110 Okay, now... Now,
- 111 one more present.
- 112 Ooh.
- 113 Underwear!
- 114 Oh, damn it.
- 115 Well, happy birthday.
- 116 So, is the happy birthday fun over yet?
- 117 No.
- 118 Bob and Midge want to take us out to dinner tonight.
- 119 Bob and Midge!
- 120 Kitty, it's my birthday.
- 121 I know, but they like you,
- 122 and they want you to have fun on your birthday,
- 123 like I do.
- 124 If they really liked me, they'd leave me alone.
- 125 Man, last night we could hear the Pinciottis fighting
- 126 all the way across the driveway.
- 127 It was horrible.
- 128 It was all,
- 129 "You're the devil, Midge!"
- 130 "Oh, Bob, shut up."
- 131 "Oh, Bob, shut up!"
- 132 That's classic.
- 133 Man, if you get any dumber
- 134 you're gonna need a helmet.
- 135 What a bummer for Donna, huh?
- 136 I can't believe they're sleeping in separate bedrooms.
- 137 Yeah, I know.
- 138 Wait, I don't know.
- 139 What are you talking about?
- 140 Well, Hyde knows something about Donna
- 141 that Eric does not know.
- 142 This is an interesting development.
- 143 Let's watch.
- 144 Midge is sleeping in the guest bedroom, man.
- 145 How did you know that?

- 146 Did Donna tell you that?
- 147 Look, Forman, it's not a big deal.
- 148 I guess she's just telling me stuff
- 149 that she's not telling you.
- 150 See, this is why communication is so important.
- 151 Now, Michael and I...
- 152 Uh, excuse me, we were talking about Donna and me and how...
- 153 Oh, hush. No one cares.
- 154 Now, Michael never keeps secrets from me.
- 155 Do you, sweetie?
- 156 Huh?
- 157 Oh, no, no. Never.
- 158 Michael, you hesitated.
- 159 Why did you hesitate?
- 160 No, I didn't hesitate.
- 161 Did I, Hyde?
- 162 Yep.
- 163 Fez?
- 164 Oh, yes. If you really loved her,
- 165 you would not have hesitated.
- 166 Ah!
- 167 Conversation, Michael.
- 168 - The van, now. No!
- 169 No, I didn't hesitate!
- 170 You guys are dead!
- 171 Well, so what do you think, birthday boy?
- 172 'Cause I think it's gonna be fun.
- 173 Well, you know, good food, old friends.
- 174 This might not be too bad, Kitty.
- 175 Hey, hey, the gang's all here!
- 176 This is my date Carol.
- 177 And this is my date Ted.
- 178 You brought dates?
- 179 We sure did.
- 180 Happy birthday!
- 181 Yeah, Carol here is just terrific.
- 182 She loves horses.
- 183 I love horses!
- 184 And Ted's a marriage counselor.
- 185 Well, you have just done a lovely job with these two.
- 186 Hey, thanks. Hoo-hah.
- 187 Right.
- 188 So you two are going to save your marriage
- 189 by dating strangers.
- 190 Great.
- 191 When you say it like that, Red,

- 192 it sounds stupid.
- 193 Okay, Midge.
- 194 Say it so it doesn't sound stupid.
- 195 Okay, here.
- 196 Now maybe this cheese toast
- 197 will make your birthday happy.
- 198 No, Kitty, I think I've lost my appetite.
- 199 God, that is a great-lookin' T-bone.
- 200 Is there butter on this?
- 201 Hoo-hah.
- 202 Right.
- 203 Now, I'm gonna eat this steak,
- 204 but first I'm gonna make a birthday wish.
- 205 Here it is.
- 206 I wish...
- 207 Everyone would shut up.
- 208 Something wrong?
- 209 No.
- 210 So, is there anything on your mind?
- 211 Something you might want to, you know,
- 212 - talk to your... No.
- 213 Don't take no for an answer.
- 214 She talked to Hyde,
- 215 get her to talk to you.
- 216 Get her... On, my God,
- 217 that can't be her tongue, can it?
- 218 How is she doing that?
- 219 So soft, so...
- 220 Wait! Focus! Talk!
- 221 So, uh, nothing on your mind?
- 222 Nothing...
- 223 That's a pretty little shirt.
- 224 Holy God, she's sucking my tongue.
- 225 She is sucking my tongue.
- 226 Oh, my God, even her spit is sweet.
- 227 It's like liquid Jolly Rancher.
- 228 There's something wrong with me.
- 229 No, there's not, I'm 17.
- 230 Wait!
- 231 So, nothing...
- 232 Uh, to confide in me?
- 233 Eric. Your boyfriend.
- 234 Well, okay, here's something.
- 235 I love making out with you.
- 236 There. So we talked.
- 237 Yeah, that was nice.

- 238 Horses are beautiful.
- 239 And they're very smart.
- 240 They can count, you know.
- 241 Oh, honey, honey,
- 242 you... You just... You just gotta shut up.
- 243 Speaking of, has anyone read Equus?
- 244 I gave a copy to Midge,
- 245 but, no offense, sweetie...
- 246 It may be a little too deep for her.
- 247 Wait a minute.
- 248 What do you mean, "No offense?"
- 249 Well, I mean, don't be offended.
- 250 Oh.
- 251 Listen, you insult my wife one more time,
- 252 you're gonna be wearing your steak as a hat.
- 253 Hey, I... I'm sorry.
- 254 Oh, Bob, that was so sweet.
- 255 Like in high school, when you used to hit people
- 256 just for looking at me.
- 257 - Remember? Of course I remember.
- 258 I still have the scar
- 259 from Joe Abbruzzi's dental plate.
- 260 You big bear.
- 261 I, uh, left my wallet in the car, Midge.
- 262 I left my... Sex with Bob in the car.
- 263 Bye!
- 264 Check, please!
- 265 Ah.
- 266 There you go, that's for you.
- 267 Come on, Kitty.
- 268 Donna wouldn't even talk to me.
- 269 She just kept sticking her tongue down my throat.
- 270 Oh, boo-hoo, Forman.
- 271 You get to fool around with a totally hot chick
- 272 and you never have to talk about her feelings?
- 273 You poor, French-kissing bastard.
- 274 Yeah, Hyde's right.
- 275 One time I asked Jackie what was wrong,
- 276 and she didn't shut up for, like, three straight days.
- 277 You know, Kelso,
- 278 sometimes you do not know what you have
- 279 until it is gone.
- 280 And then someone else has it
- 281 and it is not you.
- 282 And then that someone else is really happy.
- 283 What are you talking about?

- 284 You don't know what he's talking about?
- 285 That's it. Get the helmet.
- 286 Kelso, put this on.
- 287 Shut up. I'm not putting the helmet on.
- 288 Now what are you talking about?
- 289 I'll tell you what I am talking about
- 290 if you put the helmet on.
- 291 Fine.
- 292 If you don't take care of Jackie,
- 293 you are going to lose her.
- 294 That's just stupid.
- 295 Look, Hyde, all I know
- 296 is that you're talking to my girlfriend,
- 297 and I don't like it.
- 298 Hey, man, I was friends with Donna
- 299 before you ever became her little boyfriend.
- 300 Hyde, you're pissing me off.
- 301 Why don't you think, Forman?
- 302 You get to make out
- 303 with one of the hottest chicks in Wisconsin,
- 304 while I'm being all sympathetic
- 305 and relating my crappy life to her,
- 306 and I'm pissing you off?
- 307 You're supposed to be the friend
- 308 and I'm supposed to be the make-out guy.
- 309 Now that I think about it,
- 310 you're pissing me off!
- 311 What the hell kind of a world are we living in?
- 312 "Hey, let's date other people!"
- 313 "Hey, let's date other people
- 314 "but ditch 'em and do it in a car!"
- 315 That's enlightened?
- 316 In my day, we called them degenerates,
- 317 and we stoned them.
- 318 With big rocks.
- 319 Oh, you did not.
- 320 Well, we should have.
- 321 Well, you know...
- 322 Your birthday's not over for another two hours.
- 323 Oh, Kitty.
- 324 We have no ceiling on our bedroom.
- 325 What if a plane flew over?
- 326 Okay.
- 327 Well, the kids are out.
- 328 There's a big comfy couch in the living room.
- 329 You know what I love about you?

- 330 What?
- 331 Lots of stuff.
- 332 Come on.
- 333 I'll race you.
- 334 Hey, Red, Mrs. Forman.
- 335 How was your night?
- 336 What the hell are you doing in my living room?
- 337 Watching Star Trek.
- 338 In color.
- 339 See, that guy? He's one side black and one side white.
- 340 And the other guy is one side white and one side black.
- 341 In color!
- 342 This house is always littered with kids.
- 343 It's like we're Mormons.
- 344 Okay, come on. Follow me, sailor.
- 345 Red needs to control his anger.
- 346 I heard that!
- 347 Oh, I know!
- 348 Let's go to the basement.
- 349 Oh, Kitty.
- 350 I just want this day to be over.
- 351 No.
- 352 This day is not over.
- 353 I wanted you to have a nice birthday.
- 354 You know, sometimes birthdays are not just about you.
- 355 They are about the people around you
- 356 who want you to have a nice birthday.
- 357 So, it's about me.
- 358 Now get downstairs
- 359 and get those pants off, mister!
- 360 Okay, move it!
- 361 Donna.
- 362 I'm glad you're here.
- 363 I... I've been thinking about this a lot,
- 364 and, uh...
- 365 I'm not mad anymore.
- 366 Okay.
- 367 Mad about what?
- 368 Oh. Well, uh...
- 369 Hyde told me that you two talked
- 370 about your home situation...
- 371 You guys talked about me?
- 372 Yeah...
- 373 Well, see, but Kelso was wearing a helmet,
- 374 so he only heard, like, half of it.
- 375 And I'm not really sure about Fez's grasp of English.

- 376 I mean, he nods a lot, but...
- 377 I can't believe you guys talked about me.
- 378 Well, to be honest,
- 379 it was a lot of Hyde with the, uh,
- 380 "Donna and the parents and the separate bedrooms..."
- 381 And I'm all like, whoa, hold up there, Hyde.
- 382 I don't think she'd like you talking about her.
- 383 God!
- 384 No, I... Just hear me out.
- 385 I don't know why you talked to Hyde,
- 386 but
- 387 I forgive you.
- 388 You forgive me?
- 389 No, what I'm saying...
- 390 You don't have to do that anymore.
- 391 Because I'm here for you.
- 392 Okay, thanks loads, Eric,
- 393 but you can't help me with this.
- 394 Your family is... A family.
- 395 Donna, to be fair, you didn't even give me a chance.
- 396 You never came to me with this.
- 397 All right, fine. You know what?
- 398 You want to be part of this whole thing?
- 399 You do? Fine.
- 400 My parents, they're on a freakin' date right now.
- 401 Well, you know, that's nice.
- 402 With other people.
- 403 You know, the more the merrier.
- 404 It takes some of the pressure off.
- 405 They're each dating the other people.
- 406 But they're married.
- 407 Oh, God!
- 408 - See? I mean...
- 409 I don't know.
- 410 Hey, Donna, Eric, glad you're here.
- 411 Great news.
- 412 Your father and I had sex.
- 413 Oh, my God.
- 414 In the car.
- 415 Oh, my God!
- 416 Well, that's... Super!
- 417 Hey, isn't that... Is that super, Donna?
- 418 So, are you guys, like, back together?
- 419 Oh, no.
- 420 Yeah, why ruin a good thing?
- 421 Okay, so...

- 422 What's your take on that?
- 423 I got nothing.
- 424 What am I gonna do?
- 425 I don't know.
- 426 So, hey, who's your stupid boyfriend?
- 427 Uh, you are.
- 428 Hey, at least I'm trying to get smarter, right?
- 429 Thank you.
- 430 Say it.
- 431 I do not keep secrets from you.
- 432 Again.
- 433 I do not keep secrets from you.
- 434 Again.
- 435 I do not keep...
- 436 Aiiyy! Shut up!
- 437 I am going insane.
- 438 Kelso, if you want to possess a woman,
- 439 this is what you need to do.
- 440 I, as a mortal, am not worthy of your love.
- 441 You are a goddess and I worship you.
- 442 And I dedicate every moment of my waking life
- 443 to your joy.
- 444 Okay, what he said.
- 445 Oh, Michael.
- 446 I don't know any Mormons that do that.
- 447 Not without a permit, anyway.
- 448 You know, Kitty,
- 449 this ended up being a pretty good birthday after all.
- 450 Oh, yay!
- 451 - Happy birthday. Thanks.
- 452 What is this?
- 453 Ah, corn chips.
- 454 Birthday boy.
- 455 Something's not right here, man.
- 456 I'm getting a really weird vibe,
- 457 like before a tornado.
- 458 Or Dracula.
- 459 Something bad has happened here.
- 460 Something horrible.
- 461 Michael... Michael, I'm frightened.
- 462 Well, whatever it was
- 463 made the couch nice and warm.
- 464 Someone's been eating my chips.

2.11 Episode 11: Laurie Moves Out

- 1 So, um, Laurie's almost all packed.
- 2 I can't believe my little girl is movin' out.
- 3 Which reminds me,
- 4 when are you leaving?
- 5 Never,
- 6 'cause I love it here.
- 7 Right.
- 8 Kitty, do you really think this is a good idea?
- 9 I mean, it might be a little soon for her to be on her own.
- 10 Red, she is gonna be fine.
- 11 She's gonna split rent with a girlfriend.
- 12 She doesn't even have a job.
- 13 Well, she is gonna get a job.
- 14 Oh, that reminds me. Can I have her room?
- 15 No. I already gave it to Steven.
- 16 But I'm your son...
- 17 Daddy.
- 18 Oh, man, would you look at this place.
- 19 It's kind of girlie.
- 20 It's a girl's room, Hyde.
- 21 Oh, so all those guys, they were just passin' through?
- 22 Well, that's over.
- 23 Welcome to Hydeville, baby.
- 24 You know, if I cared about this dump at all,
- 25 that would totally creep me out.
- 26 Come on, Laurie, you're gonna miss your room.
- 27 It's not like you have no feelings
- 28 ever
- 29 about anything.
- 30 Yes!
- 31 I'm so psyched!
- 32 Aw.
- 33 Did you finally figure out how a Thermos works?
- 34 No, I'm psyched about your new place, you know.
- 35 'Cause whenever we fool around here,
- 36 I'm always afraid that Jackie's gonna catch us.
- 37 You know, I don't want to hurt her 'cause I love her.
- 38 You know, so this is great. It solves everything.
- 39 Kelso, you are not allowed anywhere near my new place. Ever.
- 40 Laurie...
- 41 You know what? You freaks, you got about two minutes
- 42 to deal with this little drama here,
- 43 then get the hell out of my room.
- 44 Whoa.

- 45 I see what's goin' on here. You're breakin' up with me.
- 46 No.
- 47 For me to break up with you,
- 48 there would have to be something between us to break.
- 49 Oh!
- 50 I cannot believe that you are being such a...
- 51 Bitch?
- 52 Duh.
- 53 Look, Kelso...
- 54 It was fun and sweaty and all,
- 55 but you're just the guy I fooled around with
- 56 when there was nothing good on TV.
- 57 Sorry.
- 58 Well, maybe there won't be anything good on TV at your new place!
- 59 Oh, damn! There's always somethin' good on TV.
- 60 Hangin' out
- 61 Down the street
- 62 The same old thing
- 63 We did last week
- 64 Not a thing to do
- 65 But talk to you
- 66 We're all all right
- 67 We're all all right
- 68 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 69 Hey, Kelso, look who's here. It's Jackie.
- 70 Hi, Jackie.
- 71 God, Laurie, I can't believe you're moving.
- 72 I know we didn't spend much time together,
- 73 but I think some of my good taste was rubbing off on you.
- 74 And I'm so happy for that.
- 75 Thanks, Jackie. I'm gonna miss you, too.
- 76 Oh, hey, Kelso, I almost forgot.
- 77 I found a T-shirt of yours when I was cleaning out my room.
- 78 Say, how'd that get there?
- 79 That's funny.
- 80 No, this isn't even mine.
- 81 Yeah, no, this must be Eric's shirt.
- 82 Your mom sewed your name in it, Michael.
- 83 Man, Eric's gonna be pissed, huh?
- 84 Yeah, 'cause I... See, I borrowed Eric's shirt
- 85 'cause mine wasn't working right...
- 86 And, uh, then my mom must have sewn my name in it.
- 87 Mmm, I don't know, Michael.
- 88 What, do you think I'm lying?
- 89 Jackie, if I were lying, I'd come up with a lot better lie than that.
- 90 Yeah, you'd think so.

- 91 So, Laurie's definitely moving out?
- 92 And it's definitely over with her and Kelso?
- 93 Well, she is moving all the way across town.
- 94 I mean, she is slutty, but...
- 95 I mean, she hates to commute, so...
- 96 Good.
- 97 Good, because Kelso's a rat bastard,
- 98 and I'm not covering for him.
- 99 Donna,
- 100 relax. It's over.
- 101 So now you can get back to pleasing your man.
- 102 Eric, please leave. I have to talk to Donna alone.
- 103 Well, okay, 'cause, I mean, it's not like this is my home or...
- 104 Eric!
- 105 Jackie, you have something you want to ask me?
- 106 See, I'm kind of worried about Michael and Laurie.
- 107 I mean, she found his T-shirt in her room,
- 108 and he said it wasn't his, even though it had his name in it.
- 109 And at that time, I believed him,
- 110 but now I can't remember why.
- 111 But if there is something going on,
- 112 I think I want to know...
- 113 But I don't want to know.
- 114 God, I don't even know if I want to know, you know?
- 115 I'm supposed to say...
- 116 Donna, you're supposed to say that there's nothing going on,
- 117 that Michael loves me, and we're together,
- 118 and that's all that matters.
- 119 That sounds good.
- 120 God, you're so naive!
- 121 Isn't there, like, someone else you can talk to about this?
- 122 Yeah, well, I used to have this pen pal in Nicaragua,
- 123 but she just stopped writing after this hurricane thingy.
- 124 Your new room is very pretty.
- 125 Like a flower or a girl.
- 126 You know, people might see this room and think you are the gay.
- 127 I don't think so, Fez.
- 128 Oh, Hyde, you would be surprised
- 129 how easily people can make that mistake.
- 130 Hey, Hyde, thanks for your help with Jackie, man.
- 131 Sure thing, man.
- 132 Okay, Hyde, do you know what sarcasm is?
- 133 No.
- 134 Hyde, man, you almost got me caught.
- 135 I almost got you caught?
- 136 "My mom sewed my name in Eric's shirt"?

- 137 You are so lame, man.
- 138 Well, you know, half the time you act
- 139 like you want me to get caught.
- 140 Kelso, you're my friend.
- 141 I don't want you to get caught.
- 142 'Cause if you get caught, then my fun is over.
- 143 Right?
- 144 So I'm just trying to prolong your suffering.
- 145 Well, okay, that's a little better.
- 146 All right.
- 147 - Friends for life, baby. Yeah.
- 148 Well, Steven's getting all settled in.
- 149 He'd better not change anything.
- 150 I don't want him messing with my little girl's room.
- 151 I mean, you know how he is.
- 152 Messy, dirty, foul.
- 153 What if she has to move back home?
- 154 Oh, Red, she is gonna be fine.
- 155 Oh, I know, Kitty, you think that she is all grown up,
- 156 but there's still a lot that she doesn't know.
- 157 I mean, what if her place doesn't have a deadbolt?
- 158 Or a smoke detector?
- 159 Red, you don't have to baby her. She's 20.
- 160 You're never too old to burn to death in a fire.
- 161 Well, would you look at this.
- 162 She even found a place in a nice neighborhood.
- 163 Ain't she somethin'.
- 164 Well, I hope she hasn't had breakfast yet...
- 165 Or a fire.
- 166 Can I help you?
- 167 Uh... No, got the wrong apartment, I guess.
- 168 Sorry.
- 169 Not a problem.
- 170 Uh, wait, is Laurie there?
- 171 Oh, yeah.
- 172 Uh, hold on a second. Honey.
- 173 Oh, hi, Daddy.
- 174 Damn it all to hell!
- 175 Honey, what's wrong?
- 176 What's wrong? Everything is wrong.
- 177 Damn kids today, they wouldn't know responsibility
- 178 if it walked up and bit 'em in the ass.
- 179 Get a job?
- 180 Ha!
- 181 It's just party all night,
- 182 dance all day,

- 183 and sex everywhere in between!
- 184 Sickening!
- 185 Laurie's living with a boy.
- 186 Yes.
- 187 Just...
- 188 Just one boy, right?
- 189 Yeah, I think so.
- 190 Well, now, see? It could have been worse.
- 191 Laurie's busted.
- 192 This is, and I don't think I'm exaggerating here,
- 193 the greatest day in the history of time.
- 194 Except maybe the day cheese was invented.
- 195 I love the cheese.
- 196 Wow, man,
- 197 she's gone one day,
- 198 and she's already got a new guy.
- 199 Kelso, you heartbreaker, you.
- 200 Yeah, I'm havin' a horrible day.
- 201 Laurie's gone and Jackie's all suspicious of me.
- 202 And I'm gettin' no lovin'. None.
- 203 I can't be me without lovin'.
- 204 Kelso...
- 205 If you want to keep Jackie, man,
- 206 and trust me, you don't,
- 207 you gotta act innocent, okay?
- 208 Let's practice.
- 209 So, did you fool around with Laurie?
- 210 You know I did!
- 211 Dumb-ass, no, man! Complete denial.
- 212 Watergate. Learn.
- 213 So, did you fool around with Laurie?
- 214 Yeah.
- 215 Wait, no. I mean, no!
- 216 Wait, I mean, yeah.
- 217 No, see, this isn't gonna work.
- 218 It was just so perfect.
- 219 If I could go back in time,
- 220 I'd just relive that moment over and over again.
- 221 "Hi, Daddy."
- 222 "Hi, Daddy."
- 223 "Hi, Daddy."
- 224 Just tell Jackie the truth.
- 225 Then, if she leaves you for another man,
- 226 whoever he might be,
- 227 no hard feelings.
- 228 You do not need Jackie.

- 229 Sweet, luscious Jackie.
- 230 You are an evil little foreign man.
- 231 Don't ever change.
- 232 Look, Kelso, all right,
- 233 I'll help you out with Jackie, man.
- 234 I'll talk you through the whole thing step by step.
- 235 Thanks, man.
- 236 You know, I guess it was wrong,
- 237 what I did with Laurie.
- 238 But I was just amusing myself, you know?
- 239 And that's the key to life, right?
- 240 Never stop amusing yourself.
- 241 Unless it starts to chafe.
- 242 Then you should take a week off.
- 243 It's almost Tuesday, right?
- 244 Eric,
- 245 I'm asking you,
- 246 have I been a bad father?
- 247 Maybe I've been too hard on her.
- 248 I mean, for God's sake,
- 249 I think I'm a fair man.
- 250 Right?
- 251 Eric, I'm talkin' to you.
- 252 Does this need more mayonnaise?
- 253 Get out of here!
- 254 Thank you.
- 255 Boy, Kitty,
- 256 we got a pair to beat a full house, that's for sure.
- 257 Well, Red, relax. You're overreacting.
- 258 I'm overreacting?
- 259 Well, I'll tell you what, Kitty,
- 260 people are gonna talk.
- 261 Her livin' with that guy.
- 262 Red, it doesn't matter if people talk.
- 263 Laurie is still a part of this family,
- 264 which is why I invited her to dinner tonight.
- 265 Oh, no, no, no, Kitty. I'm not ready for that.
- 266 Oh, that's sweet,
- 267 the way you say that like you have a choice.
- 268 Look, Kitty...
- 269 She's coming.
- 270 Well, I'm glad we're all eating dinner together as a family.
- 271 Yeah, it's nice,
- 272 especially since Laurie could make it from all the way across town,
- 273 where she lives
- 274 with some guy

- 275 in sin.
- 276 Are you ever gonna hit puberty?
- 277 Oh.
- 278 Ow. But you know
- 279 what's really sad is that you got no respect for yourself
- 280 or this family.
- 281 Daddy.
- 282 Well, he's not wrong.
- 283 But... But, Daddy...
- 284 Red.
- 285 Well, Kitty,
- 286 who's gonna buy the cow
- 287 when they get the milk for free?
- 288 You know,
- 289 Dad, it's not like she's hooking...
- 290 Or some other less bad example.
- 291 I mean, she's just livin' with a guy,
- 292 and it is the '70s now, right?
- 293 What are you babbling about?
- 294 Well, maybe...
- 295 Maybe I just think you're being a little hard on her.
- 296 Well, that's nice, Eric,
- 297 but right now I am too angry
- 298 to pretend to give a crap about what you think!
- 299 These are great potatoes, Mrs. Forman.
- 300 Thanks, Eric.
- 301 Yeah, sure.
- 302 Okay, why don't you boys take your plates in
- 303 and watch some McMillan Wife.
- 304 You know, just once today I'd like to finish a meal
- 305 without getting chased out of the room.
- 306 Well, Laurie, you better stop your lying and face up to this one.
- 307 Just look at what you're doing to your father.
- 308 - Mom, I'm an adult, okay? No, no.
- 309 No, an adult would have told the truth
- 310 and not lied about moving in with a girlfriend,
- 311 which I knew wasn't true.
- 312 Well, Mom, if you already knew,
- 313 then why didn't you tell Dad?
- 314 Then we wouldn't be in this mess!
- 315 Oh, good God,
- 316 Rosemary had a better baby than me.
- 317 Okay, you've been acting kind of weird
- 318 ever since Laurie gave you that T-shirt, Michael.
- 319 First off, act innocent.
- 320 I don't know what you're talking about, Jackie.

- 321 Of course, she'll explain herself.
- 322 It's like you're hiding something.
- 323 But you just stick to your original story.
- 324 I'm sticking to my original story!
- 325 Now, she'll be skeptical...
- 326 Uh-huh...
- 327 So go on the offensive.
- 328 You know, Jackie, you're just being paranoid...
- 329 And that hurts.
- 330 Because you don't trust me,
- 331 and other stuff.
- 332 And then, she'll be so embarrassed,
- 333 she'll cave and apologize to you.
- 334 Fine.
- 335 I believe you, Michael.
- 336 But know this.
- 337 If you're not telling the truth, I will find out,
- 338 'cause I'm smart, and you aren't.
- 339 Then all you have to do is forgive her.
- 340 Okay, Jackie, I forgive you.
- 341 Red, I think you're being a little hard on Laurie.
- 342 I don't care what anyone thinks.
- 343 What she is doing is wrong.
- 344 Now that I think back on it,
- 345 I don't know if I ever knew that girl.
- 346 Livin' with a guy.
- 347 Oh, is that a foreign car? Aw, jeez.
- 348 Red, you have gone your whole life
- 349 thinking she is just a little girl,
- 350 but she is an adult now, and she is not a perfect one.
- 351 Boy, is she not a perfect one.
- 352 But you know what?
- 353 You have to love your children,
- 354 even when they do things you don't like
- 355 or, better yet, hate.
- 356 You think you do a good job,
- 357 you think that you teach your children the difference between right and wrong,
- 358 and this is what you get. Well, the hell with it.
- 359 Okay, I guess we don't love her anymore.
- 360 Let's take all pictures of Laurie out of here
- 361 and pretend she's not ours.
- 362 And if we see her on the street, let's ignore her.
- 363 No, let's throw things at her.
- 364 Well, now you're just being stupid.
- 365 And you're not being a good father.

- 366 Well...
- 367 Okay.
- 368 Maybe I have been kind of a...
- 369 A dumb-ass.
- 370 I was gonna say unreasonable.
- 371 Fine. Fine.
- 372 You're an unreasonable dumb-ass.
- 373 Are you done now?
- 374 I think I am.
- 375 The Bradys were such a nice family.
- 376 I bet Mr. Brady never grew to hate Marcia.
- 377 But then again, Marcia wasn't so whory.
- 378 No, she really wasn't.
- 379 What? No. Come on. This is our thing.
- 380 You love this.
- 381 I'm mean to you. You're mean to me.
- 382 So, come on, hit me.
- 383 Sorry.
- 384 I can't. Not today.
- 385 Eric, you were just leaving.
- 386 Dad, I think maybe you should take it a little easy on...
- 387 Eric.
- 388 You're on your own.
- 389 Laurie, I've been, uh, thinking...
- 390 About the thing that happened
- 391 at the place you live.
- 392 And, uh, I want you to know that I understand
- 393 that you're not my little girl anymore.
- 394 But I like being your little girl.
- 395 But you're not.
- 396 You're my daughter.
- 397 And you're a grown-up
- 398 who's going to do awful and stupid things.
- 399 But I'll still love you.
- 400 I love you, too.
- 401 And I'm sorry.
- 402 So, Daddy, can I move back in?
- 403 Oh, yeah.
- 404 Okay, good!
- 405 Yeah, great to have you back.
- 406 So...
- 407 Your man friend kicked you out, didn't he?
- 408 No!
- 409 He moved back in with his wife.
- 410 Well, I just... I...
- 411 I need a little yellow pill.

- 412 Hyde!
- 413 Hyde!
- 414 Come on, Hyde, get out! It's my room!
- 415 No! I'll never leave. You're in the basement.
- 416 I'm the favorite now.
- 417 Hyde, I'm serious!
- 418 No! I've barricaded the door.
- 419 You'll never get in!
- 420 Well, jeez, tough break.

2.12 Episode 12: Eric's Stash

- 1 Well, boys, there she is,
- 2 our brand-new water heater.
- 3 Ain't she a beauty?
- 4 Yep. This is the best water heater ever.
- 5 God bless us every one.
- 6 You know why Tiny Tim walked with a crutch?
- 7 'Cause he had a smart mouth?
- 8 That's right.
- 9 So, guys,
- 10 tomorrow is the anniversary
- 11 of Donna's and my first kiss.
- 12 And just for that, I'm gonna give her something really special.
- 13 You've been trying to give her that for a year,
- 14 and so far...
- 15 Not that.
- 16 Something nice.
- 17 Forman, man, trust me, okay?
- 18 Just pick her some flowers.
- 19 The fact that you even remembered will guarantee you some action.
- 20 And who doesn't love the action, huh?
- 21 Check out this necklace.
- 22 - Wow, man, is that real gold? No.
- 23 - Real diamonds? No.
- 24 But it costs 60 bucks.
- 25 - Nice! Nice!
- 26 Yeah, thanks.
- 27 So, if you'll all please avert your eyes,
- 28 I have to, uh, get my secret stash of cash.
- 29 What, you mean your Candy Land stash?
- 30 My Can...
- 31 I don't keep my money in the...
- 32 Candy Land box.
- 33 You moved your money from the Candy Land box?
- 34 Oh, shut up and turn around!

- 35 Oh, my God, you guys.
- 36 Someone stole all my money.
- 37 From Candy Land?
- 38 How could such a sad thing happen in such a happy place?
- 39 Hangin' out
- 40 Down the street
- 41 The same old thing
- 42 We did last week
- 43 Not a thing to do
- 44 But talk to you
- 45 We're all all right
- 46 We're all all right
- 47 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 48 The winner, and still champion, Muhammad Ali.
- 49 All right, Fez, you lose.
- 50 Give me five bucks.
- 51 Hey. What's goin' on?
- 52 I just lost five bucks on the Muhammad Ali fight.
- 53 Fez, that's a rerun. That fight happened a week ago.
- 54 So what are you guys doing?
- 55 We're playing Candy Land.
- 56 And I'm stuck in the Marshmallow Mountain again.
- 57 Where's Eric?
- 58 I don't know. He's searching the house.
- 59 He can't find his money stash.
- 60 It's not in the Candy Land box?
- 61 Oh, my God. You guys.
- 62 Guess who's gonna be in the Miss Dairy Princess Pageant?
- 63 Oh, I know. A cow?
- 64 No.
- 65 Me!
- 66 A beauty pageant?
- 67 Yeah! I mean, look, Donna,
- 68 it's not enough that we know
- 69 I'm prettier than everyone else.
- 70 I want the world to know!
- 71 And what better way to do it
- 72 than go on stage and parade around like a piece of meat?
- 73 I know! I know!
- 74 And get this,
- 75 Michael is gonna be my pageant boy!
- 76 Pageant boy.
- 77 Jackie, I am not a pageant boy.
- 78 I'm a beauty coach.
- 79 Yeah, that's a lot better, Kelso.
- 80 So, Donna, you want to go see my gown?

- 81 Let's go.
- 82 Oh, I will help.
- 83 I have a way with women's' hair.
- 84 Let's go, girls.
- 85 Man, a beauty coach?
- 86 What's goin' on with you?
- 87 When Jackie wins this pageant,
- 88 I am gonna be the guy with the hottest chick of all of the hot chicks.
- 89 Yeah, Kelso, that's genius.
- 90 Yeah, just picture it.
- 91 And this year's Miss Dairy Princess is...
- 92 Kelso's girlfriend!
- 93 Yes!
- 94 Oh, thank you!
- 95 Thank you.
- 96 Thank you, Bob Eubanks.
- 97 Mr. Kelso, now that you've been crowned,
- 98 what's going to be your first order of business?
- 99 Well, as Mr. Dairy Princess,
- 100 I would like to give milk products to all of those in need.
- 101 And then someday,
- 102 I would like to rule an entire hot chick dairy kingdom!
- 103 Settle down, girls. There's plenty of me to go around here.
- 104 Well...
- 105 Okay, I gotta go win this thing.
- 106 All right, where's my money?
- 107 What money?
- 108 The money you stole from my...
- 109 Special place.
- 110 You mean, the pathetic bundle of ones
- 111 you keep in your little Candy Land game?
- 112 So you admit you knew where it was.
- 113 Okay, Eric, first of all, you were a mistake.
- 114 Ask Mom and Dad.
- 115 And second, if I did steal it,
- 116 I'd tell you to your face and then I'd steal it more.
- 117 Yeah, that does sound like you.
- 118 Damn! Who took my money?
- 119 Isn't it obvious who took it?
- 120 I mean, think about it,
- 121 no morals, lack of character, bad reputation.
- 122 So you did take it.
- 123 No, you idiot. Hyde.
- 124 He's staying down in the basement,
- 125 he's poor, he steals stuff.
- 126 No.

- 127 No, Hyde wouldn't do that to me.
- 128 I'm sure you're right, Eric. He's a real good friend.
- 129 So.
- 130 Kelso tells me Hyde tried to steal Donna last year.
- 131 - Is that true? No.
- 132 I mean...
- 133 Well, he tried, but he didn't succeed.
- 134 Hmm, that's not much better, is it, Eric?
- 135 Was I really a mistake?
- 136 They sued the condom company.
- 137 So?
- 138 So what do you think?
- 139 Jackie, if you want to win,
- 140 that dress has to be a lot shorter.
- 141 Give to Fez.
- 142 Okay, Jackie, let's get to work.
- 143 Well, Michael, we've already done a lot.
- 144 I mean, I decided on this dress,
- 145 and Fez is gonna do my hair.
- 146 All right. But I'm gonna tell you something, Jackie.
- 147 I've seen pictures of his people and they aren't pretty.
- 148 Bite me, pageant boy.
- 149 Coach.
- 150 All right, fine. I guess we could use the help.
- 151 Fez, you can handle Jackie's body
- 152 and I'll take care of her mind.
- 153 So, Jackie, does the winner get a scholarship or something?
- 154 Who cares? College is for ugly girls
- 155 who can't get modeling contracts.
- 156 No, college is for women who don't want to marry the first idiot they meet
- 157 and squeeze out his bastard moron children.
- 158 Hev. Mom.
- 159 When you were cleaning up downstairs,
- 160 you didn't happen to come across 60 bucks, did you?
- 161 Oh, Eric, did you lose your Candy Land cash?
- 162 Does everyone know where I keep my money?
- 163 Oh, I'm sorry, honey. It was a good hiding place.
- 164 Oh! Maybe you put it in Chutes and Ladders.
- 165 No. I checked.
- 166 I mean, I don't know who could have taken it.
- 167 At first I thought it was Laurie, but...
- 168 Oh, honey, no. Laurie wouldn't steal from you.
- 169 She steals from me.
- 170 Right.
- 171 So that only leaves one person.
- 172 I mean...

- 173 He does live in the basement.
- 174 Oh, okay, now,
- 175 if you are talking about Steven, I'm gonna get mad.
- 176 He is a good apple and he is your friend and you can trust him.
- 177 Can I? I mean...
- 178 No, Mom, I hate thinking this.
- 179 It's just...
- 180 It all adds up. I mean, if not Hyde, then who?
- 181 Well, it could be...
- 182 Okay, you know what? I do not want to talk about this anymore.
- 183 Okay.
- 184 Oh.
- 185 Here comes a dumb question.
- 186 Uh,
- 187 I wasn't a mistake, was I?
- 188 Oh, for...
- 189 For...
- 190 Okay! Who wants some cocoa?
- 191 Okay, Jackie, in 30 seconds or less,
- 192 what do you hope to accomplish as Miss Dairy Princess?
- 193 Go!
- 194 Um...
- 195 Um...
- 196 Um...
- 197 You just lost, lady!
- 198 Michael, I was thinking.
- 199 Oh, really?
- 200 Well, in 1974, Miss Alabama started thinking.
- 201 Do you know where she is now?
- 202 Alabama.
- 203 Ew!
- 204 God, Michael, I don't want to accomplish anything.
- 205 I just want the title
- 206 so I can lord it over people.
- 207 That's all I want, too, Jackie.
- 208 Okay, so the next category's talent.
- 209 I can sing.
- 210 Oh, no, you can't.
- 211 So...
- 212 Boy, am I disappointed.
- 213 I went to get my money, but someone stole it.
- 214 So forget the fake gold necklace from Sears.
- 215 Now I gotta get Donna a crappy gift.
- 216 Hey, what would you guys rather see Jackie do,
- 217 walk a tightrope or ride a mechanical bull?
- 218 Well, either way, she'll fall on her ass, so I like 'em both.

- 219 So, Eric,
- 220 which rat bastard do you think stole your money?
- 221 Well, I mean, it's anyone's guess.
- 222 For all I know, I mean,
- 223 it could be someone in this very room.
- 224 How exciting.
- 225 A mystery.
- 226 Is Fez a suspect?
- 227 Yeah, probably not, Fez.
- 228 Why not? I can be evil.
- 229 I hate you.
- 230 See?
- 231 Oh, Eric, I don't hate you.
- 232 I love you. I'm sorry.
- 233 That's okay, Fez.
- 234 And, uh, I'm also pretty sure Kelso here didn't take it.
- 235 Hey, how long do you guys think Jackie could hold her breath?
- 236 Gee, Inspector.
- 237 So if it isn't Kelso
- 238 and it isn't Fez,
- 239 I wonder who you could suspect?
- 240 Dillhole.
- 241 Uh-oh.
- 242- Hyde, I didn't say you took it.
- 243 Hey, you guys know what a funny word is?
- 244 Pickle-weasel!
- 245 Forman, then say I didn't take it.
- 246 You are both bringing me down.
- 247 Hyde, why don't you just say you didn't take it?
- 248 I shouldn't have to say I didn't.
- 249 Look, just tell me you didn't
- 250 and I'll totally trust you.
- 251 You know what's a funny word?
- 252 Pickle-weasel!
- 253 How about I tell you this?
- 254 Go to hell, Forman!
- 255 Oh, my God! Jackie should clog dance! We can't lose!
- 256 Beauty pageant, here we come!
- 257 Aw, you ran out of gas, you idiot.
- 258 You forgot to get gas?
- 259 God, Jackie, someone had to hem your outfit
- 260 for the clog dance.
- 261 Michael, I told you,
- 262 I'm not doing a clog dance!
- 263 God, your stupid van has ruined my life!
- 264 Your life?

- 265 What about my life?
- 266 What about your life?
- 267 Jackie, we are a team.
- 268 And part of being a team
- 269 is that you have to do exactly what I tell you.
- 270 You know, Jackie, there is no "U" in "teamwork"!
- 271 Oh, Jackie, you're upset.
- 272 Come, sit on my lap.
- 273 Ta-da! Happy anniversary!
- 274 Oh, my God.
- 275 Wow, they're beautiful.
- 276 I got you something, too. Here, open it.
- 277 Oh, my God.
- 278 It's a watch.
- 279 And it's all digital and stuff!
- 280 Oh, gee, look at that.
- 281 You had it engraved.
- 282 What, you don't like it?
- 283 No. No, I love it. It's just...
- 284 Man, you spent a lot of money on this.
- 285 Yeah, which means you better start putting out.
- 286 Okay, it's kind of hard to be a tease
- 287 if you're not playing along.
- 288 Donna, I was going to get you something really great, but...
- 289 Yeah, I heard about the crime spree in Candy Land.
- 290 Yeah.
- 291 Oh! You want to see a picture
- 292 - of what I was going to get you? Sure.
- 293 You were gonna get me that?
- 294 Oh, my God, that's so pretty.
- 295 What do you think, by Christmas maybe, if you save your money?
- 296 Donna.
- 297 Well, Eric, after seeing this,
- 298 I mean, I hate these crappy flowers.
- 299 I know. I didn't want to give you crappy flowers.
- 300 I'm kidding. I'm kidding.
- 301 I love the flowers.
- 302 But, you know,
- 303 maybe if I return that watch,
- 304 I can get this for myself.
- 305 - Give me the watch back! No way!
- 306 - Give me it! Come and get it!
- 307 I don't know, Fez, maybe Michael was right.
- 308 Maybe I don't have what it takes
- 309 to win the pageant by myself.
- 310 That is nonsense.

- 311 You are pretty and nice and talented and sweet,
- 312 and everything good in the whole world is you.
- 313 I know, I know.
- 314 That's what I told Michael.
- 315 But then he said...
- 316 Who cares what Michael said?
- 317 He was using you for your beauty
- 318 so he could become popular.
- 319 He makes me sick.
- 320 God.
- 321 I never thought of it that way.
- 322 Okay, Jackie.
- 323 I've had some time to think,
- 324 and, uh...
- 325 I'm still disappointed in you.
- 326 But I'm willing to talk about...
- 327 Okay, stop.
- 328 Michael, stop. I've been talking to Fez,
- 329 and I have only one thing to say to you.
- 330 I love you!
- 331 What?
- 332 See, Michael, you must have really believed in me
- 333 to think you could ride my coattails to the top.
- 334 Oh, baby.
- 335 Come here.
- 336 Mmm.
- 337 Okay, get off me, both of you.
- 338 You make me sick.
- 339 Hey, what are you doin', Red?
- 340 Ah, I borrowed Eric's Candy Land money
- 341 to pay for the water heater.
- 342 You, uh, you took Eric's money?
- 343 Shh. He doesn't know a thing about it.
- 344 It's back now. He'll be none the wiser.
- 345 Hey, hey! How ya doin'?
- 346 Look, Hyde,
- 347 I just got back from hanging out with Donna
- 348 and you know what?
- 349 Hyde, I don't even care what happened to my money.
- 350 'Cause money doesn't make the world go around.
- 351 You know what does?
- 352 Screw you. You called me a thief.
- 353 It's love. That's right.
- 354 Love makes the world go around.
- 355 Well, that's great.
- 356 Because Red took your money.

- 357 Right, Hyde. My dad took it. Yeah.
- 358 Why don't you ask him, Forman?
- 359 Uh, Dad, Hyde said you took my money?
- 360 Oh, yeah. I was a little short on the water heater.
- 361 Thanks for helping out.
- 362 Good news, buddy. You're cleared.
- 363 Why don't you get bent, man?
- 364 Wait a minute.
- 365 You accused Steven of stealing your money?
- 366 Well, yeah, but to be fair, Dad,
- 367 that was before I found out you stole it.
- 368 Which brings up why you didn't ask me,
- 369 and also, you know, you could've told me.
- 370 Well, you could've.
- 371 Okav.
- 372 I'm sorry that I took some money out of your little box.
- 373 When I feed you and clothe you
- 374 and put a roof over your head.
- 375 Sorry.
- 376 Now.
- 377 How could you do that to Steven?
- 378 He's your best friend.
- 379 Well, he made a move on Donna.
- 380 Oh, come on.
- 381 Okay.
- 382 Well, then, there's only one thing that we can do.
- 383 Nine rounds of bare-knuckle boxing.
- 384 Come on.
- 385 Help me move the couch.
- 386 Wait, uh, Dad, I don't...
- 387 Oh, no, no, no. I'll referee.
- 388 Believe me, when it's over, you'll both feel great.
- 389 I know I will.
- 390 - Red... Look.
- 391 If you're not mad enough to bare-knuckle box, then you're not mad.
- 392 Now, both of you need to just get the hell over it.
- 393 Once again, Red's simple, earthy wisdom saves the day.
- 394 Yeah, ain't he a peach?
- 395 Look, Hyde.
- 396 I just...
- 397 God, I am so sorry.
- 398 You know what, man?
- 399 You either forgive me for what happened with Donna, or you don't.
- 400 You can't keep throwing that in my face.
- 401 Yeah. Yeah, you're right.
- 402 Um, it's over.

- 403 I'm never gonna bring it up again. I promise.
- 404 Yeah, all right.
- 405 Whoa.
- 406 Man, she got you this watch,
- 407 and all you got her were those crappy flowers?
- 408 You loser!
- 409 You're the loser.
- 410 Yeah! Dance, baby, dance!
- 411 Go, Jackie!
- 412 Looking good, baby!

2.13 Episode 13: Hunting

- 1 Hey, look at this.
- 2 It's the first day of deer season.
- 3 - Rabbit season. Duck season.
- 4 - Rabbit season. Duck season.
- 5 - "Wabbit" season. Duck season.
- 6 Well, Red, you haven't been hunting in ages.
- 7 Not since the accident.
- 8 What accident?
- 9 The really terrible accident
- 10 that's none of your business.
- 11 Oh, yeah. That one.
- 12 You know, why don't you go?
- 13 It might be fun. Get out of the house, get some fresh air,
- 14 maybe get out of your lousy damn mood.
- 15 Sorry.
- 16 I'd love to go, Kitty,
- 17 but we just can't afford it.
- 18 Oh, yes, we can. I will pack you some food
- 19 and a nice box of bullets,
- 20 and you're on your way.
- 21 Dad, you could use the Pinciottis' cabin.
- 22 Bob has a cabin?
- 23 Well, isn't that just the cat's ass.
- 24 Oh, boo-hoo, the world's unfair.
- 25 Now just ask Bob if you can borrow his cabin.
- 26 Okay, we'll go. Just us guys.
- 27 Uh, Mom?
- 28 Well, you should go. You don't spend
- 29 nearly enough time with your father.
- 30 That's because he doesn't like me.
- 31 Yes, he does like you. And that's no excuse.
- 32 Well, I don't have a gun.
- 33 My mom took it when she left.

- 34 Well, you can share. You know,
- 35 there is something about a gun
- 36 that just makes you want to share.
- 37 Okay, fine, Mom. I'll go with Dad,
- 38 but if I don't come back,
- 39 you'll know who did it.
- 40 You know, he's never really warmed up to you.
- 41 Going on 17 years now.
- 42 Okay, we're going hunting.
- 43 Well, yay!
- 44 With Bob.
- 45 Oh.
- 46 Well, you know, maybe you'll cheer up
- 47 after you shoot something.
- 48 I always do.
- 49 Hangin' out
- 50 Down the street
- 51 The same old thing
- 52 We did last week
- 53 Not a thing to do
- 54 But talk to you
- 55 We're all all right
- 56 We're all all right
- 57 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 58 Hey, Red, don't freak out,
- 59 but if I see a deer
- 60 on the side of the road,
- 61 I'm gonna shoot him.
- 62 Kelso, you fire that gun in this car
- 63 and I will pull over
- 64 and kick your ass for an hour.
- 65 Do it, Red, do it!
- 66 Come on, Forman,
- 67 would you get that gun away from him?
- 68 No, I want to hold it.
- 69 Give it up, Kelso.
- 70 I have a right to bear arms, all right?
- 71 That's in the Constitution.
- 72 Kelso, not everything in the Constitution makes sense.
- 73 Whoa, Fez. Shut up.
- 74 What did you say?
- 75 Uh, nothing.
- 76 - Foreigners. I hear you.
- 77 So, so, so.
- 78 What to do?
- 79 I should have gone hunting.

- 80 No, no, no. We can have fun.
- 81 We can have our very own fun.
- 82 We could...
- 83 - I'm not baking anything. Aw!
- 84 Okay, who wants Jell-O?
- 85 Jell-O's baking.
- 86 No, no, no.
- 87 Jell-O's boiling.
- 88 Gotcha.
- 89 Hey, Red. So tell me
- 90 about that hunting accident.
- 91 It sounds like a funny story.
- 92 Think we'll see any bears?
- 93 I'd love to kill a bear.
- 94 You can't shoot a bear,
- 95 it's deer season.
- 96 You shoot a bear,
- 97 you get fined, you go to jail.
- 98 No, I'll just say it was self-defense.
- 99 Who is the jury gonna believe,
- 100 me or a dead bear?
- 101 - A dead bear. A dead bear.
- 102 I killed a bear once.
- 103 Your ass.
- 104 I did. I did.
- 105 I was getting a drink from a stream, see,
- 106 when suddenly I heard something.
- 107 Grabbed my shotgun, boom.
- 108 Right between the eyes.
- 109 Survival.
- 110 So what did you do then?
- 111 You, uh, bring it home? Get it stuffed?
- 112 Nope. Left it there. Went home.
- 113 How come you didn't bring it home?
- 114 Get it stuffed?
- 115 On account it was so huge.
- 116 So it's a stand-off.
- 117 I won't shave my legs, Bob won't shave his back.
- 118 Okav, ew!
- 119 You know, Red doesn't have a hairy back,
- 120 and thank God for that. No offense.
- 121 Good news for you, Donna.
- 122 That means Eric probably won't have one either.
- 123 He can't even grow a mustache.
- 124 Oh, please. Eric's body
- 125 is bald as can be.

- 126 You know, I don't even think
- 127 he hit puberty until about 15.
- 128 Really?
- 129 Oh, he probably won't like that I said that.
- 130 I think Eric's the sweetest kid.
- 131 So, Donna, have you and Eric...
- 132 Mother, please!
- 133 The answer's no.
- 134 Hey, hey.
- 135 Everybody just shut up.
- 136 Well, I for one am not so naive
- 137 as to think that you and Eric...
- 138 Ahhh!
- 139 Okay, well, I guess we're upsetting her,
- 140 so what should we do now?
- 141 Well, if Donna wasn't so uptight, we could talk about...
- 142 I'm gonna go home.
- 143 Do you want me to go home? 'Cause I will.
- 144 Donna, please don't go home.
- 145 I think it's very nice
- 146 that you're spending time with your mother.
- 147 God knows, Laurie won't.
- 148 You guys, let's play poker.
- 149 I bet I'm good at it.
- 150 You never played poker before?
- 151 Uh-uh, but I have lots of money.
- 152 Oh, well, honey. Have a seat.
- 153 I'll get the cards.
- 154 Oh, my God.
- 155 Damn!
- 156 Damn. Damn it all! Damn!
- 157 Kelso, what the hell are you doing?
- 158 Well, I would be proudly standing
- 159 over my kill right now
- 160 if someone hadn't taken my gun away.
- 161 Kelso, you can't fire the gun in the camp.
- 162 The deer walked right through here.
- 163 He was mine. I was gonna hunt him.
- 164 You know, Kelso, not every hunting accident
- 165 is an accident.
- 166 I think you'd better
- 167 sit this one out, pal.
- 168 Fine.
- 169 You know, I saw a deer blind on the way in.
- 170 Anybody want to go check it out?
- 171 I'll go.

- 172 No, not me.
- 173 I just came to hang out.
- 174 When I crave meat, I buy bologna.
- 175 So, where's Fez?
- 176 Kelso probably shot him.
- 177 No, no, no. I saw him
- 178 walking into the woods right after we got here.
- 179 Said he was going hunting.
- 180 He had a whistle and a stick.
- 181 Oh, that crazy foreign bastard.
- 182 Let's eat.
- 183 Wow, those were some delicious birds.
- 184 Key chain?
- 185 No, I'm good.
- 186 So you caught those birds
- 187 with just a whistle and a stick?
- 188 Very impressive, Fez.
- 189 Yeah, you know, that's a good way to hunt,
- 190 'cause even if you don't get anything,
- 191 you still have all the fun
- 192 of a whistle and a stick.
- 193 I'll take the key chain. Give it to Midge. Little memento.
- 194 I feel good about that, Bob.
- 195 Midge is nice.
- 196 Yep, we all like Midge.
- 197 Yeah, Midge has nice jugs.
- 198 What?
- 199 What?
- 200 No, you said something.
- 201 No, I didn't.
- 202 So, what's up with your hair, huh?
- 203 Man, I am at one with nature right now.
- 204 Thanks for the pheasant, Fez.
- 205 Pheasant, Fez. Pheasant, Fez.
- 206 Yes, beautiful black pheasants.
- 207 Black pheasants.
- 208 Wait, pheasants aren't black.
- 209 Yeah, black is beautiful. I wish Jackie was black.
- 210 What did you feed us, Fez?
- 211 They were pheasants. They went, "Coo-caw."
- 212 "Coo-caw."
- 213 You fed us a crow?
- 214 You're not supposed to eat a crow, man.
- 215 You just brought some bad ju-ju on us all.
- 216 We ate somebody's soul, man.
- 217 I know. I have eaten someone's delicious soul.

- 218 Hey, good news, guys. I found my gun.
- 219 What? It's probably not loaded.
- 220 Oh, wow, Mom. You're not good.
- 221 Well, you're not even playing
- 222 so keep it to yourself, Ms. Smarty.
- 223 Okay, I'll play.
- 224 You want to play cards with your mother?
- 225 Sure.
- 226 Well, I am gonna call
- 227 the Milwaukee Journal.
- 228 Kitty? How many kings are in a pack?
- 229 Four.
- 230 I bet 1.00.
- 231 Well, um, Isee that there are
- 232-four queen sin a deck, too.
- 233-Oh, Mom. That is so pathetic.
- 234 Fine, I fold.
- 235 I'min.
- 236 Okay, uh, doyouwantany cards?
- 237 Yeah, can I have two fives, please?
- 238 And I'll have one card.
- 239 Oh, it's a five. Jackie, didyouwantthis?
- 240-Yougavehera five?
- 241-It hought we were friends.
- 242 Okay, youknow what?
- 243 Every body just showy our cards.
- 244 Okay, didIwin? DidIwin? DidIwin?
- 245 Notevenclose.
- 246 Oh.Well, Idon't care.
- 247-Idon'twork, somoney doesn't
- 248-really mean anything tome.
- 249 Oh, hownize for you.
- 250 Hey, Dad. Idon'tknow about you,
- 251 but I'mkind of frozen to the blind.
- 252 Right in the pants area.
- 253-Shh. Jeez, you have done nothing but complain
- 254 since we go there.
- 255-Youknow, I washoping that this trip
- 256 would be better than the last,
- 257 where your ied about every stupid thing.
- 258 Iwassix.
- 259-Andyou made metouch a dead rabbit.
- 260 Ijust thought that if you touched it,
- 261-youmight not be a fraid of it.
- 262 Well, thankyou, Dr. Spock.
- 263-Making noise is not the way to bagadeer.

- 264-Ihad night mares for a month.
- 265 Big, dead, rabbitnight mares.
- 266 Oh, man.Wegotone.Heishuge.
- 267 Where? Idon't see it.
- 268 It's about a quarter click
- 269 south of the clearing.
- 270 What is a click?
- 271 And which way is south?
- 272 Oh, no, wait, okay, Iseehim.
- 273 Yeah.Oh, you'r eright, Dad.
- 274 Heishuge.
- 275 You're not kidding.
- 276 I'dsayhe's a 10 pointer.
- 277 What?
- 278-Iwas just thinking. You take the shot.
- 279 Noway. You always talk about
- 280-getting abuck. You do it.
- 281-No, damnit. Now don't argue with me.
- 282-Now take the shot.
- 283 Comeon. Hurryup.
- 284-Oh, and don't shoot him in the face.
- 285 Holycow, lookathimgo.
- 286 Man, your eally stink.
- 287-It oldy out otake the shot.
- 288 Well, Ijust thought it would be nice
- 289 foryoutogetadeer. Imean...
- 290 Godknows, I'dlove to get one.
- 291-Thenyoushould have taken the shot.
- 292 What the hell is wrong with you?
- 293-Why are you always so damnner vous?
- 294 Oh, hmm, Idon'tknow.
- 295 Maybeit's because you've been yelling at me
- 296 for 17 years?
- 297 Oh, Ihavenot.
- 298 Oh, God, hewas right there.
- 299-I could have hith in with a rock.
- 300 Yep, that's adamnshame.
- 301 Soareyour eady to head back?
- 302-No, Is ure a shell a mnot ready to head back.
- 303-Youwant to go back? You go back.
- 304 So.
- 305 Hey, Dad. How about a warstory?
- 306 Yeah, okay.
- 307 DidIevertelly ou about the time
- 308 Ididn't miss that North Korean?
- 309 Fullhouse. Jacksover 10s.

- 310-Momwinsagain.
- 311 Well, this is fun, is n't this fun?
- 312-Itwas funtill Laurie started dealing.
- 313 Hey, what's that supposed to mean?
- 314 Oh, mygosh. Ithink Mrs. Pinciottiis saying
- 315 that Laurie's cheating.
- 316 No, she's not.
- 317 Wait. Yes, Iam.
- 318-My daughter does not cheat.
- 319-Comeon, Donna. We're storming out of here.
- 320 Okay, seeya.
- 321-Holdon. I'll storm with you.
- 322-Thankyou for a lovely afternoon, Mrs. Forman.
- 323 Laurie, we reyoutheating?
- 324 You can't prove anything.
- 325 Oh, for God's sake.
- 326-Okay. Well, if youweren't such a crappy card player,
- 327-then I wouldn't have had to cheat.
- 328-Andyouwere gonnalose all your mad money, and Midge bugsme.
- 329-Youwere cheating so I would win.
- 330-Duh! Iwan tedyout oh avea little fun.
- 331 Well...
- 332 Gosh, that's sweet.
- 333 Yeah.
- 334 Iloveyou, Mommy.
- 335 Ijustknow Iwouldn't have missed him.
- 336-Notwhenhewasthatclose. Noway.
- 337-Here.
- 338 Dad, you see the can by that clearing?
- 339 Yeah.
- 340 Idon't believe it. How'd you do that?
- 341 Dad, Iknowhow to shoot.
- 342 Don'tyouremembermyTaxiDriverphase?
- 343 Ididn't want to killhim.
- 344-Imissed on purpose.
- 345-Well, I can respect that more
- 346-thanyoubeing a crappy shot.
- 347 What? Whydidn'tyousayso?
- 348 Why doy out hink?
- 349-Your eally think I've been yelling a tyou for 17 years?
- 350 No.
- 351-Youwere probably okaywith measan in fant.
- 352 Ijustcan't remember.
- 353 Boy, it was right around 13
- 354-when you started getting a little lippy.
- 355 Andtwitchy.

- 356 Well, youknow, lippy and twitchy
- 357-tendtowalkhand-in-hand, so...
- 358 See?Nowthat's lippy.
- 359-Yougot something you want to say to me, you just say it.
- 360 Dad...
- 361 No, I'mserioushere.
- 362-Just for a second, pretend that I'm not your dad.
- 363-I wanty out otell me what you really think of me.
- 364-How about let's doth is
- 365 when you don't have a gun?
- 366-How about you down at the guy with the guntell syout odo?
- 367 Okay.
- 368 Ithinkyou'r eangry
- 369 because lifedidn't turnout
- 370 exactly the way you wanted it to,
- 371 and, uh, may be youthink if you yell at me,
- 372-Iwon't let life push mear ound, too.
- 373-You came up with that answer awfulfast.
- 374 Well...
- 375 Hell, Eric. Maybeyou'll beokay.
- 376 Oh, myGod.Dad, he'sback.
- 377 Oh, lookathim. He's magnificent.
- 378 He's the king of the forest.
- 379 Justlike...
- 380 Bambi'sdad.
- 381 He's beautiful.
- 382 Yeah, and I'll be the tastes be autiful, too.
- 383 Oh, uh, just for the record, Eric.
- 384 I'm the king of the forest.
- 385-Waytogo, Dad. You finally go tyour buck.
- 386 Iwishitwasmine,
- 387 but some body took mygunaway
- 388-' causehesensedwhatagreathunter I am.
- 389 Kelso, if we let you keep your gun,
- 390-Fezwould be the one strapped to that hood right now.
- 391 Hey, Red. So, uh, about that accident, huh?
- 392 Ah, yeah. Well, it was along time ago.
- 393-Iwasout, uh, hunting with Frank.
- 394 Hewas a good friend of mine, a good guy.
- 395 Kindofadumb asslike Kelsohere.
- 396 Soanyway, Frankhadshotthisdeer,
- 397 and hew as real happy,
- 398 andhe'dhada fewbeers
- 399 sohewas dancing around,
- 400 anditwas all real fun,
- 401-and then hele ansover to kiss the deer,

- 402 only the deer's not dead yet,
- 403-anditkick shim right in the neck.
- 404 Anditkilledhim.
- 405-The deer is staring atmy soul.
- 406 Putsome sunglasses on it.
- 407 Well, this is just delicious.
- 408 Sorryabout the buckshot.
- 409 Oh, Idon't mind. Imean,
- 410-there's usually some mystery gristle in meat.
- 411 Atleast we know what it is.
- 412-Ilike it better when you fish, Daddy.
- 413-Itwasjerking around, so, uh, Ericshotit with the shot gun.
- 414-Well, Ihadto. It was
- 415 screaming.
- 416-Killedar accoononce.
- 417 Hithim with myuncle's car.
- 418 Sobad.
- 419 Allright. Settledown, killer.
- 420-Yeah. Sounds like we'r eall abunch
- 421-of real killers.
- 422-Good God. Crack a window.
- 423 Whew!
- 424 That is unpleasant.
- 425 Sonofabitch!

2.14 Episode 14: Red Gets a Job

- 1 So, let's get to the loving, huh?
- 2 So, how about a little mood music, huh?
- 3 Zeppelin or Foghat?
- 4 Whatever.
- 5 Are you okay?
- 6 I'm sorry. I guess I'm just not into it today.
- 7 Actually, I feel like talking.
- 8 Oh, okay, yeah. I'll try anything once.
- 9 Well, it's just...
- 10 Lately I feel like all my friends are away at school
- 11 and I'm the only one here and I just feel like this huge failure.
- 12 Laurie, don't be silly.
- 13 Failures are ugly, and you're hot.
- 14 That's true.
- 15 Yeah. Thanks, Kelso.
- 16 Yeah.
- 17 I guess it all started in junior high.
- 18 That's when a girl really defines who she is.
- 19 You know what I mean?

- 20 So, we're talking some more?
- 21 I really want to talk.
- 22 Okav.
- 23 Guess I'll put my shirt back on so we can talk some more.
- 24 Great.
- 25 Yeah. Super.
- 26 Look at this ad, Red.
- 27 They're opening a Pricemart right in our own town.
- 28 14.95 for a to a ster. Can you be lieve it?
- 29 No, Ican't.
- 30-I bought that very same to a ster
- 31 inyour store for twice that.
- 32 Yeah, that's mypoint.
- 33 That yous crewed me?
- 34 Red, 14.95 is below my cost.
- 35 This Pricemart could put me out of business.
- 36 Hey, they're hiring.
- 37 Red, you can't.
- 38 These giant corporations come into town.
- 39 They destroy little businesses like mine.
- 40 They're evil.
- 41 Yeah, I guess that's true.
- 42 Hangin' out
- 43 Down the street
- 44 The same old thing
- 45 We did last week
- 46 Not a thing to do
- 47 But talk to you
- 48 We're all all right
- 49 We're all all right
- 50 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 51 Where is the food?
- 52 Eric, you should give your refrigerator
- 53 to people who have food.
- 54 Look at this.
- 55 Hamburger Helper. Tuna Helper.
- 56 A can of beets?
- 57 Oh, gross. I will not eat a darn beet.
- 58 You know what, Forman? Your dad better get a job, and soon.
- 59 'Cause I'm starving here.
- 60 I'll tell him you said that.
- 61 Michael, it's not polite to remind poor people
- 62 that they're po...
- 63 Less fortunate.
- 64 We're not less fortunate.
- 65 We're just on a budget.

- 66 Well, it is a hell of a tiny budget.
- 67 Oh, that's not funny. That's sad.
- 68 Hey, Kelso, eat that.
- 69 All right. Green Jell-O.
- 70 Hey, Jackie, try some. I heard green stuff makes you horny.
- 71 Michael, that only works with green MM's, duh.
- 72 Nuh-uh. It's everything green.
- 73 Right, Donna?
- 74 Actually, Kelso,
- 75 you know what really makes you horny?
- 76 Beets.
- 77 Yeah, right.
- 78 No, it's true. I saw it on 60 Minutes, man.
- 79 Beet farmers with, like, 10, 15 kids.
- 80 Man, how's come everything good for you always tastes so bad.
- 81 I'm trying it.
- 82 Michael, honey, don't eat our beets.
- 83 Yeah, you know, Michael, Mrs. Forman's right.
- 84 You're horny enough as it is.
- 85 Sometimes, I wish you had two girlfriends.
- 86 Oh, my God. Are you serious?
- 87 I get it, Bob.
- 88 Kitty, I'm getting a job at Pricemart.
- 89 And I guess I've just been too concerned
- 90 with the needs of others
- 91 and I haven't thought enough about myself.
- 92 Kelso? Yeah?
- 93 Yeah. Listening.
- 94 So, what do you think?
- 95 Well, uh, I...
- 96 Agree?
- 97 Really? Yeah!
- 98 Okay, I mean, everything you said makes so much sense.
- 99 So, who wants sex? I know I do!
- 100 Kelso, I'm feeling really close to you and
- 101 I think I want a relationship.
- 102 Yes. That's what I want.
- 103 A sexual relationship.
- 104 No, no, I mean I want more from you than just sex.
- 105 Don't be silly, Laurie. Sex is enough for any woman.
- 106 Kelso, I want an emotional relationship.
- 107 Exactly! We both want a sexually emotional relationship.
- 108 This Pricemart looks like a heck of an outfit, Kitty.
- 109 Yeah, maybe I should go down there and get a job too.
- 110 When your father's in a good mood, what do I say?
- 111 No talking?

- 112 Thank you.
- 113 Eric, I've told you.
- 114 Your job is to study hard,
- 115 get good grades, get a scholarship,
- 116 go to college and move away.
- 117 End of discussion.
- 118 Then how come Hyde gets to have a job?
- 119 Because, Forman, you have potential.
- 120 Whereas I'll be a success if I stay out of jail.
- 121 Exactly!
- 122 Oh, no, Steven, that is not true.
- 123 It's just it's a little different
- 124 because he doesn't have any parents.
- 125 Oh, my God. I don't have any parents?
- 126 Okay, okay. Wish me luck.
- 127 Okay, good luck, honey. Good luck.
- 128 Knock 'em dead.
- 129 Man, what's his problem? I just, I just want to help out.
- 130 Well, I am sorry, Eric, but I agree with your father.
- 131 School is your job.
- 132 Oh and...
- 133 Also to be my precious little baby boy.
- 134 Mom! We talked about this.
- 135 I'm not a boy anymore. I'm a man.
- 136 Shut up, Hyde. I am a man!
- 137 Fine.
- 138 My precious little baby man.
- 139 Oh, man.
- 140 You are so lucky your mom's a runaway alcoholic.
- 141 I must say, Red. I am very impressed with your experience.
- 142 Well, thank you, Mr. Herbison.
- 143 Oh, call me Ted, Red.
- 144 Hey, Ted, Red. That's funny.
- 145 Oh, yeah. It is.
- 146 I didn't catch it there at first,
- 147 but then whoop! That's funny.
- 148 Now I see you're applying for our supervisor position.
- 149 What would you say if I offered you a job right now?
- 150 I'd say let's break out the champale.
- 151 Great, 'cause we're hiring cashiers.
- 152 You get your own smock.
- 153 I'm not a cashier, Ted.
- 154 I'm management.
- 155 Okay. Then we'll let you know.
- 156 So, uh, Red, Ted. That's pretty funny, though.
- 157 On second thought, it's not that funny.

- 158 Red, come and eat your dinner.
- 159 Shh! Not hungry.
- 160 Hey, what's going on?
- 161 Shh! Red's waiting for a phone call.
- 162 Oh.
- 163 Shh!
- 164 You know, that phone hasn't rung all damn day.
- 165 Maybe it's broken. No, it's not broken.
- 166 No, it's not broken.
- 167 Oh! Damn! They could have called right then,
- 168 got a busy signal, moved on to the next guy on the list.
- 169 Oh, man! I just screwed myself out of a job!
- 170 Wait, Red! Wait! Let it ring.
- 171 You don't want to seem desperate.
- 172 Right.
- 173 Eric, if this is one of your dumb-ass friends,
- 174 you better start running.
- 175 Please don't be Kelso. Please don't be Kelso.
- 176 Hello.
- 177 It's Pricemart!
- 178 Yes.
- 179 This is the Forman residence.
- 180 You have good news?
- 181 Yeah. Uh-huh.
- 182 Uh-huh.
- 183 Okay then. Thanks for calling.
- 184 So what's the good news?
- 185 The good news is
- 186 Eric got a job at Pricemart.
- 187 Run, honey. Run.
- 188 Man, Red went ballistic on me.
- 189 I mean I want to keep the job, but
- 190 I really don't want to wear my ass for a hat.
- 191 'Cause, you know,
- 192 he said he could do that and I believe him.
- 193 Come on, Forman. Fight the power, man.
- 194 That way I can have your room after Red kills you.
- 195 Although I'm not sure an ass hat is fatal.
- 196 You know what would be a good job for me?
- 197 Gigolo.
- 198 The loving is over, now pay me.
- 199 So, Laurie's been talking a lot lately, right?
- 200 She's saying she wants a relationship.
- 201 You know, and I kept waiting for the dirty part,
- 202 but the dirty part never came.
- 203 Kelso, I have a real problem here, okay?

- 204 I'd like to talk about that.
- 205 Right.
- 206 You know, dating two girls wasn't supposed to be like this.
- 207 You know, it was supposed to be like...
- 208 So, do you want to talk?
- 209 No way, I just want to fool around.
- 210 Yeah. Yeah. Yes!
- 211 Oh, talking is stupid.
- 212 You know, I'll just wait quietly
- 213 until you and Laurie are done.
- 214 Have fun.
- 215 Well, thanks, babe.
- 216 You know what? Feel free to jump in.
- 217 Hey, Kelso, you mind if I join in your sexy circle, too?
- 218 Well, why not?
- 219 All Eric ever wants to do is talk.
- 220 I told you he was a loser.
- 221 I know. I mean, how am I supposed to talk
- 222 when I don't have a thought in my pretty little red head?
- 223 See, Michael?
- 224 Donna's just as empty-headed as we are.
- 225 Oh, Donna, you'll make a great addition
- 226 to our sexy circle.
- 227 All right, ladies. There's just one rule here.
- 228 There are no bras allowed.
- 229 Yay!
- 230 See, that's pretty sweet, huh?
- 231 What do you think?
- 232 I think it makes your ass look big.
- 233 You know, I just don't know why my dad doesn't want me to work.
- 234 I mean, yeah, I'm a real bad boy, Donna.
- 235 My big teenage rebellion is to get a job.
- 236 Ooh, you never know what I'm going to do next.
- 237 Oh, my God, look out.
- 238 He's got insurance.
- 239 You know I think it'll be great when you get a job.
- 240 Maybe on our dates we won't have to just sit in the car.
- 241 Maybe we can actually drive somewhere
- 242 and maybe, I don't know, eat?
- 243 Or maybe I can get my own popcorn at the movies.
- 244 You're a dreamer.
- 245 Yeah, you know what?
- 246 I'm going to keep the job.
- 247 Whoa, you're like a rebel without a cause.
- 248 But with a cause.
- 249 And a smock. Right.

- 250 You got to hide me.
- 251 Kelso, are you down there?
- 252 I'm not here.
- 253 Have you seen Kelso?
- 254 Why, yes, I have. He's hiding from you in the shower.
- 255 Oh!
- 256 Hi.
- 257 Guess what! I just found my eighth grade diary.
- 258 Come on, I'll read it to you.
- 259 Great!
- 260 Hey, Forman.
- 261 Good news, Red.
- 262 I just took Cosmo's "10 ways to please your man in bed" test
- 263 and I got 9 out of 10.
- 264 But I didn't get number three because I'm a nurse
- 265 and number three is icky.
- 266 I can't believe that Eric.
- 267 Oh, I think working is important to Eric's self-esteem,
- 268 and I really don't think it's a big deal.
- 269 But he only got a job, Kitty, because I don't have one.
- 270 And no son of mine is going to work
- 271 and screw up his chances to go to a good college
- 272 'cause I can't carry the load.
- 273 I should have taken that crummy cashier's job.
- 274 Oh, now what kind of talk is that?
- 275 You deserve to be supervisor.
- 276 In fact, the Red Forman I know
- 277 would march right down there and fight for it.
- 278 I've been out of work for six months.
- 279 I can't afford to fight right now, Kitty.
- 280 I've got to take their crappy offer
- 281 and smile like a jackass while I do it.
- 282 Red, I don't think your smile is going to...
- 283 Oh, I'm going for a walk.
- 284 Well, wait a minute, honey.
- 285 You know what, we can split a bottle of wine
- 286 and I'll give number three a shot.
- 287 That was a close one.
- 288 Did you guit that job?
- 289 Dad, I want to keep that job.
- 290 Well, it's a tough world, Eric.
- 291 And people don't always get what they want.
- 292 Especially you.
- 293 Dad, I'm pretty sure I'm not backing down on this one.
- 294 You're not?
- 295 Oh, no.

- 296 Well, I guess you win, then.
- 297 Dad, you always tell me never to back down.
- 298 "Don't back down."
- 299 "Formans never back down."
- 300 And now you're telling me to back down?
- 301 Well, Dad, I can only conclude that you're insane.
- 302 You think that's funny?
- 303 Well, you know, maybe not in the traditional "ha-ha" sense,
- 304 but, you know, it's kind of...
- 305 Look, I've got to go.
- 306 You know, you're going to look real funny when you're wearing...
- 307 Your ass for a hat.
- 308 Yeah!
- 309 Even though I doubt that's physically possible.
- 310 Let's find out together.
- 311 Okay, Laurie, I want you to know
- 312 that I really, really, really
- 313 enjoy fooling around with you.
- 314 Yeah, I get that a lot.
- 315 And you should. 'Cause you're talented.
- 316 See, but I don't want one of those relationships
- 317 because I already have one of those with Jackie.
- 318 But that can't last.
- 319 No.
- 320 See, what I'm saying is,
- 321 is that we have to break this thing off.
- 322 That's a pretty big decision to make all on your own.
- 323 Maybe you and me and Jackie
- 324 should all get together and discuss it.
- 325 No. You wouldn't.
- 326 Really?
- 327 Look at me, Kelso.
- 328 Look into my eyes.
- 329 Laurie, will you go out with me?
- 330 Oh, Kelso. I thought you'd never ask.
- 331 It's a smart move, taking cashier.
- 332 I know you were gunning for supervisor, but...
- 333 Hey, there's no shame in backing down.
- 334 Well, that is a mighty nice smock.
- 335 You know,
- 336 you think that your kids don't listen to you. But they do.
- 337 I'm not sure I follow.
- 338 I changed my mind, Ted.
- 339 I'm here for the supervisor's job.
- 340 You know what I mean?
- 341 Ted?

- 342 Okay, well, now your father should be back
- 343 from his interview any minute now.
- 344 Mom, how come we have to be here?
- 345 I could be using this time to...
- 346 Not be here.
- 347 No, this is a very difficult day for your father
- 348 and he needs to be with his family.
- 349 I'll be in the basement. No, you sit!
- 350 Oh, sure, when things get ugly, suddenly I'm family.
- 351 Not to me, freak.
- 352 You are so going to end up in porno.
- 353 Hi, honey.
- 354 Right to the bar. Not a good sign.
- 355 What are you all looking at?
- 356 Don't you think that
- 357 Pricemart's new supervisor deserves a drink?
- 358 Yay!
- 359 Yeah, I got it.
- 360 Congratulations, Dad.
- 361 Thanks, Eric.
- 362 Oh, and you're fired!
- 363 What? You can't do that.
- 364 Yes, I can. You're fired!
- 365 Hey, you know what? I'm not fired.
- 366 Okay, if it's so important to you, you're not fired.
- 367 But if your grades start to slip,
- 368 you are fired!
- 369 I love saying that.
- 370 God help the poor bastards who work for you, huh?
- 371 Wait, uh, I work for you.
- 372 I know.
- 373 So, dad, you and me going to work together.
- 374 What a nightmare, huh?
- 375 Oh, would you look at that?
- 376 They spelled your name wrong.
- 377 Just doesn't get old, does it?
- 378 Well, if it isn't Benedict and Arnold.
- 379 Bob, I needed that job and if you can't get that,
- 380 well, I'm sorry. You're a dumb-ass.
- 381 Look, they misspelled Pricemart.
- 382 You want to keep that finger?
- 383 Uh-huh.
- 384 You've got to stop goofing around, Kelso.
- 385 Am I right, Jackie?
- 386 Laurie is so right, Michael.
- 387 We are very disappointed in you.

- 388 Even Eric got a job.
- 389 Yeah, even my stupid brother got a job.
- 390 Yeah, her brother's stupid and he got a job.
- 391 Sexy circle?
- 392 Oh!

2.15 Episode 15: Burning Down the House

- 1 Oh, rerun's not smart.
- 2 "What's happening?" I'll tell you what's happening. Hilarity.
- 3 Yeah, no kidding.
- 4 "Hey, hey, hey."
- 5 That's just funny.
- 6 Hey, hey, can you guys, uh, keep it down a bit, please?
- 7 Hyde, there's lipstick on your chin.
- 8 Hyde, why are you putting lipstick on your chin?
- 9 It's for your lips.
- 10 Hey, maybe he's got a girl back there.
- 11 So, Hyde, who's the lucky lady?
- 12 I never kiss and tell.
- 13 It's Kat Peterson.
- 14 Yeah, right.
- 15 You're in your bedroom with the most popular girl in school.
- 16 Yeah. What happened to Farrah Fawcett? Did her car break down?
- 17 Look. Just keep it down, all right? You're killing the mood.
- 18 Hyde, there is no mood because no one's back there.
- 19 Hey, Mike. Muah.
- 20 Okay, so we're all set for our big dinner party.
- 21 Oh, yay, the big dinner party.
- 22 So here.
- 23 "You and a guest are cordially invited for an evening of cocktails, dinner and TV."
- 24 The attire is semi-formal casual.
- 25 Ah, finally, I can wear my tuxedo t-shirt.
- 26 Uh, sorry, Fez. I forgot to invite you and Hyde.
- 27 Oh, but it's never too late.
- 28 Okay, bye.
- 29 Don't worry, Fez. I'm sure you and Hyde can come.
- 30 No, Michael, they can't.
- 31 Okay, I get it. They can't come.
- 32 Come with me.
- 33 - No! Ah!
- 34 Okay, I'll give you a hundred bucks
- 35 if you don't make me go to this party.
- 36 - Show me the hundred. Damn!
- 37 Well, the party's tomorrow night.

- 38 So I better go home and start putting on cologne now.
- 39 So, that was fun.
- 40 No. Disneyland's fun. That was nasty.
- 41 Oh, my God, Hyde.
- 42 Kat Peterson. Nice.
- 43 Yep.
- 44 She's slummin' it, and I'm lovin' it.
- 45 Hangin' out
- 46 Down the street
- 47 The same old thing
- 48 We did last week
- 49 Not a thing to do
- 50 But talk to you
- 51 We're all, all right
- 52 We're all, all right
- 53 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 54 Red, honey, would you go to Bob and Midge's and get my casserole dish?
- 55 I'm making tuna surprise tonight.
- 56 Well, now that I know, you've ruined the surprise.
- 57 It's for Scrabble night.
- 58 Bob and Midge love tuna surprise.
- 59 Yeah, but I don't love Bob and Midge.
- 60 Well, Red, I have to invite them over.
- 61 They keep inviting us.
- 62 Well, that's because you keep inviting them.
- 63 Somebody's got to break the chain, or it'll go on forever.
- 64 Red, they're the only friends we have since you made Phyllis cry.
- 65 I didn't say anything about Phyllis' weight
- 66 that the whole room didn't already know.
- 67 Donna, I'm gonna have dinner parties all the time
- 68 when I'm Mrs. Michael Kelso Esquire.
- 69 Just think about it.
- 70 - Do I have to? Oh, shh.
- 71 So they sprinkled moondust In your hair
- 72 And golden starlight In your eyes of blue
- 73 They're brown.
- 74 I know.
- 75 Oh, Kelso, you little so and so.
- 76 I'd nary a notion of your songbird ways,
- 77 having thought you merely a captain of industry
- 78 and a king among men.
- 79 My word.
- 80 Cease your fawning and let us discuss the fox hunt.
- 81 But first, I crave a French pastry. Where's the help?
- 82 Apologies, good sire.
- 83 I was in the stables brushing the horses,

- 84 secretly entertaining notions of a sensual tryst with a lady.
- 85 Top drawer!
- 86 Top drawer.
- 87 "Top drawer."
- 88 Hello?
- 89 Oh, hey, Bob.
- 90 Oh, hi, Red.
- 91 Stop it!
- 92 You know what might make this party a little more fun?
- 93 Sweet death.
- 94 Hvde!
- 95 Fez!
- 96 Michael!
- 97 Oh, good. It's Hyde, Fez, and Michael.
- 98 Hello, fellas. What's to eat?
- 99 Ah, are these melon balls for anyone?
- 100 Why are they here?
- 101 I invited them because you're always discussing manners,
- 102 and I wanted to be mannerly.
- 103 He's mannerly.
- 104 Hey, Chuck.
- 105 Oh, no. Chuck's here.
- 106 Why, Michael? Why would you invite all these people?
- 107 Why would you do this?
- 108 Well, I was thinking that if a party of 10 people was fun,
- 109 then a party of 30 people would be twice as much fun.
- 110 Michael, I didn't want twice as much fun.
- 111 I wanted a small, classy party.
- 112 But, Jackie, just because there's a couple more people
- 113 doesn't mean it can't still be classy.
- 114 Hey, everybody, I'm taking off my pants!
- 115 No hair?
- 116 None.
- 117 Well, a little.
- 118 Well, what are we talking about here, Red?
- 119 Is it like Ed Asner bald or Charlie Brown bald?
- 120 Jeez, Kitty, I don't know. I barely looked.
- 121 Okay, I need a visual aid.
- 122 It was so uncomfortable.
- 123 I mean, a toupee's a pretty big lie, Kitty.
- 124 Okay, here.
- 125 Show me on Wooly Willy.
- 126 Uh-huh.
- 127 Okay, uh-huh.
- 128 Really?
- 129 Hey! Hey!

- 130 Would it kill you to use a coaster?
- 131 Bunch of wild hooligans here.
- 132 Oh, sorry, Red.
- 133 Red. You know...
- 134 It was gonna leave a ring.
- 135 That's so true, Kitty.
- 136 Eric, look, this is not your house.
- 137 You're not gonna get in trouble for any of this, so loosen up.
- 138 Yeah. I guess I could do that.
- 139 Oh, my God.
- 140 It's like I'm seeing colors I've never seen before.
- 141 Hey, Kat. Want a beer?
- 142 No.
- 143 Thanks.
- 144 She just blew me off, man.
- 145 You believe that?
- 146 Yes, I do.
- 147 I really, really do.
- 148 Michael, are they drinking out of my parents' crystal?
- 149 Yeah, Jackie.
- 150 They were trying to drink straight from the bottle, and I said, no! No!
- 151 Use the crystal 'cause it's classy.
- 152 Michael, I'm gonna go upstairs and feel sorry for myself.
- 153 And you, you are gonna fix this.
- 154 Fi... Fix it?
- 155 Jackie, you're having the party of the year here!
- 156 Damn! I do not get women!
- 157 Yes, neither does Hyde, right, Hyde?
- 158 You okay?
- 159 Donna, please. I really don't want to talk about Michael.
- 160 Okay, so what is your honest opinion about Michael?
- 161 Um, by honest, you mean...
- 162 Donna, please learn to listen.
- 163 Okay, Okay, fine.
- 164 - Honestly? Mmm-hmm.
- 165 You have certain expectations of Kelso
- 166 that may not be entirely realistic.
- 167 You want him to be sophisticated and smart,
- 168 but actually he's unsophisticated and unsmart.
- 169 Oh!
- 170 Hey, you know, you guys are really bringing down the make-out room.
- 171 Well, I'm gonna have to pass.
- 172 I've got nothing.
- 173 Would you look at her, Fez?
- 174 Acting like she's all hot stuff.
- 175 So she's incredibly good-looking and everyone likes her.

- 176 I'm real impressed.
- 177 Yeah, I know how it is.
- 178 You know, you think you know somebody,
- 179 but then it turns out he lied about making out with Kat Peterson.
- 180 Hyde! Fez!
- 181 What, is this a funeral? Come on!
- 182 Why aren't you guys getting down?
- 183 Well, I'm afraid Hyde is way too lovesick to get down.
- 184 Lovesick? I don't love her, man.
- 185 I just think we should be having sex is all, 'cause she'd enjoy it.
- 186 Hyde, I'm not a doctor, but I play one on TV.
- 187 But seriously, Hyde.
- 188 This is a party!
- 189 So loosen up, like me.
- 190 Whoops-a-daisy.
- 191 Man, I wish Jackie would loosen up.
- 192 She's throwing a great party down here, and she's missing it.
- 193 Kelso, you don't get it, huh?
- 194 This party meant the world to Jackie.
- 195 And you crapped on it.
- 196 All right, ease up on Kelso, huh?
- 197 Thanks, Hyde.
- 198 Yeah, I mean, so you did something horrible.
- 199 But it's Jackie, so who cares?
- 200 No. Wait. What are you saying?
- 201 I'm saying you burned her, man, royally.
- 202 Nice job.
- 203 But, no, man! I didn't want to burn her.
- 204 I invited all these people to make it fun
- 205 so her party would be good.
- 206 She didn't want a good party.
- 207 She wanted her party.
- 208 You know what? You're right, Fez.
- 209 All right, this party's over. Everybody out!
- 210 No. Kelso, what are you saying, man?
- 211 Think!
- 212 You know what, guys?
- 213 For the first time in my life, I think I am thinking.
- 214 You know, I'm in danger of ruining the greatest thing that has ever happened to me.
- 215 And I am not gonna let that happen!
- 216 Kelso...
- 217 Do not interrupt me, all right?
- 218 This is important.
- 219 From now on, I'm gonna put Jackie's needs first.
- 220 And she is gonna be so proud of me!

- 221 Whoa!
- 222 Whoa, man! This is a rager!
- 223 Give me your brandies.
- 224 Whoa!
- 225 Whoa!
- 226 Gimme!
- 227 Whoa!
- 228 Donna, how dare you say that about me and Michael?
- 229 Jackie, you wanted my honest opinion.
- 230 You're honest opinion that we're great together.
- 231 Look, you are wrong about Michael.
- 232 He knows he made a mistake,
- 233 and he's gonna make it up to me.
- 234 You wait and see.
- 235 Uh, Jackie...
- 236 Where's the fire extinguisher?
- 237 S-I-T.
- 238 That's "sit."
- 239 Oh my.
- 240 Yes, it is, again.
- 241 Yeah, Midgie's got quite a lead.
- 242 Your turn, Red.
- 243 Okay, fine.
- 244 "Cueball."
- 245 Ahem. I'm sorry, Bob.
- 246 Sorry?
- 247 Why apologize to me?
- 248 I like billiards.
- 249 Billiards are fun.
- 250 Okay, so you all know.
- 251 I don't know anything.
- 252 I wear a toupee.
- 253 Bob! If you tell them, they'll know.
- 254 I wear a rug. So what?
- 255- You know...
- 256 I wish I had a toupee.
- 257 You know, because, you know, the way my hair is sometimes.
- 258 Look, Bob, being bald isn't something that a man has to hide from.
- 259 A toupee is just silly.
- 260 I keep telling him if he'd grow as much hair on his head
- 261 as he does on his back, he'd have a full head of hair.
- 262 Look, I know it's silly.
- 263 I guess I'm vain.
- 264 Every morning I wake up wishing I had the courage
- 265 to walk around looking like you.
- 266 But I don't, Red.

- 267 I don't.
- 268 I guess that makes me a bad person.
- 269 Look, Bob, I didn't mean to make...
- 270 No, no. You know what? No, you're right, Red.
- 271 You're right.
- 272 Maybe it's time I stop living the lie.
- 273 Sinuses.
- 274 All right, all right, I was wrong, Bob.
- 275 You need the toupee. Put it back on.
- 276 Hey, hey, Donna
- 277 I want to sing to you
- 278 Hey, hey, hey, Donna
- 279 No one else will ever do
- 280 I've waited so long
- 281 For school to be through
- 282 Donna, Donna, I love you
- 283 Hey, hey, Donna
- 284 Eric, get down off there right now!
- 285 What's the problem, Donna?
- 286 Yeah, what's the problem, Donna?
- 287 Timmy, go get your pants on,
- 288 or I'll beat the crap out of you.
- 289 Eric, remember when I told you to loosen up?
- 290 Oh, yeah, baby.
- 291 Well, tighten up, baby.
- 292 When the house is on fire, the party's over.
- 293 Well, hey, this was your idea.
- 294 Eric, I told you to loosen up, not act like a dink.
- 295 Well, I'm new at this.
- 296 So sue me.
- 297- Sue-hoo-hoo me
- 298 Sue me, Donna
- 299 Eric.
- 300 Hello, Steven.
- 301 Oh, I see how this is gonna be.
- 302 So, when you're with your little clique,
- 303 you're too good for me.
- 304 Right.
- 305 But they're gone now, so hi.
- 306 You know, for a rich girl, you're kinda skanky.
- 307 Come on, let me show you the garage.
- 308 That proves nothing.
- 309 Son of a bitch.
- 310 No. Listen, Jackie. Wait. I owe you an apology.
- 311 I just wanted to help tonight, and I guess I blew it.
- 312 And I'm sorry.

- 313 Yeah. Lately, you've been sorry a lot, Michael.
- 314 Yeah, but this time I mean it.
- 315 Actually, he does.
- 316 He felt very bad and said tender words about you,
- 317 and then he set your house on fire.
- 318 See, he loves you, but he just stupid.
- 319 Thank you, Fez.
- 320 Sure.
- 321 Jackie, I do love you,
- 322 and I'll do whatever it takes to make you happy with me.
- 323 Yeah, well, I'm beginning to think
- 324 that you're never gonna make me happy.
- 325 What are you saying?
- 326 I'm saying I have a lot of thinking to do.
- 327 Whew! Dodged a bullet there, huh, Fez?
- 328 Nothing good came out of this night.
- 329 Although I did find out brandy's flammable.
- 330 Yeah, it's worth knowing.
- 331 Oh, and, uh, gasoline, for future reference.
- 332 I just don't get chicks, man.
- 333 God, Donna, men are stupid.
- 334 How can they not know what we want?
- 335 They want you to give them what they want...
- 336 I think they know what we want.
- 337 But you can't know what they want
- 338 They just won't give it to us.
- 339 Because they never tell you. You know?
- 340 It's so simple.
- 341 Yeah, it's confusing, huh?
- 342 Oh, my God. The most horrifying moment?
- 343 $\rm Eric\ sang\ to\ me.$
- 344 Hey, I sang to Donna.
- 345 Yeah, she kinda melted.
- 346 I mean, she called me a dink, but,
- 347 I don't think she meant it.
- 348 Eric was such a dink tonight.
- 349 And I mean it.
- 350 Totally.
- 351 Totally.
- 352 I told you, get out, crasher!
- 353 I can't find my pants! My mom's gonna kill me!
- 354 Well, maybe you should've thought about that
- 355 before you took them off!
- 356 Now, get out!
- 357 Hey, so I hear you and Kelso are kinda on the rocks.
- 358 What do you say we go and...

2.16 Episode 16: The First Time

- 1 Okay. Here we go.
- 2 Right hand, blue.
- 3 Fez, you can't play Twister by yourself.
- 4 That's where you are wrong, my friend.
- 5 Right leg, green.
- 6 Oh, that's gonna be tough.
- 7 Hey, Fez, man, the circus called.
- 8 They said they'll pay you 50 bucks a week
- 9 if you can kiss your own ass.
- 10 Take a message.
- 11 I have the greatest news in the world.
- 12 How the hell are you doing that?
- 13 I'm double-jointed.
- 14 Super.
- 15 My parents are renewing their wedding vows.
- 16 Wait, so double-dating degenerates
- 17 and skeezy bar hags just lost its appeal?
- 18 You'd be amazed how fast skeezy bar hags lose their appeal.
- 19 But then, like, two beers later, it all comes roaring back.
- 20 No. Finally, the insanity's over.
- 21 You know, I'm really happy about this, Eric,
- 22 and you should be, too.
- 23 My parents have been driving me nuts,
- 24 and I've probably been a little moody lately.
- 25 No. God, you haven't been moody.
- 26 Oh, this is great.
- 27 Jackie's gonna get wedding fever.
- 28 Man, all I'm gonna hear is, "Michael, at our wedding,
- 29 "don't shove cake in my face,"
- 30 and, "You better know how to dance,"
- 31 and, "There will not be a trampoline."
- 32 A wedding without a trampoline...
- 33 That's crazy talk.
- 34 Yeah. It'd be like a funeral without a dunk tank.
- 35 Yeah. You know what? She even knows what kind of china patterns she wants.
- 36 Pink and purple with unicorns.
- 37 Who wants to see a unicorn when they're eating pie?
- 38 Left leg, yellow.
- 39 Will someone please help me get my pants off?
- 40 No!
- 41 Hanging out

- 42 Down the street
- 43 The same old thing
- 44 We did last week
- 45 Not a thing to do
- 46 But talk to you
- 47 We're all, all right
- 48 We're all, all right
- 49 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 50 Quit it.
- 51 Are you sure you have to help your parents with their wedding vows?
- 52 Yes. Quit it.
- 53 I got a vow.
- 54 I vow...
- 55 ...to kiss you so hard
- 56 your pretty little red head pops off.
- 57 Yeah.
- 58 No. I could make that happen.
- 59 Quit it.
- 60 Donna, I'm sorry...
- 61 But pinning me only makes it sexier.
- 62 Hey, kids.
- 63 Hey, Donna, get off of me!
- 64 Hello.
- 65 Huh, so, what's up?
- 66 Well, your mom and I have been talking.
- 67 We have a few ideas about the vows.
- 68 First of all, a wedding is a nice way to spend the day.
- 69 Write that down.
- 70 "Spending the day with your mom is nice."
- 71 That's my first vow.
- 72 I don't think that's a vow.
- 73 Yes, it is.
- 74 Okay, uh, Mom...
- 75 Why do you want to get remarried?
- 76 Well, when your dad and I were in the attic,
- 77 we figured out I still fit in my wedding dress.
- 78 Oh, that's good, too.
- 79 "Midge, you're as thin today
- 80 "as the day I married you."
- 81 That's a nice vow.
- 82 Write.
- 83 So both the ceremony and reception
- 84 will be completely green and gold...
- 85 In honor of the Packers.
- 86 That's... classy, Bob.
- 87 And Red, since you and I have a special bond,

- 88 I'd like you to be my best man.
- 89 Really?
- 90 Yep.
- 91 Well, I don't know, Bob.
- 92 Oh, I think that is just lovely.
- 93 Yeah. Fine. I'd love to be your best man.
- 94 And, Kitty,
- 95 since you and Midge are so close,
- 96 she'd like to ask you a special favor.
- 97 Oh, Bob.
- 98 I would be honored to be Midge's...
- 99 She'd like you to bring chairs.
- 100 Chair-bringer.
- 101 Oh, Steven,
- 102 how'd you like to be our wedding photographer?
- 103 Nope. I like to party at parties.
- 104 I'll give you 10 bucks.
- 105 20 plus a meatball sub.
- 106 - Deal. Deal.
- 107 Well, got to go pick up my green and gold tux.
- 108 It's a special order.
- 109 Guy looked at me like I was an idiot.
- 110 Yeah. That was the look.
- 111 Well, can you beat that?
- 112 Midge and I are much better friends than you and Bob.
- 113 Well, men's friendships are...
- 114 All of my life I have wanted to be a bridesmaid.
- 115 None of my friends have ever asked me to be a bridesmaid.
- 116 Well, that's 'cause you're too pretty.
- 117 Oh, can it. That's not gonna work.
- 118 I am gonna be a bridesmaid.
- 119 Hey, wanna be the best man?
- 120 I'm sorry, man, I must have lost your film.
- 121 Are you sure it was this hut?
- 122 Hey, man. All right. Check this out, okay?
- 123 Friend of mine's having a wedding this weekend,
- 124 and I told him that I'd be the photographer.
- 125 Cool, man.
- 126 I remember my wedding. It was magical, man.
- 127 Chicks and booze everywhere.
- 128 And I'd be willing to miss all that chicky-boozy fun to take pictures, you know?
- 129 But, Leo, man, I got a problem.
- 130 I can't see through the viewfinder
- 131 because I have a glass eye.
- 132 How come your eye doesn't look like glass, man?

- 133 Well, that's 'cause it's special space-age glass.
- 134 Whoa. Your eye was in space?
- 135 That's awesome, man.
- 136 Okay.
- 137 So, here's the deal, right?
- 138 Job pays 10 bucks and half a meatball sub.
- 139 So I'm missing out on a pretty sweet deal here.
- 140 Damn you, glass eye.
- 141 Well, hey, I could use the 10 bucks, man,
- 142 and half a meatball sub.
- 143 If only I had a camera.
- 144 Whoa!
- 145 Hey, it's all coming together, man.
- 146 Why do we have to get all dressed up
- 147 for this stupid rehearsal dinner?
- 148 Because my mom said so.
- 149 And we don't argue with mommy.
- 150 Okay. So, Jackie hasn't made me
- 151 read a single bride's magazine.
- 152 I'm telling you, man. Ever since I set her house on fire,
- 153 she's been acting really weird.
- 154 Hey, you know, when I'm trying to get in good with Donna,
- 155 you know what works for me?
- 156 I don't set her house on fire. Yeah.
- 157 Oh, sure. Hindsight's 20/20.
- 158 Here, loser, Mom wants you to put this on.
- 159 Hey, Laurie.
- 160 Where have you been, you idiot?
- 161 Oh, well, Jackie was...
- 162 I told you never to say that name to me.
- 163 We have a relationship!
- 164 - See, that's true, so... Shut up!
- 165 Jackie, hear me now.
- 166 I am not helping with any of the wedding stuff.
- 167 Good.
- 168 Oh, nice try, Jackie,
- 169 but the reverse psychology's not gonna work on me.
- 170 My mind's too powerful.
- 171 - Whatever. Okav.
- 172 Now, wait. Jackie, that's confusing!
- 173 I'm not chasing after you!
- 174 Oh, Kitty, would you like to meet the bridesmaids?
- 175 Oh, Bob, would I like to be a bridesmaid?
- 176 No. Would you like to meet the bridesmaids?
- 177 Oh. Whatever. Fine.
- 178 Uh, Kitty...

- 179 This is Barbara, Honor, and Holly.
- 180 Hi.
- 181 Holly's the maid of honor.
- 182 Which is ironic that Honor is not the maid of honor.
- 183 - I am so gonna get you. Shut up!
- 184 For God's sake, don't do this now.
- 185 You shut up!
- 186 I didn't fly in from Istanbul for this.
- 187 Well, um, well, that is... Is just a lovely dress.
- 188 Where do the batteries go?
- 189 Drink up!
- 190 Okay, Red, you're the best man.
- 191 You make the toast.
- 192 I would, but I'm not from Istanbul.
- 193 Oh, fine.
- 194 Excuse me. Ahem.
- 195 Hello?
- 196 Listen up, you bastards!
- 197 I'm sorry about the, uh, the bastards thing.
- 198 Anyway, I'd like to make a special toast
- 199 to two very special people, Bob and Midge.
- 200 Aw.
- 201 Bob and Midge.
- 202 Bobby and Midgie.
- 203 Here's to Bob and Midge!
- 204 Aw.
- 205 Red, that was a lovely toast. Well, thanks.
- 206 Kitty, I have another big favor to ask.
- 207 Uh-huh.
- 208 At the ceremony, I'm wearing something old,
- 209 something new, something borrowed,
- 210 and I wondered if you had something blue I could borrow.
- 211 No, but I have something sharp and rusty
- 212 I'd love to give you.
- 213 No, thanks.
- 214 Um...
- 215 Dad, can I talk to you for a second?
- 216 I've been trying to work
- 217 what we talked about into your vows,
- 218 but I'm having a little trouble.
- 219 Did you put in that thing about your mom staying thin?
- 220 - Yeah. So what's the problem?
- 221 Well, Dad, it just doesn't seem very...
- 222 Hey, there's nothing in there about me being thin, is there?
- 223 'Cause I can't get enough of these wienies.
- 224 I can't believe this.

- 225 Hey, good-lookin', have a cocktail wienie?
- 226 Leave me alone.
- 227 What? That's not a metaphor.
- 228 Look, cocktail wienies.
- 229 My God, can you believe it?
- 230 I know, it's unbelievable.
- 231 These are wedding vows, Eric, vows.
- 232 They're supposed to mean something.
- 233 Well, yeah. That's what I said,
- 234 and I was told to shut up.
- 235 Shut up. What is this?
- 236 Scotch and soda.
- 237 Uh, that's not Scotch.
- 238 You're right. It's a Shirley Temple.
- 239 I just, I didn't wanna say that
- 240 'cause it sounded like something Christy McNichol would drink, so...
- 241 God.
- 242 Their marriage almost ended.
- 243 They put me through hell,
- 244 and now that they're getting back together,
- 245 it's like it doesn't even mean anything.
- 246 How am I supposed to write about love
- 247 when they are the worst example in the entire world?
- 248 No, no. Okay, look, they may not be the best example,
- 249 but they do love each other.
- 250 They just can't express it, or...
- 251 Really any thoughts more complex than "I'm hungry."
- 252 But the important thing is that they really do love each other.
- 253 Yeah. I guess they do.
- 254 They do! You know they do.
- 255 And that's why they need you to say what they can't say...
- 256 Because, despite your bimbo-like good looks, you're very smart.
- 257 Look, write the vows that you would write.
- 258 And, Donna, I know...
- 259 I know it'll be great.
- 260 Okay.
- 261 Thanks.
- 262 Oh, hey, Fez, uh, if anybody asks, this is a glass eye.
- 263 What?
- 264 Hey, Leo, man. You all set?
- 265 Totally, man. I got everything.
- 266 Great. Where's the camera?
- 267 I got everything but the camera...
- 268 Or the film or the flashcubes.
- 269 I got nothing, man.
- 270 Leo, man, the Fotohut is loaded with that stuff.

- 271 I know. It's ironic, isn't it?
- 272 And yet, not surprising.
- 273 Hey, I'm Leo,
- 274 and I'm also a Leo.
- 275 Think about it.
- 276 Yeah, wow. I'm Holly, and I think that's deep.
- 277 Boy, this wedding's gonna be pretty lame
- 278 without a trampoline, huh?
- 279 Whatever.
- 280 All right, Jackie.
- 281 If you're mad at me, well, then use your mad voice.
- 282 And if you're not, well, then, lady,
- 283 you better start chewing my ear off like usual.
- 284 Look, Michael, I'm not mad, okay?
- 285 Could you be any more annoying?
- 286 Yes!
- 287 Oh, Kitty, it's a disaster.
- 288 The ceremony's starting, and I can't find Holly.
- 289 Well, I'm sure she's here somewhere.
- 290 I bet if we listen real hard, we can hear her dress.
- 291 All right, sweetie, I'll help you look.
- 292 Holly!
- 293 Ooh!
- 294 Have you ever seen a girl do this before?
- 295 Once in Amsterdam.
- 296 I love photography, man.
- 297 Oh, my.
- 298 Midge?
- 299 Sweetie, now, I just, um...
- 300 I just, I don't have a good feeling about this.
- 301 - What am I gonna do? Well, you don't worry about that.
- 302 - You go back inside. Oh, thank you, Kitty.
- 303 You're welcome.
- 304 I win.
- 305 Jackie, this is for you.
- 306 Oh, my God.
- 307 Pink and purple with a unicorn. You remembered!
- 308 Of course I remember.
- 309 I remember everything you tell me, even when you think I don't.
- 310 Really?
- 311 What's my favorite season?
- 312 - Fall? Why?
- 313 Uh, the outfits flatter your chestnut eyes.
- 314 And?
- 315 Slimming lines and dark colors.
- 316 Oh, my God, Michael!

- 317 When you started acting like an immature jerk,
- 318 I started having doubts about us,
- 319 but now this purple and pink unicorn candy dish
- 320 proves you're a grown-up. Oh!
- 321 I'm a bridesmaid.
- 322 First of all,
- 323 Midge and I would like to thank everyone for coming.
- 324 It really means a lot to us.
- 325 The vows we're exchanging
- 326 were written by our daughter Donna,
- 327 whom we love very much.
- 328 "Midgie, I consider it a privilege to be your husband."
- 329 Donna, I actually feel that way.
- 330 "Bob, I'm proud and very grateful to be your wife."
- 331 "We've known each other since we were practically kids...
- 332 "So we know all the good stuff...
- 333 "And all the not-so-good stuff about each other."
- 334 "I can't imagine feeling about anyone else
- 335 "the way I feel about you."
- 336 "Because I love you.
- 337 "I always loved you,
- 338 "and I want to make you a promise.
- 339 "No matter what happens...
- 340 "Good or bad...
- 341 "I will always love you."
- 342 Oh!
- 343 Okay. Donna, wait.
- 344 What?
- 345 Well, first you drag me away from the wedding,
- 346 and then you kiss me all the way over here,
- 347 and then you pull me upstairs and shove me into my bedroom
- 348 and put your hands all over my body.
- 349 I just...
- 350 I'm sorry. I'm confused.
- 351 Huh. If only there were a way
- 352 to make my feelings clear with some sort of action.
- 353 Yeah. Ha. Okay.
- 354 That's, uh, ahem, ha-ha, extremely funny.
- 355 But, uh, every, every time this starts happening,
- 356 it winds up not happening.
- 357 And then you skip home...
- 358 Tra-la-la-la-la.
- 359 I know. I know, and I'm sorry.
- 360 It's just, you know, before now, I wasn't ready.
- 361 Yeah, and I understand that, Donna.
- 362 It's just that... wait!

- 363 Wait! Go back!
- 364 I wasn't ready before now.
- 365 Before now, like...
- 366 Right now?
- 367 Eric, when I had to write those vows,
- 368 I had to think about love.
- 369 When I thought about love,
- 370 I thought about you.
- 371 I love you, Eric, and I want to be with you.
- 372 God, Donna, I...
- 373 Love you.
- 374 Are you...
- 375 Sure, sure?
- 376 Yes, yes.

2.17 Episode 17: Afterglow

- 1 So...
- 2 This is what it's like to not be a virgin.
- 3 Yeah.
- 4 So...
- 5 - How are you? Good.
- 6 How are you?
- 7 - Good, good. Good.
- 8 It was good.
- 9 Right?
- 10 I can honestly say the best I've ever had.
- 11 Was I good?
- 12 Were you good?
- 13 Donna, you know how my mom's all over my back
- 14 to write "thank you" notes, and I never do?
- 15 Well...
- 16 Trust me. You're getting a thank you note.
- 17 Okay. We'd better get back downstairs
- 18 before people start wondering where we are.
- 19 Right. Oh...
- 20 And we'll need a cover story, so...
- 21 Yeah. Let's just tell everyone we had sex.
- 22 No.
- 23 Yeah, I know. I'm kidding. Uh...
- 24 We'll say we went out for ice because...
- 25 We needed to cool down from having sex!
- 26 Maybe I should do the talking.
- 27 Yeah, well, you know, try to work it in somewhere
- 28 that we had sex, in conversation, if it comes up.
- 29 Great...

- 30 Hanging out
- 31 Down the street
- 32 The same old thing
- 33 We did last week
- 34 Not a thing to do
- 35 But talk to you
- 36 We're all, all right
- 37 We're all, all right
- 38 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 39 You see, Fez,
- 40 you take all the partially consumed drinks
- 41 and mix 'em together into one, giant uber drink.
- 42 In this case, Tom Wallbanger bloody sunrise on the beach.
- 43 Kelso, have you been avoiding me?
- 44 You kidding me? I'm right here, aren't I?
- 45 It's just that ever since I threatened to tell Jackie about the two of us,
- 46 you've seemed distant.
- 47 Laurie, that's just crazy, all right?
- 48 You blackmailing me has just brought us closer together.
- 49 Hey there, kids. Where have you two been?
- 50 God, Dad, can't we be gone for a minute
- 51 without you making all sorts of accusations?
- 52 I mean, God, it was just a minute.
- 53 To be fair, Donna, it was a little more than a minute.
- 54 Donna, one of your drunken uncles is touching me.
- 55 Oh, my God.
- 56 Oh, my God.
- 57 We need to talk, right now!
- 58 What?
- 59 Yay! My first paycheck from Pricemart!
- 60 The dark times are over, Kitty.
- 61 Oh, honey, those weren't dark times.
- 62 It was... an economic segueway. Pfft!
- 63 Well, it's over. We should celebrate.
- 64 Come on, Kitty, let's get you pregnant.
- 65 I'm kidding.
- 66 You know I can barely stand the kids we have.
- 67 You know what we should do?
- 68 Treat ourselves to something nice.
- 69 I know! We can turn on the heat.
- 70 All right... Tell me everything.
- 71 No.
- 72 Come on, Donna. We're supposed to be friends.
- 73 Aren't we friends?
- 74 Well, yeah.
- 75 Okay then.

- 76 So...
- 77 What'd it look like?
- 78 Jackie!
- 79 Okay, we'll come back to that one.
- 80 So, how was it?
- 81 Jackie, I don't really want to talk about it.
- 82 Oh...
- 83 That bad, huh?
- 84 No!
- 85 No, no. It was great.
- 86 It just wasn't what I expected.
- 87 I don't think we did it right.
- 88 So Eric's not good?
- 89 It was more like... Like neither of us was good.
- 90 Donna, it's not up to the woman to be good.
- 91 I don't know, Jackie. I mean, I love Eric, but when the moment came,
- 92 it was just, like...
- 93 Awkward and weird...
- 94 And...
- 95 I don't know. I just felt so far away, you know?
- 96 No. But go on.
- 97 I mean, during it, I just remember thinking,
- 98 "This is it. This is what everyone..."
- 99 Everyone what?
- 100 That's as far as I got.
- 101 Oh. See, that's the problem.
- 102 That's not the problem.
- 103 Oh, trust me. That's a problem.
- 104 Ok. You know what, Jackie? Everything's fine.
- 105 Just don't tell anyone about this, okay?
- 106 Okay.
- 107 Okay?
- 108 Okay!
- 109 Eric and Donna had sex?
- 110 Yeah, yeah. And Eric wasn't good at it.
- 111 Wow. Really?
- 112 That's great!
- 113 And I would've gotten away with it, too,
- 114 if it wasn't for those darn kids!
- 115 Oh...
- 116 Oh, I love this Scooby-Doo!
- 117 Forman, what the hell you grinning about?
- 118 What?
- 119 A guy can't grin?
- 120 I think that maybe...
- 121 Forman and Donna finally made the beast with two backs.

- 122 The backosaurus?
- 123 So?
- 124 Well, Hyde, I'm not saying yes, and I'm not saying no, but...
- 125 I'm especially not saying no.
- 126 Thank God. Man, I'm telling you,
- 127 I couldn't deal with one more week
- 128 of that "Will they, won't they?" crap.
- 129 - Hey. Hey.
- 130 What's goin' on?
- 131 Donna made Forman a man.
- 132 Okay. Yes, she did.
- 133 Really?
- 134 So...
- 135 How was it?
- 136 Well...
- 137 Boys...
- 138 I tell you, it was as if...
- 139 In that one magic moment...
- 140 The two people, Donna and Eric, ceased to exist
- 141 and were replaced instead by one, perfect being.
- 142 Donric Formciotti.
- 143 So, Eric, you're saying it was good?
- 144 Kelso, was Michelangelo's Creation of Adam good?
- 145 Yes, Kelso, it was good!
- 146 So, well, my first time...
- 147 Jackie called me "The Apollo rocket of love."
- 148 What kind of rocket were you?
- 149 Where you going with this, Kelso?
- 150 Nowhere.
- 151 Except Jackie said you were totally lame in the sack!
- 152 - Jackie said? Yeah.
- 153 Donna told Jackie. Jackie told me.
- 154 Oh, but you can't tell Jackie I told you 'cause she'd get pissed.
- 155 It's okay, Eric. Maybe sex isn't your thing.
- 156 All right.
- 157 Almost there.
- 158 Oh, I can't wait to see what we got.
- 159 Oh, you're gonna love it.
- 160 - Are you ready? Uh-huh!
- 161 Ta-da!
- 162 A motorcycle?
- 163 Don't you love it?
- 164 Of course I do, Red. What woman wouldn't?
- 165 Oh, you hate it.
- 166 Of course I do, Red. What woman wouldn't?
- 167 Red, I thought, I thought we would get something

- 168 we both would enjoy, like a, a necklace.
- 169 But this is much better than a necklace.
- 170 How?
- 171 Well, it's...
- 172 Not a stupid necklace.
- 173 But it's shiny!
- 174 - Hey. Hey.
- 175 Hmm.
- 176 So...
- 177 What's new?
- 178 Well...
- 179 Turns out I'm really lame in the sack.
- 180 What's new with you?
- 181 - What? Oh, it's all the news.
- 182 Jackie told Kelso, and Kelso told all of us,
- 183 so, sorry I'm "Lame in the sack."
- 184 I never said that. I said it felt awkward and weird.
- 185 Oh...
- 186 What a relief.
- 187 You could've told me.
- 188 How am I supposed to tell you something like that?
- 189 I don't know. How about, "Hey, Eric, you're awkward and weird"?
- 190 You know what? That's the problem.
- 191 We did this really huge thing,
- 192 and now I feel like I can't even talk to you about it.
- 193 Well, God knows, you can talk to Jackie.
- 194 I knew this was gonna happen.
- 195 What?
- 196 I knew that once we did this, everything would change,
- 197 and damned if it didn't.
- 198 Well...
- 199 If that's the way you feel about it,
- 200 maybe we should never do it again.
- 201 - Great. Oh... Great!
- 202 Oh, great.
- 203 Look, Kitty. Look how good I look on it.
- 204 Hey, we could get matching jackets.
- 205 You know how you love things that match.
- 206 Red, what were you thinking?
- 207 Oh, come on, Kitty.
- 208 You know the last thing I bought for myself?
- 209 A hose.
- 210 Well, I'm sorry, but we can't afford it.
- 211 What do you mean? I'm working again.
- 212 But we still have to get out of debt.
- 213 And we have to pay for Eric's college,

- 214 and we got... We got Laurie's wedding,
- 215 and you know whoever she ends up with,
- 216 it's not gonna be any Rockefeller.
- 217 I suppose you're right.
- 218 Well, at least, let's take one ride on it...
- 219 Before we bring it back.
- 220 Okay, fine.
- 221 Oh, that feels nice.
- 222 Oh! That feels very nice.
- 223 - Michael, how could you? What'd I do?
- 224 Michael, I didn't tell you about Eric's sad dilemma
- 225 so you could make fun of him.
- 226 I told you so you could help him.
- 227 Jackie, I can't help him and burn him at the same time.
- 228 Uh, I mean, come on, Jackie. It's funny!
- 229 He must've been really bad.
- 230 Yeah? Well, so were you.
- 231 Oh!
- 232 All right, Jackie, I don't think you know what you're saying, okay?
- 233 'Cause you called me your Apollo rocket of love.
- 234 Right...
- 235 But I said it like...
- 236 "Oh, Michael,
- 237 "you're a regular Apollo rocket of love."
- 238 Okay, I don't hear a difference.
- 239 Eric, if it makes you feel any better,
- 240 Michael was really bad his first time, too.
- 241 Oh!
- 242 Um, that's supposed to make me feel better?
- 243 Doesn't it?
- 244 Yeah, a little. Thanks, Jackie.
- 245 Forman, I've been thinking about your problem with Donna,
- 246 and after hours of serious consideration...
- 247 It still makes me laugh.
- 248 Hey, you leave Eric alone!
- 249 All right? He's our friend, and he needs our help
- 250 in this, his most desperate hour.
- 251 I'm with you, buddy. Semper fi!
- 252 Gee, Kelso, why the sudden change of heart?
- 253 Oh. Maybe it's because the "Apollo rocket of love"
- 254 blew up all over the launch pad?
- 255 Ho-ho! A mystery.
- 256 One suitable for Scooby-Doo and his gang of cartoon teenagers.
- 257 You know, guys, sometimes I wish we were cartoon teenagers.
- 258 Zoinks. That'd be super, Fez.
- 259 Look, man, if God had meant for virgins

- 260 to lose it to other virgins,
- 261 he wouldn't have given us middle-aged hookers, man!
- 262 Amen, brother!
- 263 Because if there's one thing men like us know,
- 264 it's how to have sex.
- 265 Oh, I cannot live with this lie.
- 266 Everyone, prepare to be shocked.
- 267 I, Fez, am still a virgin.
- 268 Gosh, my world no longer makes sense.
- 269 Fine, Hyde, but
- 270 now that the middle-aged-hooker ship has sailed,
- 271 what am I supposed to do?
- 272 Well, I know I got a lot better
- 273 when I started making it with your sister.
- 274 I got it! You should make it with my sister!
- 275 Kelso, man, I've seen your sister.
- 276 She's a virgin, and she's gonna be...
- 277 For a long time.
- 278 Hyde, what are you saying?
- 279 Well, I think he's saying, "Moo."
- 280 Okay, maybe you did not hear me.
- 281 Fez, the man you all revere,
- 282 has still not had sex.
- 283 Yeah. Heard you the first time.
- 284 Forman, you've gotta figure out what you're doing wrong, man, and fast.
- 285 You know what women call guys who are lame in the sack?
- 286 "Just friends."
- 287 You can't let the pressure get to you.
- 288 Don't think about how embarrassing it'd be
- 289 if you tried and you couldn't,
- 290 how she'd stare at you with those cruel, black eyes,
- 291 as if to say...
- 292 "You're not really a man, Michael.
- 293 "You're not a man at all!"
- 294 Okay.
- 295 Well, this has been really helpful, guys.
- 296 All right, you called my bluff.
- 297 I am not really a virgin.
- 298 Yes, I am.
- 299 All right... Fun's fun.
- 300 - Time to take it back. No.
- 301 No?
- 302 No. I like it. I want to keep it.
- 303 But you said yourself we gotta save money for the kids.
- 304 Oh, screw the damn kids.
- 305 Oh, Red, I have worked double shifts all year.

- 306 I deserve this. I want my hog.
- 307 You know, Laurie might not even get married.
- 308 Maybe Eric will get a scholarship to college.
- 309 Well, hell, he might be too stupid to even get in college!
- 310 Well, Red, we can only hope.
- 311 Ok, so just out of curiosity, no reason,
- 312 what was your first time like?
- 313 Oh. My first time was with a guy named...
- 314 Your father.
- 315 My first time was with this guy named Darren.
- 316 It was really special.
- 317 Oh, no. Wait. It wasn't Darren. It was...
- 318 Robert?
- 319 I think Robert.
- 320 Well, um...
- 321 Red and I waited until after we were married.
- 322 Like, five seconds after we were married.
- 323 We said, "To heck with the receiving line,"
- 324 and hit the nearest closet.
- 325 Oh, I remember running my hands through his long, blond hair,
- 326 and listening to his beautiful British accent.
- 327 You see, because back then,
- 328 your father was blond and British.
- 329 No, no, no. Not Robert.
- 330 There was this guy. What was his name?
- 331 Or was it his brother?
- 332 It'll come to me.
- 333 Good God, that dress must've had a hundred buttons down the back,
- 334 but Red got it off in no time.
- 335 You wouldn't know it to look at him,
- 336 but Red's got very nimble fingers.
- 337 Nim-ble!
- 338 I just remember it was very disappointing,
- 339 and I never saw that guy again.
- 340 I mean, your father.
- 341 I mean, your father was the first.
- 342 Don't tell your father, okay?
- 343 I want to say Billy.
- 344 But that's not right.
- 345 Anyway, I just remember that he wasn't very good.
- 346 And it was just wonderful...
- 347 Eventually.
- 348 Okay, Donna... Here's the deal.
- 349 Do you have any Rolaids?
- 350 I've been thinking about what we said,
- 351 about us not doing it again?

- 352 And, uh, I've decided that's just crazy talk.
- 353 But, Eric, we did it, and now everything's a mess.
- 354 See, Donna...
- 355 Everything you and I do is a mess...
- 356 At first.
- 357 I mean, face it.
- 358 We're just a couple of goons here.
- 359 The first time we kissed,
- 360 the first time we went out.
- 361 The first time I let you get to second.
- 362 Exactly.
- 363 Wait. What did I do wrong then?
- 364 God, it was like you were tuning a radio.
- 365 Okay.
- 366 Okay, but, do I still do that?
- 367 No.
- 368 And the kissing, has that gotten better?
- 369 Yeah, like, a zillion times better.
- 370 And, Donna, you know why those things got better?
- 371 Because we kinda care about each other, and we talk...
- 372 And we make things work.
- 373 Yeah, but what if it doesn't work?
- 374 And then not only does it not work,
- 375 but we don't have what we used to have?
- 376 Donna, we will. We love each other, right?
- 377 So, trust me.
- 378 It can only get better.
- 379 Hmm.
- 380 Okay, so, I guess what you're saying is we need practice.
- 381 And lots of it! Yes!
- 382 So?
- 383 Yeah. It was a little better.
- 384 A little better?
- 385 I am the king!
- 386 Hey, Mom, any more fried chicken?
- 387 Well, my goodness, you're a hungry little bee.
- 388 Yeah, Forman. Whatcha been doing?
- 389 Exercising?
- 390 In a manner of speaking.
- 391 Hey, I'm too smart for you two idiots to try innuendo with me.
- 392 Got it?
- 393 - Yes, sir. Yes, sir.
- 394 You gonna eat that, big boy?

2.18 Episode 18: Kitty and Eric's Night Out

- 1 Oh, man! Where the hell is Eric?
- 2 I gotta get outta here before Jackie finds me.
- 3 What'd you do now?
- 4 Oh, she's mad
- 5 'cause I didn't say, "Love you," after lunch.
- 6 I say it all day long, after gym, "Love you, Jackie".
- 7 After algebra, "Love you, Jackie".
- 8 After I say, "Love you, Jackie,"
- 9 I say, "Love you, Jackie."
- 10 It sickens me!
- 11 Hey, man, check it out.
- 12 Foggy windows.
- 13 Bummer.
- 14 Someone must have left their hot lunch in the car.
- 15 No, you idiot. Someone's in there makin' out, man.
- 16 Patty!
- 17 Hyde! Hey, h-how you doin'?
- 18 Super.
- 19 Okay, well, I'll see ya.
- 20 Hey, didn't you go out with that girl?
- 21 I don't think so.
- 22 Yeah. That's the girl that dogged you on that blind date.
- 23 Kelso, who cares?
- 24 Hey, let's see what loser she ended up with.
- 25 Yeah.
- 26 Hello.
- 27 Burn!
- 28 Hey man, that's a burn.
- 29 Hanging out
- 30 Down the street
- 31 The same old thing
- 32 We did last week
- 33 Not a thing to do
- 34 But talk to you
- 35 We're all, all right
- 36 We're all, all right
- 37 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 38 Eric, honey,
- 39 I was thinking maybe tomorrow night
- 40 we could go shopping, just the two of us.
- 41 Why?
- 42 Well, because we need to get you
- 43 some new shoes and some underwear.
- 44 Kitty, we bought him shoes last year.

- 45 Yeah, and I can shop for my own underwear.
- 46 Oh, no, you cannot.
- 47 The last time you went, you bought them too snug,
- 48 and I want grandchildren.
- 49 Yeah, well, I have to...
- 50 Bye.
- 51 You know, he used to love going shopping with me.
- 52 Look, Kitty, he's 16.
- 53 Seventeen.
- 54 Whatever.
- 55 The point is that when a boy hits that age,
- 56 they don't wanna spend time with their mother.
- 57 And if they do...
- 58 They're weird.
- 59 It's not a big deal.
- 60 Well, it is a big deal to me, Red Forman.
- 61 It is a big deal!
- 62 Okay.
- 63 Well, I just... I just wish sometimes,
- 64 he, he would want to spend time with me.
- 65 Well, force him!
- 66 It doesn't matter what he wants.
- 67 As long as we're paying his way...
- 68 We own him.
- 69 - Fez has a girlfriend? Mmm-hmm.
- 70 Our little Fez?
- 71 You're kidding?
- 72 I mean, good!
- 73 God, he was so in love with me,
- 74 it was getting embarrassing.
- 75 Right.
- 76 So, anyways, you guys,
- 77 how do you know when you need new underwear?
- 78 Uh, hmm. If you're asking, you need new underwear.
- 79 Oh, good. People are here.
- 80 I want you to meet my girlfriend Patty.
- 81 This is Eric. Eric, this is my...
- 82 Girlfriend.
- 83 This is Donna.
- 84 Donna, this is my...
- 85 Girlfriend.
- 86 So you guys are just friends?
- 87 - No, Donna. Fez, I'm kidding. I'm kidding.
- 88 - So, how's it goin', Patty? Good.
- 89 I have to be honest with you, people,
- 90 Patty and I were just outside making out...

- 91 Because Patty's my girlfriend.
- 92 Hi, I'm Jackie.
- 93 I'm sure Fez has told you all about me.
- 94 Um, no. No, your name never came up.
- 95 What?
- 96 Well... Whatever.
- 97 Okay, isn't this pleasant, huh?
- 98 Um, Patty, have a seat.
- 99 Fez, she's lovely. I'm impressed.
- 100 Um, Jackie, I'm a little busy right now, okay?
- 101 Thank you.
- 102 So, Hyde, what's with Fez and that girl?
- 103 Did you really go out with her?
- 104 Yeah, no biggie.
- 105 She sucked, anyway. He can have her.
- 106 So Fez has a girlfriend?
- 107 Still, I mean, what's that about?
- 108 Fez snaggin' a girl away from you?
- 109 I... never thought I'd see the day.
- 110 So what's she like?
- 111 It's just so Twilight Zone, I mean, to see Fez...
- 112 Eric! Your mother asked you a question about the foreign kid.
- 113 What? Oh.
- 114 - What? No. Never mind.
- 115 Okay. That's it.
- 116 Eric, you're gonna spend some time with your mother.
- 117 What'd I do?
- 118 Red, don't make it sound like a punishment.
- 119 - Well, it is. Red!
- 120 You can look at it any way you want,
- 121 but it's gonna happen, damn it.
- 122 Wait, wait, is this...
- 123 Because I didn't wanna go shopping with Mom?
- 124 You don't wanna go shopping with your mom?
- 125 Boy, I tell ya, if I had a Mom,
- 126 I would go shopping with her every single day,
- 127 because no one loves you...
- 128 ...like your mom.
- 129 That's true.
- 130 Eric, honey, we don't have to go shopping.
- 131 We could go see a movie.
- 132 It'll be like a little date.
- 133 No, no, no, no. Shopping's great.
- 134 You know, I, um, I need new underwear, so...
- 135 I think a date is a great idea.
- 136 Hey, you guys should go see Annie Hall,

- 137 I think you'd just love it, Mrs. Forman.
- 138 See? Steven's helping out.
- 139 Thank you, Steven.
- 140 Now, Annie Hall, I would like to see that movie.
- 141 Oh, Eric's just dyin' to see that movie.
- 142 - But I don't... Just dyin'.
- 143 Um, I guess Fez really got me
- 144 with all of the poems that he left in my locker.
- 145 Oh, that is so romantic.
- 146 Well, doesn't Kelso write you poems?
- 147 No. No, but he's not foreign.
- 148 Hey, can we talk about something interesting?
- 149 Like, Donny Osmond?
- 150 Hey, you guys,
- 151 The Eagles are on Don Kirshner's Rock Concert tonight.
- 152 Oh, man, I'm gonna miss The Eagles
- 153 because I gotta, I gotta...
- 154 I'm busy.
- 155 Do we have a date tonight?
- 156 No. I wish.
- 157 I'm goin' to a movie.
- 158 With my mom.
- 159 He's got a special night out with mommy.
- 160 Hey, maybe you'll get lucky.
- 161 And your mom'll pay for the movie!
- 162 God, you people are sick.
- 163 Patty, you know, we should really go to the mall together
- 164 - so I can introduce you... Are you ready, darling?
- 165 Excuse me, Fez. I was talking.
- 166 Oh, I know, Jackie. You are always talking.
- 167 - Oh! Burn!
- 168 Sorry, I just appreciate a good burn.
- 169 So, where are you guys goin'?
- 170 Um, we are going to the Red Lobster
- 171 for a romantic dinner of Red Lobster.
- 172 I'll see you guys later.
- 173 Okay, I don't like her.
- 174 And I don't see why we have to be so nice to her
- 175 just because she's dating someone in our group.
- 176 Bites the big one, doesn't it?
- 177 Well, I gotta go to work.
- 178 God, am I right, Donna? Don't you hate her?
- 179 Not really, Jackie. I kinda like her.
- 180 Hey, what was that for?
- 181 That's for not writing me poems, Michael!
- 182 Uh, love you, Jackie.

- 183 Leo, did you take your turn yet, man?
- 184 No, man.
- 185 I, I can't decide between college or a career.
- 186 Well, we can't start until you decide.
- 187 So choose, man, or I'll start workin'.
- 188 Hey, don't rush me, man.
- 189 This decision's gonna affect the rest of my life.
- 190 Go to college.
- 191 Okay.
- 192 Hey, but...
- 193 What if those frat guys make fun of my hair?
- 194 And beat me up like, like fascists and stuff?
- 195 Well, then just start a career.
- 196 I can't let those frat guys get away with it, man.
- 197 Leo, man, it's just a game!
- 198 Yeah. Life is hard.
- 199 Well, now, see, I didn't know
- 200 that you liked green peppers.
- 201 When did that happen?
- 202 August 5, 1972.
- 203 I mean...
- 204 I mean, do you like green peppers?
- 205 Why, yes I do.
- 206 Very much.
- 207 So how's Donna?
- 208 What? We haven't done anything yet. What?
- 209 Relax.
- 210 I am not here to grill you about your life, Eric.
- 211 But, you know, young adults do have a responsibility.
- 212 Mom!
- 213 Please.
- 214 Honey, you may not realize it right now,
- 215 but I am actually doing you a giant favor
- 216 by making you spend time with me.
- 217 Well, thank you.
- 218 No, no, no. I mean it.
- 219 Boys who reject their mothers
- 220 grow up to have huge problems.
- 221 You will hate yourself.
- 222 And every relationship you have with a woman will just be a mess.
- 223 So, if you don't spend time with me now,
- 224 you may never have sex.
- 225 I'm teasing!
- 226 A little.
- 227 Ah-ha. Hey...
- 228 Look how far Florence is from... Venice.

- 229 Eric...
- 230 Honey, I just...
- 231 I just wanted to spend a little time alone with you
- 232 outside of the house. That's all.
- 233 Mom, it's fine.
- 234 And, in fact, you know what? This is great.
- 235 Hey, Forman's out on a date with his mom!
- 236 Forman and his mom!
- 237 Forman and his mom!
- 238 Forman and his mom!
- 239 My goodness, that Woody Allen is neurotic.
- 240 Well, if I lived in New York, I'd be in therapy, too.
- 241 The streets are filthy.
- 242 Whoa! Diane Keaton is not wearing a bra.
- 243 Okay, don't let your mom see you look.
- 244 But I have to look.
- 245 I'm lookin'.
- 246 I'm lookin', and I don't care!
- 247 Oh, please.
- 248 He expects her to make love
- 249 while he's wearing those black socks?
- 250 Note to self, throw away all black socks.
- 251 Mah-jongg?
- 252 What the hell is mah-jongg?
- 253 Mah-jongg?
- 254 What the hell is mah-jongg?
- 255 Okay. "An aspirin the size of a brick."
- 256 Now, that is funny.
- 257 Finally, a scene without sex.
- 258 Oh, great. Drugs.
- 259 Thank you, Woody Allen.
- 260 Huh. I guess cocaine is expensive.
- 261 "I'm finally getting the feeling back in my jaw?"
- 262 I don't get that. I mean, he was just
- 263 in bed with her and... Oh! Okay.
- 264 I see.
- 265 Oh, God. I hope my mom doesn't get that.
- 266 Ooh. I wonder if Eric gets that.
- 267 Well, I am not gonna explain it to him.
- 268 So now Patty's seein' Fez, and I just don't get it.
- 269 'Cause she could've had me.
- 270 I'm a real catch, man.
- 271 All right! I had twins, man!
- 272 Oh, look. They're so beautiful!
- 273 Congratulations.
- 274 Thanks, man.

- 275 Hey, I don't wanna be competitive or anything, man,
- 276 but, uh, I've got two kids, and you don't have any.
- 277 You're just a lonely plumber, dude.
- 278 It wouldn't be so bad,
- 279 but it's Fez.
- 280 I taught him everything he knows.
- 281 It's all backwards, man.
- 282 I guess you just can't dwell on things, man.
- 283 Yeah.
- 284 Maybe I should just be happy for Fez.
- 285 I mean, this is the first time in his whole life
- 286 that he's ever had a girl, you know.
- 287 Now, you know, a while back, I picked up a card
- 288 that, you know, and I had a car accident...
- 289 And, uh, I was dwelling on that, man.
- 290 I'm sorry, what were you talkin' about?
- 291 Maybe I should get back to work.
- 292 If you get back to work, you're fired, man.
- 293 Hey, I got twins again, man!
- 294 Just admit it, Donna.
- 295 Patty is totally wrong for Fez.
- 296 Well, Jackie, we've never seen you
- 297 quite this transparent before.
- 298 What are you talking about?
- 299 "She's so awful, Donna!"
- 300 "Let's hate her forever, Donna!"
- 301 "Let's shave her head and run her out of town, Donna!"
- 302 Focus, Donna!
- 303 We're ragging on Patty, remember?
- 304 Jackie, did you ever think that maybe
- 305 you hate Patty because you like Fez?
- 306 Oh, you are in dangerous territory, Pinciotti.
- 307 No, I mean, it's true.
- 308 You hate seeing Fez drool over someone other than you.
- 309 You're crazy. I don't like Fez.
- 310 I think you do.
- 311 Oh, shut up.
- 312 Jackie, you're blushing!
- 313 Ow!
- 314 I'll admit that, uh...
- 315 Fez would be okay for a quick fling
- 316 if I was off on a vacation with my parents,
- 317 like in Michigan or Cuba.
- 318 Where no one would ever find out!
- 319 Ever, ever, ever!
- 320 Fez and Jackie, sittin' in a tree.

- 321 Mr. And Mrs. Fez...
- 322 Fez.
- 323 Donna, please, please shut up.
- 324 Jackie, you are so totally hot for him.
- 325 I can see it in your eyes.
- 326 Oh, my God.
- 327 Oh, my God!
- 328 I like Fez!
- 329 No!
- 330 No!
- 331 Well, boy, wasn't that fun, seeing all those sex scenes with your mother?
- 332 Oh, it was supersexy.
- 333 I'm so glad we could enjoy that together. Really, I am.
- 334 So, I guess women in New York don't wear bras.
- 335 Um, it's disgusting...
- 336 And we should move there immediately.
- 337 Well, I don't know about you,
- 338 but I've seen enough nipples for one day.
- 339 Mom.
- 340 What?
- 341 I don't ever want to hear you say, "Nipples," okay?
- 342 Why not? Men have nipples.
- 343 Your father has nipples.
- 344 No! He does not!
- 345 Okay.
- 346 So, what was your favorite part of the movie?
- 347 Eh, I don't want to tell you.
- 348 Oh, come on.
- 349 Okay, um...
- 350 Diane Keaton's nipples.
- 351 Okay. Pay me.
- 352 Leo, I gotta help the customer, man.
- 353 I think he's gonna drive away.
- 354 Eh, let him go. I don't need his stinkin' photo money.
- 355 I'm a doctor.
- 356 Okay, man, you know what? That's it.
- 357 This game is over, man.
- 358 This is not life. This is life!
- 359 Yeah, but this life is so much better than this life, man.
- 360 In the, in the game, I got kids, man.
- 361 In real life, my kids split on me.
- 362 - Really, man? Yeah.
- 363 My parents split on me.
- 364 Oh, wow. Now we found each other.
- 365 Hey, do you wanna be my father?
- 366 Sure.

- 367 Okay. Go ahead. Spin, Dad.
- 368 I got a 10.
- 369 Well, maybe mah-jongg is a type of food.
- 370 Oh, you know what? You could be right.
- 371 It's probably Chinese noodles.
- 372 Yes.
- 373 Hey, you wanna go see Close Encounters sometime?
- 374 Yeah. I'd love to.
- 375 Very cool. Good night, Mom.
- 376 Oh, what did he do?
- 377 I swear I'll kick his ass!
- 378 No. He was just, he was absolutely wonderful.
- 379 Oh.
- 380 Okay.
- 381 Okay.
- 382 Is something wrong?
- 383 No. Why?
- 384 I don't know. It's just you, you seem very removed.
- 385 Well, no. I'm fine.
- 386 Are you sure?
- 387 Uh-huh.
- 388 I, you know, maybe it's me, but you do,
- 389 you seem very removed.
- 390 Eric, have you seen my geometry book?
- 391 'Cause while the two of you are doing that,
- 392 I think I'm gonna do some homework.
- 393 See? This is what I call being removed.
- 394 Donna, when we're making out, you're not thinking about, like...
- 395 Geometry and stuff, are you?
- 396 Never.
- 397 Unless I have a test the next day.
- 398 Okav.
- 399 You know, I think you're just the sweetest thing in the world
- 400 to go out with your mom.
- 401 Thank you.
- 402 So, did mommy buy you new underpants?
- 403 Okay.
- 404 Did mommy buy you new underpants?
- 405 Ooh, let me see the underpants.
- 406 - Get off me. Let me see. Let me see.
- 407 B-3.
- 408 Hit. Damn! You sank my battleship!
- 409 You know, a well-maintained fleet
- 410 is the backbone of any military structure,
- 411 and with your floating arsenal depleted,
- 412 your troops are likely to suffer some serious collateral damage.

- 413 Huh.
- 414 Wow. Hey, you know what, man?
- 415 I think I might have been in the navy.

2.19 Episode 19: Parents Find Out

- 1 Eric!
- 2 Eric!
- 3 Donna, this is a tricky maneuver, okay?
- 4 I need quiet.
- 5 Oh, my God! It's the cops!
- 6 Eric!
- 7 We're completely naked!
- 8 Uh...
- 9 Don't panic.
- 10 I, uh... I have a plan. Okay.
- 11 Go away!
- 12 That's the plan? That's not a good plan!
- 13 Yeah! No, that's the plan.
- 14 I mean, we're totally naked.
- 15 I think he'll probably just go away.
- 16 Crap. Have you seen my pants?
- 17 Where you going?
- 18 Out.
- 19 Where?
- 20 A place.
- 21 Who with?
- 22 Doctors and stockbrokers.
- 23 Oh, holy hell!
- 24 Hanging out
- 25 Down the street
- 26 The same old thing
- 27 We did last week
- 28 Not a thing to do
- 29 But talk to you
- 30 We're all, all right
- 31 We're all, all right
- 32 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 33 And, and... And the heater is broken in the Vista Cruiser.
- 34 That's why it was so hot. So, uh...
- 35 You know, naturally we removed one or two articles of clothing,
- 36 which, you know, in retrospect was probably not that good an idea.
- 37 Eric...
- 38 How stupid do you think I am?
- 39 You're right.
- 40 Should have cracked a window. Good thinking.

- 41 Eric, we know what you were doing
- 42 in the car!
- 43 No.
- 44 We don't know.
- 45 Trust me. We know.
- 46 No. No. We don't know.
- 47 I know! I know!
- 48 Of course you know. You majored in it.
- 49 What were you thinking?
- 50 Mr. Forman? Uh...
- 51 It was my idea, too,
- 52 so, um...
- 53 Please stop yelling at Eric. Because...
- 54 What?
- 55 Just play dead and cover your face.
- 56 No, Eric. It's okay.
- 57 What we did was a choice
- 58 that we made...
- 59 A choice we made
- 60 as adults.
- 61 Oh, really?
- 62 You're an adult?
- 63 Don't answer. It's a trap!
- 64 Yes. We're adults.
- 65 Okay, Donna.
- 66 Then as an adult, I expect you
- 67 to go next door and tell Bob and Midge
- 68 just exactly what happened tonight.
- 69 Okay.
- 70 I'll tell them.
- 71 Good! And I'm gonna check to see that you did.
- 72 Oh, come on! Why would you do that?
- 73 Donna, I won't keep something like this from your parents.
- 74 They think we're friends.
- 75 Hey, cool, man. A CB radio!
- 76 Yeah! So I narrowed down
- 77 my potential CB handles to two choices.
- 78 Either "Stud Kickass" or "Flex Buffchest."
- 79 Gee, Kelso. What about "Beef Dingleberry"?
- 80 Oh, great. Now I got three choices.
- 81 Breaker, 1-9, breaker, 1-9.
- 82 This is Hot To Trot.
- 83 Foxy Lady.
- 84 And Nice And Easy.
- 85 Oh, my God. They sound nice!
- 86 And easy.

- 87 Quick! Come on, we need handles
- 88 so we can talk to 'em!
- 89 Okay, uh... Oh! Oh! We'll be The Mod Squad.
- 90 That's perfect! I'm Linc.
- 91 I'm Linc.
- 92 Why do you get to be Linc?
- 93 The magic fr-ro, baby!
- 94 Okay.
- 95 Well, I got dibs on Pete.
- 96 Okay, then, what is my macho cop handle?
- 97 Julie. Julie.
- 98 Breaker 1-9, breaker 1-9.
- 99 This is Pete.
- 100 I'm Linc.
- 101 And Julie.
- 102 It is so nice to talk to you, my lovelies.
- 103 Hey, Julie.
- 104 Cool accent. You sound sexy.
- 105 Accent? What the hell is she talking about?
- 106 Something on your mind? Yeah.
- 107 There's something important I wanna tell you guys.
- 108 Eric and I have been going out for a while now, and
- 109 we did something you two should know about.
- 110 Yes?
- 111 Well, see, Eric and I...
- 112 Uh, we, um...
- 113 We...
- 114 Rode the Forman's motorcycle!
- 115 Whew! There! I said it!
- 116 Weight is just off my shoulders!
- 117 Donna, that was wrong.
- 118 But not as wrong as it could have been, 'cause it could have been...
- 119 Sex!
- 120 That's what I thought, too!
- 121 What?
- 122 No, that's crazy!
- 123 That's, that's silly!
- 124 You guys are silly gooses!
- 125 You make me laugh...
- 126 'Cause you're silly!
- 127 So the cops caught you doing it?
- 128 Oh, my God.
- 129 That is such a turn-on!
- 130 That is not a turn-on!
- 131 You're a little pervert!
- 132 Jackie, I have a big problem.

- 133 How am I gonna tell my parents?
- 134 Okay.
- 135 If you need to use the bathroom, you should go now.
- 136 'Cause I have a lot to say.
- 137 No. I'm fine. Thanks.
- 138 Okay. Your first mistake...
- 139 Was wearing pants for car sex.
- 140 When you do it in the car,
- 141 skirts are your best friend.
- 142 Zip, zip, bim, bam,
- 143 you're done, you're dressed, you're back at the mall.
- 144 Jackie, I'm screwed.
- 145 If I tell my parents, only one of two things can happen.
- 146 They'll either be furious...
- 147 Or they'll ask me how it was.
- 148 Okay, now...
- 149 Have some peas!
- 150 I'd rather have sex
- 151 with Donna.
- 152 Mmm!
- 153 Tapioca!
- 154 Mmm!
- 155 Sex with Donna!
- 156 Well, you...
- 157 You are just so cute.
- 158 Say ma-ma.
- 159 Sex with Don-na.
- 160 No, baby, no.
- 161 Yes!
- 162 No! Yes!
- 163 No! No. Yes!
- 164 No!
- 165 No!
- 166 No!
- 167 Kitty!
- 168 Slut!
- 169 What?
- 170 Nothing.
- 171 Are vou okay?
- 172 I'm fine.
- 173 Kitty, when it's three o'clock on a Saturday afternoon
- 174 and you're still in bed, I know something's wrong.
- 175 Oh, Red, I'm fine.
- 176 Why should I care that my...
- 177 My sweet baby boy was...
- 178 Defiled by some jiggly, red-haired tramp?

- 179 Kitty...
- 180 What I can't figure out
- 181 is how she tricked him into it!
- 182 Look, it's not like we didn't know this was coming.
- 183 You're always showing Eric anatomical diagrams
- 184 and charts and slides.
- 185 You been preppin' him since he was six!
- 186 Are you blaming me?
- 187 No, no.
- 188 Heck no!
- 189 It's my fault.
- 190 Men are dirty. It's...
- 191 Well, good.
- 192 Kitty, I just want you to get out of bed.
- 193 You know, none of us have had lunch, and, uh...
- 194 We're kinda hungry.
- 195 Well, it's a house full of grown men,
- 196 and I would think that one of you fully grown men
- 197 would know how to make a damn sandwich!
- 198 Well, maybe I should go... I sure as hell would!
- 199 And when Bob and Midge look at me with their big, dumb eyes,
- 200 I just...
- 201 I can't find the words.
- 202 Okay, Donna. I've given this a lot of thought,
- 203 and I think I should be the one to tell your parents we had sex.
- 204 Oh, my God.
- 205 Eric, that is so great! Thank you!
- 206 What? No. No! What? No!
- 207 It was a bluff! I was bluffing to seem nice.
- 208 Oh, crap, this is a nightmare.
- 209 Fine. I'll do it myself.
- 210 What? No, wait. Look.
- 211 We told my parents together, so...
- 212 Hey, let's tell your parents together.
- 213 Thank you!
- 214 So do you wanna go get it over with?
- 215 Yeah. Let's go tell your parents. Okay!
- 216 Okav.
- 217 Donna, I wanna go with you, but...
- 218 My legs have gone numb.
- 219 Breaker 1-9, breaker 1-9.
- 220 This is Pete, Linc, and Julie.
- 221 We're lookin' for a 20 on Hot To Trot,
- 222 Foxy Lady, and Nice And Easy. Over.
- 223 Hey, guys.
- 224 Hello, Hot To Trot.

- 225 This is Julie.
- 226 I was just wondering...
- 227 Are you fat?
- 228 Whoa, Fez!
- 229 No actually, that's not a bad question.
- 230 Well, why don't you guys come see for yourselves?
- 231 We can meet tonight.
- 232 Oh, tonight?
- 233 No, tonight we have to watch Love Boat, so...
- 234 As soon as I heard you were down, Mrs. Forman,
- 235 I had to come and see you.
- 236 Because I know the blues.
- 237 But you know, the good news is Donna's on the pill.
- 238 So...
- 239 They can do it, like, a zillion times a day,
- 240 and nothing bad can happen!
- 241 Yeah. They can just do it and do it and do it
- 242 and do it and do it.
- 243 Jackie!
- 244 Good. You're here.
- 245 Get out.
- 246 But I'm trying to help.
- 247 Oh, you wanna help?
- 248 Go make me a sandwich.
- 249- So, Kitty...
- 250 You think maybe, uh, it's time to get up?
- 251 No.
- 252 Okay. You know what?
- 253 Kitty, you gotta shape up!
- 254 I can't believe that you're all surprised
- 255 that your 17-year-old
- 256 is doing what 17-year-olds do!
- 257 Big deal!
- 258 Now get the hell outta bed and buck up!
- 259 Oh, jeez, honey, I'm sorry.
- 260 Get out!
- 261 So, what do you kids need to tell us?
- 262 I tried to guess, but my mind's a total blank.
- 263 Actually... Mrs. Pinciotti, Mr. Pinciotti,
- 264 it's something I need to tell you.
- 265 Sorry. I almost threw up.
- 266 I'm fine now.
- 267 You both know how much
- 268 I respect your daughter.
- 269 How much I love your daughter,
- 270 and, uh...

- 271 Funny thing about love, ha-ha... Funny...
- 272 Is, uh, sometimes
- 273 we express it in a... In a physical way.
- 274 You better not say what I think you're gonna say.
- 275 'Cause I'll be mad.
- 276 And funny thing about mad...
- 277 Ha-ha...
- 278 Is sometimes I express it in a physical way.
- 279 I love your daughter. And...
- 280 I totally respect her,
- 281 and I never stopped respecting her.
- 282 Even when the cops came.
- 283 Well, I'm sorry, Eric, but I still gotta twist your neck shut.
- 284 Dad, you know, you shouldn't be threatening Eric.
- 285 You should be, uh... Thanking him.
- 286 What? What?
- 287 Wow!
- 288 He's treated me like a queen
- 289 since the day we started dating.
- 290 Eric and I have sex.
- 291 There. You know.
- 292 At least I have a nice boyfriend
- 293 and not some juvenile delinquent.
- 294 Like that Fonzie!
- 295 Well, that...
- 296 That's nice.
- 297 And at least Eric had the guts to come over here
- 298 and tell you man-to-man.
- 299 Well...
- 300 I'm happy for you.
- 301 And thank you for being honest.
- 302 That took a lot of courage, didn't it, Bob?
- 303 I'm goin' to bed.
- 304 So...
- 305 How was it?
- 306 Oh, God!
- 307 Boy, oh, boy.
- 308 I tell ya, Eric.
- 309 You take the cake!
- 310 Aw, man, there's cake?
- 311 There's no cake.
- 312 We're all starving to death, and it's all your fault.
- 313 You broke your mother's heart!
- 314 She's up there crying
- 315 about how you're all grown up
- 316 and you don't need her anymore.

- 317 Well, that...
- 318 That's not true.
- 319 I know that.
- 320 You're a helpless idiot!
- 321 Huh. Okay.
- 322 I... I could pretend to need help with my homework.
- 323 Oh, no. No one gives a crap about that.
- 324 Okay. Oh! I could pretend to be sick!
- 325 Oh, that...
- 326 Wait a minute. That might work.
- 327 She mothered the heck outta you when you broke your leg that time.
- 328 Right. I could say I have a fever.
- 329 Or better yet, we could go out to the garage,
- 330 I hit you in the elbow with a baseball bat.
- 331 I'm gonna stick with the fever.
- 332 You wanna go through life doing everything half-assed,
- 333 that's your decision, son.
- 334 Okay!
- 335 They said they'd wait out front.
- 336 Here we go! Cold beer and hot babes!
- 337 Or vice versa.
- 338 Hey, guys,
- 339 did we get a yes or a no on the fat question?
- 340 Oh, goody. They're not fat. They're just old.
- 341 If your voice is hot,
- 342 then you should be hot!
- 343 Those are the rules!
- 344 Damn old ladies with hot voices.
- 345 Let's go.
- 346 No, no, no. I'm staying. You two are shallow.
- 347 I'm not shallow, Fez.
- 348 I just judge chicks on their looks.
- 349 Suit yourself. But sometimes the old ones
- 350 are super grateful.
- 351 Yeah. Okay, Fez,
- 352 but if you wind up in some car feelin' up June Cleaver,
- 353 don't come crying to me! Yeah!
- 354 Hello, my lovelies.
- 355 I am Julie.
- 356 Which one of you is Hot To Trot?
- 357 Julie? Yes?
- 358 Hey! You made it! I'm Hot To Trot.
- 359 I'm Foxy Lady.
- 360 And I'm Nice And Easy.
- 361 You're not fat.
- 362 Or old at all!

- 363 Of course not. We're gymnasts.
- 364 Dear Penthouse...
- 365 I'm really sick.
- 366 Mommy.
- 367 And I don't have anyone to take care of me.
- 368 Well, you do feel a little warm.
- 369 Right. 'Cause I'm sick.
- 370 Or you stuck a hot towel on your head, Eric.
- 371 Fine. I'm not sick. I just...
- 372 I didn't want you to be mad anymore, Mom.
- 373 Oh, honey, I'm not mad.
- 374 I'm just...
- 375 Horribly, horribly depressed.
- 376 Look...
- 377 Mom, I'm not all grown up, and I do still need you for stuff.
- 378 Oh, you do not.
- 379 Sure I do.
- 380 Really? For what? List it.
- 381 I need you to love me.
- 382 I need you to...
- 383 I really need you to get out of bed,
- 384 because dad's been making my life extra miserable!
- 385 Well, okay, that one I buy.
- 386 So, are we okay now?
- 387 Oh, honey...
- 388 No!
- 389 Well, I'm sorry. I Just... I don't like you growing up.
- 390 And I don't like it, and I'm not gonna.
- 391 But I...
- 392 I guess it's just something I'm gonna have to get used to.
- 393 You know what, Mom?
- 394 I'm always gonna need you.
- 395 Because chances are...
- 396 Dad's gonna be riding my ass for the rest of my life!
- 397 Yeah.
- 398 You really do rub him the wrong way, honey.
- 399 How you doin'?
- 400 That's a really nice robe.
- 401 Uh, is that real velour?
- 402 Hey, those gas prices are, like, argh, right?
- 403 It's a shame about Elvis.
- 404 Too soon.
- 405 So... young.

2.20 Episode 20: Kiss of Death

- 1 Hey, Mr. Bonkers.
- 2 You nutty kitty.
- 3 I'll be right home. Keep my bed warm, okay?
- 4 Hey. Keep your paws to yourself.
- 5 She's my girlfriend.
- 6 So, what was your favorite part of the movie?
- 7 Uh, my favorite part of the movie was when we made out.
- 8 Yeah. Movies are fun.
- 9 Yeah.
- 10 Goodnight.
- 11 You know, it's amazing how you always manage
- 12 to pull the car right up to the garage,
- 13 but not actually into it.
- 14 Yup. Takes a keen eye and a sure foot.
- 15 How would you like your keen eye
- 16 to watch my sure foot kick your smart ass?
- 17 Why don't I pull the car in?
- 18 What the...
- 19 You're movin' it a foot,
- 20 and you hit somethin'.
- 21 Jeez.
- 22 Oh, God. No! It's...
- 23 It's Mr. Bonkers.
- 24 Wow. That is one dead cat.
- 25 Hanging out
- 26 Down the street
- 27 The same old thing
- 28 We did last week
- 29 Not a thing to do
- 30 But talk to you
- 31 We're all, all right
- 32 We're all, all right
- 33 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 34 If I was stranded on a desert island
- 35 with only one form of cheese,
- 36 no question, it would have to be the puff.
- 37 You know who's my little cheese puff?
- 38 Jackie.
- 39 Oh, Michael, you're so cute.
- 40 You're cute. Cuter.
- 41 Cutest.
- 42 All right. All right. You guys gotta shut up
- 43 before I blow cheese puff chunks.
- 44 All right, Michael,

- 45 I'll see you tonight at 8:00. Okay.
- 46 I'll be counting the minutes.
- 47 Can't you just use a clock?
- 48 Man, we're so back in love.
- 49 I remember when it was all,
- 50 "You're an idiot, Michael!"
- 51 And, "Whoa, what'd I do?"
- 52 Good times.
- 53 Sorry, man, but I love her.
- 54 Yes, but you don't deserve her, you son of a bitch.
- 55 What?
- 56 I said...
- 57 Uh, "Good cheese puffs, you son of a bitch."
- 58 Hey, Kelso.
- 59 I thought we'd get together tonight,
- 60 so take a shower, okay?
- 61 Laurie, I'm... I'm seeing Jackie tonight.
- 62 Oh, that's so sweet.
- 63 Uh, no. I'll see you at 8:00.
- 64 But...
- 65 You heard me.
- 66 Damn.
- 67 My second girlfriend is such a drag.
- 68 This is bad, man.
- 69 Yes, but only for you.
- 70 Cheese puff?
- 71 Looks pretty good, Mr. Clean.
- 72 Well, you know me.
- 73 I'm...
- 74 Super neat.
- 75 Hey, you know, I can't find Mr. Bonkers anywhere.
- 76 Have you seen him? No!
- 77 Uh, I mean...
- 78 Well...
- 79 Yeah, not since last night.
- 80 Huh. Well...
- 81 Meow, meow, meow, meow.
- 82 Killed...
- 83 Meow, meow.
- 84 What?
- 85 I said, it's weird.
- 86 He always sleeps with me,
- 87 but he never came home last night.
- 88 Let me know if you see him, okay?
- 89 Oh...
- 90 Sure thing. Will do. Okay.

- 91 Mr. Bonkers?
- 92 Yeah, I'm goin' to hell.
- 93 So you didn't tell her?
- 94 I felt so guilty. I just...
- 95 I couldn't.
- 96 Is it because you're kinda glad it's dead?
- 97 No.
- 98 Hey, maybe I don't have to tell her.
- 99 Maybe she'll just think Mr. Bonkers ran away.
- 100 That works. That's what we told you when...
- 101 Shh!
- 102 What?
- 103 Eric, honey, eat your pizza rolls.
- 104 Oh, come on. How hard can this be?
- 105 You go over there and you say,
- 106 "Hey, I'm a cat killer. I murdered..."
- 107 "I murdered your cat."
- 108 But you try to say it with a straight face.
- 109 What?
- 110 Am I the only one that sees the humor in this?
- 111 I think you might be, Red.
- 112 Oh, come on. That thing was always messin' in my yard,
- 113 goin' through our garbage.
- 114 Now we have Hyde for that.
- 115 Oh, yeah, Laurie, and what exactly do you do?
- 116 Oh! That's right. The Packers.
- 117 Excuse me. Dilemma here?
- 118 Eric, this is not a dilemma.
- 119 You have to tell Donna.
- 120 Just be gentle, and maybe take her a nice little gift.
- 121 Yeah, like a kitty-sized headstone.
- 122 You know what? I should've known you were lying.
- 123 Sure, Flipper was fast,
- 124 but turtles don't just run away.
- 125 Hyde, which one's your favorite Charlie's Angel?
- 126 I kinda like the blonde with the huge rack.
- 127 Yes. And she distracts the criminals with her huge rack.
- 128 Plus, she's got that huge rack. Yeah.
- 129 Oh, my stomach.
- 130 My cheesy, puffy friends have become my enemy.
- 131 Man...
- 132 You guys...
- 133 I gotta break up with Laurie.
- 134 Kelso, remember how you said you were gonna juggle 'em both
- 135 till it blew up in your face? Yeah?
- 136 Well...

- 137 Kablooey!
- 138 Okay, I know I tried before, right?
- 139 But this time, Laurie'll see how much I love Jackie
- 140 and that my motives are good and pure.
- 141 And then she'll just let me go.
- 142 Then you and all the leprechauns can ride unicorns
- 143 to a wonderful celebration in Fairyland.
- 144 Look! The Angels are runnin' in slow motion.
- 145 Damn! Damn!
- 146 That's just good TV.
- 147 Hey, beautiful.
- 148 How's it goin'?
- 149 Oh, pretty good.
- 150 Except, I found this here kitten
- 151 who told me he was looking for someone to love him.
- 152 Oh, my God!
- 153 Oh, he's so cute.
- 154 Thank you, Eric. That's so sweet.
- 155 Oh, I hope Mr. Bonkers doesn't get jealous.
- 156 Hi.
- 157 Yeah. I don't think that's gonna happen, Donna, because...
- 158 I accidentally killed Mr. Bonkers.
- 159 So! What're you gonna name this little fella here?
- 160 What? What are you talking about?
- 161 I've had that cat since I was three. What happened?
- 162 Well...
- 163 Last night, I was pulling in the car after our date...
- 164 After our date?
- 165 Last night?
- 166 Eric, I was looking for him, and I asked you.
- 167 And you said you hadn't seen him.
- 168 And you knew I was worried sick about him.
- 169 I know, Donna. That's why it was so hard to tell you.
- 170 Hey there, ho there, hi there.
- 171 What's goin' on?
- 172 Why don't you ask the man who murdered our cat?
- 173 No! No! That's...
- 174 No, I didn't murder your cat. It was...
- 175 He climbed under my car. It was a total accident.
- 176 Well, I should hope so, because what did he ever do to you?
- 177 I don't want to live with this lie anymore,
- 178 because I only love Jackie.
- 179 Okay.
- 180 So, do you want to go up to my room and have sex?
- 181 Uh...
- 182 Sure!

- 183 No, wait!
- 184 No! No!
- 185 Okav. I just... This...
- 186 Laurie, I... I'm serious.
- 187 We are over.
- 188 Wow! I think you really mean it.
- 189 I totally do.
- 190 Okay, Kelso, you're free.
- 191 You know what I'd like, though?
- 192 Just one last good-bye kiss?
- 193 Um...
- 194 Okay, well, sure.
- 195 Michael!
- 196 Jackie!
- 197 We were...
- 198 No! There was...
- 199 Wow! How ironic, huh?
- 200 Eric, I just saw Michael kissing your sister.
- 201 Okay, he's a rat! He's been cheating on me!
- 202 What? Well...
- 203 Surely, there must be some kind of mistake!
- 204 Right, guys? Come on.
- 205 Well, it sure is a mind-blower.
- 206 So that's it. Michael and I are over.
- 207 Really?
- 208 And by "over" you mean...
- 209 I mean over and done! All right? Forever.
- 210 Uh-huh. Now, by "forever" you mean...
- 211 And after everything I put up with!
- 212 I mean, God, him taking Pam Macy to the prom,
- 213 setting my house on fire, lying about Laurie...
- 214 God!
- 215 To be fair, that's only the stuff you know about.
- 216 This is incredible.
- 217 My time has come.
- 218 Today, I will make Jackie mine!
- 219 Hey, what's wrong?
- 220 I don't know. I think my guts are bursting with love.
- 221 So, Fez, my mom says your appendix has to come out.
- 222 Man, you must be in tons of pain.
- 223 Whee!
- 224 Cheese puffs out, pain pills in.
- 225 Fez loves his pills.
- 226 Boy, I wish there was a pill I could take.
- 227 Get rid of my pain.
- 228 A forget-about-Jackie pill.

- 229 Hell, if they made that pill, I'd take it.
- 230 Kelso, man, this is what you get
- 231 for tryin' to do the right thing.
- 232 Want to know a secret?
- 233 I'm not wearing anything under my dress.
- 234 Look.
- 235 Whoa! Put that away!
- 236 Yeah. Man, it... It just sucks when you try to do the right thing.
- 237 And then she yells at you for killin' her cat.
- 238 Eric,
- 239 you don't know how lucky you are.
- 240 I would give anything to be able to tell Jackie I killed her cat.
- 241 Nothin' sadder than when two people break up.
- 242 Except this time, when it's funny.
- 243 By the way, Eric...
- 244 If your mom ever says, "Ready for your catheter?"
- 245 The answer is no.
- 246 Donna, we're supposed to be friends.
- 247 Would it have killed you to say,
- 248 "I know you love him, but Michael's a jerk"?
- 249 Jackie, I think my exact words were,
- 250 "I know you love him, but Michael's a jerk."
- 251 So...
- 252 Have you seen Kelso since...
- 253 No. I mean, he's a liar and a cheater.
- 254 Ugh, maybe that's how all guys are.
- 255 I know how you feel.
- 256 Like, it's bad enough what Eric did to Mr. Bonkers.
- 257 Then he lied to me.
- 258 Yeah.
- 259 Eric put off telling you something
- 260 because he didn't want to hurt you.
- 261 Whoo! That is so much worse than cheating on you with another woman.
- 262 Oh, wait.
- 263 No, it's not!
- 264 Oh.
- 265 Wow.
- 266 I guess Eric was just trying to be nice.
- 267 Maybe I'm overreacting.
- 268 Look. Let me tell you something, Donna.
- 269 Until goody-goody Eric cheats on you with your stupid dead cat,
- 270 I suggest you shut up.
- 271 Ugh, I miss Jackie.
- 272 I know!
- 273 Well, you're in luck, Fez.
- 274 The bars closed early today,

- 275 so we found a doctor to do your surgery.
- 276 Oh. Good. I see they've already shaved you.
- 277 Actually, I did that myself.
- 278 Lucky coincidence, huh?
- 279 Okay, then.
- 280 Time for sleepy-sleepy.
- 281 Okay, now, count back from 100.
- 282 100.
- 283 99.
- 284 Charlie's Angels.
- 285 Once upon a time, there were three little girls
- 286 who went to the police academy.
- 287 Now they work for me.
- 288 My name is Fez.
- 289 Stand back.
- 290 And remember, girls,
- 291 this one's for Fez.
- 292 This is your unlucky day,
- 293 now that Fez's Angels are here.
- 294 Don't move.
- 295 I'm gonna blow up Fez headquarters.
- 296 I can't bear to see any of you
- 297 with such a handsome, foreign sex machine.
- 298 This is gonna be a blast.
- 299 Whatever.
- 300 Whoa!
- 301 Ah!
- 302 You're a real barrel of laughs.
- 303 Congratulations, and a job well done, Angels.
- 304 Thank you, Fez.
- 305 Are we going to see you soon?
- 306 No, I can't get away.
- 307 I'm in a little hot water right now.
- 308 Fez. Fez, honey?
- 309 Oh, thank God you pulled through.
- 310 I was afraid you'd die before I got to tell you...
- 311 I love you.
- 312 No, no, Jackie.
- 313 No sex now.
- 314 We must wait.
- 315 Until we're married?
- 316 No.
- 317 Until the catheter comes out.
- 318 Fez?
- 319 Fez?
- 320 Fez?

- 321 Fez?
- 322 I told you, no sex now!
- 323 Hey there, Midge.
- 324 Kitty, uh, insisted I bring this over
- 325 to show our sorrow because of your loss.
- 326 Aw, thanks, Red. We were all sittin' around
- 327 reminiscing about our dear departed cat,
- 328 Mr. Bonkers J. Pinciotti.
- 329 Do you have a story you want to share, Red?
- 330 We'd sure appreciate it, seein' as how your son killed him.
- 331 Okay.
- 332 Well, I remember he used to come into my yard and, uh...
- 333 And, uh...
- 334 You know, I'd throw a bucket at him,
- 335 or spray him with a hose,
- 336 and he'd run away.
- 337 Then he'd come back.
- 338 I'd do it again.
- 339 I guess you...
- 340 You could say we kinda had our own thing.
- 341 Wow.
- 342 Well... Okay.
- 343 Enjoy the casserole.
- 344 We set up a Mr. Bonkers memorial slide show in the other room.
- 345 So...
- 346 Uh-huh.
- 347 Uh...
- 348 That casserole there is a seven-layer.
- 349 Of course, uh, two of those layers are peas,
- 350 and I really should've told you right away about your cat,
- 351 but it's a pretty good casserole. There's ham in it.
- 352 Look, Eric, I know you didn't want to hurt me, and I understand that.
- 353 It's just
- 354 we've gotta be honest with each other.
- 355 I mean, especially now that we've...
- 356 You know...
- 357 We've...
- 358 You know?
- 359 'Cause I just don't want to end up like Jackie and Kelso.
- 360 No, no. I don't think we're gonna end up like Jackie and Kelso.
- 361 I mean, I lied out of the goodness of my heart.
- 362 It's still a lie, Eric.
- 363 Yeah. You're right.
- 364 I'm sorry, Donna,
- 365 about everything.
- 366 All right. well, from now on, no more secrets.

- 367 Oh! God, then I guess I have to come clean.
- 368 Okay.
- 369 In first grade, behind your back,
- 370 I used to call you "Donna Pinch-my-Butty."
- 371 Well, you know, Eric, that's okay.
- 372 'Cause I was the first one to call you "Eric Foreskin."
- 373 You started that? Yeah.
- 374 That's not funny. That one stuck.
- 375 Oh, shut up, Foreskin.
- 376 So, really, breaking up with Michael could be
- 377 the start of something great.
- 378 I am a whole new Jackie.
- 379 Really?
- 380 'Cause you're babblin' like the old Jackie.
- 381 Jackie. I've been lookin' for you.
- 382 Here I am.
- 383 Okay, so... Yeah.
- 384 Yeah, you two probably want to be alone.
- 385 No, Forman.
- 386 How can this not be good? Come on.
- 387 All right.
- 388 Jackie, I've done some terrible and stupid things.
- 389 Too many to even list.
- 390 Oh, hey, give it a shot, man.
- 391 I'll fill in the blanks.
- 392 Hyde.
- 393 All right, but I'm done making excuses.
- 394 And all I can say is...
- 395 Is that I'm sorry and I love you.
- 396 And I will do whatever I can,
- 397 every day from now on,
- 398 so that you know that's true.
- 399 So, will you please,
- 400 please,
- 401 please take me back?
- 402 Oh, Michael.
- 403 No.
- 404 No... No, you know what? We're through.
- 405 Forever.
- 406 Whoa. Didn't see that comin'.
- 407 Fine.
- 408 So, um...
- 409 That... That was the smartest thing I've ever done.
- 410 And, um...
- 411 And the best.
- 412 Oh...

- 413 Hyde.
- 414 Why does she always come to me?
- 415 You are a dog, Michael, a dirty, dirty dog!
- 416 You are an idiot, and science is stupid!
- 417 I have had it with you!
- 418 You are weird, and I'm going home.
- 419 If you're not telling the truth, I will find out.
- 420 'Cause I'm smart, and you aren't.
- 421 I am in love with a doofus.
- 422 All the memories.

2.21 Episode 21: Kelso's Serenade

- 1 Donna, have you noticed that every time we do the... Ahem.
- 2 What we just did...
- 3 It is always fun?
- 4 Eric, you're so cute.
- 5 Ow! Ow!
- 6 Donna, I think by "Cute," you mean...
- 7 Ruggedly handsome.
- 8 You read my mind, Eric.
- 9 Oh, yeah. That's the other thing.
- 10 After we do... The thing,
- 11 I don't really feel like an "Eric."
- 12 Really?
- 13 Uh, yeah. I think I feel more like a Stan.
- 14 Or... A Chuck.
- 15 Or a...
- 16 A Mayerick.
- 17 So do you want to go to a movie tomorrow, Maverick?
- 18 Oh, uh, I told Kelso and Fez I'd hang out with them.
- 19 Really? Oh.
- 20 Hey, but, you can come, too, if you want.
- 21 No. It's okay.
- 22 Uh, really, you should come.
- 23 No. You go. Have fun.
- 24 Are you sure?
- 25 Sure. It's no big deal.
- 26 Okay, cool.
- 27 Hanging out
- 28 Down the street
- 29 The same old thing
- 30 We did last week
- 31 Not a thing to do
- 32 But talk to you
- 33 We're all, all right

- 34 We're all, all right
- 35 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 36 Swedish pancakes? What's the catch?
- 37 Oh, no catch. Eat 'em while they're hot. There's plenty.
- 38 Well, this is a real treat, Mrs. Forman.
- 39 Psst. Careful, Steven.
- 40 There's always a string attached to Swedish pancakes.
- 41 Trust me.
- 42 Mom, you only make Swedish pancakes
- 43 when something horrible's about to happen.
- 44 Does someone have cancer?
- 45 No, no, no. No one has horrible cancer.
- 46 Ha ha ha ha!
- 47 Now, let's just sit down as a family
- 48 and enjoy our special pancakes.
- 49 Gotcha! Ha ha ha ha.
- 50 We're all going to the nursing home to visit Aunt Pearl.
- 51 Oh... Aw...
- 52 Isn't she dead yet?
- 53 Laurie! Well, I mean she is old, so...
- 54 Maybe we should call ahead.
- 55 Red, can you believe this family?
- 56 Well, the Bucks are playing the Celtics.
- 57 Oh, come on!
- 58 All I'm asking is for a quick visit.
- 59 Real quick, Quick, quick, quick.
- 60 Say, kids, how about a nice trip to old Aunt Pearl's?
- 61 Oh... Oh...
- 62 Hey!
- 63 Thank you, Red.
- 64 I don't have to go, do I?
- 65 I've already been to see her three times this year.
- 66 Oh, yeah. And I'm a virgin.
- 67 God, I miss Jackie.
- 68 I can't sleep.
- 69 I can't think.
- 70 I can still eat, but...
- 71 I mean, my life has no meaning.
- 72 I'm dead inside.
- 73 Oh, so that's what smells.
- 74 Yeah, Mr. Broken heart.
- 75 When was the last time you took a bath, man?
- 76 Whew, you're getting gamy.
- 77 Man, I am so glad Donna's not Jackie.
- 78 But I'll tell you what.
- 79 I'm even more glad I'm not you.

- 80 No offense.
- 81 I gotta win Jackie back.
- 82 I got it! I'll write her a song!
- 83 Maybe the best way to get Jackie back
- 84 is to let her date other people, foreign exchange people.
- 85 No, man. I think a song is a really great idea.
- 86 How about this one?
- 87 You don't love me anymore
- 88 You caught me cheatin' With a whore
- 89 See? 'Cause Laurie's the whore.
- 90 You get it?
- 91 Yeah. My sister is such a whore.
- 92 Yeah, I'm gonna write Jackie a song.
- 93 I gotta win her back because I can't stop the tears, man!
- 94 Kelso? We've been over this.
- 95 There's no crying in the circle.
- 96 And then Eric says, "You can come... If you want."
- 97 "If you want?"
- 98 Ouch.
- 99 Right?
- 100 I don't know, I think he's sort of taking me for granted.
- 101 Ah, I don't know. Maybe I'm just overreacting.
- 102 No, Donna. You're underreacting.
- 103 All men take all women for granted...
- 104 All the time.
- 105 Jackie...
- 106 Save yourself the heartache, Donna.
- 107 Break up with Eric now before it's too late.
- 108 Then we can be single girls together.
- 109 Ooh! We could take a cruise!
- 110 I don't know. I'm just worried.
- 111 I mean, if he's acting like this now,
- 112 imagine what it'll be like if we got, like...
- 113 Married or something.
- 114 Gloria, I just looked at her! She was giving me change!
- 115 No, Michael! It wasn't a look.
- 116 It was a look.
- 117 Oh, my! Please don't fight.
- 118 Your father will be home any minute.
- 119 Wow, Ma! You're all dressed up!
- 120 Oh, yeah. Your father's taking me out tonight.
- 121 Good for you, Ma. You deserve a night out.
- 122 Well, ho, ho, ho and whoop-di-doo. I'm home.
- 123 Oh, hi, Archie.
- 124 Ah, jeez, Edith, no time for the kisses there, okay?
- 125 The fight's about to start.

- 126 But, Daddy, you told Ma you were taking her out tonight.
- 127 That's true, Arch.
- 128 Shut up, you meathead, you!
- 129 Well, if you ask my opinion, maybe you just forgot.
- 130 Ah, jeez, Edith, I didn't forget nothin' there,
- 131 so get me a beer and stifle there, huh?
- 132 Oh, my...
- 133 Oh, my God, Jackie.
- 134 What am I gonna do?
- 135 I don't know, Donna.
- 136 I just don't know.
- 137 Oh, hi, Mr. Forman.
- 138 Go talk on your own damn porch.
- 139 So... You've been playing much bingo, Pearl?
- 140 Oh, for God's sakes, Kitty, I ate your damn pudding.
- 141 So go!
- 142 Laurie, say something nice.
- 143 Fine. Something nice.
- 144 That's my magazine.
- 145 Nobody needs to see that.
- 146 Get out!
- 147 You know, it's weird.
- 148 But I thought after me and Michael broke up,
- 149 I wouldn't want to hang out here anymore.
- 150 Yep. That's what we were hoping.
- 151 But I think if I left, you'd really miss me.
- 152 Right? Ahem.
- 153 I, uh, I suppose...
- 154 That, um, you know, it's important
- 155 when you have a bad breakup
- 156 that you find friends to, uh...
- 157 Uh, sympathetic...
- 158 Uh, stuff...
- 159 Um, support and, uh...
- 160 I don't know.
- 161 Right.
- 162 So let's go to the mall.
- 163 I meant friends like Donna or... Not me.
- 164 But I noticed you're alone a lot,
- 165 and I'm alone a lot, so let's be alone together.
- 166 Look, we're alone right now.
- 167 That's not really a very good reason for us to...
- 168 Wait.
- 169 Let's go to Sizzler.
- 170 They've got a salad bar.
- 171 It's all you can eat.

- 172 Plus five different colors of Jell-O.
- 173 I'll buy.
- 174 You've been through a rough time.
- 175 Let's go, kid.
- 176 A song for Jackie.
- 177 By Michael Kelso.
- 178 You may think This song is stupid
- 179 So I made a call To Cupid
- 180 And he told me to put My heart out on my sleeve
- 181 So we can retrieve Our love from the trash
- 182 Trash, Trash
- 183 So what do you think?
- 184 Well, I think that...
- 185 You should draw her a picture.
- 186 Hey, pal... You think you're funny?
- 187 Well, just wait, 'cause someday Donna's
- 188 gonna crush your stupid little heart, too.
- 189 Yeah. Ahem. See, I don't think so
- 190 because I've taken special precautions to prevent that very thing from happening.
- 191 Uh, like, for instance,
- 192 I... Don't sleep with other women.
- 193 Yeah?
- 194 Well... It's only 'cause you're chicken.
- 195 Hey.
- 196 Hey, baby.
- 197 What say you grab Papa a root beer, huh?
- 198 Oh, my God. I cannot look.
- 199 Listen, you worm, I am not your slave
- 200 or a waitress or your damn maid!
- 201 And don't get all Archie Bunker-y on me,
- 202 or I will kick your ass to the moon!
- 203 Hey, Eric, what rhymes with Donna?
- 204 I didn't mean to cheat But she forced me
- 205 She Downright Coerced Me
- 206 Hey, that's kinda good.
- 207 Man, I just asked her for a root beer.
- 208 You tried to control her, Eric.
- 209 And the woman always controls the man.
- 210 That's true. Donna does not control me!
- 211 Oh, Eric, you have so much to learn, my friend.
- 212 Yeah. I wish Jackie was still controlling me.
- 213 I love being on a short leash.
- 214 Put the short leash Back on me
- 215 Kelso, let me see that for a second.
- 216 Yeah.

- 217 You know, that's kinda funny. That was your guitar.
- 218 Burn!
- 219 Hyde, those boots look really nice on you.
- 220 You know, Jackie, you buying me boots is just wrong.
- 221 You should've let me shoplift them.
- 222 No, Hyde. I want you to have them.
- 223 Besides, I'm saving a fortune
- 224 now that I don't have to feed and clothe Michael.
- 225 Well, if you insist.
- 226 I do. So I was thinking tomorrow night,
- 227 we should, you know...
- 228 Whoa, okay. All right now, come on, Jackie.
- 229 This was a one time only thing, all right?
- 230 If you're trying to bribe me with these boots, man, you can just take them back.
- 231 I see.
- 232 Oh, what are you gonna do now, cry?
- 233 Oh, man, you're crying.
- 234 Hey, Jackie...
- 235 Come on, man.
- 236 It's gonna be fine, okay? You're gonna be fine.
- 237 This whole thing is gonna be fine, all right?
- 238 No!
- 239 Bad Jackie!
- 240 But, Hyde, I thought we agreed
- 241 that you were alone and I was alone...
- 242 Jackie, I'm trying to help you out here, all right?
- 243 So just listen to me.
- 244 You gotta realize that you can do better than Kelso.
- 245 But what if I never find anybody else?
- 246 Oh, you will, man. You'll find somebody great.
- 247 You see, I, myself, don't like you.
- 248 I find you abrasive.
- 249 But if I didn't know you and I had never talked to you,
- 250 I'd think you were totally hot.
- 251 Thank you, Hyde.
- 252 Anything for you, doll.
- 253 Pearl, honey, please come out.
- 254 Oh! Laurie, she kinda likes you. Do something.
- 255 Aunt Pearl!
- 256 Why don't you come out, and you can show me your damn scrapbooks again?
- 257 Every time you people come,
- 258 I gotta get dressed and put my teeth in.
- 259 And you're not worth it, so get lost!
- 260 Now can we go?

- 261 No. Ahem.
- 262 Okay, fine. You know what? I give up.
- 263 Let's just go.
- 264 I just hope when I get old, someone comes to visit me.
- 265 Don't be ridiculous, Mom. Eric will come.
- 266 Well, I'm gonna go warm the car up.
- 267 No, Laurie.
- 268 This is important to your mother.
- 269 So sit down.
- 270 Come on, Pearl. There's a Bucks game on.
- 271 The Bucks, huh?
- 272 Oh-ho!
- 273 Well, you know, see?
- 274 This is nice.
- 275 The only thing that keeps me alive
- 276 is watching the Bucks lose. Pfft!
- 277 Go Bucks.
- 278 Michael, no. I don't want to talk to you.
- 279 No. You're right.
- 280 Okay? Because words don't do it.
- 281 That's why I wrote this song.
- 282 Oh, God.
- 283 Jackie, please Take me backie
- 284 I'll get the knack, see
- 285 Okay, Michael, stop.
- 286 Michael, stop.
- 287 Yes, please, Kelso, stop.
- 288 I cannot take this anymore.
- 289 This is how you serenade a woman.
- 290 Besame
- 291 Besame mucho
- 292- Como si fuera esta noche
- 293 La ultima vez
- 294 What are you doing?
- 295 Yeah. What are you doing?
- 296 Um, this is my school song from back home.
- 297 I don't love you.
- 298 Hey, what's going on?
- 299 Nothing.
- 300 Nothing at all.
- 301 Thank you, Hyde, for tonight.
- 302 It was very special.
- 303 Oh! Aiee.
- 304 Isn't she nice?
- 305 Hey, fellas, you like my new boots?
- 306 So, then Eric says to Donna,

- 307 "I cannot go out with you,
- 308 "because I'm going out with the guys."
- 309 Oh, jeez.
- 310 What? I don't think that's the problem.
- 311 No. What's his name's right. That's the problem.
- 312 Look, I don't think I did anything wrong.
- 313 I'm not going to apologize to Donna.
- 314 Oh, yeah?
- 315 What? Why?
- 316 Here's the thing.
- 317 You're assuming that you're good enough for Donna.
- 318 And you're not.
- 319 Yes, I am.
- 320 No, you're not.
- 321 Just like I'm not good enough for your mother.
- 322 Okay, well...
- 323 Yeah, that's true.
- 324 Hey, watch it. I'm trying to help you out here.
- 325 I'm sorry. Yes, sir.
- 326 Look, do you really think I wanted to spend the whole damn day
- 327 sitting in a room with a woman who hates the Bucks and smells like cabbage?
- 328 Well, I didn't.
- 329 But that's the price you pay, son.
- 330 Now, you go call Donna before she realizes
- 331 how much better off she is without you.
- 332 Go on now. Go!
- 333 Go! You heard him, go!
- 334 But what about...
- 335 Blah, blah, blah. Make the call, little man.
- 336 Listen, Donna...
- 337 No. Wait.
- 338 I've been thinking about... You know...
- 339 What happened.
- 340 And I realize I may have overreacted.
- 341 It's just that I'm a little vulnerable now
- 342 that our relationship is... Matured.
- 343 Donna, no apology necessary.
- 344 I welcome your insane behavior and criticism.
- 345 Don't be a jerk, Eric.
- 346 No. No. Uh, ahem, I'm actually... I'm being serious.
- 347 I'm willing to do...
- 348 Whatever it takes for us to be together.
- 349 Whatever it takes.
- 350 It's worth it.
- 351 Well... Thank you.

- 352 So, uh, for future reference,
- 353 do I have to ask you before I go out with my friends?
- 354 No.
- 355 Uh... Yes.
- 356 Sometimes.
- 357 So, uh, how will I know which times?
- 358 Well, you'll know afterwards when I get mad.
- 359 Okay. Yeah.
- 360 Uh, is there, you know,
- 361 maybe a better system than that?
- 362 No. I really can't think of one. No.
- 363 Okay, fair enough. Okay.
- 364 I'm really sorry.
- 365 Me, too.
- 366 So, I blew off the guys to night
- 367 to hang out with you.
- 368 So my calendar is wide open.
- 369- I'm... I'm here for you, Donna.
- 370 Oh, that's too bad. I'm hanging out with Jackie.
- 371 You could come if you want.
- 372 Ha ha ha. That's really not funny.
- 373 So, Aunt...
- 374 Shh!
- 375 I was wondering...
- 376 Shh! Okay.

2.22 Episode 22: Jackie Moves On

- 1 Oh, hey, you guys,
- 2 guess what part of my body
- 3 I nicknamed Pink Floyd?
- 4 Shut up.
- 5 Well, Jackie thought it was cute.
- 6 Well, Jackie's not here anymore.
- 7 I was over at Jackie's this morning.
- 8 She is so down. It's really depressing.
- 9 She's taking the breakup pretty hard, huh?
- 10 Cool.
- 11 Shut up, man. You cried like a baby.
- 12 Whoa, I did not cry.
- 13 I had something in my eye.
- 14 For a week?
- 15 I have allergies, all right?
- 16 Is it so wrong to feel?
- 17 Anyway, Jackie's, like, in really bad shape.
- 18 So, Kelso, now that you and Jackie

- 19 are no longer an item...
- 20 Um, I can ask her out, right?
- 21 What? No. Since when do you like Jackie?
- 22 Yeah, Fez, I don't think that's a good idea.
- 23 Yeah, Fez, man, that's a bad idea.
- 24 Jackie's on the rebound right now.
- 25 Why don't you just give her a break?
- 26 What?
- 27 Since when do you like Jackie?
- 28 All right, does everybody here now like Jackie?
- 29 I still don't.
- 30 Well, thank you, Eric.
- 31 Fez, Hyde's just saying that Jackie's really vulnerable right now.
- 32 Yes, so I must move fast
- 33 before she gets her self-esteem back.
- 34 Yeah, you can't blame her for being down.
- 35 After all, I did dump her.
- 36 Actually, she dumped you.
- 37 Hey, I don't like to get into specifics.
- 38 Oh, go tell it on the mountain.
- 39 Nothing will stop me from asking Jackie on a date.
- 40 Not even ninjas.
- 41 Stand back.
- 42 I want Jackie, and no one will stop me.
- 43 You cannot have Jackie.
- 44 I will disable you with my cat-like swiftness.
- 45 Oh, yeah?
- 46 Yeah.
- 47 Oh, yeah?
- 48 Yeah.
- 49 Oh.
- 50 Hiya!
- 51 Fez. What?
- 52 Go ahead, Fez. Ask Jackie out.
- 53 She won't go 'cause you're foreign,
- 54 but go ahead and ask.
- 55 You're damn right I will.
- 56 Hiya.
- 57 Hangin' out
- 58 Down the street
- 59 The same old thing
- 60 We did last week
- 61 Not a thing to do
- 62 But talk to you
- 63 We're all all right
- 64 We're all all right

- 65 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 66 No, Laurie, I am not giving you 15
- 67-for newhot rollers.
- 68-Straighthair is not the end of the world.
- 69 Actually, Mom, Laurie's world is a lot smaller
- 70- and much more shallow than the average person's.
- 71-Comeon, Mom. Curls are important formy self-esteem.
- 72 Oh, youknow what else might be good for yourself esteem?
- 73 Not being the village whore.
- 74 Areyoutrying to start something with me, little boy?
- 75-Because while you have to go to work,
- 76-all Ihave to do is sit around
- 77- and thin kup ways to hurtyou.
- 78 Oh, Idon'tknow.
- 79-A svillage whore, I'd thinkyour day's all fullup.
- 80 Shutup!
- 81 Ha!Iwin.
- 82-You're both wrong, so can it.
- 83 You're dead.
- 84 Ooh, I'm...I'm so scared.
- 85 Kitty...
- 86 Your emember that little, uh,
- 87 Frenchrest aurant down town?
- 88 Frenchie's?
- 89 The one and only.
- 90-Imadereservations for tonight.
- 91 Forman, party of two.
- 92 Well, now, this is so spontaneous of you, Red.
- 93 You haven't been reading my Cosmo, have you?
- 94-Comeon, Kitty, we'll get all dressed up.
- 95-You can even we army mother's neck lace.
- 96 Oh...
- 97-Thenecklace, yay.
- 98-Comeon, Eric, we're gonnabel ate.
- 99 Bye, Mom.
- 100 Bye, honey.
- 101 Oh, this is awful.
- 102-Comeon, Mom. French food's not that bad.
- 103-Just order pommes frites.
- 104 They'reFrenchfries, youknow?
- 105 No, honey, the neck lace. Idon't have it anymore.
- 106 What'dyoudowithit?
- 107 Nothing. Is aid nothing.
- 108-Mom, didyougamble the neck lace away?
- 109 Okay, stopit, Laurie. I'llmakeyougetajob.
- 110 Bye.

- 111 Okay, Fez.
- 112-Asking Jackie out is a big opportunity for you.
- 113 Andifshesaysno, don't cry.
- 114 Just be witty and polite.
- 115 Stick to the script.
- 116 Andmost importantly,
- 117-speaks lowly and enunciate.
- 118 Hello.
- 119 "Hello, Jackie, how are you do in g to day?
- 120 "Iamfine.Niceweatherlately, huh?
- 121-"Would you like to go out to dinner with metonight?"
- 122 Okay.
- 123 Wait, whoisthis?
- 124 It'sme, Fez.
- 125 Oh.
- 126 Okay.
- 127-I just thought that since you and Kelso
- $128-are no longer dating \dots$
- 129-How is Michael doing?
- 130 Uh, fine, I guess.
- 131 Actually, he seems dumber.
- 132 Well, youknow what, that's great.
- 133 'Cause I'm doing fine, too.
- 134 Just fine.
- 135 Well, if you are fine, then I'm dandy.
- 136 You...You and me, fine and dandy.
- 137 Didyouhangup?
- 138 No.
- 139 Pickyouupat8:00?
- 140 Fine.
- 141 Dandy.
- 142 Okay.
- 143 I'mallready, solet's qo.
- 144 Wow, youlook great.
- 145 Andyoulooksharpyourself, solet's go.
- 146 Hey, weren't you going to wearmy mother's necklace?
- 147-Here it is.
- 148 Doesn't it look nice?
- 149 Ituckitinso Iwon't lose it.
- 150 So, let's hittheroad.
- 151 Well, youknow, that didn't really
- 152 look like the one that she gave you.
- 153 Well, sure it does.
- 154-It look sjust like it because it is it.
- 155 Nowlook who's qettingold.
- 156-Doesn't even remember what neck lace his mother gave me.

- 157 So, let's move it out.
- 158-Boy, Laurie, your eally liked that hot dog.
- 159 Youdidn't even chewit.
- 160-Oh, hey, Hyde,
- 161 Father's Day is coming up.
- 162 Shouldn'tyoupractices aying" Hi, areyoumydaddy?"
- 163-Oh, by the way, Laurie, the surge on general called.
- 164-Hewantedyoutostophoarding all the penicillin.
- 165 Youknow, when you'r einprison,
- 166-your badtable manners will probably just be a turn-on
- 167-for some guynamed Tank.
- 168 Oh, well, may be when you're the reforaconjugal visit,
- 169-you can a skhim to take ite a syon me.
- 170 Oh, yeah, well...
- 171 Nicehair.
- 172 Oh, Laurie.
- 173 Areyoual lout of put downs?
- 174-Yeah, Iguess I'm having an off day.
- 175-Even Eric burned me.
- 176 Ericburnedyou?
- 177-You are totally lame.
- 178 Iknow, isn't that pathetic? Eric.
- 179 What about me?
- 180-Speaking of the spindly-armed devil.
- 181 What's sopathetic?
- 182 Nothing.
- 183-At least nothing we can share with you, gomer.
- 184 Oh, yeah, well...
- 185-Nicehair.
- 186 What?
- 187 So, Jackie, how's your very expensive dinner?
- 188 Mmm.
- 189 It's great.
- 190 And I'mnot replacing Michael with food.
- 191 Areyougoing to finish that?
- 192 Oh, that's okay.
- 193-You know this restaurant is very well known
- 194-for their very expensive dinners,
- 195 but for youit's...
- 196 Passthebutter.
- 197 Ah, the butter.
- 198-That reminds me of an amusing an ecdote.
- 199 Um...
- 200-Well, the other day, I was in the basement...
- 201 Was Michael there?
- 202-Yes, anyways...

- 203 Heissuchajerk.
- 204-Yes, anyways, backtomy a musing a necdote.
- 205 Well, the other day, Iwastying myshoe...
- 206 Mmm, ask first!
- 207 Fez, Iam soglad I came out with yout onight.
- 208 Really?
- 209 Iwas starving.
- 210 So, what happened?
- 211 Didyoukissher?
- 212-'Cause I'll killyouifyouk is sedher.
- 213 Oh, no, Ididn't want to kissher.
- 214-Iwanted to give her an apkin.
- 215-The rewas not a moment when she did not have
- 216 a face full of food.
- 217-Iwas disgusted.
- 218 Really?
- 219-Hey, all is for given, buddy.
- 220 Okay, fine, Hyde.
- 221-Youdon't want to tell mew hat Lauries aid about me?
- 222-I'm fine with that.
- 223-I'mtellingyou, man. Shedidn't sayanything.
- 224 Uh huh.
- 225 Right.
- 226-Because, Imean, that's what Laurie's known for.
- 227 Not saying bitchythings.
- 228 Hey, Hyde. What did Lauries ay about Eric?
- 229 I'lltellyoulater, man. It's sobad.
- 230 Funny, butbad.
- 231 Okay, yougotnothing.
- 232 Huh? Yeah, yeah. Yeah, Igotnothing.
- 233 Okay, fine. Idon't care.
- 234 She toldy ou about summer camp, right?
- 235 Fine.
- 236 They called meDr. Pee pee.
- 237 I couldn't sleep on the top bunk
- 238-and Iwas 10, so...
- 239 Youknow, who cares, I'm Dr. Pee pee. I'm...
- 240 Dr.Pee pee.
- 241 Dr.Pee pee.
- 242 YouaresoDr.Pee pee.
- 243 Oh, really.
- 244 BigChiefBrownBottom.
- 245 I'msorry.Sorry, man, sorry.
- 246 Just...Everyone shutup.
- 247 Hey, howwasdinner?
- 248 Fine.

- 249-Except your father wouldn't shutup about that stupid neck lace.
- 250-Look, Kitty, obviously something's going on here.
- 251 Sowhydon't you just tell mew hat it is?
- 252 Didyouloseit?
- 253 No.
- 254 Didyoulendittosomebody?
- 255 No.
- 256-Then what the hell happened?
- 257 Ihockedit, okay?
- 258-Ihockedit, Ipawnedit, Ihockedit.
- 259-Youpawned my dead mother's necklace?
- 260 Yes.
- 261-And I'm not sorry' cause we got groceries for it.
- 262 So, I'mnotsorry.
- 263-I'mnotsorry, and Idon't feelbad.
- 264 Oh, Eric, If eel so bad.
- 265 Mom, you feel bad?
- 266-Laurie told every one about Dr. Pee-pee.
- 267 Oh, honey, that's not so bad.
- 268 That's cute.
- 269-Oh, please, I have told that story to somany...
- 270 Mom!
- 271-Ididn't tell that story to any body.
- 272-So, then, after If in is hed putting all mypictures of Michael
- 273 inmyspecial Michaelbox,
- 274 Irealized that I'm so totally overhim.
- 275 Youliar.
- 276 Look at your self.
- 277-Andifyoukeepstuffing your facelike this, you're gonnaget...
- 278 Don't you dare say it, you bitch.
- 279 Fat.
- 280 No.
- 281 No.
- 282 Yep, I'veal most finished my fifth pie,
- 283-and I'm still completely over Michael.
- 284 Don't.
- 285 Stop.
- 286 Wait.
- 287 Mmm.
- 288 Blueberry.
- 289 Hmm.
- 290-I'm feeling kind of weird.
- 291 Oh, no, what's happening tome?
- 292 Oh, myGod.Oh, goodness.
- 293 Oh, gracious, oh, my!
- 294-Nomore pie for you.

- 295 Okay, let'sgo, Jackie.
- 296 Suckitin, Jackie.
- 297 Oh, myGod, Donna, I'mscared.
- 298 Ihave to control myself.
- 299 Okay, well, then let's start by you handing Donnathejerky.
- 300 Back of f, you Amazon.
- 301-Look, Ijust need more time.
- 302 Okay, yous lapping myhand
- 303-when It ried to take your jerky
- 304-is something a fat girl would do.
- 305 Okay, Laurie? Iknow what yout old Hyde.
- 306 What are yout alking about, loser?
- 307 The campstory, Dr. Pee pee. You're dead.
- 308 What's goingon?
- 309 Shh, pretendit's TV. Okay.
- 310-Well, Iknowsome prettyhorrible things
- 311 aboutyou, too, little lady.
- 312-Fellas...
- 313 Laurieherewaxesherlips, legs, eyebrows,
- 314-toes, and should erblades.
- 315 Inthefifthgrade,
- 316 Ericsentaway for the Charles Atlaskit
- 317-' cause a girlkicked sandinhis face.
- 318-You stuffed in high school. So didyou.
- 319 Lastyear, Laurieus ed allofher birthday money
- 320 tobuyabackmassager.
- 321 Which isn't fooling anyone, by the way.
- 322 Well...
- 323-That's not as badas when I walked in on you
- 324-in bedwith your Dorothy Hamill poster, and you we reall...
- 325-Laurie was born with a tail!
- 326 What?
- 327 Yeah, Lauriewasbornwithatail.
- 328 Ihateyou!
- 329 It'strue.
- 330 Okay, Red.
- 331-I'mverysorryIpawnedthatnecklace.
- 332 That'sokay.
- 333 I've been thinking about it, and it's no big deal.
- 334-Let's just let by gones be by gones.
- 335 Whatdoyousay, prettylady?
- 336 What didyoudo?
- 337 A few months ago, I pawned the pocket watch your dad gave me.
- 338-Sowe're even.
- 339 Let's just get on with our lives.
- 340 Oh, Red, how could you?

- 341-Well, Kitty...
- 342-Who the hell needs a damn pocket watch?
- 343 "Whattimeisit?"
- 344 "Idon'tknow.I'llcheckmypocket."
- 345 Seewhat Imean? That's just stupid.
- 346 Oh, Red.
- 347-And I pawned the lawn mower and Eric's old phonograph player
- 348-and the snow blower.
- 349 We had a snow blower?
- 350 Actually, it was Bob's.
- 351 Well, why'dyougetsomadatme?
- 352 Igot madat myself.
- 353-Look, it's the man's job to support the family.
- 354 Andifhecan't dothat, it's the man's job
- 355-to pawn the things to feed the family that he can't support!
- 356 Okay.
- 357 Okay.
- 358-You know, Bob's been looking for that snow blower.
- 359 Yeah, Iknow, Kitty
- 360-Andbelieve you me...
- 361-I'm running out of stories.
- 362 So, what you're saying is Is lept with the devil?
- 363 Exactly.
- 364-She told meitwas a birthmark.
- 365-It is a birth mark.
- 366 From where they cut of fhertail at birth.
- 367-Guys, I'mactually starting to feel a little bad about this.
- 368-Yeah. It is not right to reveal other people's secrets.
- 369-I'mgoing to have to a greewith Dr. Pee-pee on this one.
- 370 Hello, boys.
- 371 Andhowareyou, Michael?
- 372 Well, not so good.
- 373 Ijust qot some very disturbing news.
- 374 Well, Ihopeyou'r everyunhappy.
- 375 Fez, can Italktoyou?
- 376 Yes.
- 377 Okay, Fez, I just want to thankyou for last night.
- 378 IknowIwasn't my supercuteself.
- 379 AndI'msorry.
- 380 Butyou're a really good friend.
- 381-But, Jackie, I washoping that perhaps we could be more than friends.
- 382-Well, hopespring seternal, Fez.
- 383 How about you just keep worshipping mefrom a far,
- 384 and stay available?
- 385 Justincase.
- 386-Youwould do that forme?

- 387-That's as weet deal.
- 388 Shouldwekissonit?
- 389 Sure.
- 390 Bye.
- 391 Allright, that's it. You're dead!
- 392 Hiya!
- 393 Sweetdreams, Dr. Pee pee.
- 394 Oh, yeah.

2.23 Episode 23: Holy Crap!

- 1 Hey, Mom, are you gonna wear that to church,
- 2 or is it just laundry day?
- 3 Think about it.
- 4 No. There's an emergency at the hospital,
- 5 and they're really short-staffed.
- 6 I'm sorry I'm not gonna make it to church today.
- 7 All right! No church!
- 8 Hey, we can watch the Brewers game.
- 9 Sounds great!
- 10 Laurie will cook us up a couple of hot dogs...
- 11 No, no Brewers, no hot dogs, no nice day.
- 12 You're gonna make sure these kids get to church.
- 13 Why do we have to go?
- 14 Well, I have a million reasons and no time.
- 15 Now, here's a dollar for the offering.
- 16 And you remember, you sing loud, you sing proud.
- 17 Hey, how about you? How come you never have to go?
- 18 Eric,
- 19 God and I had a heart to heart,
- 20 while I watched my destroyer go down in the South Pacific.
- 21 We're real good.
- 22 You're not.
- 23 Go. Okay.
- 24 Well, I'll see ya.
- 25 I'm gonna go meet some friends behind the bowling alley.
- 26 Laurie, we're supposed to go to church.
- 27 Oh, we're supposed to go to church.
- 28 Stop being such a little girl and do something bad for once.
- 29 Hanging out
- 30 Down the street
- 31 The same old thing
- 32 We did last week
- 33 Not a thing to do
- 34 But talk to you
- 35 We're all, all right

- 36 We're all, all right
- 37 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 38 So, Eric, I see you're not in church today.
- 39 Uh, no. Now that I'm not a virgin anymore,
- 40 there's really nothing left to pray for.
- 41 Man, my life sucks.
- 42 Ever since Jackie left, I'm no good at pinball.
- 43 You were never good at pinball.
- 44 Let's look at the bright side of not having Jackie.
- 45 First, no Jackie.
- 46 Second, now you can do all the things
- 47 that you could never do when you were with her, man.
- 48 Which was at last count...
- 49 Everything.
- 50 Oh, man. You're right.
- 51 You know, Jackie never ever wanted me to, like,
- 52 cheat on her, or grow a beard,
- 53 and I always wanted to.
- 54 And now I can let this grow out!
- 55 May I grow one, too?
- 56 I don't know, Fez. The two of us growing beards together...
- 57 Isn't that kind of girlie?
- 58 Hmm, well, I just figure the more the hairier.
- 59 Oh, I'm surrounded by idiots.
- 60 Hey, you know what might make our little church ploy work better?
- 61 If you'd button your shirt.
- 62 Oh, and, uh, hey, what's that in your hair?
- 63 Oh, a cigarette butt. That's nice.
- 64 Ugh. That's the last time I make out on asphalt.
- 65 Ah, there they are.
- 66 My little angels are home.
- 67 How was church, good sermon?
- 68 You know, fine.
- 69 Jesus said something really wise.
- 70 People said, "Oh, that Jesus."
- 71 And now we go and try and live our lives that way.
- 72 You mean, like a couple of, uh, big, fat liars?
- 73 Yeah. I ran into Bob out in the driveway,
- 74 and he told me you weren't at church.
- 75 God! I hate Bob!
- 76 I tried to go, Daddy, but Eric wouldn't give me a ride.
- 77 Hey, Mary Magdalene, there's some gum on your neck.
- 78 I can't believe that my own children would do this.
- 79 Mom, I mean, it's such a nice day.
- 80 And we wanted to get some of that fresh air
- 81 you're always telling us about.

- 82 Hey. Nobody likes a smart-mouth sinner.
- 83 You know, this wouldn't have happened
- 84 if someone had made sure his children had gotten to church.
- 85 Well, l...
- 86 Damn!
- 87 All right, from now on, you kids are going to church.
- 88 That's an order.
- 89 Oh, Dad...
- 90 Okay, okay, you know what.
- 91 We shouldn't have to force them.
- 92 They're almost grown up.
- 93 They can make up their own minds.
- 94 Really?
- 95 Sure.
- 96 If you want to turn your backs on God
- 97 and spend eternity doing laps in a lake of fire,
- 98 well, that's your choice!
- 99 So guys.
- 100 Well, what do you think of the beard?
- 101 Yes, it's not bad after one week, huh?
- 102 I think it's stupid.
- 103 You look like a hobo.
- 104 Well, you're crazy.
- 105 Well, you look like a hobo.
- 106 Crazy! Hobo!
- 107 Yeah, well, I like it. I think it looks rugged.
- 108 Look how thick it's coming in.
- 109 Hello.
- 110 Wow, Fez, that's a nice beard.
- 111 It will be, once it really comes in.
- 112 Doesn't Michael look stupid?
- 113 I mean, it's not even growing in right.
- 114 It's all patchy.
- 115 Ha ha. Poor Patchy.
- 116 All right, I don't have to take this.
- 117 Oh. Now we made Patchy upset.
- 118 Bye, Patchy. So long, Patchy.
- 119 I miss Patchy.
- 120 Doesn't Michael look hot with that beard?
- 121 I mean, it's all rough and forbidden.
- 122 I thought you said Kelso looked stupid.
- 123 Well, I can't tell him I like it.
- 124 I hate his guts!
- 125 But I hate him even more now that he's so hot.
- 126 That hot bearded jerk.
- 127 What about my beard?

- 128 It has egg in it.
- 129 Laurie, what are you doing?
- 130 Church starts in 10 minutes.
- 131 Mom, I'm not going!
- 132 What?
- 133 Well, Eric's not going either.
- 134 Oh, of course he is.
- 135 Well, no, ah, I thought...
- 136 Mom, I thought you said we had the choice.
- 137 Uh-huh.
- 138 And I chose no.
- 139 But, uh, yes was a close second.
- 140 You know, I don't understand this at all.
- 141 You give me one good reason why you don't want to go to church.
- 142 It's hot. It's boring.
- 143 The music sucks. The pastor's ugly.
- 144 I have to wear a tie. I have to wear a bra.
- 145 Enough.
- 146 What about Hyde? I mean, he doesn't have to go.
- 147 While I respect the Judeo-Christian ethic,
- 148 as well as the Eastern philosophies
- 149 and, of course, the teachings of Muhammad,
- 150 I find that organized religions have corrupted those beliefs
- 151 to justify countless atrocities throughout history.
- 152 Were I to attend church, I'd be a hypocrite.
- 153 Okay, you know what?
- 154 I am leaving in five minutes.
- 155 And I'm sure you will make the right decision.
- 156 No. You'll make the right decision.
- 157 And you drag her with you.
- 158 Something tells me I will not be sitting in that pew alone.
- 159 Hey, Kitty, the Pinciottis are all here.
- 160 Where's the rest of team Forman?
- 161 Oh, I'm all alone today.
- 162 All alone?
- 163 Ick! That's just embarrassing.
- 164 Well, that's a shame.
- 165 Because if there's anyone who has some confessing to do,
- 166 it's that dirty, dirty son of yours.
- 167 Excuse me, ma'am.
- 168 Is this seat taken, ma'am?
- 169 Do you see anyone?
- 170 I love it here, man.
- 171 The guy up there tells stories,
- 172 that guy wails on the organ,
- 173 you can sing as loud as you want.

- 174 It's almost a religious experience, man.
- 175 I kind of think this is what heaven's gonna be like, you know.
- 176 Plus they'll have an open bar.
- 177 Right this way.
- 178 Wipe your feet, please.
- 179 Sorry, no flash photography.
- 180 Next. Oh, that's us.
- 181 Forman, party of four.
- 182 I'm sorry, I can't let you in.
- 183 What?
- 184 All of us or...
- 185 Just Laurie?
- 186 All of you.
- 187 Hi, Laurie.
- 188 Kitty, if you'd only gone to church with your family,
- 189 but you didn't.
- 190 So, down you go.
- 191 Haha! I love that gag.
- 192 Step aside, would you please?
- 193 Next.
- 194 Hey there, ho there. Hi there, coming through.
- 195 Oh, you have got to be kidding me.
- 196 What can I do?
- 197 They went to church.
- 198 Here's 20. Can you find us a place up front?
- 199 All right, that's it.
- 200 I'm kicking Bob's ass. Red!
- 201 Well, Kitty, we're going to hell anyway.
- 202 Well, that's just not gonna happen.
- 203 Thanks, man.
- 204 How was church?
- 205 Great!
- 206 I figured out what to do with our sinner children.
- 207 Kitty, our kids are fine.
- 208 Oh, really?
- 209 So, why is Laurie...
- 210 Hey, hey.
- 211 If we're gonna start taking shots at our kids,
- 212 let's focus on Eric.
- 213 Okay, see, now, that's the point.
- 214 He needs to learn right from wrong.
- 215 I don't want him turning bad.
- 216 Oh, Kitty. I don't think Eric's gonna turn bad.
- 217 He's too much of a panty-waist.
- 218 I know why you're defending them, Red.
- 219 You feel guilty because you set a bad example.

- 220 Hey, I go to church.
- 221 Just not during televised sporting events.
- 222 You know, Kitty,
- 223 when my destroyer went down in the South Pacific...
- 224 Oh, blah, blah, blah.
- 225 Fine. If I thought the kids weren't going because of me,
- 226 I'd go.
- 227 Fortunately I don't think that, so I'm not going.
- 228 Well, that's all well and good, Red,
- 229 but since they won't go to church,
- 230 I'm bringing the church to them.
- 231 I've asked Dave, the church's youth minister,
- 232 to come here for dinner, and he said, "Groovy."
- 233 Sounds like a great idea.
- 234 You really think so?
- 235 I don't have to be there, right? No.
- 236 Sounds like a great idea.
- 237 You should really go to church, Eric.
- 238 'Cause God, he sees everything.
- 239 It's why I live my life good and pure.
- 240 Kelso, you were dating two girls at the same time.
- 241 Yeah, but God didn't see that.
- 242 I was in my van, and he can't see through lead.
- 243 I don't want to get into a religious argument,
- 244 but my God can kick your God's ass.
- 245 God is dead, man.
- 246 It said so in Time magazine.
- 247 No, man.
- 248 I sat next to God once on the bus.
- 249 He told me the meaning of life
- 250 and then he gave me a pretzel.
- 251 So what's the meaning of life, man?
- 252 Uh, yeah. I guess I should have written it down.
- 253 But it was a good pretzel, man.
- 254 Maybe this life doesn't even matter, you know.
- 255 Maybe we're not even here.
- 256 Or no. Maybe I'm here, but you're not.
- 257 Hello?
- 258 You know what the best thing God ever did was?
- 259 Boobs!
- 260 Yes. And God said, "Let there be boobs."
- 261 And then there were boobs.
- 262 Hey, if God is all-powerful,
- 263 can he make a boob so big that even he can't lift it?
- 264 Well, that's a good question, man.
- 265 I'll ask him next time I'm on the bus.

- 266 Oh, my God! Here comes Michael.
- 267 Isn't he gorgeous?
- 268 Jackie, he's a dog that lied and cheated on you, remember?
- 269 Good! Good! Keep saying stuff like that
- 270 so that I don't throw myself at him.
- 271 Gee, I'll try.
- 272 Oh, hey.
- 273 Excuse me.
- 274 Hey, Michael.
- 275 You submental two-timing dog.
- 276 Hey, Jackie.
- 277 So where you off to?
- 278 You lying, cheating dirtbag jerk.
- 279 Well, I'm just gonna go over to the hub,
- 280 grow my beard, you know.
- 281 Well, that's neat.
- 282 So, they allow scumwads in there who lie to their girlfriends
- 283 and cheat on them and break their hearts?
- 284 Uh, I guess so. Yeah.
- 285 Now, I know some of the kids today
- 286 think that God's a real downer,
- 287 but the truth is, he's an upper.
- 288 And let me tell you something,
- 289 there's a much better drug than LSD or PCP.
- 290 I get high on G-O-D.
- 291 Virgin.
- 292 Bless you.
- 293 Okay, why am I here?
- 294 Because you're a young soul in my care. Now sit, dammit.
- 295 Sorry, Dave.
- 296 I have a soft spot for virgins.
- 297 'Cause they're such a challenge.
- 298 Religion can be cool.
- 299 In fact, Jesus was a lot
- 300 like another famous rebel.
- 301 Fonzie.
- 302 But where Fonzie says, "Ay,"
- 303 Jesus says, "Ay-men."
- 304 But, Dave, could Jesus start a jukebox just by hitting it?
- 305 He could, but Jesus doesn't like to hit anything.
- 306 Did he ever waterski over a shark?
- 307 Okay, does anyone have a question about the Bible?
- 308 I do.
- 309 Do you have your own place?
- 310 Hey, you know what?
- 311 How 'bout we stop talking and we start singing songs?

- 312 Jesus is just all right with me
- 313 Jesus is just all right With me
- 314 Everyone!
- 315 Jesus Is just all right With me Us!
- 316 Jesus is just all right Oh yeah
- 317 Jesus is just all right With me
- 318 Jesus is just all right With me
- 319 Okay, let's take a look at your pictures.
- 320 Kitty, what do you see when you think of God?
- 321 Oh, that's nice.
- 322 Very lifelike.
- 323 See, he's, um, looking down fondly on all of us going to church.
- 324 Steven?
- 325 Very good.
- 326 I see. When you think of God, you see Jesus.
- 327 No, man. It's Clapton.
- 328 Oh, my God, man.
- 329 I drew Clapton, too.
- 330 Okay, cool.
- 331 Laurie?
- 332 I drew a special picture just for you.
- 333 Look at it later, when you're alone.
- 334 I got a pair of 10s.
- 335 Or as we say in religious rummy,
- 336 a pair of apostles.
- 337 Ooh, um, I have a jack, a queen, and a king.
- 338 You mean a Joseph, a Mary, and a Jesus.
- 339 Wow! That's gonna be hard to beat.
- 340 That's so true, Kitty.
- 341 Let's see what Laurie's got.
- 342 $\mathrm{Six}...$
- 343 Six...
- 344 Six.
- 345 Well, thank you all for the lovely evening.
- 346 I'll see you at the church.
- 347 Oh, Michael.
- 348 Oh, Michael!
- 349 Mom!
- 350 Eric, Laurie, get ready for church.
- 351 Wait a second. I thought you said it was our choice.
- 352 Well, when you choose to go, it'll be your choice.
- 353 Coming on to the youth minister? You need church.
- 354 Mom, why are you doing this?
- 355 I don't have to have a reason.
- 356 It's right, I'm your mother, now move.
- 357 But it's not fair.

- 358 I mean, why do we have to go to church?
- 359 I mean...
- 360 Dad doesn't go.
- 361 Aha!
- 362 Aha, aha, aha, aha!
- 363 Come on, everybody, the Formans are going to church!
- 364 You had to throw me under the bus with you, didn't ya?
- 365 Well, nice going, Eric.
- 366 Yeah. Nice going.
- 367 Now I have to put on a bra.
- 368 God hates me.
- 369 Oh, dear lord
- 370 Three things I pray
- 371 Pray A!
- 372 To see thee more clearly
- 373 To see thee more B!
- 374 Love thee more nearly
- 375 C!
- 376 Follow thee more nearly
- 377 Day by day
- 378 Day by day
- 379 Day By Day Day by day
- 380 Day By Day
- 381 Day by, day by, day by day
- 382 Day by, day by, day by day
- 383 Day by day

2.24 Episode 24: Red Fired Up

- 1 How many licks does it take
- 2 to get to the Tootsie Roll center of a Tootsie Pop?
- 3 One.
- 4 Two.
- 5 Ah, screw it.
- 6 Ow, my tooth.
- 7 Why did I bite?
- 8 Eric, if you don't want to wear your ass for a hat,
- 9 you'll get up here, pronto.
- 10 You'd better go. You know how that ass-hat
- 11 screws up your hair.
- 12 Poor Forman, huh? Working for Red like that?
- 13 I wouldn't wish that on my enemies.
- 14 I would.
- 15 Those suckers must pay.
- 16 Hey, Jackie.
- 17 Michael, why don't you save the sweet stuff

- 18 for the next idiot who's dumb enough to date you?
- 19 You know, Jackie,
- 20 if you're in the market for a new lover,
- 21 they say once you go Fez, you never go back.
- 22 In my language, that rhymes.
- 23 Okay.
- 24 Where's Donna?
- 25 She's upstairs with Forman.
- 26 And don't follow me, Michael.
- 27 We've broken up, and I mean it!
- 28 Oh, I wasn't.
- 29 It's a good thing we're broken up, because...
- 30 Damn it. I miss her.
- 31 Jeez, man. Who wouldn't?
- 32 Spare me the sarcasm, Hyde.
- 33 I am really hurting here,
- 34 and I'm totally lonely.
- 35 Man, I've seen people gut-shot
- 36 who complain less than you.
- 37 Okay, so what do you miss about her?
- 38 All she ever did was call you names.
- 39 Hey, I can do that for you.
- 40 You idiot. See?
- 41 Oh. Thanks, Fez.
- 42 No problem, fart-face.
- 43 Hanging out
- 44 Down the street
- 45 The same old thing
- 46 We did last week
- 47 Not a thing to do
- 48 But talk to you
- 49 We're all, all right
- 50 We're all, all right
- 51 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 52 Do you know the great thing about whistling?
- 53 You can stop whistling.
- 54 Sorry.
- 55 Eric, bend your knees and lift with your legs,
- 56 or else, I'm gonna...
- 57 Kick my ass, put your foot in my ass,
- 58 make my ass a hat.
- 59 Yeah, yeah, yeah.
- 60 Jeez. And I didn't think you were listening.
- 61 Oh, and I need you to re-sticker those clock radios.
- 62 They're on sale.
- 63 Yeah, I saw the flyer. I already took care of it.

- 64 Really? Well...
- 65 Way to show initiative.
- 66 Way to show initiative?
- 67 What are you up to?
- 68 Nothing. I think you did a good job.
- 69 Okay,
- 70 but I'm watching you.
- 71 Hey, guys.
- 72 Sorry I'm late, Red.
- 73 My dog got hit by a car.
- 74 I had to rush him to the vet.
- 75 Earl.
- 76 Your dog got hit on Tuesday, too.
- 77 How dumb is that dog?
- 78 Okay, you're right. I'm sorry, Red.
- 79 I know you gave me a break
- 80 'cause we worked at the plant together,
- 81 and I appreciate it. I swear it's the last time.
- 82 Earl, why can't you be more like Eric?
- 83 I mean, he's 18, and he's...
- 84 Dad, I'm, uh, I'm 17.
- 85 Eric. I'm talking here.
- 86 And he's already got a better work ethic than you.
- 87 Oh, no doubt there, Red.
- 88 You can tell he's your son.
- 89 He's a super...
- 90 - Earl. Mmm?
- 91 Let's just go to work, okay?
- 92 Sure. Right after a cup of joe.
- 93 I'm useless without my coffee.
- 94 Wow.
- 95 He must not have had coffee in years, huh?
- 96 That's pretty funny.
- 97 Okay, what's up with you?
- 98 Hey, Kelso. How's it going?
- 99 How's it going? Great.
- 100 Just 'cause a guy shoots hoops by himself
- 101 doesn't mean he's lonely.
- 102 No, far from it.
- 103 Okay, that's good.
- 104 Hey, Donna? Um...
- 105 You know, all this talk about being lonely
- 106 kind of reminds me of me, you know?
- 107 Kelso, are you gonna get all emotional?
- 108 'Cause just 'cause I'm a girl
- 109 doesn't mean I won't totally make fun of you.

- 110 Fair enough. Okay.
- 111 I know I keep things bottled up,
- 112 but, you know, underneath this cool exterior,
- 113 there's a really sad human being.
- 114 My God. This is about Jackie.
- 115 Yes. All right. What gave it away?
- 116 The fact that it's all you ever talk about, you stupid dillhole.
- 117 Look, Kelso, you've got to get it through your head.
- 118 Jackie is not coming back to you.
- 119 Why?
- 120 Because you slept with someone else!
- 121 Yeah, like, a month ago. God!
- 122 I just realized Jackie's short.
- 123 And I don't like short people.
- 124 They're creepy, you know?
- 125 Always sneaking up on you.
- 126 I don't even know why I was with her.
- 127 Maybe it's because she's a tiny little whore.
- 128 Oh. I meant to hurt you,
- 129 but I hurt myself because I love her.
- 130 Hey, guys. I really cracked Red up today,
- 131 and not by tripping or getting wet or vomiting.
- 132 Did you bump your head?
- 133 That's good stuff.
- 134 No, I just made a joke, and he just got it.
- 135 I mean, it worked. We're like just two guys
- 136 brought together by the common goal
- 137 of slashing prices on all your household needs.
- 138 Plus, I mean, it is so great
- 139 to see him chew out other people.
- 140 Yeah, Forman. Now you know
- 141 how we feel when he yells at you.
- 142 Yeah. It really is hilarious, man.
- 143 You get all bug-eyed and stuttery.
- 144 Fellas,
- 145 I've been thinking.
- 146 There's a lot of ladies out there, right?
- 147 Now, I haven't seen nearly enough of them naked.
- 148 Sometimes, I am looking at naked ladies,
- 149 and then I get exhausted.
- 150 And then, I get a second wind,
- 151 and then I'm ready for more naked ladies.
- 152 It's like, at work, there's this guy Earl,
- 153 and he's a real screwup, right?
- 154 So, Red gets pretty PO'd,
- 155 but that deflects all of Red's anger from me.

- 156 So, I mean, Earl's like
- 157 a dumb-ass lightning rod.
- 158 I hear that, man. Yeah.
- 159 I'll only work with the barely competent.
- 160 It takes the stress out of slacking off.
- 161 Man, it feels great to be free of that midget.
- 162 Yeah, uh, it's like the world is my oyster,
- 163 and I'm ready to shuck it.
- 164 Nothing but hot new ladies from here on in.
- 165 I want to be boldly going
- 166 where no man's gone before.
- 167 Hello, Mrs. Forman. I'm here to pick up Laurie.
- 168 No, no, no.
- 169 You mean Eric.
- 170 No, uh, Laurie. Your other kid.
- 171 But why?
- 172 You're dating Laurie?
- 173 That's not different, man.
- 174 You're boldly going where every man's gone before.
- 175 Steven, it is not nice
- 176 to be so...
- 177 Truthful.
- 178 Hi, Kelso.
- 179 Did you buy me those?
- 180 Yeah, just like you told me.
- 181 No. I told you roses.
- 182 Come on, doofus.
- 183 No offense, Mrs. Forman, but,
- 184 those two could make the dumbest babies ever.
- 185 That's not funny.
- 186 Speaking of work.
- 187 We weren't talking about work.
- 188 Work. Right.
- 189 Dad and I really put in some hard hours today.
- 190 Didn't we, Pop?
- 191 Eric's really busting his hump down there.
- 192 Well, I am just so happy
- 193 my two fellas work so well together.
- 194 Hey, how's Earl doing?
- 195 Oh, he's okay. But his damn dog
- 196 can't go a day without getting hit.
- 197 At least I've got one good man down there.
- 198 Right back at you, big guy.
- 199 Well, that Earl's always been a character.
- 200 Yeah, like today, he was late,
- 201 and dad said, "Get to work,"

- 202 and he said, "Sorry, Red,
- 203 "I'm useless without my coffee."
- 204 And then, I said,
- 205 "He must not have had coffee in years," right?
- 206 Yeah.
- 207 Well, that's cute.
- 208 Yeah, and that's not even my best Earl joke.
- 209 Okay, ready? Knock, knock. Who's there?
- 210 Well, it's not Earl, 'cause he's late.
- 211 Yeah, I'm guessing Earl's not short for early.
- 212 That's a good one, Red.
- 213 I got one. Um...
- 214 There once was a girl from Nantucket...
- 215 Okay, okay. Let's just all eat.
- 216 Hey, uh, Laurie?
- 217 Yeah, could you, uh...
- 218 Get out!
- 219 Thanks.
- 220 Come on, Kelso. Come up to my room.
- 221 I need you to, um, help me move my bookcase.
- 222 That means we're gonna have sex.
- 223 Thanks for cracking that code.
- 224 What are you doing?
- 225 They're going up to have sex.
- 226 Get the wax out of your ears.
- 227 Man, you can't bring my sister
- 228 down to the basement.
- 229 This is our fortress of solitude.
- 230 Well, I'm sorry, but she's my girlfriend, and I love her.
- 231 No, you don't.
- 232 Well, I like her.
- 233 No, you don't.
- 234 I think she is okay,
- 235 and the line between love and okay is pretty fine.
- 236 But the line between doing it and not doing it,
- 237 that's not fine at all.
- 238 Just like the line between moron and idiot?
- 239 Exactly. You know, it took me months
- 240 to get Jackie in the sack.
- 241 Well, Laurie, she already lets me do it,
- 242 and plus, I'm over here
- 243 all the time, anyway,
- 244 so there's like, the convenience factor.
- 245 Kelso, my bookcase isn't going to move itself.
- 246 Or maybe it will.
- 247 Damn, I gotta go.

- 248 Dumbest babies ever.
- 249 Jackie, it's great to see you so happy.
- 250 And strong. And over Kelso.
- 251 You're like a rock. You're like a tiny little rock.
- 252 Donna, are you trying to tell me bad news,
- 253 or are you making fun of my butt?
- 254 No. Your butt's fine.
- 255 Fine?
- 256 Glorious. Whatever. Look.
- 257 Kelso's dating Laurie.
- 258 I don't care.
- 259 Oh, come on.
- 260 How can you still have feelings for him?
- 261 Donna, I don't have feelings for him.
- 262 I just hate that bitch for making him happy.
- 263 Oh, believe me. She will make him
- 264 more miserable than you ever did.
- 265 Oh, Donna. Thank you.
- 266 I'm gonna pray to God that you're right.
- 267 Laurie, I have to talk to you.
- 268 Kelso, we gotta confab, man.
- 269 Okay.
- 270 Too many times I have sat idly by
- 271 and watched you make bad choices.
- 272 I've seen you screw up an awful lot.
- 273 And sure, I've enjoyed it.
- 274 But now, you've gone too far.
- 275 Do you know what this is about?
- 276 Duh. I'm not an idiot.
- 277 Uh-uh.
- 278 Michael has some nice qualities, but...
- 279 Laurie's got great legs,
- 280 and a fine rack, but...
- 281 He's just a boy.
- 282 She's a major skankoid.
- 283 And you don't know where a boy like that will end up.
- 284 And you don't know where a girl like that has been.
- 285 Now, I know. I know you want a boyfriend
- 286 who's weak and easily manipulated.
- 287 Now, I know you're weak
- 288 and easily manipulated.
- 289 But you have got to learn
- 290 to think about the future.
- 291 But you've got to learn to think.
- 292 And...
- 293 And make smart choices.

- 294 'Cause what's convenient isn't always what's best.
- 295 If it were, I'd just throw on a muumuu
- 296 and eat out of a can.
- 297 If it were, this frozen pizza
- 298 wouldn't taste like monkey butt.
- 299 Okay.
- 300 Are you done with this little lecture?
- 301 Okay. You done with that pizza?
- 302 Yes.
- 303 And I think I've made my point.
- 304 Oh, god.
- 305 I've got to get my own place.
- 306 This doesn't taste like monkey butt.
- 307 Oh, jeez, Red. I'm sorry I'm late for our little meeting.
- 308 My, uh, dog got,
- 309 car got hit by a...
- 310 Car. Accident. That's the word.
- 311 Eric, take your break anywhere but here.
- 312 Earl,
- 313 you're fired.
- 314 What? What did I do?
- 315 What did you do?
- 316 I'll tell you what you did.
- 317 And another thing.
- 318 Hi. How was your day?
- 319 I had to let Earl go.
- 320 Let Earl go?
- 321 You yelled at him until he cried.
- 322 Hey. What kind of a man cries
- 323 after only 15 minutes of yelling?
- 324 Well, I'm sorry.
- 325 I don't like the way you handled Earl.
- 326 Dad, he was your friend.
- 327 Eric, hush, hush, hush, hush.
- 328 Eric, work is work.
- 329 You don't show up late, you don't make excuses,
- 330 and you don't not work.
- 331 If it wasn't work, they wouldn't call it work.
- 332 They'd call it superwonderful crazy-fun time.
- 333 Or skippity-doo.
- 334 Oh, jeez. Why the hell am I even talking to you?
- 335 Oh, Eric.
- 336 Why'd you have to go and upset your father?
- 337 I can't have my own opinion
- 338 without him tearing my head off?
- 339 No.

- 340 And I think at your age, you should know that by now.
- 341 No, mom, no. Uh-uh.
- 342 Man, we had such a good thing going at work,
- 343 and he just wrecked that.
- 344 And by the way, without Earl,
- 345 I'm back to dumb-ass.
- 346 He's just mean.
- 347 Oh, you shut your porky mouth, mister.
- 348 Well, then, it just stinks
- 349 because, you know what?
- 350 This is the first time
- 351 we were ever like, you know, cool with each other.
- 352 Man, why does he have to be such a hard-ass all the time?
- 353 Oh, come on, Eric.
- 354 That's how he expresses himself.
- 355 That's how he's always expressed himself.
- 356 Your father yells at you because he cares.
- 357 Yeah, right. Well, if that's true, then...
- 358 Then...
- 359 Stand up straight.
- 360 You're a dumb-ass.
- 361 You call this a report card?
- 362 Hands above the covers.
- 363 Huh.
- 364 I guess he really, really cares.
- 365 And...
- 366 If not, you're moving out soon.
- 367 So. You know who I hate?
- 368 Laurie.
- 369 Oh, Jackie. I know you're upset
- 370 and in pain,
- 371 but you're not going to talk
- 372 during Hollywood Squares, are you?
- 373 No, I mean, I really do hate her.
- 374 No offense, Eric, but your sister...
- 375 She's a slut.
- 376 Oh, my God.
- 377 Jackie, not since the Smokey vs. Bandit debate
- 378 have you and I so been on the same page.
- 379 Yeah, I think we're all on board.
- 380 God, this is so great.
- 381 You guys all hate Laurie and love me.
- 382 Yeah, we all hate Laurie.
- 383 Shh!
- 384 Oh great.
- 385 Lamb Chop had a joke, and I missed it.

- 386 Hey, guys.
- 387 Oh, hi, Michael.
- 388 Kelso, as your new girlfriend,
- 389 I'm really not comfortable with your old girlfriend
- 390 hanging out down here.
- 391 Okay.
- 392 Uh, hey, Jackie, do you mind?
- 393 No. No, I don't mind if you leave.
- 394 She's not leaving.
- 395 Well, I'm not, either.
- 396 She's not, either.
- 397 Fine.
- 398 Fine.
- 399 Fine.
- 400 Fine.
- 401 Hey! This is my house.
- 402 So what? Eric wants me here.
- 403 Don't you, Eric?
- 404 Why, yes, I do.
- 405 You better watch your back.
- 406 Really?
- 407 'Cause you should stop spending so much time on yours.
- 408 Oh. Burn!
- 409 Hey, I'm sorry. I just got swept away by the supergood burn.
- 410 Shut up!
- 411 Ah, ah, ah.
- 412 Jackie?
- 413 That was an excellent burn.
- 414 Thank you, Fez.
- 415 Now, please. Sit next to Fez.
- 416 Move it.
- 417 What the hell were you doing
- 418 in the shower so long?
- 419 You know it wastes water,
- 420 and it might make me late.
- 421 In fact, I am definitely not
- 422 gonna be the first person there.
- 423 You know how that makes me look?
- 424 Damn it. You've got to grow up and learn some responsibility.
- 425 I love you, too, Dad.
- 426 What?
- 427 Stop being weird.
- 428 Thanks.

2.25 Episode 25: Cat Fight Club

- 1 Ooh! Now I've got Park Place and Boardwalk.
- 2 This game's just like life.
- 3 I am the richest of all.
- 4 Jackie, I've got 970here.
- 5 It's ally our sify ou'll just... Goaway!
- 6 Relax, Forman. It's better than having Lauriedownhere.
- 7 She's like a big, can cerous tumor.
- 8 And Jackie, youknow, she's like, uh...
- 9 Atiny, benigncyst.
- 10 Thankyou, Hyde.
- 11-Here. Buyyourselfahotel.
- 12 Why are you giving himmoney?
- 13-I'm the one in jail. Plus, Hydepunched meinthearm.
- 14 Whycan't we start over?
- 15 Because!
- 16 Anddon't try tippin' over the board again, either.
- 17-Next time we go hiking, make sureyout ring ablanket.
- 18-Ithink I have a twigin myshorts.
- 19-What a coincidence. So does Kelso.
- 20 Burn!
- 21 Okay, okay. Niceburn.
- 22 Hi, Jackie.
- 23 Oh, look. It's Michael and his community chest.
- 24 Nice.
- 25 So, Michael, when you come over for dinner to night,
- 26 don't we arthat stupid unicorntie.
- 27 Oh, I'msorry, Jackie. Wasthatagift?
- 28 Oh, yeah?
- 29 Well, were those shoes a gift?
- 30 'Cause they' reugly!
- 31-What are you even doing here, anyways?
- 32-Shouldn't you be off playing with ribbons and ponies?
- 33-Well, shouldn't you be of f...
- 34 Beingabitch?
- 35 Ooh, Imade the little girls ay a badword.
- 36 Seeyoutonight.
- 37 Whoops.
- 38 Hangin'out
- 39 Downthestreet
- 40 The same old thing
- 41 We did last week
- 42 Notathingtodo
- 43 Buttalktoyou
- 44 We're all all right

- 45 We're all all right
- 46-Hello, Wisconsin!
- 47 Laurie makes mesomad.
- 48 Ijustwanttoripoutherhair, showittoher,
- 49 and hope it doesn't grow back.
- 50 Ihateher.
- 51 Jackie, that's what she wants.
- 52-Shefeed sony our anger, man. It only make shers tronger.
- 53 Well, then, what am I supposed to do?
- 54 If your eally want to get under herskin,
- 55-you have to be Zen.
- 56 Zen?Okay, youcan't just makeupwords, Hyde.
- 57 No, man, Zen.
- 58 Atpeace. Aloof.
- 59 Zen.
- 60 Oh.
- 61 Okay, then...
- 62 Hyde, will yout each mehow to be Zen?
- 63-You can't just teach some one to be Zen, Jackie.
- 64 You can only learn to be Zen.
- 65 Okay, Idon't understand.
- 66 Exactly.
- 67-And that 's your first less on.
- 68 Huh?
- 69 Jackie, if you want to be my student,
- 70-youneed to follow my instructions without question.
- 71 Okay.Okay.See?
- 72-I candot hat.
- 73 Okay.
- 74-First thing...
- 75-Finish polishing myboots.
- 76 Hyde, how's that gonnahelp...What?
- 77 Okay.
- 78-You're gonnama keafine student.
- 79 Shine, grasshopper. Shine.
- 80-Kelso...
- 81 Man, you're not seriously
- 82-comin'to dinner to night, are you?
- 83 Why should n't I? You know, Jackie brokeup with me,
- 84-and In eede dagirl friend, and Laurie's it.
- 85 Plus, Ineedtoeat, so I'm comin'to dinner.
- 86 God, Kelso, you'r elame.
- 87 Andyou'resad.
- 88 Butifyougotodinner with Red,
- 89 you're gonnage tyour just desserts.
- 90-Idon't really care what they serve.

- 91-Ijustwant to be the refor Laurie. You know?
- 92 Hopeit'spie.
- 93 Oh, Kelso...
- 94 It's gonnabe sobad.
- 95 CanIcometodinnertonight?
- 96 No!
- 97 Look.RedlovesLaurie.Right?
- 98 And Laurie like sme.
- 99 Therefore, Redhastolikeme.
- 100-Imean, what father wouldn't like the guywho's nail in'his daughter?
- 101-Oh, Laurie, you can't bring Michael to dinner.
- 102 Areyouout of your mind?
- 103-Mom, I'm and ult, and this is mychoice.
- 104 No. If youwer ere ally an adult,
- 105-you'dtry to meet some one with a future
- 106-instead of Michael, who, bless his heart,
- 107-is probably gonnaen dup
- 108 rippingtickets at the tilt a whirl.
- 109 Well, he could invent something.
- 110 Yeah. Iguess I'mlazy.
- 111 Uh huh. And, Laurie, haveyougiven anythought
- 112-astowhatyou'regonnasaytoyourfatherwhenhefindsout?
- 113 He's my boy friend, Daddy, and we love each other,
- 114 Andyoucan't stopus from being together!
- 115 What doyouthink?
- 116-Laurie, I absolutely for bidy ou
- 117 tobring that boy to dinner.
- 118 Oh! Sometimes I hateyou!
- 119 Well...That is just to obad,
- 120-because Iloveyou!
- 121-Because I have to.
- 122 Whatever!
- 123 No. More aloo fness.
- 124 Whatever.
- 125 I'mnotbelievingyou.
- 126 Hyde, when are we going to move on?
- 127 Ihave been saying, "Whatever," for half anhour.
- 128-You can say very much by saying very little, small grass hopper.
- 129 Pretendyou're Laurie and in sult me.
- 130 Okay.
- 131 Hey, Hyde, you're stupid.
- 132-Whatever.
- 133 Wow! That was great!
- 134 Yeah.
- 135 Now. Another part of this is ambiguity.
- 136 Sayit with me.

- 137 Ambiguity. Ambiguity.
- 138-Verygood. See, youdon't want people to know
- 139 exactly what you mean.
- 140-Here. Ask meif I want to go to a movie to night.
- 141 Okay. Hyde, would you like to go to a movie to night?
- 142 That's cool.
- 143 See, youdon't know if I mean "That's cool, I'll go,"
- 144 Or"That's cool, no, thanks."
- 145 And that's cool. Whatever.
- 146 Oh, myGod!
- 147-Iamsosorry I got impatient.
- 148 That's cool.
- 149 Hey, guys.
- 150 So, Jackie, Ericwon't invite metodinner to night.
- 151-So, doyouwant to, like, got other mall or something?
- 152 That's cool.
- 153 Wait.What doyou mean?
- 154 Oh, myGod, it worked.
- 155-Imean...
- 156 Whatever.
- 157 Hey, guys. Sorry I'm late.
- 158 -What? What?
- 159-Youguys started eatin' without me?
- 160 That is sorude!
- 161 I'mjustkiddin'!
- 162 Well, Eric, you must've forgotten to mention
- 163-that you invited Michael to dinner to night.
- 164 Oh, right.Uh...
- 165 Yeah, IguessIdid.
- $166-Oh, and the rear emy chocolates \dots$
- 167-The chocolates that I asked yout obring over tome.
- 168 Ooh, Fanny Farmer. My favorite.
- 169 No, no. Those are for Laurie.
- 170-Kelso, what the hell are you do in ghere?
- 171 Dad!
- 172 Uh...
- 173 Nougat?
- 174 Don't worry, Red.
- 175 Igotsomethin' foryou, too.
- 176 Ah...
- 177 Five beers?
- 178-Uh, yeah. They were all out of six-packs.
- 179 Weird, huh?
- 180-Let me helpy ou out with that there, Red.
- 181 Areyoutakin'abeer?
- 182-Hey, focus, man! He's datin'y our daughter!

- 183-Laurie...
- 184 What's goin'on?
- 185 He's my boy friend, Daddy!
- 186 Andhelovesme, and...
- 187 He's good tome, and we're...
- 188 Happytogether.
- 189 Kelso,
- 190 you have five seconds
- 191-togetas faraway from measpossible!
- 192 But, Red, what about our unspoken bond?
- 193 One!
- 194 Two!
- 195 I'll callyou.
- 196 Beer, Red?
- 197 And the rest of dinner,
- 198-was eaten in complete silence.
- 199-The only sound was the dull throbbing
- 200 of that veinin Red's giant, shiny head.
- 201 Boy, I'mgladI'mnotKelso.
- 202 Sure, he's had sex a lot and I am still a virgin,
- 203 but...
- 204 Oh, IwishIwasKelso.
- 205-No, youdon't, Fez.
- 206-Being Kelso is like
- 207 knowing the truth behind all the deceptions in society,
- 208-but not being able to convince any of your fellow suburbanclones
- 209 that anything's wrong, man.
- 210 No, wait. That's me.
- 211 Man.
- 212-I just totally for got why Iwa slaughing.
- 213 Isn't that funny?
- 214 Ok, uh, nomore for the cheer leader. Okay?
- 215 Jackie, you seem different.
- 216 Idon'tknowifit's your hair, your outfit...
- 217 Oryourred, puffyeyes.
- 218 She'sZen, man.
- 219 I'vetakenherundermywing.
- 220-I'm running adojo of coolness.
- 221 Jackie, demonstrate.
- 222-Oogly moogly.
- 223 Googly.
- 224 Yeah, it's her first day.
- 225 Kitty, Idon't wantour daughter
- 226-dating that kettlehead.
- 227 Well, may be it's just a phase.
- 228-No. He's been aket tlehead since...

- 229-No. No. Imeant Laurie.
- 230-This is how it starts, you know.
- 231 First they'redating and having fun.
- 232 And then the next thing you know,
- 233 they'repryin'the money to pay for a wedding from mycold, deadhands.
- 234 Oh, honey, they'renot gonna get married.
- 235-He'll leave her when she gets pregnant.
- 236 Oh.Okay.
- 237-Isee Mr. Smiley is n't intown today.
- 238-I expected more from her.
- 239-What the hell is shedoing with some high-school kid?
- 240 Shewent to college!
- 241 Well, shedidflunkout.
- 242 Oh, Kitty...
- 243-I can see how their future is gonnaturn out...
- 244 Andit's not good.
- 245-Moremashed potatoes, Red?
- 246-Why, thankyou, Servotron 2000.
- 247 Oh, that's cold.
- 248 Damn for eignrobots.
- 249-Oh, it's sonice to have dinner with the family like this.
- 250-Yeah. It's a good thing we found a baby-sitting droid for the quintuplets.
- 251 So, Michael, how's the jobhunt going?
- 252-Great! They had a real short line at the unemployment of fice,
- 253-so I go thome in time to catch the end of The Space Price is Right.
- 254 Youknow, times are tough for meand Kelsoright now.
- 255-You'llhelpus, won't you, Daddy?
- 256 I'llal ways be therefory ou, honey.
- 257 Ithink sheme ans financially, Red.
- 258-Iknow what she means...
- 259 Kettlehead.
- 260 You'regivin'us more money...Right, dude?
- 261 Yes, damnit!
- 262 Allright. Allright.
- 263 Hey, Laurie, Ithinkit's time for our" nap".
- 264 Allright! That'sit!
- 265-I'vegottagotoSaturnonbusiness for a week.
- 266-Now, when I get back, you better have a job,
- 267 orit's off to the asteroid mines for you!
- 268 Don't forget your brief case, Red.
- 269 Thankyou, Servotron 2000.
- 270 Now...
- 271 Rollback theroof,' cause I gottago.
- 272 Jetpack...Blast of f!
- 273 Red.
- 274 Red.

- 275 Ahem. That's it.
- 276-I'm just gonnatell her that she can't see him any more.
- 277 Nope, nope. You can't do that, Red.
- 278 Infact, the more we fight it,
- 279-the more she's gonnawant to be with ... Kettlehead.
- 280-At this rate, I'm gonnahave a heart at tack
- 281-before I even get myjet pack.
- 282-Youknow... Imissed you guys.
- 283-Yeah. This place just is n't the same when I'm not around.
- 284 Oh, hey. You guys want to hear a really funny story?
- 285-Iwas justup stairs, and Redwas yelling at meabout you.
- 286 And, uh, then Isaid,
- 287-"What are you do in 'yellin' at me? Kelso's right down stairs.
- 288 "In fact, I'll gogethim for you," Isaid.
- 289 Say, that is a funny story.
- 290 Idon't care. I'll talk to Red.
- 291-Hewas really mean tome, and here I brought him a five-pack.
- 292-So Ihopehe's ready to a pologize.
- 293 Oh, yeah!
- 294 Yeah, that's it.
- 295-If the re's onething Red's about, it's for giveness.
- 296 No, he's not.
- 297-He's the opposite of that.
- 298 Oh, wait.
- 299 Igetyou.
- 300 Funny.
- 301 Wait.Uh...
- 302 Red, can'twe, uh, leave that open?
- 303-Have a seat, Kelso.
- 304 Youknow, I've been thinking
- 305-a lot about your relationship
- 306 with myonly daughter.
- 307 She'sagem.
- 308 Shutup.
- 309 Kittysaysthatifthetwoofyouwant to see each other,
- 310-there's nothing I can do about it.
- 311 Butshe's wrong...' Cause I could killyou.
- 312-That's a joke, Kelso. You should laugh when I make a joke.
- 313 Hey, goodone, Red.
- 314-See, you're making methink that I should take a personal interesting out, and the state of the state of
- 315 andyoudon't want that. Take Eric, for example.
- 316-Ihave a personal interest in him.
- 317 Oh, God.
- 318-The reyougo.
- 319-What you want to do here
- 320-is fly in under myradar

- 321-sothatif In everse eyou and Lauriet og ether
- 322-or heary our name mentioned in the same breath,
- 323-Imight just forget that you even exist. Gotit?
- 324-Yeah...
- 325 Okay, soyoumean if meand Laurie...
- 326 Oh, now, see, you just mentioned my daughter's name.
- 327 I'msorry.
- 328-Okay.Um...
- $329-If Kelso and your daughter \dots$
- 330 No, no, no. See, now, that's, uh... That's not gonnawork, either.
- 331 Well, this is hard, Red!
- 332-Yeah. Well, you're gonnabehere't ilyou getitright, Kelso.
- 333 Okay, Red, but eventually my parents
- 334 aregonnacomelookin' forme.
- 335-Yeah, but they'r enot gonn a findy ou.
- 336-Oh, that's another joke. Comeon, laugh, Kelso!
- 337 Oh, you again.
- 338-What happened? Did they let outkinder gartenearly to day?
- 339 Whatever.
- 340-Jackie, don't you have a lame come back
- 341 saved for just this very occasion?
- 342 That's cool.
- 343-Oh, sonowyou're Little Miss Cool, huh?
- 344-Whatever.
- 345 Well, if you're really as cool as youthinky our e,
- 346-youwould've been able to hold onto your one true love.
- 347 Butyoucouldn't, couldyou?
- 348 Loser!
- 349 Oh, well.
- 350-Catfight!
- 351 Youguys, stopit!
- 352 Ow! Youbitme! Jackie, hitherintheeye!
- 353 Ow, myeye!
- 354 Oh, Iknow! We can pour water on them,
- 355- and then we can see through their shirts!
- 356 Oh!
- 357 Bitch!
- 358 Youkickedherass, man!
- 359 Yeah.
- 360 Yeah.
- 361 Whatever.
- 362 Oh, mygosh. Iam soturned on.
- 363-Ican't believe Laurie bitme.
- 364-Ihopeshedidn't givene, like, slutrabies.
- 365 Jackie...
- 366-You'r emyhero.

- 367-You hither in the eye.
- 368-Yeah, but Iguess
- 369 itwasn'tveryZenofme, wasit, Hyde?
- 370 Well, where Zenends,
- 371 ass kicking begins.
- 372-That's your finalless on, grasshopper.
- 373 Hey, man...
- 374 Let's dot hat thing
- 375-where we all sit in the circle again.
- 376 Oh, one step a head of ya.
- 377 The fact that you actually went into the garage with Red,
- 378 that's sobrave.
- 379 Yeah.
- 380 Iquess we both had to fight for our love, baby.
- 381-I'm coming in the living room now!
- 382 Oh!
- 383-Well. Hi, there, kitten.
- 384 Hi, Daddy.

2.26 Episode 26: Moon Over Point Place (1)

- 1 Okay. You guys,
- 2 I just got an advance copy of the yearbook,
- 3 and you'll all be happy to know
- 4 that 1977 is my cutest year ever.
- 5 Jackie, that is so weird,
- 6 because I was just telling the gang
- 7 how there's no way you could be cuter than last year.
- 8 You were?
- 9 Yes.
- 10 I, for one, totally believe
- 11 that you are cuter this year.
- 12 Yeah, since I dumped you.
- 13 Nice burn.
- 14 Donna, we've talked about that.
- 15 Hey, Steven, wanna pop some popcorn
- 16 and look at all the yearbook pictures of me?
- 17 No. I figure I'll do plenty of that
- 18 when I die and go to hell.
- 19 God, you're such a card.
- 20 This is so exciting,
- 21 my first American yearbook.
- 22 Show us some pictures of Fez.
- 23 Sorry, Fez. There aren't any.
- 24 What the hell?
- 25 So, they don't let foreigners in your yearbook?

- 26 Uh-huh.
- 27 Here's me cheering at the pep rally last fall.
- 28 Oh, my God.
- 29 Someone in the crowd is mooning.
- 30 You're all cheering away,
- 31 and the whole time you're getting mooned.
- 32 Yeah!
- 33 Oh, my God.
- 34 That's a girl butt. Hee hee!
- 35 There's girl butt in the yearbook.
- 36 Oh, man, I can't tell who it is.
- 37 I wish we had a magnifying glass.
- 38 Oh. Here you go.
- 39 I was just playing with some bugs.
- 40 God, I can't believe it.
- 41 Someone's nasty butt is in my picture.
- 42 Oh, my God.
- 43 That's not girl butt.
- 44 That's Donna's butt!
- 45 Yeah! It is.
- 46 Hangin' out
- 47 Down the street
- 48 The same old thing
- 49 We did last week
- 50 Not a thing to do
- 51 But talk to you
- 52 We're all all right
- 53 We're all all right
- 54 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 55 Eric?
- 56 Are you okay? 'Cause you look weird.
- 57 Yeah. Could it be
- 58 because of your girlfriend's naked butt?
- 59 Kelso, you're not helping.
- 60 I'm not trying to help.
- 61 Eric, it's no big deal.
- 62 It is, too, Donna.
- 63 Your nasty butt ruined my picture.
- 64 Hey. Maybe your nasty face
- 65 ruined my butt picture.
- 66 I know why I'm not in the yearbook.
- 67 It because whitey's keeping me down.
- 68 Hey, Fez.
- 69 Just look at Donna's naked butt some more.
- 70 Yes, that's nice, thank you.
- 71 Okay.

- 72 Okay.
- 73 Donna, take me through the chain of events.
- 74 Now, you're at the pep rally...
- 75 Oh, and at this point, your pants are on.
- 76 Right. And then they weren't.
- 77 Donna, mooning's not something you just do.
- 78 No. It's not something you just do,
- 79 because it's impossible to moon
- 80 when you have no ass.
- 81 Michael is such a boy.
- 82 He doesn't even know who he is.
- 83 You know who knows who he is?
- 84 Steven Hyde.
- 85 Oh, no. Now you like Hyde?
- 86 No. I don't like him.
- 87 I just think, he's, like, the sweetest,
- 88 coolest guy I've ever met.
- 89 Jackie, I thought you hated him.
- 90 Feelings change, Donna.
- 91 Like, remember when we first met
- 92 and I hated you?
- 93 What?
- 94 Yeah. I thought you were, like, this big goon.
- 95 Didn't we have this talk?
- 96 No.
- 97 I'm so sorry.
- 98 It's okay. I mean, I hated you, too.
- 99 Yeah. That's 'cause you're a big goon.
- 100 Bitch.
- 101 Goon.
- 102 Bitch. Goon!
- 103 See? See? We're closer than ever.
- 104 I gotta go find Steven.
- 105 Oh. Ha-ha.
- 106 Hello, strangers.
- 107 Look, Red, it's the Pinciottis.
- 108 Yeah. And they're dressed the same.
- 109 We were jogging.
- 110 So you had to dress the same?
- 111 Well, I hope we're still on
- 112 for cards tomorrow night.
- 113 Oh, about that. Uh, we can't...
- 114 Hey, no excuses necessary.
- 115 Gosh darn the luck.
- 116 That just makes me so sad.
- 117 I gotta go inside.

- 118 Well, me, too.
- 119 Um, Midge, is something bothering Bob?
- 120 Oh, he's uncomfortable around vou and Red
- 121 now that Donna and Eric... Know each other.
- 122 If you know what I mean.
- 123 You see, I'm using the word "know"
- 124 in a different way here.
- 125 Uh-huh?
- 126 It's a pun.
- 127 It's not a...
- 128 Okay, Midge, good pun.
- 129 Bye-bye now.
- 130 Oh, they are nuts.
- 131 Yeah. There's a lot of things about Steven
- 132 that I used to not like, that now I really like.
- 133 Like, well, I thought his pork-chop sideburns
- 134 were a sign that he was poor and dirty
- 135 and lived in a shack.
- 136 But then I realized that Elvis had sideburns,
- 137 and he lived in Graceland.
- 138 Well, that was an eye-opener.
- 139 There he is. Hi, Steven.
- 140 What's she doing here?
- 141 I think she's hittin' on me, man.
- 142 But I ain't interested.
- 143 Tell her I ain't interested and make her go away.
- 144 Hitting on you?
- 145 I am not hitting on you, you relic.
- 146 Hey, name-calling is no way to win someone's heart.
- 147 What are you talking about?
- 148 What are you talkin' about?
- 149 What are you talking about?
- 150 What are you talkin' about?
- 151 What are you talking about?
- 152 What are you talkin' about?
- 153 Oh, my God.
- 154 Great. Now he got away.
- 155 Steven!
- 156 What was she talking about?
- 157 Man, I don't know what's gotten into Jackie.
- 158 Steven, let's hang out.
- 159 Steven, let's go to the mall.
- 160 My life's a living hell, you know?
- 161 Steven, you're hilarious!
- 162 You know, Steven and I tease each other.
- 163 That's what best friends do.

- 164 You know what?
- 165 I love showing my butt.
- 166 I don't care what Eric says.
- 167 I like to show it, and I like to shake it.
- 168 Donna, I can totally respect that.
- 169 Just be careful, though,
- 170 or they'll call you a home-wrecker.
- 171 I can count the number of homes I've wrecked
- 172 on one hand.
- 173 Well, don't worry, ladies,
- 174 'cause no one's gonna label you here.
- 175 If you guys wanna take off some clothes
- 176 and shake some stuff, feel free.
- 177 Not you.
- 178 I wouldn't call you a home-wrecker, Laurie.
- 179 No. I'd call you a slut.
- 180 And a home-wrecker.
- 181 Shake, shake, shake
- 182 Shake, shake, shake
- 183 Shake your booty
- 184 Whoo! Rock it, girl.
- 185 Shake your booty
- 186 Yeah. That's good stuff.
- 187 Hey. Let's see a smile.
- 188 After all,
- 189 no card game with the Looney Tunes tonight.
- 190 Red, they are the only friends we've got.
- 191 I am having them over tonight
- 192 so we can clear the air.
- 193 No. No, no.
- 194 I don't wanna clear the air.
- 195 Red, I'm clearing the air.
- 196 Kitty, this is our chance to grow apart.
- 197 How can you throw that away?
- 198 How?
- 199 Because six nights a week,
- 200 I have to stare at your sour puss,
- 201 and even God got to rest one day a week.
- 202 Hey.
- 203 Hey.
- 204 So, the yearbooks are out
- 205 and no one's noticed your...
- 206 Fleshy indiscretion.
- 207 So I guess I'm cool with it.
- 208 What a relief.
- 209 I tossed and turned all night.

- 210 Well, relax, Donna. Relax.
- 211 Because, I mean, it's a tiny picture,
- 212 it's all out of focus.
- 213 I think it's safe to say
- 214 this little episode is behind us now.
- 215 Hey, everybody!
- 216 Donna showed her ass!
- 217 Donna showed her ass!
- 218 Donna showed her ass!
- 219 Donna showed her ass!
- 220 Donna showed her ass!
- 221 Yeah!
- 222 Okay, um...
- 223 We're been friends and neighbors for a long time,
- 224 and, um, I think there's something we need to talk about.
- 225 Don't you, Bob?
- 226 Nope.
- 227 Kitty, don't push him.
- 228 He might just get up and leave.
- 229 I'd respect you if you got up and left.
- 230 Eric and Donna are having sex.
- 231 What the hell? Kitty!
- 232 I didn't know that clearing the air
- 233 meant we were gonna have a sex talk with the neighbors.
- 234 I did.
- 235 And I thought it was gonna be fun,
- 236 and it is fun.
- 237 I think what Midge means
- 238 is it's good to clear the air.
- 239 Secrets cause cancer.
- 240 Fine. Bring it on.
- 241 Just so long as I don't have to talk about this.
- 242 I gotta say, I'm with Bob on this.
- 243 Right. So let's all just not talk.
- 244 Okay. Deal.
- 245 Okay. Deal, buddy.
- 246 No, Bob.
- 247 Deal.
- 248 You lose again, cracker.
- 249 Why don't you go home and cry to your big white mama?
- 250 Well, first of all, dude, I think I'm Chinese.
- 251 And second of all,
- 252 let me see you put your money where your mouth is.
- 253 I don't know, 20 bucks.
- 254 I'm gonna have to dip into my baby-sitting money.
- 255 I mean... My drag-racing money.

- 256 Time to lose, little white girls.
- 257 Score!
- 258 Hey, I just remembered, man,
- 259 I'm really good at this game.
- 260 Ooh, Steven!
- 261 I'm so glad you're here.
- 262 Jackie, please, I'm right in the middle
- 263 of "Smokey and the Band-Aid," okay?
- 264 Okay. Fine.
- 265 But I signed us up for roller-disco lessons
- 266 at skateworld tonight.
- 267 Class starts in half an hour,
- 268 so we'd better hustle.
- 269 You get it? Hustle?
- 270 Okay. Let me explain something to you.
- 271 On Friday nights, I don't roller-disco.
- 272 I go out looking for roller-discoers
- 273 to punch in the head.
- 274 Okay. Fine. We won't roller-disco.
- 275 We'll do anything you want.
- 276 No, we won't.
- 277 Look, man,
- 278 you and I don't have anything in common.
- 279 You're, like, a square.
- 280 You know? A cheerleader.
- 281 So just...
- 282 Roller-disco on out of here, okay?
- 283 Fine. Fine. I guess I'm not cool enough
- 284 to hang out with you anymore.
- 285 Now you're getting it.
- 286 You know what, Steven?
- 287 You think you know me, but you don't.
- 288 You don't know me at all.
- 289 I know you like unicorns,
- 290 so bye-bye.
- 291 Oh, my God. Call Walter Cronkite.
- 292 My girlfriend has her pants on.
- 293 Okay. You're behaving like the biggest baby.
- 294 What's your problem?
- 295 What's my...
- 296 My problem is, it's your... butt.
- 297 It's our butt. It's my butt.
- 298 Eric, it's my butt.
- 299 And when I showed it, it was funny.
- 300 And you should be glad that you have a girlfriend
- 301 who's cool enough to moon.

- 302 Well... yeah, okay.
- 303 I mean, you're right, but... you know what?
- 304 Once the jocks and the guys with the Firebirds see it,
- 305 you know, they're just gonna totally want you.
- 306 Oh, no. And with my weak-willed girly mind,
- 307 I'll go, too.
- 308 You're such a bonehead.
- 309 Yeah, I know.
- 310 Okay. It's great.
- 311 But, you know, in the future, would it kill you
- 312 just to have a smidgen of modesty?
- 313 Oh, my God.
- 314 What...
- 315 What's so funny?
- 316 You're a prude.
- 317 I am not.
- 318 Yes. You're uptight, like a little pilgrim.
- 319 Oh, yeah?
- 320 Yeah.
- 321 Oh, yeah? Yeah.
- 322 In the end,
- 323 I'm glad my Donna's with your Eric.
- 324 At least I know Eric's not a degenerate.
- 325 Who's the prude now, huh?
- 326 My ass is swinging, baby! Whoo!
- 327 Eric.
- 328 Hi, mom.
- 329 So, Bob, you wanna go ahead
- 330 and cancel next week's game, buddy?
- 331 Okay.
- 332 Tie game.
- 333 This is it, Fez.
- 334 Channel all of your hatred for the white man
- 335 into this one last point.
- 336 I am full of hate, my brother.
- 337 Hey, foreign guy,
- 338 will you sign your yearbook picture?
- 339 My what-book picture?
- 340 Oh, my God.
- 341 It is half my face.
- 342 Oh, I feel the warm love and embrace of the whitey.
- 343 I forfeit. You win.
- 344 No. No, no!
- 345 Look, no one is embracing you, Fez.
- 346 You're brown, okay?
- 347 So let's kick some racist ass!

- 348 We lost?
- 349 Nice game, my white friends.
- 350 You owe me money!
- 351 Hey, Hyde.
- 352 Oh, no.
- 353 Is the roller-disco craze over already?
- 354 Of course not.
- 355 Look, Hyde, I just wanted you to know
- 356 that I'm not a square cheerleader.
- 357 I'm on the wrong side of the law,
- 358 because I have this.
- 359 Oh, no. A paper bag. Run.
- 360 Jackie?
- 361 Oh, yeah.
- 362 I bought it in the ghetto.
- 363 Jackie, there is no ghetto here.
- 364 There's, like, that one house
- 365 that needs to be painted.
- 366 Okay, fine. I bought it from my housekeeper.
- 367 Whatever.
- 368 So, what are you saying?
- 369 You wanna be, like, a burnout now?
- 370 No. No, Hyde, I just wanna be with you.
- 371 Okay? I think you're one of the coolest,
- 372 sweetest guys I've ever met.
- 373 No, you don't.
- 374 Yes, I do.
- 375 Is there a problem here?
- 376 No, sir, Officer.
- 377 There's no problem at all, right, Jackie?
- 378 There's nothing in the bag.
- 379 Okay, Miss, let's go.
- 380 No, no. I can't go to jail.
- 381 I have to cheer tomorrow.
- 382 What are you doing, man?
- 383 The bag is mine.
- 384 Come on, cheerleader, dirtbag.
- 385 Okay, man.
- 386 Oh, my God.
- 387 Steven Hyde, you were right.
- 388 We will never be friends. We'll be more than friends.
- 389 Because now... I love you.
- 390 Oh, my God. Would you shut up?
- 391 As God is my witness, I will wait for you.
- 392 Well, I hope you're happy.
- 393 I don't think Bob will ever recover

- 394 from the sight of your rear end.
- 395 What rear end?
- 396 What I can't figure out
- 397 is how you expected to run away
- 398 with your pants down around your ankles.
- 399 Damn, he's dumb.
- 400 Hello.
- 401 Steven, where have you been?
- 402 You missed the funniest damn thing.
- 403 Uh-huh.
- 404 Uh-huh.
- 405 Pants around the ankles.
- 406 Oh, that's great.
- 407 Look, Red, I gotta talk to you about something.
- 408 Arrested?
- 409 For what?
- 410 For possession of what?
- 411 Son of a bitch!
- 412 Hyde got arrested?
- 413 For what?
- 414 For holding? For holding what?
- 415 For holding my heart.
- 416 Because I love him.
- 417 What?
- 418 It's true, okay?
- 419 I love Steven Hyde,
- 420 and, someday, he'll love me.
- 421 And he'll cut off those stupid sideburns
- 422 and we'll live happily ever after.
- 423 What?

3 That '70s Season how Season 03

3.1 Episode 01: Reefer Madness (2)

- 1 Man, who'd have thought.
- 2 Hyde getting busted for possession?
- 3 I mean, I always thought it'd be armed robbery
- 4 or pimping.
- 5 You know, something cool.
- 6 Yeah, Hyde in jail.
- 7 Hey, guys, you think he's anyone's girlfriend yet?
- 8 Kelso, he's been in jail for three hours.
- 9 Of course he's someone's girlfriend.
- 10 He has very pretty eyes.

- 11 Well, if he was someone's girlfriend,
- 12 I think it might look a little something like this.
- 13 Yeah. Heh heh.
- 14 Hey there, Curly Q,
- 15 would you like to perform an unspeakable act on me,
- 16 or would you prefer that I perform one on you?
- 17 Well, they both sound good.
- 18 Dealer's choice.
- 19 You have done a horrible thing with a children's toy.
- 20 Ahem!
- 21 Huh. Bet you didn't want me to see this, did ya?
- 22 Hey, welcome back, man.
- 23 We were worried about...
- 24 I'm sorry.
- 25 I'm just... I'm so sorry.
- 26 Yeah, uh... you know...
- 27 Curly Q. Is... can be...
- 28 Is a term of endearment.
- 29 So, when do we meet your new fella?
- 30 Hangin' out
- 31 Down the street
- 32 The same old thing
- 33 We did last week
- 34 Not a thing to do
- 35 But talk to you
- 36 We're all all right
- 37 We're all all right
- 38 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 39 Red... No.
- 40 We really need to talk about Steven.
- 41 No, I don't wanna talk about Steven!
- 42 Subject closed.
- 43 Red...
- 44 For God's sakes, Kitty.
- 45 We took him into our home.
- 46 We treated him like our own son.
- 47 Treat him better than your own son.
- 48 I'll tell you one thing...
- 49 I'm not bailin' him out.
- 50 He can rot in that jail, for all I care.
- 51 Actually, they already let him out. Gave him probation.
- 52 Probation?
- 53 Well, isn't that just ducky?
- 54 You know how they treat their criminals in Russia?
- 55 First offense...
- 56 Five years in Siberia.

- 57 Second offense, 10 years.
- 58 Believe you me,
- 59 there is no third offense.
- 60 Unless the criminal likes to make snow angels.
- 61 Hey, Steven brought that stuff into my house.
- 62 And I'm putting a stop to it
- 63 before things get out of control.
- 64 Out of control how?
- 65 Well, I'll tell you how.
- 66 Say, chum, where ya headed?
- 67 Just to see my best girl Donna, that's where.
- 68 We're gonna split a soda pop.
- 69 It'll be keen.
- 70 Soda pop, eh?
- 71 I have something that's even keener than soda pop.
- 72 It's called marijuana.
- 73 Mari-whata?
- 74 Come, I'll show you.
- 75 Hyde, you were right.
- 76 Marijuana is the bee's knees.
- 77 Yep. All it takes is one puff
- 78 to make you hopelessly addicted.
- 79 I am hopelessly addicted.
- 80 Here's a new shipment,
- 81 fresh from whatever the hell country I am from.
- 82 Gee willickers, Eric.
- 83 Where have you been?
- 84 You missed choir practice.
- 85 Sorry, doll face,
- 86 but now, thanks to marijuana,
- 87 I'm incurably insane.
- 88 Well, I'm not gonna let a swell kid like you ruin your life.
- 89 Not so fast, sister.
- 90 I need that for the schoolchildren.
- 91 No!
- 92 Alas.
- 93 Marijuana has ended
- 94 my young, promising life.
- 95 This is what's happening all over America.
- 96 And it could happen in your home. Or yours.
- 97 Or yours.
- 98 I just don't think that's going to happen, Red.
- 99 Has Hyde ever pressured you to use this stuff?
- 100 No, absolutely not.
- 101 In fact, yeah, I can honestly say
- 102 I have never felt any pressure.

- 103 Guess who.
- 104 It's either Jackie
- 105 or the cold, clammy hands of death.
- 106 It's... Jackie.
- 107 Damn it.
- 108 Oh, Steven, my hero.
- 109 When that cop found my bag and you said it was yours
- 110 and then they sent you to the big house,
- 111 it was, like, the most romantic thing ever.
- 112 Yeah. Maybe for you.
- 113 I was deloused.
- 114 Hey, man, you missed your shift at the Fotohut.
- 115 You better have a damn good excuse.
- 116 I got busted.
- 117 Damn, that's a good excuse.
- 118 So what'd they get you for?
- 119 For loving me.
- 120 Oh, 'cause she's, like, 14?
- 121 I got busted for possession.
- 122 Oh, man, join the club.
- 123 Yeah, thanks.
- 124 No, I mean join the club. We meet every Thursday.
- 125 We're trying to raise money for a field trip to Amsterdam.
- 126 Hey there, Red.
- 127 Taking out the trash, I see.
- 128 Ahem.
- 129 Yeah, well, better late than never.
- 130 Is that supposed to mean something, Bob?
- 131 No.
- 132 Just happened to notice
- 133 that that lowlife Hyde you've been harboring
- 134 has been busted for possession.
- 135 My gosh,
- 136 that stuff was right here in our own neighborhood?
- 137 And to think of all the times we have to drive across town...
- 138 Ix-nay, Midge.
- 139 Well, as you all know,
- 140 we had a little incident yesterday.
- 141 And I think that as a family,
- 142 we should discuss
- 143 rational solutions
- 144 to make sure that this never happens again.
- 145 Can I start?
- 146 Um, I'm not comfortable
- 147 living with a criminal.
- 148 I think we should kick Hyde out.

- 149 All in favor?
- 150 Laurie, stop it. Red, what do you think?
- 151 Kick him out, kick him out, kick him out!
- 152 Laurie, there is no way we're kicking Steven out.
- 153 Steven...
- 154 We're kicking you out.
- 155 Yay, Daddy.
- 156 Red...
- 157 Dad, that's not fair.
- 158 Not fair?
- 159 I took him in,
- 160 I gave him a shot,
- 161 he blew it. It's his fault.
- 162 Look, I don't want it in my house.
- 163 I don't want it around you two. I just... don't... want it.
- 164 Red.
- 165 Putting him out on the street
- 166 is not the solution.
- 167 This young man needs our guidance now more than ever.
- 168 No, Mrs. Forman, it's cool.
- 169 If Red thinks that
- 170 I'm not good enough to live in this house,
- 171 then I guess I'm not.
- 172 You know what?
- 173 You're... you're bull...
- 174 I... I'm... you're very...
- 175 I'm... I'm very mad at you!
- 176 God, this sucks.
- 177 I can't believe Red's kicking you out.
- 178 I mean, I'm sorry. Where you supposed to go?
- 179 I'm gonna go to the Fotohut.
- 180 I'll sleep on the floor. We got a hose out back.
- 181 Mrs. Forman made me a sandwich.
- 182 Man, this is so wrong.
- 183 Look, I'm not gonna let you get kicked out
- 184 for something that we all do.
- 185 Hey, hey, don't go dragging me into this.
- 186 You know what?
- 187 I'm gonna tell Red that I do it, too.
- 188 No!
- 189 Have you suddenly become the stupidest man ever?
- 190 I mean, is Kelso no longer the reigning king?
- 191 Oh, I'm the king.
- 192 This can work. If I tell Red,
- 193 then he's gonna be a hypocrite for kicking you out
- 194 and not making me go with him.

- 195 Because, I mean, he can't kick me out
- 196 because you know, deep down, he loves me.
- 197 Look, Forman,
- 198 I appreciate what you're trying to do, you know,
- 199 but you getting into trouble is not gonna help me get out of trouble, okay?
- 200 Okay?
- 201 Okay. Okay.
- 202 Everybody just stop worrying, all right? I'll be fine.
- 203 Yes, it will be good for you in the Fotohut.
- 204 Maybe you will develop some character.
- 205 Get it? Develop?
- 206 Oh, fine. I guess I'm not funny.
- 207 Kiss my brown ass.
- 208 Okay, here's your tea, Leo.
- 209 Oh, wow, tea, man.
- 210 That's, like, exotic.
- 211 Heh-heh. Hey, look at me, I'm the king of England.
- 212 Off with her head.
- 213 Tea. Heh-heh.
- 214 Well, um, I think it's great
- 215 that Steven has a boss
- 216 who cares enough to come over
- 217 and talk to us on his behalf.
- 218 So, um, I'm just gonna let you fellas
- 219 get to know each other.
- 220 Sit up straight.
- 221- Hey, man, I don't think you should kick Hyde out because he's a good
- 222 He's a doper.
- 223 You say that like it's a bad thing, man.
- 224 Hey, I'm gonna let you in on a little secret.
- 225 I've indulged once or twice myself.
- 226 Really?
- 227 I'm shocked.
- 228 Yeah, I know. Upstanding businessman.
- 229 Last guy you'd expect.
- 230 But it's true, man.
- 231 Well, Mr. Hippie...
- 232 If you say so,
- 233 well, that's good enough for me.
- 234 Aw, that's great, man.
- 235 Now, please, get out of my house.
- 236 Okay, what are you writing? "Jackie and Steven Hyde.
- 237 "Mrs. Jackie Hyde.
- 238 "Dr. and Mrs. Steven Hyde?"
- 239 All right, what's going on?

- 240 Okay, Donna, Steven and I are in love.
- 241 Um, you do know that he once compared you to a tick, right?
- 242 Oh, really? Well, if he thinks I'm such a tick,
- 243 then why'd he tell the cops the bag was his when it was actually mine?
- 244 Are you telling me that bag was yours?
- 245 Yeah. He went to jail for it.
- 246 Isn't that fabulous?
- 247 Oh, my God. You... tick.
- 248 You're the reason this whole mess happened.
- 249 Oh, Donna, stop. My head is... whoo!
- 250 Jackie, you have to tell the Formans what happened.
- 251 Do you know that Red is kicking Hyde out?
- 252 Oh, god, no, no, Donna, that's perfect.
- 253 When Hyde is on the streets, he'll have to turn to me,
- 254 and as I care for him and buy him stuff,
- 255 his love for me will grow.
- 256 Oh, my God. Fine, I'm telling them.
- 257 No, no, no. You cannot ruin this for me,
- 258 you... moose.
- 259 Don't tell me what to do, Midget.
- 260 No!
- 261 Well, well, turns out you were all wrong about Steven,
- 262 and you wanted to kick him out.
- 263 Yes. Well, thanks for telling us the truth, Donna.
- 264 And we know it wasn't easy for you,
- 265 especially with Jackie choking you the whole time.
- 266 Uh, Steven, wait.
- 267 You can stay.
- 268 Cool.
- 269 Wait, wait, wait, wait.
- 270 That's it? Isn't there anything else
- 271 you would like to say
- 272 to this brave and noble young man?
- 273 You're right, Kitty.
- 274 Dumb ass!
- 275 Do you realize that you put your entire future at risk?
- 276 What kind of a moron would go and take the fall...
- 277 Crying and crying and crying.
- 278 And when she's upset...
- 279 And the next thing you know, I'm upset.
- 280 I had to have tea
- 281 with that greasy old hippie.
- 282 Now I have hippie stink on my couch.
- 283 Let me tell you something else.
- 284 If you ever do anything like that again,
- 285 I will kick your ass so hard,

- 286 your nose will bleed.
- 287 And we love you.
- 288 So, uh, just so I'm clear,
- 289 everything's back to normal, right?
- 290 Yeah, yeah, everything's back...
- 291 All right, Dad, I've got something to say.
- 292 Eric, for the love of God, don't.
- 293 Dad, I do it, too.
- 294 That's right. So you can't kick Hyde out.
- 295 Honey... we already decided not to kick Hyde out.
- 296 Oh.
- 297 Then...
- 298 Yay.
- 299 So, you do it, too, huh?
- 300 Since when?
- 301 Since... when?
- 302 Uh...
- 303 I am so baked.
- 304 I think.
- 305 No, yeah, I am. I think.
- 306 You know, guys, I've been living my life all wrong.
- 307 All I ever thought about was school.
- 308 Studying, reading, homework.
- 309 Well, that's over.
- 310 Thanks, Hyde.
- 311 Hey, man, don't thank me. Thank my mom.
- 312 If she hadn't have passed out,
- 313 I couldn't have raided her stash.
- 314 You have the best mom ever.
- 315 Hey, guys, you know what?
- 316 Yesterday, I was wrestling with Donna,
- 317 and I felt her boob.
- 318 It was beautiful.
- 319 Squishy.
- 320 Squishy. Hey, guys, I had this dream
- 321 that I was kissing my English teacher,
- 322 and when I woke up, I was stuck to my bed.
- 323 Kelso, man, that's not normal. You could die.
- 324 Hey, isn't your English teacher a guy?
- 325 Yeah. No, I meant my Spanish teacher.
- 326 She's a girl. Man, what's in this stuff?
- 327 Hey, guys, I'm having the best time ever.
- 328 I think. No, yeah, I am.
- 329 $\mathrm{Eric}!$
- 330 Eric!
- 331 Are you on it right now?

- 332 I asked you a question.
- 333 Since when have you been using this?
- 334 Uh... about a week ago tomorrow.
- 335 Um... what?
- 336 Yeah, coming, Mom.
- 337 Okay. Okay, now.
- 338 You're both smart boys.
- 339 What were you thinking?
- 340 Well... I... I'm not...
- 341 Oh, oh. Um...
- 342 The problem was that we weren't thinking.
- 343 We weren't thinking.
- 344 And, you know, with the times...
- 345 Yeah, the times were, like...
- 346 And, uh...
- 347 Peer pressure?
- 348 And the peer pressure. Thank you, Mom.
- 349 Yeah.
- 350 And, you know, I found that today, uh...
- 351 You know, the need to experiment...
- 352 Oh, don't try this blaming society crap with me.
- 353 You know whose fault this is? Do you?
- 354 Do you?
- 355 Well, I have a pretty good idea.
- 356 It's mine.
- 357 Oh. All right. Okay.
- 358 The problem is...
- 359 I've been too lenient.
- 360 So, from now on,
- 361 no more easy-going, devil-may-care,
- 362 everybody's-best-friend dad.
- 363 I'm just... I'm so very nervous.
- 364 I'm cracking down.
- 365 And I'm cracking down hard.
- 366 Starting right now,
- 367 fun time is over.
- 368 So where was I for fun time?
- 369 Take it back!
- 370 No, Kelso. I'm sorry.
- 371 Confessing to Red makes Eric the king.
- 372 Hey, I shot my toe with a BB gun once.
- 373 You're right, Kelso, you're the king.
- 374 Thank you!
- 375 I mean, when I say, "For the love of God, don't,"
- 376 then for the love of God, don't.
- 377 Donna, that could've meant anything.

- 378 Okay, I'm sorry. I made a terrible mistake.
- 379 All right, excuse me, but I think we've all lost sight
- 380 of what's really important here... We're in love.
- 381 All right, you know what?
- 382 Enough of your girlie fantasy crap.
- 383 None of this would've happened if it wasn't for you.
- 384 So get this through your little Easy-Bake-Oven head...
- 385 I don't love you.
- 386 I don't like you.
- 387 I can barely stand to look at you, okay?
- 388 Oh, Steven, you're such a bad liar.
- 389 All right. Well, don't mind me.
- 390 I'm just here to install this smoke detector.
- 391 Smoke detector?
- 392 Does that detect any kind of smoke?
- 393 Long live the king.
- 394 Hey, guys, look what I found in my sister Laurie's drawer.
- 395 Mints. A whole month's worth.
- 396 They're not minty.
- 397 They're not mints.
- 398 They're birth control pills, you headgear-wearing moron.
- 399 Hey, when I grow up,
- 400 I'm gonna be handsome.
- 401 Really? Did your mommy tell you that?
- 402 Yeah.
- 403 Kelso, you're the king.

3.2 Episode 02: Red Sees Red

- 1 I had a great time on our date tonight.
- 2 Yeah. When do you think Red's going to give you back the keys to the cruiser?
- 3 You know, so we could actually leave the property?
- 4 I don't know. Maybe never.
- 5 In fact, you're my only contact
- 6 with the outside world now, Donna.
- 7 Do people still laugh out there?
- 8 I miss the laughter.
- 9 Well, Eric, it's your own stupid fault.
- 10 I mean, before you opened your big mouth,
- 11 Red actually believed that smell was incense.
- 12 Yeah, I know. It's just...
- 13 He was going to kick Hyde out and I wanted to help,
- 14 and, oh, helping never helps.
- 15 All right, look. Let's not waste time talking about this.
- 16 How long till curfew?

- 17 About one minute.
- 18 Now, Donna, I'm not bragging,
- 19 but if you're properly motivated,
- 20 I can actually do it in that amount of time.
- 21 You don't have to tell me.
- 22 Okay, so buckle up, Donna,
- 23 'cause the next 12 seconds are all about you, babe.
- 24 Five, four, three, two, one.
- 25 No, wait! Damn!
- 26 Curfew, hophead.
- 27 Hangin' out
- 28 Down the street
- 29 The same old thing
- 30 We did last week
- 31 Not a thing to do
- 32 But talk to you
- 33 We're all all right
- 34 We're all all right
- 35 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 36 Jeez, I wish I had a quarter for every time
- 37 I caught you making out with the neighbor girl.
- 38 Wish I had a quarter for every time you embarrassed me.
- 39 I wish you did, too,
- 40 'cause then you'd be a millionaire
- 41 and you could find someplace else to live.
- 42 What, and leave all this?
- 43 Okay, fellas. Who wants brownies
- 44 and a nice glass of milk?
- 45 Oh, jeez.
- 46 Daddy, I think it's great
- 47 you gave Eric and Hyde a curfew.
- 48 These boys, they need structure.
- 49 Well, I'll see ya.
- 50 Where do you think you're going?
- 51 To... night church?
- 52 Sorry, honey. Curfew's for everyone.
- 53 But, Daddy, it's me!
- 54 Look, what they did is bad,
- 55 but you sneaking around with Kelso, that's just...
- 56 Unpleasant.
- 57 But, Daddy, I'm not seeing Kelso.
- 58 Untrue! A damnable lie!
- 59 A curfew?
- 60 I'm stuck in this house with you people all night?
- 61 This sucks!
- 62 Well, we're just thrilled about it.

- 63 So, all right. There's an upside to all this.
- 64 I took her down with me.
- 65 Nice job.
- 66 Well, isn't this a happy house?
- 67 Yeah.
- 68 This is not a happy house.
- 69 Well, you just said this was a happy house.
- 70 Well, that's not what I meant.
- 71 It was sarcasm.
- 72 Well, who the hell knows what you mean
- 73 when you won't say what you mean?
- 74 I don't like how you're treating the children.
- 75 Look, Kitty.
- 76 I'm not gonna let our kids go down the wrong path.
- 77 But if you have a better idea, I'm all ears.
- 78 Okay. Maybe you could be a little less strict
- 79 and a little more loving.
- 80 Okay, Kitty. Enough with the sarcasm.
- 81 Stop looking at me! Stop looking at me! Stop looking at me!
- 82 Please look at me.
- 83 Hey, psst!
- 84 I love you, Steven.
- 85 I have secret love powers.
- 86 Look at me!
- 87 Uh! I have 29 teeth.
- 88 No, that can't be right. 1, 2, 3...
- 89 Jackie's in love with Hyde and I have nothing.
- 90 Oh, look! I find an MM!
- 91 Oh, no.
- 92 My life sucks.
- 93 Okay, I really hope no one smelled that.
- 94 All right!
- 95 I'm the best-looking person in this room.
- 96 No! In this whole town!
- 97 No! No! In this whole state!
- 98 No!
- 99 Dumb asses.
- 100 So, how's it going?
- 101 Real good.
- 102 The foreign kid just ate something off the floor.
- 103 Okay. Well, um... Your father's gonna drive me to work.
- 104 That's right,
- 105 and if you do anything wrong, I'll know,
- 106 because one of you is a snitch.
- 107 You just think about that while I'm gone.
- 108 Well, they're not gonna do anything wrong,

- 109 because I brought a box of activities
- 110 to occupy their time.
- 111 So, um, be good and have fun.
- 112 Do crafts, not drugs.
- 113 Ooh, a model airplane and glue.
- 114 Where are Steven and Eric?
- 115 Um...
- 116 Your hair is very pretty.
- 117 Oh, they can't leave the house. They're grounded.
- 118 Oh, don't worry about them.
- 119 They're at the Hub.
- 120 Oh, no. I am the snitch.
- 121 Oh, Red is gonna be furious.
- 122 Mrs. Forman,
- 123 may I tell you a little story about oppression?
- 124 Okay.
- 125 Once I had an ant farm,
- 126 and they would not build their tunnels.
- 127 I was furious,
- 128 so I became very strict and stern with my ants.
- 129 First they feared me and everything was fine,
- 130 but eventually
- 131 the ants broke out and attacked me.
- 132 So I had to kill them.
- 133 So, um, you think we're being too hard on the kids.
- 134 Well, I don't know about that.
- 135 I just wanted to let you know
- 136 that I'm really sad because my ants are dead.
- 137 Okay.
- 138 Well, Fez, thanks.
- 139 You're a good boy.
- 140 All the ladies want a piece of Fez.
- 141 What are you doing?
- 142 Oh, just a little security measure
- 143 in case anybody tries to escape.
- 144 Red, no. Those are my Christmas bells.
- 145 Those are happy bells.
- 146 Then they're doing their job, because I'm happy.
- 147 Let's have some cake.
- 148 Okay, and let's watch some TV,
- 149 because that makes us all happy.
- 150 Okay, here we go.
- 151 The Brady Bunch Variety Hour is on.
- 152 Oh, who the hell gave those people an entire hour?
- 153 Well, I think this program is fun
- 154 for the whole family.

- 155 They've got Charo and the rock band KISS.
- 156 Okay, see? Now, this is nice.
- 157 A nice family who gets along
- 158 and sings and dances.
- 159 Yeah, I love the Bradys.
- 160 Oh! Remember that episode
- 161 where Mr. Brady went completely insane
- 162 and put bells on all the doors?
- 163 Hey, did you see the one where Greg was a real wise ass
- 164 and Mr. Brady took him outside and cleaned his clock?
- 165 Did you ever see the one where I hated living here?
- 166 That one's my favorite.
- 167 Well, I hope you're happy because now you've upset your sister.
- 168 Oh, you know what? Forget it, Dad.
- 169 Enjoy yourself. Get your shots in now
- 170 because when I'm gone,
- 171 oh, I'm gonna be long gone.
- 172 I got no place to go, so...
- 173 I'm gonna stay here.
- 174 But the tension's nice.
- 175 Reminds me of home.
- 176 Finally.
- 177 Now I can enjoy the show in peace.
- 178 Oh, this show is crap.
- 179 Feel funky Whoo
- 180 Feel good Whoo
- 181 Gonna tell you I'm in the neighborhood
- 182 Gonna fly like a bird on the wing
- 183 Hold on to your hat, honey
- 184 Sing, sing, sing sing
- 185 I got the music in me
- 186 I got the music in me
- 187 I got the music in me
- 188 I got the music in me
- 189 I got the music in me
- 190 I got the music in me
- 191 Yeah!
- 192 Thank you, thank you!
- 193 And welcome to The Forman Bunch Variety Hour! Ha-ha!
- 194 And, boy, do we have a great show for you tonight!
- 195 Sorry, Mom, we can't stay for the show.
- 196 No!
- 197 Why not?
- 198 Well, living at home is unbearable,
- 199 so we've decided to run away.
- 200 No!

- 201 Yay!
- 202 So, thanks for everything, Mrs. F.
- 203 Well, you boys can't run away.
- 204 Who's gonna do the square dance
- 205 with Shields and Yarnell?
- 206 Well, let Laurie do it.
- 207 She's been making out with Shields all day.
- 208 That's a lie!
- 209 Well, when will I see you again?
- 210 Don't worry, Kitty. I'll take care of them.
- 211 Oh, ladies and gentlemen,
- 212 star of stage and screen, Shirley Jones.
- 213 Hi, Mom! Hi, Mom!
- 214 Mom?
- 215 That's right, Kitty.
- 216 We're Partridges now.
- 217 This is gonna be great.
- 218 I'm pretty sure I can nail Susan Dey.
- 219 No! Partridges?
- 220 You can't live in a bus.
- 221 There's no toilet!
- 222 Well, it may be inconvenient, Kitty,
- 223 but we do get to spend a lot of time together.
- 224 That's right. Mrs. Partridge quit her job
- 225 to form a family band.
- 226 Yep. It's all a matter of choices, Kitty.
- 227 I guess you just chose to be a bad mother.
- 228 Hey, Shirley, can I come?
- 229 I play the tambourine.
- 230 Uh! I'm sorry, Laurie. No whores on my show.
- 231 Oh, fine.
- 232 Hey, Shields, wait up!
- 233 Aah!
- 234 Coochie, coochie, coochie!
- 235 Whoa, whoa, whoa!
- 236 Can it, Charo.
- 237 Yah!
- 238 Well, I am not going to let that happen.
- 239 Oh, no.
- 240 This is crap.
- 241 Oh, no. Honey!
- 242 Yep. He thought he could sneak out.
- 243 So, what now, Ho Chi Min?
- 244 Well, I'll tell you one thing.
- 245 Playtime is over.
- 246 Your friends are no longer allowed in the house.

- 247 Wait. What?
- 248 No. No. We'll talk about it in the morning.
- 249 Fine. We'll talk about it in the morning.
- 250 We'll talk about how your friends are no longer allowed in the house!
- 251 You know, I have an interesting idea.
- 252 Why don't we not punish him?
- 253 Why don't we try a little of that forgiveness
- 254 that Jesus was always talking about?
- 255 No. No.
- 256 This is for his own good.
- 257 Look. In order for Eric to be a happy, well-adjusted adult,
- 258 he has to be miserable now.
- 259 That's just good parenting.
- 260 If I was to be Mr. Nice Guy now,
- 261 do you know what would happen to Eric in a few years?
- 262 Do you?
- 263 Oh, Eric! Breakfast!
- 264 Well, there's my sweet little baby boy.
- 265 Why, oh, why didn't I discipline you?
- 266 Shut up and eat your Cornflakes.
- 267 Yah!
- 268 That's what.
- 269 Never surrender, Kitty. Never retreat.
- 270 We're winning.
- 271 The fact that Eric was desperate enough to climb out his window
- 272 shows that everything is working.
- 273 Surprise!
- 274 This is so great!
- 275 I didn't know you delivered.
- 276 Bed check, dumb ass.
- 277 Holy crap!
- 278 No, it is not a bed check.
- 279 We just want to say good night,
- 280 and we love you very, very much.
- 281 What are you doing?
- 282 Oh, just nailing his window shut.
- 283 It's for his own good.
- 284 What if there's a fire?
- 285 Well, then, I guess you can
- 286 just light your dope with it, dopehead.
- 287 Donna! Get out!
- 288 Whoa! Not so fast, Laurie.
- 289 Ah! Ah! Ah!
- 290 You idiot! Red's doing bed checks.
- 291 Bed checks!
- 292 And bless Mommy and bless Daddy

- 293 and bless grandma.
- 294 Oh, hi, Daddy.
- 295 Sorry to bother you, kitten.
- 296 Kelso, get your hand off my ass.
- 297 It was an accident.
- 298 Shh! It's still there.
- 299 It's still an accident.
- 300 Kelso, it's still there.
- 301 Yeah.
- 302 What?
- 303 You know, Steven,
- 304 this hatred thing you have for me
- 305 is just you protecting yourself.
- 306 Okay.
- 307 It's true. You're afraid to reach the peaks of love
- 308 for fear of being dropped off a cliff.
- 309 Well, I'm your safety line, Steven, so grab me.
- 310 Go grab yourself, freak.
- 311 Okay, bed check!
- 312 Here we come!
- 313 Kitty, you're warning him!
- 314 I'm not warning anybody.
- 315 Getting closer!
- 316 Okay, um...
- 317 We just... we wanted to say good night
- 318 and, um, that you're a good boy,
- 319 and even though you do some things that we don't like,
- 320 we still love you.
- 321 And I'm watching you.
- 322 And I'm cherishing you.
- 323 Oh, no, Jackie. They're still out there.
- 324 What was that?
- 325 Oh, and they want our pants.
- 326 Do you hear that?
- 327 I don't hear anything.
- 328 That's right. Nothing.
- 329 That's the sound of discipline.
- 330 No, that's the sound of jail.
- 331 This house used to be fun until you made it miserable.
- 332 Well, I'm sorry, Kitty, but I think it's working.
- 333 Oh, you do?
- 334 Yes, I do.
- 335 Oh, you do.
- 336 I just said I did.
- 337 Red.
- 338 Oh, hell's bells!

- 339 It's Red! Run for it!
- 340 Freeze!
- 341 Daddy, thank God you came! They were kidnapping me!
- 342 Oh, shut up! That's it. I have had it!
- 343 You know what this means?
- 344 More discipline.
- 345 No. No.
- 346 Oh, yes. Playtime is over.
- 347 Oh, stop saying that.
- 348 Your cracking down is not working.
- 349 Hell, I could have told him that a week ago.
- 350 Now is not the time to be a porky mouth.
- 351 Red, I want my house back.
- 352 Once had an ant farm...
- 353 Oh, honey, no. Not now.
- 354 Okay. Okay. Here's what we're gonna do.
- 355 You are going to remember that he's a good son,
- 356 and you are going to remember that he's a good father,
- 357 because I am not happy with the way this house is running.
- 358 Hah! Now you see what you've done?
- 359 You've made your mother unhappy.
- 360 No, he didn't.
- 361 I'm not happy with everything.
- 362 I'm not happy with windows being nailed shut,
- 363 and I'm not happy with people sneaking around,
- 364 and I'm not happy
- 365 with my Christmas bells on the front door.
- 366 Well, Kitty, what do you want me to do?
- 367 Pretend that nothing happened?
- 368 Yes.
- 369 No!
- 370 Fine! Then that's it.
- 371 Then I'm staying home.
- 372 I'm staying home full-time
- 373 and I am taking back my house,
- 374 and that's the way it is.
- 375 Now, you get upstairs
- 376 and take those nails out of the windows
- 377 and you.
- 378 stop being such a sneaky smart mouth
- 379 and you... honey!
- 380 You've got to stop eating stuff off the floor.
- 381 Now, everyone, let's go back to happy!
- 382 Ha-ha-ha!
- 383 So, I guess playtime is over.
- 384 I'm sorry, dad.

- 385 I don't remember growing older
- 386 When did they?
- 387 Sunrise
- 388 Sunset
- 389 Sunrise
- 390 Sunset
- 391 Swiftly fly the years
- 392 One season following another
- 393 Laden with happiness and tears
- 394 Give it to me one more time, coochie!

3.3 Episode 03: Hyde's Father

- 1 All right! They didn't even check our fake IDs.
- 2 And I wasted a whole day thinking up my fake name.
- 3 Yeah. Sorry, Pez.
- 4 Let's drink.
- 5 - So, fellas, school let out early? Yeah, we're just...
- 6 - Kelso, shut up. I mean, no.
- 7 No, we're old.
- 8 We're workers. We're all construction workers.
- 9 Hey, fellas, did you see that brick today?
- 10 Whoo!
- 11 Relax, guys.
- 12 It's Serve a Minor Night at the old Don't-Have-a-Liquor-License Saloon.
- 13 You look familiar. Do I know you?
- 14 I should hope so, Dad.
- 15 Hanging out
- 16 Down the street
- 17 The same old thing
- 18 We did last week
- 19 Not a thing to do
- 20 But talk to you
- 21 We're all all right
- 22 We're all all right
- 23 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 24 Hey! Steven!
- 25 Wow! So you're Hyde's dad.
- 26 Well, that's what his mother says.
- 27 Kidding.
- 28 Hello, Mr. Hyde's Dad. I am Pez.
- 29 - I've heard much about you. Good things, I hope.
- 30 Well, if running out on your family
- 31 and becoming a drunk is good, then yes.
- 32 Okay, guys. Let's look over here.
- 33 Wow!

- 34 Look at you!
- 35 You're bigger.
- 36 And you got your mom's hair
- 37 and her sideburns.
- 38 - So how long has it been? Eight years, 51 days.
- 39 Wow!
- 40 - Time really flies when you're... Drunk?
- 41 I was gonna say "having fun", but same thing.
- 42 Yeah, so, how long you been back for?
- 43 Well, let's see. That must be about a year.
- 44 - A year? Yeah. Hey, I was gonna call you, but...
- 45 You were gonna call me? Oh, man, that makes you, like...
- 46 I don't know, what, Father of the Year?
- 47 I'll see you around, Dad.
- 48 Oh, man, Hyde's upset. Better go see how he is.
- 49 Yep. One more round, we'll go see how he is.
- 50 Hello!
- 51 She is just my type, naked.
- 52 I, too, like the naked ladies.
- 53 I find them so
- 54 naked.
- 55 Yeah, that's realistic.
- 56 I think I'm gonna change the oil in my car,
- 57 but first, I'm gonna take off everything but my cowboy boots!
- 58 Well, sure. I mean, if you're in bare feet, you could slip in the oil.
- 59 Come on, Donna. Safety first.
- 60 Whoa!
- 61 "Surefire Ways To Pick Up Women."
- 62 What kind of lonely losers read this stuff, anyway?
- 63 Give me.
- 64 "Look deep into her eyes and use her name often,
- 65 "showing that this conversation is just for her."
- 66 Ahem. Hey, Donna.
- 67 I think they're onto something, Donna. What do you think, Donna?
- 68 Oh, my God. I'm taking off my shirt. Stop it, hands! Stop it!
- 69 Well, Steven, honey, you haven't touched your sandwich.
- 70 - You feel okay? Yeah. I'm just not hungry.
- 71 Oh, Steven, are you finally tired of freeloading?
- 72 Can it, Laurie.
- 73 All I'm saying is Daddy works really hard and nothing here is cheap.
- 74 Except you.
- 75 Believe me, I'm not cheap.
- 76 Fine. Free. Whatever.
- 77 Hey, honey, I'm home.
- 78 Oh, good. The hippie's here.
- 79 Hyde, man, your dad come by looking for you, man,

- 80 which is really freaky, 'cause I thought this bald dude was your dad.
- 81 Thanks, Leo.
- 82 Steven's father is in town?
- 83 Yeah, right. Like he even knows who his father is.
- 84 Eric, you know something about this?
- 85 She's a bitch.
- 86 Right, okay, uh, yeah.
- 87 We bumped into Hyde's dad last night.
- 88 He'd been back in town, like, a year.
- 89 Hadn't even talked to his own son.
- 90 Cool egg salad, man.
- 91 Well, I'm gonna talk to Steven
- 92 and see how he's feeling about this.
- 93 You know what, Mom? I wouldn't do that.
- 94 Hyde really likes to bottle those things up.
- 95 Good for him. That's where those feelings should be kept.
- 96 Well, what is he gonna do? Pretend he doesn't have a father?
- 97 Kitty, this is a family issue,
- 98 and for once, it's not about our family.
- 99 Look, the bond between a father and a son
- 100 is complex and subtle.
- 101 You wipe that damn smirk off your face!
- 102 Red, when we took that boy into our home,
- 103 it became our job to see him through thick and thin,
- 104 and now it's thick.
- 105 Or thin. I don't know, but he needs us.
- 106 Cool egg salad, man.
- 107 Fine. Stick your nose in where it doesn't belong. Go ahead.
- 108 Okay, will do.
- 109 Bud's coming over for drinks tonight.
- 110 Mom, do you really want to invite an alcoholic over for cocktails?
- 111 Oh, right. Okay, well, I'll just, um...
- 112 I'll make him a nice Shirley Temple
- 113 and he can fill up on cheese.
- 114 You keep a stack of dirty magazines under your bed?
- 115 What? No! God, not a stack.
- 116 You know, what is a "stack", really?
- 117 - Why do you have these down here? Now, wait, Donna.
- 118 Downstairs, you were laughing and cracking jokes about this stuff.
- 119 Eric, that was in the basement
- 120 with our idiotic friends.
- 121 Why do you need them? Aren't I enough?
- 122 No. Yeah, oh, you're enough. God, you're plenty.
- 123 It's just, uh...
- 124 You see, Donna, you see, what I do with dirty magazines is
- 125 really only interesting to me.

- 126 With the reading of the articles
- 127 and the, you know, solving of the puzzles and whatnot.
- 128 You know what? I don't wanna know about the "whatnot".
- 129 I'm out of here.
- 130 Oh, no, girls.
- 131 She's onto us.
- 132 Hello, Jackie. How are you, Jackie?
- 133 - Fine. I'm glad, Jackie.
- 134 I, too, am fine, Jackie.
- 135 Do I have a sty?
- 136 No, Jackie. You, Jackie, do not have a sty.
- 137 Jackie.
- 138 Okay, Fez.
- 139 I don't know what you're doing, Fez,
- 140 but stop doing it, Fez.
- 141 Oh, no. Now I am turned on.
- 142 Oh, wow, man.
- 143 Look at all these different nuts intermingling in one bowl.
- 144 It's like Nutstock, man.
- 145 Kitty,
- 146 I think we should rethink our "Don't Throw Leo Out On His Ass" policy.
- 147 No, no. Leo stuck around because he cares about Steven.
- 148 And, plus, I can't find my shoes, man.
- 149 - Hey. What's going on? Oh, good news, Steven.
- 150 - Your dad's coming over tonight. Screw that!
- 151 No, Steven, it's a good thing, I think.
- 152 - I got nothing to say to him! Well, we have fancy nut mix.
- 153 Hey, Red! Remember me?
- 154 Of course. I wasn't the one passed out in the gutter.
- 155 Yeah, I had this weird condition
- 156 where I'd drink a case of beer and fall down.
- 157 Hey, Red. Man, you're looking good.
- 158 Have you lost hair?
- 159 Steven will be right out.
- 160 Hey, man, nice shoes.
- 161 Are those mine?
- 162 - Hello, Bud. Hi.
- 163 Can I go now? It's "May I go", and no.
- 164 So, Bud,
- 165 can I get you a drink?
- 166 A drink! A drink of soda.
- 167 A nice drink of soda, Bud. Plus, we have cheese.
- 168 Soda sounds great, Kitty.
- 169 Yeah, I'm off the hooch. Oh, really?
- 170 So, no more boozing.
- 171 I heard him.

- 172 Yeah. I can finally see clearly.
- 173 Isn't it great, man?
- 174 It is.
- 175 I got a job and an apartment. Color TV.
- 176 Ooh, color TV. That's nice.
- 177 Wow, Bud, doing great now, huh?
- 178 Color TV? Man.
- 179 I remember when I was a kid, I didn't even have a father.
- 180 Well, well.
- 181 Who could have foreseen this terrible...
- 182 Can it!
- 183 Jackie didn't give me the time of the day.
- 184 I hate this stupid magazine.
- 185 Oh, no, I didn't mean it. I love you.
- 186 Hey, Fez. Check this out.
- 187 "Tight pants turn a man's derriere into a lady's dream.
- 188 "And an open shirt shows a sexy chest
- 189 "and an irresistible joie de vivre."
- 190 Really?
- 191 I always thought my joie de vivre was in my pants.
- 192 Okay, I can't believe I'm asking you guys this,
- 193 but if any of you losers had a girlfriend,
- 194 would you still look at those magazines?
- 195 Hey, I had two girlfriends
- 196 and a little action on the side
- 197 and I still looked at those magazines.
- 198 You had action on the side? Who?
- 199 You don't know her. She went to Sacred Heart.
- 200 Okay. Anybody here have an opinion who's not a skeevy pig?
- 201 I'm glad you asked, Donna.
- 202 If I had Jackie, I would never look at those magazines.
- 203 Unless she's on the phone
- 204 or went shopping or took a short nap.
- 205 Look, Donna.
- 206 This is just the way guys are, okay?
- 207 I mean, if Forman was actually dating the "Naughty Campus Co-eds",
- 208 he'd be locked in a bathroom, looking at naked pictures of you.
- 209 He's right, so...
- 210 Are there naked pictures of you?
- 211 My leg!
- 212 Hey, knee him in the groin!
- 213 Oh, my God! She did it!
- 214 So how's your cocoa?
- 215 Chocolatey good, thanks.
- 216 That's good, 'cause I think your father has really changed.
- 217 He is not the same man I used to know,

- 218 and the marshmallows make it extra good.
- 219 Well, at least you knew him, Mrs. Forman, 'cause I never did.
- 220 Okay, well, here's your chance.
- 221 Maybe now you can make some new, happy memories.
- 222 Wouldn't that be wonderful?
- 223 Oh! Hey!
- 224 Yeah!
- 225 Yeah, you know what, Mrs. Forman?
- 226 No.
- 227 Are you sure? 'Cause I kind of think you're bottling things up.
- 228 I'm not bottling anything!
- 229 Well, hi there, beautiful. And how are you?
- 230 Not good, you dirtbag.
- 231 That's what I thought you'd...
- 232 Excuse me?
- 233 I am not going to help you cheat on your girlfriend.
- 234 But I don't have a girlfriend, you
- 235 silly librarian.
- 236 Don't you lie to me. I heard everything.
- 237 I was right under that mattress.
- 238 And that Donna sounded really upset.
- 239 No! No, no, she's okay. Really.
- 240 Excuse me.
- 241 My turnoffs include unfaithful men.
- 242 Didn't you read my biography?
- 243 Um. I...
- 244 You know, I was just getting to it.
- 245 Sorry, but Donna is a nice girl
- 246 and you are a filthy, filthy boy!
- 247 You filthy, filthy, filthy, filthy, filthy,
- 248 filthy, filthy, filthy, filthy, filthy boy!
- 249 Hey. You can't ditch me then walk back into my life eight years later
- 250 and expect everything to be okay.
- 251 - You screwed me! I did. You're right. I know.
- 252 And...
- 253 You what? You know? What do you mean, you know?
- 254 I got no excuse. I was a jerk.
- 255 I've been a jerk my whole life.
- 256 And all I can do is tell you I'm sorry
- 257 and hope that you'll believe me.
- 258 You jerk! How am I supposed to vell at you now?
- 259 I was gonna yell! I was gonna tell you off!
- 260 I think you should. I mean, you wanna yell? Go ahead.
- 261 - I deserve it. You're just... You're caving?
- 262 That just makes it worse!
- 263 Come on, man! Give me something!

- 264 - You want a beer? Yeah!
- 265 Give me a beer!
- 266 - Well, hello, Jackie. Hev, Fez.
- 267 Hey, Fez.
- 268 Nice ass!
- 269 Why, thank you, Kelso.
- 270 Oh, my God. What the hell's that smell?
- 271 Well, Jackie, it's a combination of musk
- 272 and a little thing I like to call "Fez."
- 273 Whoa, Fez! What are you doing?
- 274 Showing off my joie de vivre.
- 275 - You like? No!
- 276 So, what? This was all a waste?
- 277 The pants, the chest, the manly smell,
- 278 the "Jackie, hello, Jackie, Jackie, Jackie, Jackie, Jackie"?
- 279 Worthless?
- 280 Not worthless, hilarious.
- 281 Okay. Look, Fez, you're not bad-looking.
- 282 I mean, some girls like that exotic, grimy look.
- 283 But only the cheapest, most sluttiest girls will like that.
- 284 I see.
- 285 Damn, Fez!
- 286 Looking good.
- 287 Hey, so, thanks for the singles at the nudie bar.
- 288 Hey, hey, hey.
- 289 - You gotta tip the girls or they ignore you. Yeah.
- 290 So, they taking care of you here?
- 291 Yeah, yeah. It's good. It's great.
- 292 - It's a nice place. Oh, yeah.
- 293 That's nice.
- 294 I like my place, too. It's good.
- 295 It's got an extra room.
- 296 - That's cool. Yeah.
- 297 So, if you ever wanna, you know, come by or whatever, you know,
- 298 I'm not using the extra room.
- 299 Hence the term "extra room".
- 300 Yeah. Yeah, the rent's due,
- 301 but they don't evict you for, like, three months,
- 302 so I still got two days.
- 303 So, you looking for a loan, Bud?
- 304 Well, will you look at that?
- 305 A father and son brought together by...
- 306 Oh, my goodness! I think it was me!
- 307 Don't gloat, Kitty.
- 308 Mr. Wrongie!
- 309 Fine.

- 310 Once in 26 years!
- 311 Live it up, Kitty!
- 312 Oh, crap.
- 313 Ta-da!
- 314 Wow, Eric. It's a room.
- 315 Not just any room. See?
- 316 No more dirty magazines. I threw them all out.
- 317 And you know what, Donna? I don't miss them.
- 318 Eric, you didn't have to do that.
- 319 I mean, I understand why you need them.
- 320 - You do? Yes! You're disgusting!
- 321 - What? It's okay.
- 322 All guys are. You're a revolting gender.
- 323 You know, we really are.
- 324 But you're disgusting in a cute, harmless way,
- 325 and I guess I love you for that.
- 326 I love you, too.
- 327 Well, let me make it up to you.
- 328 I could have a naked girl in here in 10 seconds.
- 329 - Oh, great. Send her in. I'll see you later. Shut up!
- 330 Steven, good. I wanted to have a talk with you.
- 331 What are you doing?
- 332 Oh.
- 333 I'm moving in with Bud.
- 334 You're moving in with Bud?
- 335 Yeah, Red. It's gonna be okay.
- 336 No, it's not gonna be okay.
- 337 Steven, your dad is not...
- 338 Good.
- 339 Yeah. I know, but, you know, he's my dad.
- 340 - Yeah. He's your dad. Yeah.
- 341 Anyway. Red, thanks for everything. You know, really.
- 342 Hey, do me a favor. Would you tell Mrs. Forman?
- 343 'Cause I don't wanna have to deal with the whole crying thing, and...
- 344 What, you think I do?
- 345 No, I'll just tell her that, you know...
- 346 Anytime you need a place to stay, you're welcome here.
- 347 - That'll make her feel better. Yeah. That sounds good. Thanks.
- 348 Ahem. So, what, uh, you don't want a hug, do you?
- 349 - God, no. Good.
- 350 - 'Cause you're not getting one. All right.
- 351 Well, sis-boom-bah.
- 352 Sure this is okay?
- 353 Oh, yeah, yeah. Before you got here,
- 354 I got the thumbs-up from the old ball and chain.
- 355 She's great. You'd like her.

- 356 Oh.
- 357 Well, if she's so great, are you sure you need me?
- 358 Look, I've been over this again and again and again.
- 359 And yes, I do.
- 360 Okav.
- 361 Well, yay, team.

3.4 Episode 04: Too Old to Trick or Treat, Too Young to Die

- 1 And now back to the Hitchcock Halloween Movie Marathon.
- 2 Boo!
- 3 Damn it, Fez!
- 4 Oh! Damn, Fez!
- 5 What the hell are you doing?
- 6 I don't know if you know this,
- 7 but you're dressed like a girl...
- 8 And not a nice girl.
- 9 Kelso, you spilled juice all over your shirt.
- 10 You look stupid.
- 11 Yeah, hey, Kelso, while you're over there,
- 12 would you please, please toss Fez a pair of pants?
- 13 Or at least a skirt.
- 14 No, I am Dr. Frank-N-Furter
- 15 from The Rocky Horror Picture Show.
- 16 You know, my Bible-thumping host parents
- 17 were really upset about my rock-hard ass.
- 18 Fez, put it away or take it outside.
- 19 So, Eric, do you want to get out of here,
- 20 do something fun for Halloween?
- 21 I do!
- 22 I've got to go to this stupid Halloween party
- 23 with Laurie's stupid friends.
- 24 Not only do I have to wear a suit,
- 25 but all of her guy friends
- 26 act like they've done it with her before.
- 27 Uh, Kelso...
- 28 Leave it. Okay.
- 29 Whatever. There's nothing to do.
- 30 It's like we're too old to trick or treat,
- 31 and too young to die.
- 32 Oh, hey, we could take Fez to Chicago
- 33 and peddle his ass for beer.
- 34 I'm game.
- 35 Eric, I meant maybe there's something,
- 36 you know, we could do... Together.

- 37 I doubt it.
- 38 Oh!
- 39 That is a burn!
- 40 Wait. What?
- 41 No. I... No, I didn't mean it like that.
- 42 Nope. Sorry, Eric. That was a burn.
- 43 And what's burnt is burnt.
- 44 And what's burnt is Donna.
- 45 Oh, so we're out of fun things to do?
- 46 You're already bored of your girlfriend?
- 47 No. I meant this town,
- 48 not you, pretty lady.
- 49 You know what would be fun?
- 50 Is if we were in an Alfred Hitchcock movie right now,
- 51 and we didn't know it,
- 52 and then someone told us, and we were like,
- 53 "Oh, man, I'm in a movie!"
- 54 Yeah, okay. I'm out of here.
- 55 Wait. But I thought we were...
- 56 Get bent! Okay, I'll do that.
- 57 You know what will cheer you up?
- 58 A little trick-or-treating.
- 59 Hello? Stop bouncing that damn ball
- 60 and let's do something.
- 61 Yeah, you know, I can't, Fez,
- 62 'cause I can't even look at you.
- 63 I don't know whether to throw you out
- 64 or throw you down and make sweet love to you.
- 65 You know, that says more about you than it does him.
- 66 Well, I'm not the one dressed like a damn girl.
- 67 But the damn girl has your ball.
- 68 Like I care about a...
- 69 Man, that's my ball.
- 70 Oh, these heels are killing me.
- 71 Okay, Fez, that's it.
- 72 Give the ball back, and no one gets hurt.
- 73 Hey, you guys, you want to go outside
- 74 and watch Eric and Fez run around?
- 75 Someone might get hurt.
- 76 It's funny when people get hurt.
- 77 Especially when they're in their underwear.
- 78 That's great.
- 79 The only person dumb enough to get hurt around here is you.
- 80 Okay, Jackie,
- 81 I'm really starting to get sick... Ow!
- 82 I'll give you the ball, Eric.

- 83 Just don't fall.
- 84 I don't want anyone to fall. No falling.
- 85 Hangin' out
- 86 Down the street
- 87 The same old thing
- 88 We did last week
- 89 Not a thing to do
- 90 But talk to you
- 91 We're all all right
- 92 We're all all right
- 93 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 94 Okay, Fez.
- 95 Well, you got a bad sprain here,
- 96 and not to mention a run in your stocking.
- 97 So, you were running around, chasing him on the roof
- 98 because he took your little rubber ball.
- 99 That wasn't a ball.
- 100 It was a Super Ball.
- 101 Yeah, you should see that thing bounce.
- 102 It's pretty super.
- 103 Dumb asses.
- 104 Um, get Fez a blanket.
- 105 He needs to cover his... His...
- 106 He just... He needs to cover up.
- 107 Get off me, you girl.
- 108 What...
- 109 What happened?
- 110 Honey, you just had a little touch of vertigo there,
- 111 so just stay away from heights for a while,
- 112 and you'll be fine.
- 113 Oh, see?
- 114 You see that, Jackie? Fez hurt himself.
- 115 There is someone stupider than me.
- 116 Look, it's not his fault he's stupid.
- 117 He's foreign.
- 118 What's your excuse, stupid?
- 119 Well, I know one thing's for sure.
- 120 There's definitely someone bitchier than me.
- 121 Oh, you better not mean me.
- 122 Oh, I so mean you!
- 123 Nice burn. Top shelf.
- 124 Thanks.
- 125 Well, now, that's strange.
- 126 Midge's car is right there.
- 127 Bob said she wasn't home.
- 128 In fact, I haven't seen her for days.

- 129 Maybe she went to the store
- 130 and forgot where she lived.
- 131 Oh, that's... That's wrong.
- 132 Okay, Fez. This'll cheer you up.
- 133 With these, you can look into the Pinciotti's house
- 134 and frequently enjoy a naked Midge,
- 135 up close and personal.
- 136 That's exactly how I like my naked Midges.
- 137 Oh, but, Fez, be warned.
- 138 If Bob approaches naked Midge,
- 139 look away.
- 140 Oh, for the love of God, look away.
- 141 Okay, let's practice.
- 142 Naked Midge, naked Midge,
- 143 naked Midge, naked Midge, Bob!
- 144 I think you're gonna be okay.
- 145 No. Okay. Sure.
- 146 Yeah. Bye-bye.
- 147 Red, I need you to take this soup up to Fez.
- 148 No, Kitty.
- 149 He's wearing ladies' underwear,
- 150 so, uh, no.
- 151 Well, crazy bird lady from next door called me.
- 152 Her bingo cruise got stuck out on Lake Michigan,
- 153 so she asked me to feed her birds.
- 154 So you have a choice,
- 155 feed the birds or feed the Fez.
- 156 Give me panty boy's damn soup.
- 157 Hello, pretty birds.
- 158 Hello, pretty damn big birds.
- 159 It's your Aunt Kitty.
- 160 Okay.
- 161 Hey.
- 162 Oh, I've seen this one.
- 163 See, those guys think that Cary Grant's a secret agent,
- 164 but he's not.
- 165 It's a case of mistaken identity.
- 166 Like you've mistaken me
- 167 for someone who wants you here.
- 168 Right.
- 169 Wait.
- 170 Oh, kick back. I'll get it.
- 171 No, it's the paperboy.
- 172 Well, Mr. Forman, you have to answer the door.
- 173 Look. I forgot to pay him
- 174 for the last couple of weeks,

- 175 and I didn't pick up any cash,
- 176 so just ignore it.
- 177 Red, I don't think you understand, okay?
- 178 I can't let a doorbell go unanswered.
- 179 Don't answer the damn door!
- 180 I gotta! Don't!
- 181 But I gotta! All right. Fine!
- 182 You pay him, kettlehead.
- 183 Hey, Forman, I want my money.
- 184 Oh, uh... Oh, there's no Formans here.
- 185 See for yourself.
- 186 Then why does it say "Forman" on your shirt?
- 187 Oh, I borrowed the shirt.
- 188 That's a bunch of bullcorn, Forman!
- 189 Now give me my money.
- 190 I'm not Forman, okay?
- 191 Look, don't you think you're taking this paperboy thing
- 192 a little too serious?
- 193 I'm a very serious paperboy.
- 194 Okay, you know what this is?
- 195 This is a case of mistaken identity.
- 196 See, you are mistaken
- 197 about my identity.
- 198 Fork it over, Forman!
- 199 Look, someone's stealing your bike.
- 200 All right. There's two guys stupider than me.
- 201 Hey. Hey.
- 202 Any sign of naked Midge yet?
- 203 No. Just Bob dragging in big, heavy garbage bags.
- 204 What do you suppose is in them?
- 205 Oh, I don't know.
- 206 Guessing garbage.
- 207 Or... You know how Mrs. Kitty
- 208 said she hasn't seen Midge in a few days?
- 209 What if naked Midge is in the bags?
- 210 Red. Red, I killed a bird.
- 211 Aw.
- 212 And then... And then the rest of them, they just...
- 213 They glared at me with this...
- 214 This birdie hate look.
- 215 I can't go back there.
- 216 I have got to find somebody else to feed those birds,
- 217 somebody who won't flinch in the face of evil.
- 218 Oh, and there's Mommy's girl.
- 219 Laurie, have I got a job for you.
- 220 Not interested.

- 221 It pays 10 bucks.
- 222 All right. I'll do anything for 10 bucks.
- 223 And... And for once, that's a good thing.
- 224 Donna, what's wrong?
- 225 You look sad.
- 226 I think Eric thinks I'm boring.
- 227 Do you think I'm boring?
- 228 Yeah, a little.
- 229 But it's not like it's a bad thing.
- 230 The world needs people like you.
- 231 You're the gray that makes the color, me, pop!
- 232 Jackie, I'm not boring.
- 233 Eric and I do lots of fun stuff together.
- 234 We go to movies...
- 235 Every Friday, early show.
- 236 What? I get sleepy.
- 237 Oh, no.
- 238 Boring, boring, boring!
- 239 Boring, boring, boring!
- 240 Hey, it's the hot blonde.
- 241 That's not a hot blonde. It's Donna.
- 242 Where is she going?
- 243 Maybe she's going trolling for men who don't piss her off.
- 244 Oh. That's so funny, Hyde.
- 245 I don't know where she's going.
- 246 But I'm gonna follow her.
- 247 Would you stop doing that?
- 248 Hey, I don't know how this fits in your murder theory,
- 249 but Bob's wearing an apron with guts all over it
- 250 and holding a big carving knife.
- 251 He did kill Midge.
- 252 And I never got to see her naked!
- 253 That's 2.50, *plus*50*centtip*,
- 254 -' causeI'mgood!
- 255 Seeyounextweek, Forman.
- 256 I'mnotForman!
- 257 First of all, Mrs. Forman,
- 258 I'musingyourshower.
- 259 Andsecondofall,
- 260-you have to pay your paper boy!
- 261 Sohow' ditgo? Didyou feed the birds?
- 262 Uh, yeah.
- 263-Imean, Ithink Idid.
- 264 Well, either you did or you didn't.
- 265 Well, youdidn't, either,
- 266 and you didn't even get pooped on!

- 267 Nowgofeedyourownstupidbirds!
- 268 Oh, Hyde, please becareful.
- 269-Iwantyout ocatch some clues.
- 270-Idon't want you stuck in the garbage bag
- 271 with dead, naked Midge.
- 272-Coldbeers.
- 273 Hydeissofunny.
- 274-Oh, what is hegoing to do? Is hegoing to moon me?
- 275 Oh, run, Hyde, run!
- 276-Don't forget the beers.
- 277 Please.
- 278 Why are you in my bathroom? Getout, out, out!
- 279-In eed the shower! I got pooped on!
- 280 Allright, stopit.Cutitout!
- 281 That's really hot!
- 282 Oh, myGod, youspilled myshampoo, youid iot!
- 283 Help.
- 284-You can't kill melikeyou killed Midge, you bigdoofy.
- 285-Midge? Ididn't kill Midge.
- 286-She's in Chicago visiting hersister.
- 287-Oh, really? Then what was in the heavy garbages acks?
- 288 Garbage, youidiot.
- 289 Oh, well, Iguessthat explains the giant knife,
- 290-gut sallover your a pron.
- 291 Oh, wait. No, it doesn't.
- 292 Explainthat, killer.
- 293 They were pump kinguts.
- 294 Iwasmakingjack o' lanterns.
- 295 So, you'rehiding Midge's body in a jack o' lantern.
- 296-Cleverplan.
- 297 Look, there's Midgenow, not dead or nothing.
- 298 Oh, goody. You can go now. Thanks.
- 299 Midgie, no! Coveryourself!
- 300 Ow.
- 301 Giveit, giveit!
- 302 Donna, Donna!
- 303 Why would she goup the water tower?
- 304 Why does she wannabe up there?
- 305 Andwhyam Italkingtomyself?
- 306-Ihaveto...
- 307 ... climb.
- 308 Donna.
- 309 What the hell are you doing?
- 310-Well, Iguessyou've caughtme.
- 311 Andifyoumustknowthetruth,
- 312 I'mnotboring, youass.

- 313-In ever saidy ouwer eboring.
- 314-How'dyouknow I'dfollowyouhere?
- 315-Is a wyous pying on me.
- 316 Iwasn't...No, Iwasn'tspyingonyou.
- 317-Iwasteaching Fezhowtospyonyournaked...
- 318-Yeah, youknow what? Iwas spying on you.
- 319-Weirdnight.
- 320 Please, Donna,
- 321-tell mether e's not a head in that basket.
- 322 No, no. It's just a picnic.
- 323 So...
- 324 Sowe'reokay?
- 325-Ow, you're on mywig.
- 326 Oh, God!I'mgonnadie!
- 327 Eric, holdon. I'm gonnapully ouup.
- 328 No, Donna, you can't doit. You're just a girl.
- 329 Okay, whoa. Okay.
- 330-Okay. It's okay, you got it. That's ...
- 331-Youknow, it was never really...
- 332 Ow.
- 333 Oh, mygoodness. A phone booth.
- 334 That'slucky.
- 335-Oh, thank God. It was just a dream.
- 336-Well, Ican't goback there. I just can't.
- 337 So, youknow, Donna, eventhough myankle's sprained,
- 338-I can still probably make it up that water tower.
- 339 Youknow,
- 340 finish what we started.
- 341 Iwould, but Idon't know if Ican.
- 342-Imean, something happened to meup there, too.
- 343-Oh, Iknow. Vertigo, right? Fear of heights.
- 344 No, Eric. Fear of sex!

3.5 Episode 05: Roller Disco

- 1 Oh, don't put Batman in the clam of death, Riddler.
- 2 That's just gonna make him mad.
- 3 God, you're stupid.
- 4 Fez, for the last time, the Riddler can't hear you.
- 5 Riddle me this, Riddler.
- 6 When Batman escapes from the clam of death,
- 7 who will kick your riddle-telling ass in?
- 8 Hey, Fez. Riddle me this.
- 9 Unh!
- 10 Then riddle me this.
- 11 Oh, but, Fez, only if you riddle me this.

- 12 Ow!
- 13 Riddle me this, you son of a bitch.
- 14 - Oh, my God! Guess what! Stop, Fez.
- 15 This could be important.
- 16 You guys, the Roller Disco Doo-dah is coming to Kenosha next Friday.
- 17 Oh, my God! Guess what!
- 18 See, now, that's the kind of thing
- 19 the judges really frown upon during competition, Steven.
- 20 - Excuse me? We're gonna be partners.
- 21 Skating partners.
- 22 Hey, how about instead you hit me in the face with a wrench and I black out?
- 23 Steven,
- 24 this is not just a last chance at roller disco.
- 25 It's a last chance at love.
- 26 Our love.
- 27 Now, will you or will you not skate with me?
- 28 I would, Jackie.
- 29 But seeing you there in your cute little skating outfit, with all your
- 30 tassels and sequins, I might be tempted to
- 31 push you down a flight of stairs.
- 32 All right.
- 33 Jackie, what do you say, you and me, roller disco?
- 34 I mean, we used to have some good moves, you know,
- 35 like, when we did it. So...
- 36 It would be like that, except for with lights and skates.
- 37 Okay. Um, first of all, you make me sick.
- 38 Okay. Second, you're lame and you make me sick.
- 39 Third, you make me sick
- 40 and any one of these guys would be a better partner than you, even Fez.
- 41 Really? Then I am in.
- 42 No, I didn't really mean it, Fez.
- 43 Oh, then I am out.
- 44 Damn it. Let me in.
- 45 Hanging out
- 46 Down the street
- 47 The same old thing
- 48 We did last week
- 49 Not a thing to do
- 50 But talk to you
- 51 We're all all right
- 52 We're all all right
- 53 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 54 So who will Jackie choose as her roller disco partner?
- 55 Who, who, who?
- 56 No freaking way.

- 57 How very sad. No one to disco with.
- 58 Now, where did I leave my potato chips?
- 59 There they are.
- 60 Look at that.
- 61 I left my soda back on the other side of the room.
- 62 Refreshing.
- 63 God, my arm is sore.
- 64 - Wow, Fez. Oh, come on, Jackie!
- 65 You're gonna pick him over me? All right, watch this.
- 66 Jackie, I'm just a roller disco machine.
- 67 I don't work for nobody but you.
- 68 Okay. Okay, fine, we'll be partners.
- 69 But hear me now. I want first prize.
- 70 If I lose and some stupid, spoiled rich girl wins, I'll scream.
- 71 I am really hurt!
- 72 - Hi, sweetie, how was work? Oh, pretty good
- 73 except for the fact that Dad's getting sued for firing a Price Mart employee.
- 74 Okay. Well, good. Have a cupcake.
- 75 Mom, did you hear what I said?
- 76 Uh-huh.
- 77 And it's just so very unpleasant, I'm ignoring it.
- 78 So, have a cupcake.
- 79 Earl is suing Dad for wrongful termination.
- 80 Earl? He didn't do his job. He was always late.
- 81 He was a complete dumb-ass.
- 82 Person.
- 83 Mom, you said "ass."
- 84 Well, now so did you. Give me back the cupcake, foul mouth.
- 85 I can't even imagine the mood your father's in.
- 86 Actually, he doesn't know yet. I got the news after he left.
- 87 God, Dad is gonna freak. I don't know how we're gonna tell him.
- 88 - Tell me what? That, uh...
- 89 Mom said the "ass" word.
- 90 Well, now, actually, um...
- 91 Red, um...
- 92 You know, Mom, I got this one.
- 93 Okay, everyone here who's not being sued by Earl
- 94 for wrongful termination raise their hand.
- 95 I don't get Jackie, man.
- 96 I mean, picking Fez over me? Me?
- 97 I have the three things that women want.
- 98 I'm hot and I'm smart.
- 99 That's two things, moron.
- 100 No, it's three. I count hot twice. I mean, come on.
- 101 Kelso, who cares? It's a stupid roller disco thing.
- 102 Yeah, I guess you're right. It's silly for me to be jealous.

- 103 You're a good friend, Donna.
- 104 Yeah. 'Cause when you think about it,
- 105 I mean, what does Fez have going for him
- 106 except an incredibly sexy accent and an extremely hot body?
- 107 Okay. Now you're being a bad friend, Donna.
- 108 I mean, come to think of it, if Fez helps Jackie win a roller disco,
- 109 she might rip his clothes off
- 110 and have sex with him right there on the rink.
- 111 That's how hot he is.
- 112 Bad friend, Donna! Bad!
- 113 Oh, look at this guy's complaint.
- 114 "Red Forman was habitually ill-tempered."
- 115 Am I ill-tempered?
- 116 No, sir. You're like Mary Poppins.
- 117 Okay, honey. Well, it says here you have to go to the labor board.
- 118 You know what, Red Forman,
- 119 you have to go in there and defend yourself.
- 120 I'll defend myself.
- 121 I'll go in there, and I'll tell those morons
- 122 that they're wasting my time with this stupid crap!
- 123 Or you could control your temper.
- 124 No offense, Mom, but what's plan B?
- 125 Hey, shut it, pal.
- 126 Okay, now, see, that's the kind of thing that's gonna get you in trouble.
- 127 Now, when I get really angry, I just...
- 128 I laugh it off like this.
- 129 See?
- 130 Oh, jeez, Kitty, that'll never work. That's dumb.
- 131 Oh, my God. I think Jackie and Fez are next.
- 132 Look, there they are.
- 133 Hey, the next contestants are cheaters. The brown guy is a robot.
- 134 Now, ladies and gentlemen... DONNA: Robot? Shut up.
- 135 ...please welcome to the rink our last contestants of the evening,
- 136 from Point Place, Wisconsin, Jackie Burkhart
- 137 and, uh...
- 138 Jackie Burkhart's partner.
- 139 Boo!
- 140 This is so cool.
- 141 Oh, my God. They're amazing.
- 142 Oh, did you see that? Fez just tripped. No, he didn't.
- 143 The foreign guy tripped. That's a deduction right there.
- 144 - You're gonna lose! Kelso, shut up.
- 145 That's it. They're doing too well.
- 146 - What the hell is that? It's my secret weapon.
- 147 - A marble? Yep.
- 148 I'm gonna chuck it out there so they trip.

- 149 You moron, it's one marble.
- 150 - Give me that. Give me that! No. No!
- 151 Workin' at the car wash, yeah
- 152 Come on and sing it with me
- 153 Car wash
- 154 Sing it with the feeling, now
- 155 Car wash, yeah
- 156 Come Sunday, the work gets kinda hard
- 157 And this ain't no place to be
- 158 If you planned on bein' a star
- 159 Let me tell you it's always cool
- 160 And the boss don't mind sometimes
- 161 If you act the fool
- 162 At the car wash
- 163 Whoa-oa-oa
- 164 Talkin' about the car wash, yeah
- 165 Come on, y'all, and sing it for me
- 166 Car wash
- 167 Whoo hoo hoo
- 168 Car wash, yeah
- 169 Work and work
- 170 Well, those cars never seem to stop coming
- 171 Work and work
- 172 Keep those rags and machines humming
- 173 Boo!
- 174 Boo!
- 175 Boo!
- 176 Boo!
- 177 Boo!
- 178 Whoo!
- 179 Oh, no. They were good.
- 180 I swallowed my marble.
- 181 Boo!
- 182 - Oh, my God. You guys were so great. I know. I know.
- 183 And even when I almost tripped,
- 184 my natural grace totally saved us.
- 185 Well, I saw plenty of mistakes out there, especially from Fez.
- 186 Shut your hole.
- 187 Here come the scores.
- 188 And the winner of Kenosha's Annual Roller Disco Doo-dah is
- 189 Jackie Burkhart and...
- 190 - Oh, my God! ...friend.
- 191 Fixed! Fixed!
- 192 I can't believe it. I'm so sorry I doubted you.
- 193 You are my hero, my hunky, sexy, foreign skating hero.
- 194 And you are my spoiled, whiny, skating princess.

- 195 Oh, Fez, thank you.
- 196 Yay! Champagne!
- 197 Yay! Yay!
- 198 Get off me!
- 199 - Kelso, you booed us the entire time. What?
- 200 No, that was some rude guy.
- 201 So I popped him one, and then I was going...
- 202 Ooh!
- 203 Because I hurt my hand when I popped the rude guy. So...
- 204 You're welcome.
- 205 You wanna kiss it?
- 206 Let's go, Fez.
- 207 Hmm. Come on, Kelso. Look at the bright side.
- 208 What's the bright side?
- 209 The bright side is there isn't one.
- 210 Fez has Jackie, and you have to squeeze out that marble.
- 211 Now, Mr. Forman, at any point did you ever berate Earl Arthur
- 212 by calling him any of the following names,
- 213 candy ass, dumb ass, lazy ass...
- 214 It just goes on like that.
- 215 Well, that sounds like just good-natured ribbing to me.
- 216 Doesn't sound that way to me.
- 217 Ahem.
- 218 Are you calling me a liar?
- 219 'Cause it's funny if you are.
- 220 Well, you know, Eric worked with him too.
- 221 Eric, tell him about Earl.
- 222 Actually, I'd be more interested
- 223 in hearing what Eric thinks about working with you.
- 224 - Eric? No. No, no, no.
- 225 I'm here just to answer questions about Earl.
- 226 Old, dumb Earl.
- 227 So, you know, you fire away with the Earl questions.
- 228 I think we know all we need to know about Earl.
- 229 Oh, then good. I'll just step out then. Good.
- 230 This was good. No, no, no, no, no.
- 231 Eric, just a few more questions.
- 232 Is your father ever unnecessarily angry?
- 233 Unnecessarily angry.
- 234 Well, you know, what does "unnecessarily" mean
- 235 really? I mean, my sister likes to put salt on roast beef,
- 236 but I think it's unnecessary.
- 237 I mean, why cover up the flavor of such a delicious meat?
- 238 Just answer the question, dumb ass.
- 239 I mean...
- 240 Good work, son.

- 241 Oh, my God. I love champagne.
- 242 Yes. Was it any good?
- 243 Great. Just great.
- 244 Hey, Fez, I just made up a poem.
- 245 Do you want to hear it?
- 246 Okay.
- 247 "There once was a guy named Fez
- 248 "Who had a really cute butt!"
- 249 Tah-dah!
- 250 Well, I have to say I don't hate it.
- 251 Hey.
- 252 Psst.
- 253 Fezzie.
- 254 Do you want to know a secret?
- 255 If you try to kiss me right now,
- 256 I probably wouldn't stop you.
- 257 In fact, I'd probably let you do more than that.
- 258 Fez.
- 259 Good God, man! Don't do it. She is drunk.
- 260 But, Batman, she is so hot.
- 261 But she's drunk. There is no honor in this.
- 262 Screw honor. Take her pants off.
- 263 Ai!
- 264 Riddler, nefarious fiend. Don't do it, Fez. It's a trap.
- 265 Riddle me this, Fez.
- 266 Why would Jackie ask you to make out with her
- 267 if she didn't want you to?
- 268 Seriously, he makes an excellent point.
- 269 It's the dastardly alcohol talking.
- 270 If you and Jackie get together,
- 271 you want it to be real, not like this.
- 272 Honestly, I was rooting for you,
- 273 but imaginary Batman makes a lot of sense.
- 274 Then riddle me this, what does Batman knows about girls?
- 275 Slides down a pole and lives with a teenage boy. Enough said.
- 276 Okay, now I have to say advantage Riddler.
- 277 What are you trying to say, Riddler?
- 278 I think you know what I'm trying to say.
- 279 Ooh-la-la.
- 280 Oh, you want to go, Question Dork?
- 281 Oh, bring it on, Bat-wuss.
- 282 So are you gonna kiss me, Fez?
- 283 - No, I am sorry, Jackie. That's okay.
- 284 You still have a very cute butt.
- 285 Come on, Kelso.
- 286 So Jackie likes Fez. Big deal.

- 287 You're going out with Laurie.
- 288 I know. It's just, you know,
- 289 seeing her with another guy
- 290 just made me remember all the good times we had together
- 291 and it just made me sad.
- 292 Yeah. Come here.
- 293 You know, Kelso,
- 294 I guess underneath it all you're kind of a good guy.
- 295 Sometimes. Sort of.
- 296 Things will work themselves out.
- 297 Yeah, I know.
- 298 What the hell are you doing?
- 299 We can't fight these feelings anymore, Donna.
- 300 - What? What?
- 301 We've been doing this dance all night.
- 302 And, oh, God, I'm tired of dancing.
- 303 You moron.
- 304 Nobody likes a tease, Donna.
- 305 I'm sorry. You're not a tease. Come back.
- 306 Tease!
- 307 I'm sorry. Donna.
- 308 I guess "violent" is the wrong word.
- 309 But, you know, it's definitely some kind of rage.
- 310 Although, I mean, you know, Earl had it coming.
- 311 I love you, Daddy.
- 312 Oh, hey. Sorry I'm late. Yeah.
- 313 Hour and 10 minutes late. I can only assume you're Earl.
- 314 Yeah.
- 315 So, um, sorry. My, uh, dog got hit by, uh...
- 316 A guy in a...
- 317 - Car? Thanks, Red.
- 318 - So, what'd I miss? You missed everything.
- 319 Yeah, okay. I'm not gonna lie.
- 320 Mr. Forman, you scare the living hell out of me.
- 321 - No offense. None taken.
- 322 That's kind of his thing.
- 323 But, Earl, in light of your failure to show up for your own hearing,
- 324 we have no choice but to rule in favor of Mr. Forman.
- 325 Yes, sir. Way to go, Dad.
- 326 Damn dog.
- 327 And, Mr. Forman, even though this hearing did go your way today,
- 328 in light of some of your son's responses,
- 329 I would strongly encourage you to go to anger-management classes.
- 330 Sure, I'll...
- 331 I'll do that.
- 332 Neat, anger management.

- 333 That sounds like it could be kind of fun, right?
- 334 We won. Hey!
- 335 You and me, we're such a good team.
- 336 We did it. How about us, huh?
- 337 Sticking it to the man.
- 338 I'll see you at home.
- 339 Wait. But, Dad, we...
- 340 We drove here together.
- 341 And then she fell asleep and I stroke her hair.
- 342 You did the right thing, Fez, but a word of advice.
- 343 Next time you tell the story, you nailed her.
- 344 Yeah, but, you know, it's better you didn't
- 345 'cause scamming on another guy's woman,
- 346 that's totally breaking the code.
- 347 Donna told me what you did, you dill-hole.
- 348 No, she's lying.
- 349 That's my nipple.
- 350 Hello, buttercup.
- 351 - Fez, you're drunk. Madam, I may be drunk,
- 352 - but you should have sex with me. That's crazy.
- 353 But you have to, because last night I made a big mistake.
- 354 I don't even remember last night.
- 355 Ai.

3.6 Episode 06: Eric's Panties

- 1 Kelso, what's with the gym shorts?
- 2 Oh.
- 3 Something happened. I had to take my pants off.
- 4 Do you shave your legs?
- 5 No. They're just naturally smooth.
- 6 Shut up!
- 7 Not to worry, Kelso. The Puberty Bunny will visit you soon.
- 8 So, lab partner,
- 9 I guess you and I are gonna be spending a lot of time together now, huh?
- 10 Yeah, Shelly. And good thing, too,
- 11 'cause, you know, I just shouldn't be alone around a Bunsen burner.
- 12 That is so funny!
- 13 Let me go tell my friends you're driving me home.
- 14 Looks like Shelly has a thing for Forman.
- 15 Yes, and Forman has a thing for Shelly.
- 16 And it's in his pants.
- 17 Oh, good one, Fez.
- 18 Watch. Shelly's gonna invite you over
- 19 to her house when her folks aren't home.
- 20 That's what slutty girls do.

- 21 So, Eric, my parents aren't home.
- 22 Let's go to my house.
- 23 Don't you have a girlfriend?
- 24 Yeah. That's what's great about it.
- 25 See, maybe Donna will get jealous,
- 26 and her and Shelly will wrestle over you.
- 27 Kelso, that's the stupidest thing I've ever heard.
- 28 Oh, yeah? Think about it.
- 29 He's mine!
- 30 No, he's mine!
- 31 I had him first!
- 32 You're going down!
- 33 Kelso, that's the smartest thing I've ever heard.
- 34 Hanging out
- 35 Down the street
- 36 The same old thing
- 37 We did last week
- 38 Not a thing to do
- 39 But talk to you
- 40 We're all all right
- 41 We're all all right
- 42 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 43 Are you sure you don't want to study at my house?
- 44 I mean, it's just sitting there all empty.
- 45 No, come on, this place was made...
- 46 This place was made for studying!
- 47 Well, okay.
- 48 Hey, Eric.
- 49 Hey, Shelly, look. It's my girlfriend, Donna. Hi, girlfriend Donna.
- 50 Hi, Donna.
- 51 You know, Eric, we'll do this later, when we can be alone.
- 52 To study. We were just studying.
- 53 Eric, you gotta hear this.
- 54 We were just studying! Donna, that's all.
- 55 Eric, I'm telling a story here.
- 56 Kelso was running through the cafeteria
- 57 and there were these mashed potatoes on the floor, and...
- 58 She's just my lab partner, so mellow out! God!
- 59 Uh-huh. So Kelso slips on the potatoes,
- 60 slides into a pole with his legs spread, totally racks himself
- 61 and everybody starts throwing their carrots and their cheese at him
- 62 chanting, "Tater nuts! Tater nuts!"
- 63 It was awesome!
- 64 So, wait.
- 65 Even though I'm spending time with Shelly, you're not jealous?
- 66 I'm sorry, but you and Shelly?

- 67 What does that mean?
- 68 It means that she can have anyone.
- 69 And what does that mean?
- 70 - You're sweet. Get off of me!
- 71 Well, there's the little patient.
- 72 So how'd it go at the doctor's?
- 73 Well, let me put it this way.
- 74 If a horse is in good shape, they say it's healthy as me.
- 75 Uh-huh.
- 76 And did they say something about
- 77 your pants being on fire, liar, liar?
- 78 No.
- 79 I just got off the phone with Dr. Leggett.
- 80 He said your blood pressure is through the roof.
- 81 Well, Kitty, who are you gonna believe?
- 82 Some quack doctor
- 83 or the man who stood by you while you delivered our children?
- 84 Oh, you did not. You went out for a sub.
- 85 $\ensuremath{\mathrm{Red}},$ from now on, I am gonna make sure you eat right.
- 86 No meat, no cheese and no beer.
- 87 No beer? You...
- 88 Ohh! Oh.
- 89 That's it, Kitty! You've killed me.
- 90 I see the light.
- 91 What's that, Lord? It's okay to eat meat and beer and cheese?
- 92 Okay, I'll tell her.
- 93 What that's, Lord?
- 94 Dry toast and oatmeal. Will do.
- 95 Man, Donna saw Shelly practically living in my lap.
- 96 How could she not be jealous?
- 97 I'm hot.
- 98 It's because you are decent, good-hearted and pure.
- 99 You know, a sissy.
- 100 Forman, I think what we need here is some input from Tater Nuts.
- 101 Tater Nuts, what do you think, Tater Nuts?
- 102 Eric, this...
- 103 Hey! Stop calling me Tater Nuts!
- 104 If Donna's not jealous, I mean, it means,
- 105 basically, you're in the free and clear.
- 106 She's giving you the okay to cheat. You gotta cheat.
- 107 Tater Nuts makes sense.
- 108 Quit it!
- 109 I mean, I could be with Shelly right now if I wanted to.
- 110 So why shouldn't I?
- 111 Because then you would have two women when some people have none!
- 112 Forget it, Forman. You're not a cheater.

- 113 You know, a wise man once said, "Know thyself."
- 114 That man's name was Tater Nuts.
- 115 I gotta be honest with you guys. Okay, I...
- 116 I do shave my legs.
- 117 I just like the way it feels.
- 118 No! Come on, now!
- 119 Hey, Donna. Look, we're not gonna be able to hang out tonight.
- 120 I gotta go to the library with Shelly.
- 121 Okay, that's cool. We can just hang out tomorrow night.
- 122 No. Yeah, no.
- 123 See, yeah, I'm gonna have my hands full
- 124 with this project that's due in a few days,
- 125 so I'll be off alone with Shelly.
- 126 She doesn't wear a bra, you know.
- 127 Yeah, whatever. Bye.
- 128 Uh-oh.
- 129 Farmhand got a hold of the rich lady.
- 130 Oh. Hi, kids.
- 131 Your dad's not really a farmhand.
- 132 Yeah. It's just a little intimacy game we're playing.
- 133 - And it's fun! Yeah.
- 134 I'm sorry you had to see that.
- 135 I'm sorry I had to see that.
- 136 Yeah, well, you know, Shelly's waiting for me, so...
- 137 Yeah, Eric, you said that.
- 138 Okay, bye.
- 139 He usually gives me a kiss goodbye.
- 140 Yeah. To be honest, it kind of grosses me out.
- 141 Wait, Jackie, should I be worried that
- 142 he's spending so much time with Shelly?
- 143 Okay, well, normally I'd say yeah,
- 144 but Eric would never cheat on you.
- 145 I mean, all guys cheat, but I never really thought of Eric as a guy.
- 146 Yeah, he's more like a really masculine girl.
- 147 Uh-huh.
- 148 Yeah, kind of like you.
- 149 Mmm, lookee, lookee!
- 150 Ribs, corn bread and baked beans.
- 151 Come to Papa!
- 152 Ow!
- 153 Papa been slapped.
- 154 No, now, that food's for the kids.
- 155 But here, I boiled you some skinless chicken.
- 156 Ew! It's gray!
- 157 Laurie!
- 158 I mean, it's gray!

- 159 Yay!
- 160 Look, he's already home.
- 161 I can't believe I was so suspicious.
- 162 He's such a good guy.
- 163 I'm gonna write him a note. A little "I love you."
- 164 You know, Michael once wrote me a sexy note.
- 165 Except he can't really spell,
- 166 so I didn't know what I was supposed to do to him.
- 167 Oh, my God!
- 168 Donna, you should not leave your panties in your boyfriend's car.
- 169 I didn't.
- 170 Oh.
- 171 Oh!
- 172 Oh.
- 173 - Is this your card? No.
- 174 - Is this your card? No.
- 175 - Is this your card? No.
- 176 Ah, screw you.
- 177 Hey, Kelso.
- 178 I had a dream about you last night.
- 179 - Really? Yeah.
- 180 We were doing stuff and it was all hot and sweaty
- 181 and I just kept calling your name over and over,
- 182 "Tater Nuts! Tater Nuts!"
- 183 Then what?
- 184 Hey, Laurie, I found something in Eric's car
- 185 that I think must probably be yours.
- 186 Is that...
- 187 Oh, good heavens, it is.
- 188 I'm in the presence of panties.
- 189 Donna, please. I don't wear pink panties.
- 190 Yeah. She'd have to wear panties to wear pink panties.
- 191 Hyde, did you have a girl in Eric's car?
- 192 No. Oh, but I did have some nachos in there.
- 193 And to mess with Forman,
- 194 I smeared cheese underneath the seat so it'd really stink.
- 195 - Did it stink in there? Kind of.
- 196 All right!
- 197 Well, then, whose are they?
- 198 Hello? You have not asked me.
- 199 Could they not be Fez's panties?
- 200 I mean, is that so hard to imagine, Fez in a car with a woman?
- 201 Whose could they be?
- 202 All right, Donna, here. I'll figure this out.
- 203 I like to think of myself as the Columbo of panties.
- 204 Yeah. I'd say we're looking at a woman.

- 205 Ages 16 to 38
- 206 with a five-figure income.
- 207 She lives within a four-mile radius of here
- 208 and is very popular with the gentlemen.
- 209 Sure she is. She'll have sex in a car that stinks like cheese.
- 210 So what you're saying is they could be Shelly's.
- 211 Come on. Forman wouldn't cheat on Donna.
- 212 Sure, he would. Shelly's a tramp.
- 213 No man can turn down a tramp.
- 214 Well, let's find out. Laurie, have you ever been turned down?
- 215 Nope.
- 216 Sorry, Donna.
- 217 Don't feel sorry for me.
- 218 Feel sorry for Eric, 'cause I'm gonna kill him!
- 219 Will somebody please open the door so I can kill Eric?
- 220 Hey there, Red.
- 221 Does Mrs. Forman know you're out here
- 222 clogging your arteries with a double cheese?
- 223 Yes.
- 224 So there would be no reason to tell her.
- 225 Sorry, Red. I don't think I could lie to Mrs. Forman.
- 226 'Cause I really, really love her.
- 227 All right, you blackmailing S.O.B., what do you want?
- 228 Sure could use some fries.
- 229 Here. Now beat it.
- 230 You don't have to be rude.
- 231 What if this wasn't even the first time?
- 232 What if there have been other girls? Other panties?
- 233 Eric, where did these panties come from?
- 234 Gee, I don't know, but there's nothing in the dresser.
- 235 Nothing at all.
- 236 Okay, but at least my closet is pantie-free.
- 237 Donna, you have my word.
- 238 Okay, Donna, please, ignore the rope in the middle of the room.
- 239 And whatever you do, don't pull it.
- 240 Eric, how do you explain all this?
- 241 Panties! Glorious panties!
- 242 Bastard!
- 243 Hey, there, Donna. Where are you going?
- 244 To The Hub, to kick Eric's ass!
- 245 Yeah, well, kick it good.
- 246 Jackie, why is Donna gonna beat up Eric?
- 247 Donna found another woman's panties in the Vista Cruiser.
- 248 Oh, no.
- 249 I know, right? Eric's cheating on her.
- 250 Jackie, those panties were mine.

- 251 You and Eric?
- 252 No! Me and...
- 253 Jeez, you're dumb.
- 254 Now, remember,
- 255 we can't have the protons and electrons right next to each other
- 256 because that would just be madness.
- 257 Madness, I say!
- 258 Eric Forman, you are just the funniest person I've ever met.
- 259 No, I wouldn't go as...
- 260 Yes. Yes, I am.
- 261 Doesn't your girlfriend mind you spending so much time with me?
- 262 Well, no. Apparently, she's thrilled about it.
- 263 Well, she's crazy.
- 264 'Cause if I was your girlfriend,
- 265 I would want to kiss you all the time.
- 266 Really?
- 267 Whoa! Hey, come on, lady. I'm spoken for.
- 268 Wow!
- 269 Hey, did we miss anything?
- 270 What? God, no. You didn't miss anything.
- 271 All right, people! Let's back up! Give them some room here!
- 272 Hey, Donna, hi, hello.
- 273 Don't "Hey, Donna, hi, hello" me.
- 274 I trusted you, and you cheated on me with this slut!
- 275 - Uh, Donna, I don't... Excuse me?
- 276 Yeah, I said it. You want some of this? Come on!
- 277 Donna, hey, whatever you think happened...
- 278 I know what happened. I found these in your car!
- 279 Panties?
- 280 Ah-ha. So he admits they are panties.
- 281 Hey, next time you fool around with someone else's boyfriend,
- 282 why don't you take your panties when you're done?
- 283 Those aren't mine. Mine are white, and cotton.
- 284 With a little pink rose in the front.
- 285 So these are some other girl's panties?
- 286 Whoa, whoa. No offense, Donna, but, dude, you're on fire!
- 287 You know what, Eric? I don't need this.
- 288 And by the way, your car smells like cheese.
- 289 Donna, look, you have to believe me.
- 290 I have no idea whose panties those are.
- 291 Donna, those panties are mine.
- 292 Eric!
- 293 Ohh!
- 294 Ohh!
- 295 You are a god!
- 296 A god, I say!

- 297 Um, Mom,
- 298 why were your panties in the Vista Cruiser?
- 299 And please be as specific.
- 300 Donna, when you've been together
- 301 as long as your father and I have,
- 302 you need to do creative things in creative places.
- 303 - Ooh! Ohh!
- 304 That's...
- 305 Psst.
- 306 Daddy, here.
- 307 Red, you eating again? I thought you'd be full after that burger.
- 308 Burger?
- 309 Yeah, the broccoli burger.
- 310 Oh, you are lying!
- 311 Come on, Kitty.
- 312 This isn't food. This is what food eats.
- 313 Well, but it's good for you.
- 314 Well, if it's so good,
- 315 how come I'm the only one that has to eat it?
- 316 Good point.
- 317 Hey, he's the food sneaker!
- 318 Eat up.
- 319 You wanna mess with me again?
- 320 You just come on back.
- 321 - Say it again. I already said it.
- 322 Come on, one more time.
- 323 You're hot.
- 324 Hot enough to get Shelly?
- 325 Hot enough to get Shelly.
- 326 Hot enough to get any girl I want?
- 327 Hot enough to get Shelly.
- 328 Yeah. That's just good stuff.
- 329 You know, Eric, you don't have to rub it in.
- 330 I know I made an ass out of myself.
- 331 Well, you know what?
- 332 That's what you get for taking me for granted.
- 333 'Cause, Donna, I may be skinny, but...
- 334 Yeah, I'm Mick Jagger skinny. That's very in right now.
- 335 Yeah, it's very hot.
- 336 Eric, I know you're hot, 'cause you're with me.
- 337 Okay. So what have we learnt from all this?
- 338 Always lock the doors in the Vista Cruiser.
- 339 Right you are.
- 340 Man, Bob and Midge must really hate me.
- 341 'Cause right after having sex in my car,
- 342 I think they smeared cheese under the seat.

- 343 That's just mean.
- 344 There. Okay, I think it's safe for human occupancy again.
- 345 Uh-oh.
- 346 Looks like Bob left something in the car, too.
- 347 Eric, you must sell this car.
- 348 Or call a priest.

3.7 Episode 07: Baby Fever

- 1 Hey. Check it out. I got my first story in the school paper.
- 2 Neat. They spelled your name wrong.
- 3 Apparently, you're "Donna Pincipotti."
- 4 That's funny, 'cause it's got the "potty" sound in it.
- 5 Hey, you know what else is a funny sound?
- 6 Where the hell is Jackie with your van, man?
- 7 - I want to get out of here. She had to help her aunt move a couch.
- 8 Why did you lend Jackie your van? She hates you, man.
- 9 I'm trying to get on her good side, Fez.
- 10 I mean, this is a small town with a limited number of women.
- 11 I've already gone all the way through them once and now I'm back to Jackie.
- 12 Oh, yeah, and I love her.
- 13 - Hey. Hey. So, how'd it go, baby?
- 14 Oh, great. Here.
- 15 - Cool. Yeah.
- 16 Except for when I crashed your van.
- 17 But other than that, cool.
- 18 How did this happen? Jackie, how?
- 19 - Michael, like I said... How?
- 20 Coming out of the drive... How?
- 21 Kelso. Come on, man. Relax.
- 22 Let those of us who aren't you enjoy this moment.
- 23 Besides, it's not all that bad. This door still works.
- 24 Hey, Jackie. What happened to the other door?
- 25 Other door?
- 26 Yeah, you know, the thing that always got in the way of this giant, gaping hole.
- 27 Jackie, what are these?
- 28 Uh...
- 29 Van sticks.
- 30 No. Jackie, these are not van sticks.
- 31 These are drumsticks.
- 32 Whose drumsticks are they?
- 33 Oh wow, Jackie, what's up?
- 34 Okay. Fine. You know what? I used your van to drive Chip and his band to a gig.

- 35 Jackie...
- 36 ...is Chip a girl?
- 37 Uh...
- 38 No.
- 39 You had other guys in my van?
- 40 You're dating a band?
- 41 It wasn't a date. It was a gig.
- 42 Whatever it was, it was a gross misuse of van.
- 43 And you owe me money, big time!
- 44 I owe you money?
- 45 What about all the stuff I bought you while we were together?
- 46 That does not count. You gave me those things so I would love you.
- 47 Hanging out
- 48 Down the street
- 49 The same old thing
- 50 We did last week
- 51 Not a thing to do
- 52 But talk to you
- 53 We're all, all right
- 54 We're all, all right
- 55 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 56 Look what I've got.
- 57 Ew! What's that?
- 58 That is Marissa.
- 59 Carol's baby.
- 60 And you promised me last night that you'd baby-sit her.
- 61 Last night? But I was drunk.
- 62 - Why can't you do it? Because you promised.
- 63 And besides...
- 64 ...your father and I are having fondue and Parcheesi at the Pinciottis'.
- 65 Well...
- 66 ...then I'll do it.
- 67 No. Laurie can watch this baby tonight.
- 68 Golly, Laurie, a baby.
- 69 And just in time for your black mass.
- 70 Hey. What did I tell you about calling your sister the devil?
- 71 That it's offensive to the devil?
- 72 No, Laurie. You can't feed a baby bacon.
- 73 Okay, okay. What color is the baby?
- 74 Well, good. Now, if that changes, call me.
- 75 - Is everything okay? Oh, yes.
- 76 We have just got the cutest little baby over at our house right now.
- 77 - Isn't she cute, Red? Yeah, I just can't get over it.
- 78 Jeez, Bob.
- 79 You got your fingers in the cheese.
- 80 Remember how cute Laurie and Eric were when they were babies?

- 81 They used to just laugh and play.
- 82 Well, every time I was around, all they did was scream.
- 83 I just think it would be nice to have a baby around the house again.
- 84 Oh, damn it, Bob.
- 85 Get your fingers out of the cheese.
- 86 Ugh!
- 87 Do you think it would still do this if I stopped feeding it?
- 88 Laurie, let me do that.
- 89 Wow. How'd you do that last move?
- 90 It's all in the wrist.
- 91 See?
- 92 Hey, look at the wrist on my girl.
- 93 Shut up.
- 94 All right, let's go.
- 95 Wait. Wait, no. Donna, wait. I think it really likes you.
- 96 Ooh! I think it just said your name.
- 97 Donna.
- 98 Hey, you know, you were really good in there.
- 99 Well, it's not exactly brain surgery.
- 100 I know, but it was so cool. It's just...
- 101 I think it's really, really cool that you can do that.
- 102 Eric, you're, like, over the moon 'cause I changed a poopy diaper,
- 103 but when I got my story in the school paper
- 104 all you said was, "Yeah, they called you Donna Pincipotti."
- 105 It's a funny sound. "Potty."
- 106 Come on. Try not to laugh.
- 107 That's good.
- 108 Come on, Donna. About the diaper thing,
- 109 I was just paying you a compliment.
- 110 What was the compliment?
- 111 That you are gonna be so great staying home with our kids.
- 112 What?
- 113 Eric, how exactly do you see our future?
- 114 Okay. Okay. That could work.
- 115 I would just like to adjust one little thing.
- 116 Okay, the businesswoman idea is good.
- 117 But what about this?
- 118 Okay. Uh-huh. Yeah. I would just change one thing.
- 119 That seems more hurtful than sexy.
- 120 Jackass.
- 121 So does that.
- 122 You owe me money.
- 123 Michael, your uncle gave you that van for free.
- 124 Yeah? Well, I put a lot of money into that van.
- 125 The shag carpeting...
- 126 ...uh, eight-track...

- 127 ...strobe light, black light, red light.
- 128 - I hate you. Well, I hate you more.
- 129 - I hate you most. Well, I hate you...
- 130 Damn it!
- 131 All right. All right.
- 132 Let's just act like adults and treat this like what it really is...
- 133 A divorce.
- 134 Jackie, you get custody of me.
- 135 All right. Let's just figure out what you guys owe each other.
- 136 Fine. I'm not afraid. I'm right, and he's a total moocher.
- 137 I'm not afraid, either. There are laws to protect a man and his van.
- 138 For instance, the Man-Van Act of 1847.
- 139 Right.
- 140 All right, all right.
- 141 Jackie, in your opinion...
- 142 ...what are the goods and services that Kelso owes you for?
- 143 Everything. He was a total doofus before I met him.
- 144 In fact, I bought you that belt, so hand it over.
- 145 - And the shirt, too. Fine.
- 146 You know, this shirt has bad memories of you buying me stuff, anyway.
- 147 Here. Let me do the math.
- 148 Okay. Now, Kelso...
- 149 Kelso owes Jackie the price for breaking her beautiful heart
- 150 and stealing her innocence.
- 151 Now, Kelso, what do you believe Jackie owes you?
- 152 Well...
- 153 Uh...
- 154 One time, I told her that she looked pretty
- 155 when really, she looked pretty skanky.
- 156 And...
- 157 And...
- 158 - Hyde, help me out here. Okay. Let me think.
- 159 Oh! Don't forget he burnt your house.
- 160 - Hyde! Dude, you burnt her house.
- 161 Oh, and that clean baby smell.
- 162 Yes, but when we had babies
- 163 we couldn't go to the movies or out to dinner.
- 164 Oh Red, when was the last time we went to the movies or out to dinner?
- 165 Well, exactly. Who needs to leave the house when there are no babies in it?
- 166 I gotta thank my lucky stars I got the old snippety-snip.
- 167 Bob, you mean you just let some quack remove...
- 168 On, no. Nothing's removed.
- 169 Okay. That's enough of that.
- 170 Yeah, well, I guess it's okay if it means you don't have to have any more babies.

- 171 Oh Red, it was fun having babies. Remember fun?
- 172 Yes, Kitty, but it was also a large responsibility.
- 173 Or burden, if you will.
- 174 Red Forman, I don't wanna hear another word out of you, unless it's "I love babies."
- 175 - Kitty, you're making a scene. That is not "I love babies."
- 176 - Kitty, what's the matter with you? Oh, well, I don't...
- 177 I don't wanna ruin our nice night out
- 178 because, boy, Midge, you can really melt a super pot of cheese
- 179 but, um, I think I want another baby.
- 180 Really? You liked my cheese?
- 181 This is Aqua Net, the same stuff Farrah uses.
- 182 And she's got a big TV show, and she's married to Lee Majors,
- 183 so, Aqua Net, very important.
- 184 Come on, Red.
- 185 Look how sweet this baby is. Just hold it.
- 186 Look, Kitty.
- 187 I didn't touch our kids when they were babies, and I'm not touching this one.
- 188 - Red Forman, you touch this baby. Nope.
- 189 - Touch it. Not happening.
- 190 Is this child wearing lip liner?
- 191 So, turns out my super-sensitive-guy
- 192 boyfriend wants me to be a baby machine.
- 193 Pfft. What a dillhole.
- 194 Donna, I'm sitting right here.
- 195 That's why I said it, you dillhole.
- 196 Donna, the only reason I thought you'd stay home with the babies
- 197 is because only every woman has done it for the entire history of time.
- 198 So don't be mad at me. Be mad at your foremothers.
- 199 Yeah.
- 200 That is so typical.
- 201 As if every woman wants to spend her life as a pampered housewife,
- 202 raising kids and organizing the help.
- 203 Wait. Isn't that what every woman wants?
- 204 Donna, man...
- 205 Forman's just limited by his experiences.
- 206 As the voice of a new generation of smart, independent women,
- 207 you need to make this dillhole realize that a mind and spirit like yours
- 208 has more options than your mothers had.
- 209 Yeah.
- 210 Sorry, what?
- 211 All right, Donna. So...
- 212 ...are we cool?
- 213 I'm not wrong. Women take care of babies.
- 214 - They do. Listen to him, Marissa.

- 215 He whines like a girl, but he's not a girl.
- 216 Or maybe he is.
- 217 The thing is, Donna's really good at it.
- 218 I mean, I could understand you not wanting to stay home with your children.
- 219 You already have such a fulfilling career as a whore.
- 220 Listen, twerp.
- 221 Did you ever think maybe it's not that she doesn't wanna have babies?
- 222 Maybe she just doesn't want to have your skinny, whiny,
- 223 girl-trapped-in-a-boy-body babies.
- 224 Okay, that's one for you.
- 225 I'm cold.
- 226 That must be why your nipples are so pointy.
- 227 Oh, Pointy Nipple Man is mad.
- 228 I hope he doesn't poke me with his pointy nipples.
- 229 All right. That was really disturbing.
- 230 Okay. Here we go.
- 231 According to my calculations, for repairs to the van,
- 232 Jackie, you owe Kelso 65.
- 233 A ha!
- 234 Justice!
- 235 Yeah.
- 236 And, Kelso, youoweJackie 8, 265.
- 237 A-ha!
- 238 Pay up, moocher!
- 239 What? No! No! This is...
- 240 That's totally unfair!
- 241 Hyde, you suck.
- 242 You could have been a man and forgiven her, but, no,
- 243 you wanted to do the math.
- 244 Man, math has never been my friend.
- 245 Wait, no. But she had other guys in my van.
- 246 Michael, you had other girls in your van while we were dating.
- 247 So give me my 8,000.
- 248 Okay. I change mymind.
- 249 I for give you.
- 250 See, if we had a baby right now,
- 251 we could be giving it a bath,
- 252-we could be putting it in its warm little jammies.
- 253-Yeah. It's a shame that we have to craw lint obed
- 254-for eighthours of uninterrupted sleep instead.
- 255-Comeon.
- 256 Youdon't really want another baby.
- 257 Well, Idon'tknow.
- 258-I only have a few years left where I even have the option.
- 259-Well, just because you can have a baby doesn't meany ou should.

- 260-I have a snow blower, but I don't use it in July.
- 261-Red, it just...
- 262-Itfeels like may be we've done everything important there is to do.
- 263-We save dup. We got our house. We had our kids.
- 264 Nowwhat's left to look forward to?
- 265-Peace and quiet.
- 266 Well...
- 267-Ijust can't believe we're nevergonnahear that sound in our house again.
- 268-Well, until we have grand children.
- 269 Grandchildren!
- 270-Iforgotabout grandchildren!
- 271 SodidI.
- 272 Oh, boy.
- 273-Ilike the looks of that. Mybaby with a baby.
- 274 It's not that hard.
- 275 Iheardher crying, and I figured she needed abottle,
- 276-and it turned out that shed id.
- 277 So...
- 278-Youthinkyoumight wantababy of your own?
- 279 Well, yeah. Imean, oncemylooks starttogo, why not?
- 280 All right.
- 281-Sohow many kids are wetalking here? One? Two? Six?
- 282-Whoa, Mum. Easeup, okay? I'mnot even down to one boy friend yet.
- 283-Butyouwill be soon, right?
- 284-Well, Ze ke get sout of jail in three months.
- 285 Okay.
- 286-I'm gonnagotal kto Eric.
- 287 Mum,
- 288 areyouhappy?
- 289 Sure. What's this about?
- 290-Idon'tknow. It's like...
- 291 Erics aid this stupid thing about menotworking when we're married,
- 292 and Ijustwant to do something more meaning ful with my life
- 293 than have kids, you know?
- 294 Nooffense. No.No, that's okay.
- 295-It's not like In ever wondered what my life could have been like In every wondered what my life could have been like In every wondered what my life could have been like In every wondered what my life could have been like In every wondered what my life could have been like In every wondered what my life could have been like In every wondered what my life could have been like In every wondered what my life could have been like In every wondered what my life could have been like In every wondered what my life could have been like In every wondered what my life could have been like In every wondered what my life could have been like In every wondered what my life could have been like In every wondered what my life could have been like In every wondered what my life could have been like In every wondered what my life could have been like In every wondered what my life in the life
- 296 if Ihadn't married your father. Imean, I...
- 297 Well, I could have been a doctor.
- 298 -- Exactly. -Oradan cinggirl.
- 299 Right.
- 300 Honey, don't worry somuch about what Ericsaid.
- 301-You're probably not even gonnahave to deal with this, anyway.
- 302--How doy out figure that?-Well, you and Ericare so young.
- 303-The chances are you're not gonnaen dup to gether, anyway.
- 304-Allright, Donna, that's it. We gott a figure this out.
- 305 Because this is just hanging over our heads,

- 306-like one of those huge, awful hanging things.
- 307-Let's not worry about this anymore.
- 308 Let's go for a drive, o kay?
- 309 Okay.
- 310 I'msorry. Doyouwant to say something else?
- 311-No.Just...
- 312 Iloveyou.
- 313 Oh.
- 314 Enoughtostrip forme? All right.
- 315-No. Imean, Iloveyou, too. I'd stripforyou.
- 316-Laurie, her mother is waiting.
- 317 Idon't care. Iloveher, and I'mnot giving her back!
- 318 What are you do in gwith that?
- 319-Give me back the baby, missy, or, so help me, the dryer goes down.
- 320 Youwouldn't. Iwould.
- 321 Fine. Fine, takeher.
- 322 Shh, baby, you're okaynow.

3.8 Episode 08: Jackie Bags Hyde

- 1 Happy Veterans Day.
- 2 Now, where have you hidden the chocolate eggs?
- 3 Uh, they're everywhere, Fez, start lookaying.
- 4 So, Steven, isn't Veterans Day romantic?
- 5 Oh, yeah.
- 6 Government pawns and missing limbs...
- 7 That's amore.
- 8 I know. I know. It's a day for people in love
- 9 to have fun together.
- 10 You know what? All this talk about having fun
- 11 makes me want to have fun.
- 12 Hey, let's throw stuff at other stuff.
- 13 Man, that's perfect. I've got stuff.
- 14 I'm in. Let's do it.
- 15 So, Steven...
- 16 Would you like to go to Mr. Forman's barbecue with me?
- 17 No.
- 18 As a matter of fact,
- 19 I don't wanna go anywhere with you.
- 20 No, that's okay. You know what?
- 21 We can stay in.
- 22 No, Jackie. Look, I told you again and again,
- 23 I have no interest in you and you don't have a chance.
- 24 And yet you keep thinking that I have interest in you
- 25 and you have a chance.
- 26 Wait. Did you just say that you are interested in me

- 27 and that I have a chance?
- 28 Okay, you know what, you forced me to do this.
- 29 I'm gonna explain my feelings to you
- 30 through a highly disciplined form of Japanese poetry,
- 31 haiku.
- 32 My heart aches with pain.
- 33 When I see you, I vomit.
- 34 Die away from me.
- 35 Ouch.
- 36 Sayonara.
- 37 Donna, never have 17 syllables hurt me so much.
- 38 Why would he want to hurt me like that?
- 39 Because you're stalking him, Jackie.
- 40 No. Really, Donna?
- 41 Jackie, really.
- 42 You are to Hyde what Fez is to you.
- 43 That's ridiculous. Fez and I will never happen.
- 44 Oh, God.
- 45 Steven and I will never happen.
- 46 Jackie, it's all right.
- 47 You just gotta get over this. Be strong.
- 48 You're right, Donna. You're right.
- 49 I wish my daddy could buy him for me.
- 50 Yeah, I know. I know.
- 51 Does this smell like chocolate to you?
- 52 Hanging out
- 53 Down the street
- 54 The same old thing
- 55 We did last week
- 56 Not a thing to do
- 57 But talk to you
- 58 We're all, all right
- 59 We're all, all right
- 60 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 61 Hey, look. I'm Paul Stanley from KISS.
- 62 Kelso, don't play with the cheese.
- 63 These damn kids, they don't respect anything American.
- 64 Oh, Red, this isn't about the kids
- 65 misusing dairy products.
- 66 You're still upset that Bob marched
- 67 in the Veterans Day parade.
- 68 Well, he was only in the National Guard.
- 69 It's called Veterans Day,
- 70 not Pansy Ass National Guard Wussy Pansy-Ass day.
- 71 Oh, come on, Red,
- 72 are any dirty commies less dead because of him?

- 73 No, I guess not.
- 74 You're right, Kitty.
- 75 You know, I'm gonna put away this uniform,
- 76 and then we'll fire up that grill.
- 77 Hey, Red. Some parade, huh?
- 78 Yeah, sure was, till the National Guard got there.
- 79 Look, I just came over to invite you to my barbecue.
- 80 Your barbecue?
- 81 Bob, I have an annual barbecue
- 82 every Veterans Day. It's my day because I'm a veteran.
- 83 Well, I'm a veteran, too.
- 84 And I'm having a barbecue, and you can't stop me.
- 85 Hey, Mr. Pinciotti, I didn't know you were in the Boy Scouts.
- 86 Hey, everybody. This is Chip.
- 87 He's been after me for a while now,
- 88 so I just said, "What the hell?"
- 89 Chip, it's everybody.
- 90 Hey, everybody.
- 91 Jackie, I'll get you something to drink.
- 92 Whatever.
- 93 So you're with this Chip guy now?
- 94 Yep.
- 95 Huh.
- 96 Why? Do you care?
- 97 No, I mean, if you want to date this guy, that's cool.
- 98 It is?
- 99 And then Steven said, "That's cool."
- 100 But not like, "Cool." More like he's jealous.
- 101 Jackie, or he just thinks it's cool.
- 102 Donna, it is so romantic.
- 103 Just like West Side Story.
- 104 Yeah, but without the dancing and the Puerto Ricans.
- 105 Wait. Is Fez Puerto Rican?
- 106 You know what? I don't know.
- 107 Huh.
- 108 This will show Red. We're gonna have the best barbecue ever.
- 109 If there's one thing you learn in the National Guard,
- 110 it's how to cook.
- 111 Oh, I'm gonna defrost some chicken.
- 112 Mum, the Formans have a barbecue every Veterans Day.
- 113 I mean, why are we having one?
- 114 Honey, this isn't about a barbecue,
- 115 this is about your father going bankrupt.
- 116 Now help me with these chairs.
- 117 What? What are you talking about?
- 118 We need the chairs for people to sit on.

- 119 No, Mom. About Dad being bankrupt.
- 120 Your dad's appliance store's going out of business,
- 121 'cause he can't compete with Price Mart,
- 122 so he decided to throw a big barbecue.
- 123 Okay, I'm still not getting this.
- 124 Oh. Your dad wants to be big shot one last time
- 125 before everybody discovers what a failure he is.
- 126 Oh, my God.
- 127 And please don't tell anybody.
- 128 He's very sensitive about being a failure.
- 129 Here you go. Enjoy your burger.
- 130 And thank you for choosing the Formans
- 131 for your Veterans Day celebration needs.
- 132 Kitty, why is everybody over at Bob's?
- 133 They've got chicken.
- 134 Chicken?
- 135 Well, isn't that a surprise?
- 136 A National Guardsman serving up chicken.
- 137 Well, he's not gonna get away with this.
- 138 Eric, chop up some onions and mix it in with the meat.
- 139 Why can't we just put the onions on top of the burger?
- 140 Eric, do you want to win this thing, or don't you?
- 141 Okay, not-crazy Dad.
- 142 Eric, can I talk to you?
- 143 Uh, not really, Donna. I got to bust hump.
- 144 My dad wants to crush your dad's barbecue.
- 145 What? Why?
- 146 Well, apparently, my dad believes that
- 147 if your dad's barbecue is better than his,
- 148 America will fall to the Russkies.
- 149 Did you ever stop to think that
- 150 maybe my dad's barbecue is really important to him?
- 151 Uh...
- 152 No, because it's just a stupid barbecue.
- 153 It's not stupid.
- 154 I'm so sick of your dad. He's such a jerk.
- 155 Whoa. My dad's a jerk?
- 156 Well, Donna, your dad's a jerk,
- 157 and he's just copying my dad.
- 158 And your dad didn't even fight in the war.
- 159 You're just a National Guard kid.
- 160 Yeah, I said it. What? What?
- 161 Oh, yeah? Well, you and Red are going down.
- 162 And you know what else? I was wrong, Eric.
- 163 Red's not a jerk. He's an ass, and you're an ass,
- 164 'cause the ass doesn't fall far from the ass tree.

- 165 "What'd I say? What, what?"
- 166 Man, I can't believe Jackie chose that guy over me.
- 167 Or me for that matter.
- 168 Yeah, that's true 'cause you're a good-looking guy.
- 169 Back at you, Kelso.
- 170 Your eyelashes, they go for, like, miles.
- 171 I've heard that.
- 172 Yeah. I'm what's known as, "Man-pretty."
- 173 Bad news, Dad. The Pinciottis have these.
- 174 Red, white and blue napkins?
- 175 That clever SOB.
- 176 And I cheaped out and went for the plain white.
- 177 So, what, now we surrender?
- 178 Surrender?
- 179 You know, if this were an actual war,
- 180 you'd be the first in a body bag.
- 181 Yes, sir. I'm gonna go refill the ketchups.
- 182 Schlitz.
- 183 Hey, Jackie. Who's that hot guy you brought with you?
- 184 Back off! I need him for right now,
- 185 but you can have him when I'm done, as usual.
- 186 Wait a second, Jackie.
- 187 Are you working an angle here? Nice.
- 188 No, there's no angle.
- 189 I just want to see if I can make Steven jealous.
- 190 So you're gonna sleep with him a couple of times
- 191 and see what happens.
- 192 Yeah, I've been down that road.
- 193 No!
- 194 Oh, you're such a child. Send him to my room when you're done.
- 195 So, you and Jackie, huh?
- 196 Yeah, isn't she something?
- 197 Sure.
- 198 Sometimes, though, I kind of hate it when she talks.
- 199 I hear you.
- 200 And she's always talking.
- 201 But I figure it's worth it if I can nail her.
- 202 Huh.
- 203 Yeah, you should probably think about that, man.
- 204 You know, I mean, Jackie's kind of young.
- 205 She only had, like, one boyfriend, so...
- 206 Hey, that's not a big surprise.
- 207 You know, she's a bitch.
- 208 Oh, no.
- 209 Steven, what happened?
- 210 What? Nothing.

- 211 Just somebody... And then the guy said, "Bitch,"
- 212 and there's nothing.
- 213 Oh, my God. He called me a bitch and you hit him.
- 214 And that's what happened, isn't it?
- 215 No.
- 216 Liar. I am the bitch, and you love me.
- 217 Stop staring at me.
- 218 Quit it. I'm not this guy.
- 219 Oh, God.
- 220 Oh, Steven, I saw what happened. Is your girlfriend okay?
- 221 My girlfriend?
- 222 Yeah, the bossy, little, mean one
- 223 you're always hanging around with.
- 224 Oh, uh, Jackie.
- 225 She's not my girlfriend.
- 226 Are you sure?
- 227 Yes, I'm sure.
- 228 I don't like her. She's shallow and rich and mean and bossy.
- 229 She's everything that I hate.
- 230 But, Steven, you hate everything.
- 231 What's that supposed to mean?
- 232 Well, it means that maybe you like her,
- 233 'cause I kind of think you do.
- 234 No. How could I like her?
- 235 Because I don't like her. Because I can't like her.
- 236 Mrs. Forman, if I like her, shoot me.
- 237 Pow.
- 238 Jackie, get your car. We're going on a freaking date.
- 239 Oh, my God. It's a Veterans Day miracle.
- 240 Red, white, and blue cheeseburgers. Eric, you're a genius.
- 241 Voila.
- 242 Sparkler dogs. God bless America.
- 243 Freshly squeezed.
- 244 That's fresh.
- 245 Ah. Beer in the bottle. That's class.
- 246 The keg is tapped.
- 247 Bend over and kiss it good-bye, Bob.
- 248 Here comes the big one.
- 249 A keg? Oh, great.
- 250 Red's gone nuclear.
- 251 This barbecue is over.
- 252 Dad, that's it?
- 253 You're just gonna give up?
- 254 We had sparkler dogs. We could win this thing.
- 255 No. Donna, thanks, but it's over.
- 256 I just wanted one big blowout.

- 257 One last hurrah, you know?
- 258 Oh, why didn't I rent the one-man band?
- 259 This is the best date ever.
- 260 Jackie, we haven't talked in 30 minutes.
- 261 That's okay. Steven, you don't have to say anything.
- 262 I understand you.
- 263 Oh, you do, do you?
- 264 Sure.
- 265 Okay, so you're probably sitting there thinking,
- 266 "I'm on this date with this girl
- 267 "who really, really likes me.
- 268 "And she's so beautiful that..."
- 269 Jackie. Hush.
- 270 And you're wondering,
- 271 "How can I open up to her
- 272 "when everyone I have ever loved have abandoned me?
- 273 "Am I even worthy of love?"
- 274 Well, you are, Steven.
- 275 You are.
- 276 It's okay, Steven. It's okay.
- 277 You know what? Let it out.
- 278 Let it all out.
- 279 Okay. It's okay.
- 280 Let's go home.
- 281 Oh, come on. I'm kidding.
- 282 No, this is, this is all right.
- 283 We can hang out here for a while, okay?
- 284 God.
- 285 Here, have some of my pop.
- 286 Sure.
- 287 Okay.
- 288 Well, we've gone through three batches of ambrosia salad.
- 289 Three batches!
- 290 Not since D-day has there been such a complete and glorious victory.
- 291 Oh. Hi, Donna.
- 292 Well, I hope you're all happy,
- 293 'cause you ruined my dad's barbecue.
- 294 All he wanted was one more good day
- 295 before everybody found out
- 296 that his store was closing, and he's going bankrupt.
- 297 Wait. What? Yeah.
- 298 Bargain Bob's is closing this week, so congratulations.
- 299 Oh, my God. I feel so bad.
- 300 Well, you should. You ruined his barbecue.
- 301 Why would you do that?
- 302 What? Me? You were...

- 303 Eric, for God's sakes, the man is almost a veteran.
- 304 Okay, fine. You know what? Fine. It's all my fault.
- 305 But, Dad, you... You got to make everyone here
- 306 go next door.
- 307 Eric, you're right. We have got to go over there.
- 308 They are our neighbors. They are our best friends.
- 309 Yeah, I suppose.
- 310 All right, freeloaders. Let's move it on over to Bob's.
- 311 Eric, grab that keg.
- 312 Okay, I'm on it.
- 313 Hey, what's everybody doing here?
- 314 Congratulations, Bob, you really out-barbecued me.
- 315 I got to say. You're one hell of a guy.
- 316 Oh, Bob.
- 317 We just love you so much.
- 318 Midge, you told.
- 319 Look, Bob. I just want you to know that
- 320 you've been a real good neighbor and a real good friend.
- 321 And if you ever need it, I'm here for you.
- 322 Thanks, Red.
- 323 Oh, but, I can't help you if you cry, Bob.
- 324 Don't cry.
- 325 These are tears of joy, Red.
- 326 Yeah, that's bad, too, Bob.
- 327 Move!
- 328 Come on.
- 329 Hey.
- 330 Oh, hey. What's up? Hi.
- 331 Look, I'm sorry.
- 332 Everyone came by, and I know you did that, so...
- 333 Thanks.
- 334 No, Donna. I'm sorry.
- 335 Look, you know that I wouldn't have acted like such a jerk
- 336 if I knew something so terrible was happening to your dad.
- 337 No, I know, I know. It's okay.
- 338 My folks didn't want me to say anything so...
- 339 Yeah. No, I mean...
- 340 Yeah. Yeah.
- 341 Are vou okay?
- 342 Yeah, and no.
- 343 I don't know.
- 344 So,
- 345 our first date's almost over.
- 346 Yeah.
- 347 What'd you think?
- 348 It was no worse than bowling.

- 349 I don't hate bowling.
- 350 Huh.
- 351 Okay. I didn't feel anything.
- 352 Nothing?
- 353 No, I mean, the kiss was hot, but...
- 354 Well, did you feel something?
- 355 Uh...
- 356 No.
- 357 Well...
- 358 No.
- 359 So I guess that's it, then.
- 360 Turns out you were right about us all along.
- 361 Yeah.
- 362 So what happens now?
- 363 I'm not opposed to doing it.
- 364 Take me home, you pig.
- 365 Yes, dear.
- 366 Fez? Hmm.
- 367 I don't feel so good.
- 368 Me neither.
- 369 You see a horse?
- 370 Yes, I do.
- 371 Is it pink?
- 372 Uh-huh.
- 373 This was the best barbecue ever.

3.9 Episode 09: Hyde's Christmas Rager

- 1 All right, Hyde.
- 2 Your dad's apartment is the perfect place for a party.
- 3 It's already trashed.
- 4 Even if half the people we invited show up, this party's gonna rock.
- 5 - Did you find the cups? Nope.
- 6 Even better, a plastic tube and a funnel.
- 7 All this and a dirty funnel? Merry Christmas to me.
- 8 Yeah, we don't even have to worry about germs,
- 9 because even though our spit backs up in the tube,
- 10 the alcohol kills them.
- 11 - We're leaving. So leaving.
- 12 Wait, you're leaving?
- 13 Yeah, see, when I was a little girl, I made a promise to myself.
- 14 "Self," I said,
- 15 "if you're ever about to suck beer out of a funnel that might give you mono, don't."
- 16 So, bye-bye.
- 17 All right, Kelso, I'm gonna nix the funnel on account of I think it repels

women.

- 18 Hey, any woman who doesn't appreciate a nice funnel isn't much of a woman.
- 19 - Hey, guys. Hey.
- 20 What's with the keg?
- 21 Throwing a little party. You know, 'tis the season to get sloppy.
- 22 - Well... You're cool with this, right?
- 23 Sure, yeah. Cool dad, that's me. Totally cool dad.
- 24 Hey, listen. Have a merry, uh,
- 25 keg party.
- 26 Mr. Hyde, you're the best.
- 27 Yeah, you're the best.
- 28 Will you be my daddy?
- 29 I'm not kidding.
- 30 Seriously.
- 31 - Hey, Fez, can you grab this for me? Sure.
- 32 You know, Kelso, four times is not funny.
- 33 Um, yes, it is.
- 34 - Guess who? Eric, it's your mum!
- 35 I'm not...
- 36 Deck the halls with boughs of holly
- 37 Fa la la la la
- 38 Oh, you're caroling. That is so odd.
- 39 Well, happy holidays.
- 40 Look what I brought. Mistletoe!
- 41 Uh-oh.
- 42 Uh-oh.
- 43 Uh-oh.
- 44 Fa la la la la
- 45 Now, Steven, I brought some beautiful Christmas ornaments to hang on your
- 46 antenna.
- 47 Mrs. Forman, you're not checking up on me, are you?
- 48 No, no. I'm just spreading a little holiday cheer.
- 49 Dusty.
- 50 Oh, and this blanket, it needs a nice Christmas washing.
- 51 No, no, no, no, no! That's Bud's Christmas stool.
- 52 Very sentimental. If anybody touches it, he just goes nuts, so...
- 53 Huh
- 54 - Well, I don't quite believe you, but okay. Okay.
- 55 So Bud left you boys here unsupervised?
- 56 Oh.
- 57 Salami in the couch.
- 58 Now, that's sanitary.
- 59 Okay, okay, then...
- 60 Why don't you boys hang up those angels?

- 61 And, Eric, come in here
- 62 and help me with the traditional holiday floor wax.
- 63 Mum, seriously, we're okay.
- 64 Okay? You can go, really.
- 65 Oh, good. Fez is making ice.
- 66 Hanging out
- 67 Down the street
- 68 The same old thing
- 69 We did last week
- 70 Not a thing to do
- 71 But talk to you
- 72 We're all, all right
- 73 We're all, all right
- 74 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 75 Listen to this.
- 76 "Corner him under the mistletoe. Eight ways to trick a guy into a relationship."
- 77 I love the holidays.
- 78 Yeah, hanging your stocking, putting cookies out for Santa,
- 79 setting a mantrap.
- 80 Mmm, Christmas.
- 81 You know, Donna, this'll be the first year I celebrate Christmas without a boyfriend.
- 82 And Jesus wept.
- 83 So here's my new plan for the year.
- 84 Buy some really cute tops, fly to Hollywood, and marry Lee Majors.
- 85 Make fun of that, I dare you.
- 86 Jackie, there are so many ways to make fun of that
- 87 I don't even know where to start.
- 88 It's like choosing your favorite jellybean.
- 89 Donna, be nice to me. I'm lonely.
- 90 I mean, okay, if there were mistletoe over me right now who would kiss me?
- 91 No one, that's who.
- 92 Being alone isn't that bad.
- 93 It's a great opportunity to get to know yourself
- 94 and be comfortable with who you are.
- 95 Donna, I already love myself. I just wanna French someone.
- 96 I miss my funnel.
- 97 - Eric, drink. Okav.
- 98 If I was Tattoo, and I lived on Fantasy Island,
- 99 my fantasy would be to not be a midget. Am I right?
- 100 Eenie, meenie, miney, Forman.
- 101 You know, Hyde, at first I thought your dad was a real dirt bag.
- 102 But I've come to realize that there's a fine line between dirt bag
- 103 and Father of the Year!
- 104 Damn.

- 105 Fellows, I have to be honest.
- 106 I've never played quarters before, so I probably stink.
- 107 Oh. Happy day. Eric.
- 108 Man, this is the worst game in the world.
- 109 I'm so thirsty.
- 110 Damn it! Eric, drink!
- 111 I mean, he lives on Fantasy Island, man, and he's a midget!
- 112 It's so obvious.
- 113 Hmm.
- 114 Forman.
- 115 Does anyone else feel kind of woozy?
- 116 Oh, what the hell, man?
- 117 If I make this shot, I promise I will not pick you, Eric.
- 118 I pick you, Eric.
- 119 It's fun to lie.
- 120 Donna, that's Fireman Rob and Fireman Dean. They're firemen!
- 121 Jackie, they're like 40.
- 122 Whatever. They're firemen!
- 123 Two hot firemen in a bar. This is just like that play I wrote.
- 124 Okay, give me five minutes.
- 125 I'll pick the one I want, and you can have the other.
- 126 Hello! I'm dating someone, Eric.
- 127 Donna, Dean can bench-press a keg.
- 128 Eric can't even bench-press a cup.
- 129 He can, too.
- 130 Rob, Dean, this is Donna.
- 131 So what do you girls do?
- 132 That's funny you should ask. We go to high school!
- 133 - Any outside interests? Uh-huh. High school guys!
- 134 Kelso, it's fine. I'm not that drunk.
- 135 I just...
- 136 I just can't walk or see.
- 137 Man, that was... That was a great party!
- 138 You know who doesn't like parties?
- 139 Red.
- 140 "I'm Red!
- 141 "I don't like parties
- 142 "because I'm a big, bald party pooper!"
- 143 Uh-oh.
- 144 Uh-oh.
- 145 Son of a bitch!
- 146 Eric, when did you eat spaghetti?
- 147 I knew something was going on at Bud's.
- 148 When I went over there, the only thing in the fridge, olives.
- 149 And poor Fez had ice in his pants.
- 150 My head hurts.

- 151 That's your brain trying to comprehend its own stupidity.
- 152 I mean, what kind of parent leaves a bunch of teenagers alone with a keg?
- 153 A fun one?
- 154 Hey, Jim Beam, can it.
- 155 - Red, you need to have a talk with Bud. No.
- 156 Eric's home now.
- 157 And what goes on between Bud and Steven is between Bud and Steven.
- 158 He's just not a good dad.
- 159 Well, you know what?
- 160 I agree. So, I think we should get in the car,
- 161 pick up Steven, and move him back in with us and feed him
- 162 and clothe him and love him.
- 163 No.
- 164 I'm not loving anybody that I'm not legally required to.
- 165 Fine, I'll call Bud.
- 166 - And, Eric, I'll deal with you later. Thank you.
- 167 Mummy, I don't feel so good.
- 168 Well, if you're gonna get sick again, why don't you throw up under the tree
- 169 because Christmas is ruined!
- 170 Oh, no.
- 171 So tell me more about the big ladder thingy.
- 172 The cherry picker?
- 173 Funny story. True story.
- 174 Okay, Jackie, this is a nightmare, and we're leaving.
- 175 Okay.
- 176 Look, Donna, you have a boyfriend, I don't.
- 177 And maybe I don't want to sit home alone every night.
- 178 And if somebody doesn't tell me I'm cute in the next five minutes,
- 179 I'm gonna scream!
- 180 Hi. Sorry, my friend was being a wet blanket.
- 181 Well, maybe I should talk to her.
- 182 I mean, a wet blanket's a fireman's best friend.
- 183 Boy, something about you is so familiar.
- 184 You know, I get that all the time.
- 185 See, from the right, I look like Gidget
- 186 and from the left, I look like Elizabeth Taylor. Neat, huh?
- 187 Oh, it's your laugh!
- 188 You know, I used to date a girl with the same laugh,
- 189 but that was 20 years ago.
- 190 She dumped me and married some rich lawyer.
- 191 Burk... Burkhart. That was it.
- 192 Oh, my God, that's my name, and my dad's a rich lawyer!
- 193 Oh, my God!
- 194 So, Jackie, was this in the play you wrote?
- 195 Kitty, why are you smoking?

- 196 It's my Yuletide cigarette.
- 197 To celebrate all the children
- 198 who spend black Christmases with bad parents.
- 199 Kitty, put that out.
- 200 Back off, Grinch.
- 201 Hey, Red. Hey, Kitty.
- 202 Bad parent.
- 203 - Is she all right? Hmm?
- 204 Oh, yeah. Sit down, Bud.
- 205 Kitty, sweetheart,
- 206 why don't you leave us alone for a minute?
- 207 A boy can't live on olives.
- 208 Bud...
- 209 Eric just came back from your place falling-down drunk.
- 210 He threw up on my shoes.
- 211 Now, what were you thinking, leaving kids alone with a keg?
- 212 Look, Red, I've never really been a dad before.
- 213 I'm just trying to...
- 214 I don't know, take it easy, be his friend.
- 215 Why would you be friends with a 17-year-old?
- 216 They're idiots.
- 217 Bud, being a teenager is like being in combat.
- 218 One minute you're crawling around half-blind,
- 219 the next, you're looking for your own foot.
- 220 - Follow me? Not really.
- 221 I was a conscientious Canadian.
- 222 Well, if you weren't chicken, and you did fight,
- 223 who would you want as your lieutenant, me or you?
- 224 Well, you, 'cause you're mean and scary.
- 225 That's right. Steven doesn't need another friend, Bud.
- 226 Steven needs somebody to ride his ass.
- 227 He may not like it. He may not thank you for it.
- 228 He may do impressions of you behind your back.
- 229 He thinks he's so damn funny.
- 230 But the point is,
- 231 he'll know right from wrong because you did your job.
- 232 Bread, ham, bananas, milk,
- 233 because there are four food groups, Bud, four!
- 234 I am so grossed out.
- 235 I need a Calgon bath, a facial, some Tater Tots, and some Jean Nate.
- 236 - This night was the worst. I know.
- 237 I mean, I am not gonna find love in a bar.
- 238 All I'm gonna find there are guys who used to French my mom.
- 239 I mean, just this morning, I was playing with my Pretty Ponies.
- 240 And look what you've done to me, Donna, look!
- 241 Me?

- 242 I'm not the one who hooked up with the Volunteer Fire Department.
- 243 I am never gonna meet anybody,
- 244 and I'm never, ever gonna feel better, ever.
- 245 Jackie, when you're sad, you look exactly like Mary Tyler Moore.
- 246 Oh, my God! Donna, I do!
- 247 I am gonna make it after all!
- 248 Damn!
- 249 Okay, everybody, here we go.
- 250 Now, if I catch on fire, you promise to put me out?
- 251 Well, I'm sure someone will. Right, guys?
- 252 Okay, great.
- 253 Steven, I gotta talk...
- 254 - What the hell are you doing? It is complicated.
- 255 All right, that's it. Party's over. Everybody out.
- 256 What the hell are you doing, Bud?
- 257 Steven, this place is a madhouse.
- 258 The kids are all over the place, and this guy could've burst into flames.
- 259 Well, we'll never know now, will we, Bud?
- 260 Look, Eric went home so drunk, he threw up all over Red's shoes.
- 261 That's good stuff.
- 262 No, it's not good stuff. And you know what else? It's forbidden.
- 263 So, what, you're, like, trying to play father now?
- 264 I'm not playing. I am your father.
- 265 You wanna stay here, you're gonna do what I tell you.
- 266 Oh, really? Yeah, really.
- 267 I'll be damned
- 268 if you're gonna end up looking for your own foot on my watch!
- 269 Now, clean up all this crap, take the trash out, and eat a banana, dumb ass!
- 270 Now he's all strict.
- 271 I gotta do my homework, and he keeps talking about nutrition.
- 272 So, I guess, what I'm hearing from all this is,
- 273 Hyde loves his daddy.
- 274 Shut up, Forman. I do not. Yes, you do. Yes, you do.
- 275 And Daddy loves his little Hyde.
- 276 And that's why he yells at him, and tucks him into bed
- 277 and puts on his little footsie pajamas, and reads him bedtime stories!
- 278 Hey, thanks, Steven. I'll take over from here.
- 279 - Now, about last night. You know what, Dad?
- 280 Before you get started, I know what you're gonna say.
- 281 Oh, really?
- 282 What do you know?
- 283 That I was irresponsible and stupid.
- 284 And I have it on good authority that I
- 285 may have called you something.
- 286 Like, um, "big, bald party pooper"?

- 287 For instance. But the point is, Dad, I'm really ashamed
- 288 and sorry and afraid.
- 289 Hmm.
- 290 Okay. Well, that covers it.
- 291 Okay, good talk.
- 292 That's it? I get off scot-free?
- 293 I mean, I learnt a valuable lesson?
- 294 Look, Son, you're grown up now.
- 295 You know what you did wrong.
- 296 And I am too tired to keep thinking up new and exciting ways to punish you.
- 297 So, merry Christmas.
- 298 Are you kidding me?
- 299 I don't get in trouble, and you're giving me a Christmas present?
- 300 Oh, boy, this is the best Christmas ever!
- 301 Actually, you know, this really smells.
- 302 Yeah, those are my shoes from last night.
- 303 Clean them, buff them, and shine them.
- 304 Ho-ho-ho!
- 305 Dumb ass!
- 306 Damn.
- 307 Damn it.
- 308 Oh, come on!

3.10 Episode 10: Ice Shack

- 1 Well...
- 2 Okay. Now that we're all in the van, and you guys can't change your mind,
- 3 I just want you to know that we're not exactly
- 4 on the way to my uncle's fabulous cabin in the woods.
- 5 It's really more of an ice shack.
- 6 Did you say "ice shack"?
- 7 Hmm?
- 8 Yeah. Oh, and the hot tub,
- 9 it's really more of a garbage can.
- 10 But it's also the bathroom, so...
- 11 - Kelso, turn this van around. No, Donna, wait.
- 12 - Is there beer? Tons.
- 13 Hey, and we don't even need a refrigerator 'cause it's so freaking cold.
- 14 - Paradise. Yeah.
- 15 Oh, and before we pick up Jackie,
- 16 I just want to make sure everybody knows what this trip is about.
- 17 The fabulous hot-tub toilet?
- 18 No. Eric, tell her about my master plan.
- 19 Oh, yeah. See, Kelso, when you start a sentence with the words "master plan,"

- 20 I just kind of know it's gonna be stupid, so I just naturally tune out.
- 21 Okay, well, my master plan is...
- 22 Eric! Pay attention!
- 23 This is about a romantic double date.
- 24 It's you and Donna and me and Jackie.
- 25 Kelso, you do know you're not actually dating Jackie, right?
- 26 That's why it's a secret double date.
- 27 See, I told Jackie that the whole gang was coming,
- 28 but then I didn't invite Hyde,
- 29 and especially not Fez, 'cause he's all over Jackie.
- 30 Look, I'm not doing this. Turn this van around.
- 31 No. I need you guys. See, if you're there...
- 32 You guys are, like, the perfect couple.
- 33 And if you're there,
- 34 then I can just copy all the sissy, loser things that Eric does for you.
- 35 I really do enjoy your sissy, loser things.
- 36 Yeah, like when I had first dibs on that seat but I took the hump.
- 37 So, it's a small price to pay to keep my lady happy.
- 38 Exactly! I want to be that dork.
- 39 - Kelso, why are you speeding up? I gotta beat this light.
- 40 - Why? I just... I gotta!
- 41 Damn it!
- 42 What are you doing?
- 43 I've been chasing you for six blocks.
- 44 I'm sorry, buddy. I didn't see you.
- 45 Yeah, nice try. I know all about your master plan.
- 46 Now, drive, you sneaky son of a bitch.
- 47 Hanging out
- 48 Down the street
- 49 The same old thing
- 50 We did last week
- 51 Not a thing to do
- 52 But talk to you
- 53 We're all, all right
- 54 We're all, all right
- 55 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 56 You brought me to an outhouse?
- 57 Actually, Jackie, that's the outhouse.
- 58 No. No, it's an ice shack for fishing.
- 59 This is gonna be a blast.
- 60 I mean, it is so beautiful out here.
- 61 Plus, I brought lotion.
- 62 It's kind of cold.
- 63 Oh, here, take my jacket.
- 64 I love you.
- 65 God, we are such the perfect couple.

- 66 I'm cold, too.
- 67 Well, damn, Jackie. I can't control the weather.
- 68 Here, Jackie, take my coat.
- 69 Oh, thanks, Fez!
- 70 So, sweetie, what do you want to do?
- 71 Whatever you want to do, honey.
- 72 - I want to go inside. That's what I want to do, too.
- 73 Oh, my God! Let's go.
- 74 Hey, what the hell was that jacket business, man?
- 75 You're making me look bad.
- 76 Look, Kelso, you are my good, good friend,
- 77 but I will stop at nothing to win Jackie.
- 78 And if you're in my way, I will destroy you.
- 79 - This is nice, you coming home for lunch. Yeah.
- 80 Good afternoon, sunshine.
- 81 So, what have you got planned for today?
- 82 Same as every day.
- 83 Lie on the couch, do my nails, avoid talking to you.
- 84 It's not going that well, so far.
- 85 Red, that girl does nothing but party all night and sleep all day.
- 86 She's gonna end up like Aunt Martha.
- 87 Remember the beer gut on her?
- 88 She's not gonna end up like Fat Martha.
- 89 Poor woman got so large she couldn't play Putt-Putt.
- 90 Jeez, don't remind me.
- 91 That par two was the longest three hours of my life.
- 92 Red, your daughter is drifting. So what are you gonna do?
- 93 I'll tell you what I'm gonna do.
- 94 I'm gonna start eating my lunch in the office.
- 95 Leo, man, glad you're here. I've been really busy.
- 96 Oh, yeah?
- 97 I guess my "buy one, get one free" flyer is really bringing in the business.
- 98 That's 'cause you forgot the "buy one" part.
- 99 Oh, no. Well, good thing we're closing early, man,
- 100 'cause I need you to give me a ride over to my cousin Larry's.
- 101 - I don't have a car, man. You can drive mine, man.
- 102 I can't drive since my license got suspended.
- 103 Why? What'd you do?
- 104 Well, I dropped it in some soda, you know.
- 105 And it just hung there, suspended.
- 106 And then when I was looking at it I ran a red light.
- 107 Boy, ice fishing's fun.
- 108 I like this place, out here in the middle of a frozen lake.
- 109 It's cozy. Don't you think, Jackie?
- 110 If by "cozy," you mean "small and smelly," then, yes!
- 111 Good one, Jackie.

- 112 That's funny.
- 113 Well, she needs a sense of humor with an unfaithful ex-boyfriend,
- 114 who brings her to a dump like this.
- 115 Ow.
- 116 - Nice. Thank you.
- 117 I mean, Eric would never take Donna to a place like this.
- 118 Fez, it wouldn't matter where we were. Just being together makes it fun.
- 119 But I would never bring you to a place like this,
- 120 because I know that you don't like such small, smelly places.
- 121 - You know me so well. Eskimo kiss.
- 122 Too bad Kelso doesn't know anything about Jackie.
- 123 Whoa. That is not true. I know everything about her.
- 124 In fact, I'll bet I know more about Jackie than Eric knows about Donna.
- 125 Whoa, Kelso, walk before you run, baby.
- 126 You think you know me, Michael? Then prove it.
- 127 Oh, I have an idea.
- 128 Let's play The Newlywed Game.
- 129 Eric and Donna versus Kelso and Jackie.
- 130 And I will be the impartial judge who gets Jackie in the end.
- 131 What? I mean, good luck to everyone.
- 132 Hey, Leo, what's in the bag, man?
- 133 How can I put this?
- 134 Let's just say, in this bag are illegal drugs.
- 135 What? Come on, man. You know I'm on probation!
- 136 No, it's cool, man.
- 137 All you have to do is just not get pulled over.
- 138 What did I just tell you, man?
- 139 Gentlemen, our ladies have already written down
- 140 the answers to their questions.
- 141 First up, Eric.
- 142 Eric, what is Donna's favorite pizza topping?
- 143 Pepperoni.
- 144 - Donna? Pepperoni!
- 145 - We are such the perfect couple. I know.
- 146 - Now, Kelso... Mushrooms.
- 147 No, no, no, no, no. That is not your question.
- 148 And minus two for interrupting the host.
- 149 - Minus two. Okay, sorry.
- 150 It's okay. Minus two.
- 151 Now, Kelso, last summer you "accidentally"
- 152 bounced Jackie off a trampoline.
- 153 When she woke up in the hospital, what were her first words?
- 154 Oh! "Michael, you idiot."
- 155 Michael, you remembered!
- 156 Swell, he remembered.
- 157 Okay, Eric, according to Donna, what is Donna's last name?

- 158 Pinciotti.
- 159 Oh, my God!
- 160 Yes!
- 161 Correct!
- 162 Now, Kelso...
- 163 Jackie has distant relatives in the Cook Islands.
- 164 In the early 1900s, what species of turtle did they save from extinction?
- 165 Take your time.
- 166 Ladderback.
- 167 Michael, you're amazing!
- 168 No, no, no! No hugging.
- 169 I'm sorry, all right? I forgot.
- 170 That's right. And let's try to remember that, little lady.
- 171 Well, the score is horribly close.
- 172 - I'm very impressed, Michael. Yeah, well...
- 173 I guess you just remember things about those you care about.
- 174 Oh, please. I'm gonna puke.
- 175 Let's get this nightmare over with.
- 176 Okay, Donna,
- 177 if you could change one thing about yourself, what would it be?
- 178 Um...
- 179 Well, there's stuff I'd change. But I know Eric, and he'd say "Nothing."
- 180 No, but... Wait. But that's not the question.
- 181 Why? What'd you answer?
- 182 It doesn't matter what I answered, because you answered wrong.
- 183 And I don't want to play anymore.
- 184 "Huge Wile E. Coyote feet"?
- 185 What the hell does that mean?
- 186 It means you have enormous feet. Jackie?
- 187 Whoa, whoa, Fez.
- 188 Eric, you think I have enormous feet?
- 189 No. No, no, you think that.
- 190 Last week, you said you hated your "huge Wile E. Coyote feet."
- 191 Eric, I only said that so you'd say they're not big.
- 192 And they're not big.
- 193 I'm sorry. But, dude, that's a lie.
- 194 Oh, my God! I don't believe this.
- 195 No! Donna, no, you're looking at this all wrong.
- 196 Big feet make you, like, really stable. You know?
- 197 Really hard to knock over.
- 198 Get bent.
- 199 See? I have small feet.
- 200 That's where... Donna? Are you going somewhere, honey?
- 201 Okay, this is it.
- 202 For all the marbles.
- 203 Jackie, what was your answer?

- 204 Um...
- 205 Well, if I had to change one thing about me,
- 206 it would have to be that
- 207 I'm too cute and all other girls are jealous.
- 208 Kelso?
- 209 Oh, my God, Michael! That's amazing.
- 210 Oh, my God, I almost... Oh, my God. I gotta go talk to Donna.
- 211 Who would know that you would win a battle of wits?
- 212 Yeah
- 213 Turns out that the key to winning Jackie's heart
- 214 was in the last place I thought to look,
- 215 my own brain.
- 216 Donna, I think I'm actually feeling something for Michael, you know?
- 217 Donna, would you please stop looking at your feet and listen to me?
- 218 A boyfriend is supposed to tell you
- 219 the things you don't like about yourself are fine.
- 220 Like last week, I told Eric his pecs were getting bigger.
- 221 But I mean, come on.
- 222 If you lie him on his back, you could fill up his chest with water.
- 223 Maybe I'm just lonely.
- 224 Or I need a sign from, like, God.
- 225 Or I don't know.
- 226 Maybe I just need someone to tell me if I'm crazy.
- 227 Jackie, you're crazy.
- 228 Not you, Bigfoot.
- 229 Hi, honey. How was...
- 230 Oh, not over yet.
- 231 No, it's not, Red.
- 232 Go make Laurie do something with her life.
- 233 I mean it. Now!
- 234 You know, when a guy comes home from work,
- 235 he just wants to sit down and have a nice, quiet beer.
- 236 Well, she drank your beer because she doesn't have a future.
- 237 Fine, Kitty. I'm going.
- 238 Okay, honey. First of all,
- 239 always save one beer for Daddy.
- 240 - Okay. Second of all,
- 241 we feel that you need to get some direction in your life.
- 242 And by "we," I mean your mother.
- 243 See, honey, I'm not really worried.
- 244 'Cause I know you're gonna find a nice guy and get married.
- 245 - Exactly. Right.
- 246 Someone who can take care of you.
- 247 Who's rich. Who's not Kelso.
- 248 And I think this is a plan that might just work out for you.
- 249 Okay.

- 250 But, Daddy, I mean, if I wanted to have a career of my own, I could, right?
- 251 Well, sure.
- 252 I just don't want you to set yourself up for...
- 253 Like what happened at the college.
- 254 If you set the bar too high, the fall might be...
- 255 You see, you're just so pretty.
- 256 Here's 5.
- 257 Goodevening, gentlemen.
- 258 Isthereaproblem, ossifer?
- 259 Didyoujustsay" ossifer"?
- 260 No, sir, I'msorry. I distinctly heardhims ay "officer", sir.
- 261 Uh huh.
- 262-I pulled you over because your left brakelight is out.
- 263-I'mgonnahave towrite you upawarning.
- 264 Closeone, man.
- 265-Ithought for sure hewas gonnaas kwhat's in the bag.
- 266 I'm still right here.
- 267 Uh oh.
- 268 Dogfood? Wewere framed.
- 269-Imean, of course it's dog food.
- 270 What'dyouthinkitwas? Illegaldrugs?
- 271 Allright, weirdos.
- 272 Drives af e.
- 273 Dogfood?
- 274-Yeah.Imean...Oh, wait, man.
- 275 If the dog's food in this bag, then where's...
- 276 Oh, wow. Igottacheckonmydog, man.
- 277 Jackie, I... Don't speak, Michael.
- 278-I am very close to letting myself experience
- 279-strong feelings of not hating you.
- 280 -- Ijustneed a sign.-I brought the lotion.
- 281-No. Okay, Iwantyoutoguessanum berbetween one and ten.
- 282 -Seven. Guessagain.
- 283 Three. Close enough. Let's go.
- 284 Jackie, if you goout that door with him,
- 285-whatever we might have had between us is over for ever.
- 286-Look. The reason I haven't done anything with my life
- 287-is because Ididn't know what I wanted to do.
- 288 Well, the post of fice has a dental plant hat's...
- 289 But, Daddy, you forced metosit down and think about it.
- 290 Andnow I have found my passion. Hair!
- 291 Themusical?
- 292 No, hair!
- 293-I'm going to be autyschool.
- 294 This isn't something you do through the mail, is it?
- 295 No. It's a real school.

- 296 Oh, well, yay!
- 297-Congratulations, sweetheart.
- 298 So, Kitty, what doyout hink?
- 299 Yeah.
- 300-Well, lookslike Jackie and Kelsoare backtogether.
- 301-Iwon and Fez lost. Iwon and Fez lost.
- 302 Youguys, whathappened? Idon'tknow.
- 303 Allofasudden the vanjust started shaking.
- 304 Uh...Guys?
- 305-Quick! Every one give meyour belts. Together, we can pullitout.
- 306 Comeon!
- 307 Michael, this is it. This is the sign I was looking for.
- 308 Goddoesn't want us to be together.
- 309 Who cares? I'm losing myvan.
- 310-See? That was always the problem with us, Michael.
- 311-Itwasalwaysaboutyou.
- 312 Jackie, are youlosing your van? No.
- 313-Then shutup!
- 314 Wow, watching Kelso's vansink
- 315-makes the size of my feet seem unimportant.
- 316 See, Donna, sizedoesn't matter.
- 317 Youdon't have to tell me. That's... Yeah, right.
- 318 There's mysweet girl.
- 319 Fez, I'mcold.
- 320 Frankly, mydear, Idon't give a rat's ass.
- 321 Dr.Zhivago, I'mhome!
- 322-I brought your food.

3.11 Episode 11: Who Wants It More

- 1 DONNA, I'M SO GLAD YOU'RE MY STUDY PARTNER.
- 2 BECAUSE YOU MAKE LEARNING FUN. HA HA HA!
- 3 HA HA HA!
- 4 OK, WELL, NO MORE STUDY BREAKS.
- 5 WE HAVE TO GET THIS REPORT DONE.
- 6 ALL RIGHT, FINE.
- 7 OK.
- 8 A REPORT ON THE CURRENT STATE OF U.S.-SOVIET RELATIONS.
- 9 OK, WE NEED A TITLE.
- 10 HOW ABOUT...
- 11 "THE CURRENT STATE OF U.S.-SOVIET RELATIONS"?
- 12 DAMN, YOU'RE SMART.
- 13 "...U.S.-SOVIET RELATIONS."
- 14 YOU KNOW... DONNA, I LOST MY UNDERWEAR.
- 15 BUT...
- 16 WHATEVER.

- 17 OK.
- 18 SERIOUSLY, WE NEED TO GET SOME WORK DONE.
- 19 DONNA, I COULDN'T AGREE WITH YOU MORE.
- 20 OK.
- 21 RIGHT NOW, WITH THE PUSH OF A BUTTON,
- 22 THE 2 SUPERPOWERS COULD CONDEMN US
- 23 TO PAINFUL, FIERY DEATHS.
- 24 "...FIERY DEATHS."
- 25 OK...
- 26 SERIOUSLY, WE GOTTA DO THIS THING.
- 27 YOU'RE RIGHT.
- 28 ERIC, NO MORE STUDY BREAKS.
- 29 UH, RIGHT.
- 30 FROM NOW ON, ALL BUSINESS.
- 31 AHEM.
- 32 THE ARMS RACE BEGAN...
- 33 WITH THE MASSIVE BUILD-UP OF BOMBERS BY THE SOVIET UNION.
- 34 ACTUALLY, THE UNITED STATES STARTED THE ARMS BUILD-UP.
- 35 NO, THEY DIDN'T. WHAT ABOUT THE BOMBER GAP?
- 36 BOMBER GAP?
- 37 THAT'S SO CUTE.
- 38 "...BOMBERS BY THE...
- 39 UNITED... STATES."
- 40 WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
- 41 STUDY BREAK?
- 42 GET BENT.
- 43 OW!
- 44 OH, THERE'S MY UNDERWEAR.
- 45 HANGIN' OUT
- 46 DOWN THE STREET
- 47 THE SAME OLD THING
- 48 WE DID LAST WEEK
- 49 NOT A THING TO DO
- 50 BUT TALK TO YOU
- 51 WE'RE ALL ALL RIGHT
- 52 WE'RE ALL ALL RIGHT
- 53 HELLO, WISCONSIN!
- 54 OK, DONNA, WHAT'S WRONG?
- 55 YOU CAN'T JUST IGNORE MY IDEAS.
- 56 OH.
- 57 DONNA...
- 58 YOU'LL GET THE SAME "A" I GET.
- 59 RELAX, BABY.
- 60 ERIC, I CAN'T RELAX.
- 61 'CAUSE YOU'RE WRONG AND I'M RIGHT.

- 62 OK.
- 63 OK.
- 64 I THINK WE NEED TO CLEAR OUR HEADS
- 65 WITH A NICE...
- 66 STUDY BREAK.
- 67 ERIC, KNOCK IT OFF.
- 68 I'M NOT IN THE MOOD FOR A STUPID STUDY BREAK.
- 69 WHAT? WHY?
- 70 BECAUSE I DISAGREE WITH YOU?
- 71 IT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THAT.
- 72 REALLY, DONNA? BECAUSE UP UNTIL NOW,
- 73 WE WERE GOING AT IT LIKE RABBITS
- 74 WHO HAD JUST GOTTEN OUT OF PRISON.
- 75 WELL, THAT'S OVER.
- 76 WAIT. SO WHAT ARE YOU SAYING?
- 77 YOU'RE GONNA HOLD OUT ON ME UNTIL I AGREE WITH YOU?
- 78 BECAUSE THAT'S NOT GONNA WORK, DONNA.
- 79 FIRST OF ALL, I'M NOT HOLDING OUT ON YOU.
- 80 AND SECOND OF ALL, IF I DID,
- 81 IT WOULD SO WORK.
- 82 OK, WELL, YOU KNOW WHAT?
- 83 I THINK THAT IS WHAT YOU'RE DOING.
- 84 SO TRY THIS DRESS ON FOR SIZE...
- 85 I'M CUTTIN' YOU OFF.
- 86 YEAH!
- 87 IS THAT SUPPOSED TO BE A THREAT?
- 88 SUPPOSED TO BE.
- 89 YEAH.
- 90 OK. IF YOU WANT TO DO THIS, WE'LL DO THIS.
- 91 BUT YOU'RE GONNA CAVE, AND I'M GONNA LAUGH.
- 92 YEAH!
- 93 I JUST SAW A UFO!
- 94 OH, MY GOD!
- 95 WHAT AN UNBELIEVABLE COINCIDENCE!
- 96 I WAS JUST TELLING FEZ ABOUT HOW DUMB YOU ARE.
- 97 OK, NO, SO I'M OUT IN THE FIELD, RIGHT?
- 98 AND THERE IT WAS. IT WAS IN THE AIR,
- 99 AND IT HAD LIGHTS, AND IT WAS LIKE...
- 100 THAT'S A UFO, ALL RIGHT.
- 101 YEAH. HANG ON, FEZ.
- 102 KELSO, REMEMBER THAT TIME
- 103 YOU THOUGHT YOU SAW THE ABOMINABLE SNOWMAN?
- 104 YEAH.
- 105 YOU REMEMBER WHAT IT TURNED OUT TO BE?
- 106 JUST A REGULAR SNOWMAN.
- 107 GUYS, COME ON, LET'S GO OUT TO THE FIELD.

- 108 IT COULD COME BACK.
- 109 SO YOU THINK I GOT NOTHING BETTER TO DO
- 110 THAN STAND IN A FIELD FREEZING MY 'NADS OFF?
- 111 HEY, WHO WANTS TO HELP ME CONNECT THE DOTS?
- 112 SORRY, 'NADS. LET'S GO.
- 113 WHAT IS ALL THAT NOISE?
- 114 OH, BOB'S CUTTING DOWN A TREE IN HIS FRONT YARD.
- 115 BY HIMSELF?!
- 116 DOESN'T HE KNOW THAT'S INCREDIBLY DANGEROUS?!
- 117 YEAH. BUT YOU KNOW WHAT THEY SAY ABOUT BOB.
- 118 HE'S STUPID.
- 119 OH, RED.
- 120 IS THAT ANY WAY TO TALK ABOUT A FRIEND?!
- 121 A STUPID FRIEND!
- 122 Bob: TIMBERRRR!
- 123 OH, NOOOOO!
- 124 OH, DAMN IT.
- 125 DID BOB KILL ME?
- 126 OH, BUT HE JUST FEELS SUPER BAD ABOUT IT.
- 127 MM-HMM.
- 128 SO...
- 129 WHERE IS EVERYONE?
- 130 BOY, YOU CAN HARDLY TELL
- 131 WHERE YOUR HEAD WAS CRUSHED.
- 132 HA HA HA!
- 133 WHERE ARE ALL MY FRIENDS?
- 134 YOU DON'T REALLY HAVE ANY FRIENDS, RED.
- 135 YOU KNOW, IT'S AN UNFORTUNATE SIDE EFFECT
- 136 OF TELLING EVERYBODY TO... TO...
- 137 STICK IT UP THEIR BUTTS.
- 138 YEAH.
- 139 GEE, I GUESS YOU'RE RIGHT, KITTY.
- 140 MAYBE I SHOULD HAVE BEEN NICER.
- 141 YEAH.
- 142 OH, WELL, HINDSIGHT'S 20-20.
- 143 HA HA.
- 144 YOU JUST LIE BACK AND ENJOY YOUR COFFIN.
- 145 OOH. SATIN.
- 146 THAT'S NICE.
- 147 RED! RED...
- 148 I'M SO SORRY!
- 149 IT WAS AN ACCIDENT.
- 150 BOB, I NEVER THOUGHT I'D SAY THIS...
- 151 BUT I'M GLAD YOU'RE MY FRIEND.
- 152 RED?
- 153 I NEVER THOUGHT I'D SAY THIS, BUT...

- 154 YOU SMELL NICE.
- 155 JACKIE, THAT'S REALLY ANNOYING. WOULD YOU KNOCK IT OFF, HYDE?
- 156 DONNA, IS THERE SOMETHING YOU NEED TO TALK ABOUT?
- 157 OH, CRAP. DO YOU NEED TO TALK ABOUT SOMETHING?
- 158 Donna and Eric: CAN YOU KEEP A SECRET?
- 159 NOT REALLY.
- 160 YEAH. UNLESS I CAN BURN YOU WITH IT LATER.
- 161 I'M HOLDING OUT ON ERIC.
- 162 I'M HOLDING OUT ON DONNA.
- 163 DONNA, THAT'S GREAT!
- 164 OH, FORMAN, THAT'S HYSTERICAL.
- 165 Hyde and Jackie: SO HOW LONG HAS IT BEEN?
- 166 Donna and Eric: 3 OF THE LONGEST DAYS
- 167 OF MY LIFE.
- 168 Donna and Eric: MAYBE I SHOULD JUST CAVE.
- 169 Hyde and Jackie: NO!
- 170 HEY, IF YOU CAVE, SHE OWNS YOU.
- 171 WHEN HE CAVES,
- 172 YOU OWN HIM.
- 173 YEAH, BUT THERE'S NO WAY
- 174 SHE WANTS IT AS BAD AS I DO.
- 175 CAN YOU BLAME HER?
- 176 I THINK I WANT IT MORE THAN ERIC.
- 177 EEW. WHY?
- 178 FORMAN...
- 179 SEX IS HOW WOMEN CONTROL MEN.
- 180 DONNA...
- 181 SEX IS HOW WE CONTROL MEN.
- 182 IF THEY EVER FIND OUT WE WANT IT, TOO...
- 183 WE'LL NEVER GET JEWELRY AGAIN.
- 184 SECRETLY, I BELIEVE THEY LIKE IT AS MUCH AS WE DO.
- 185 OH, YOU AND YOUR CRAZY CONSPIRACIES.
- 186 HYDE, WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
- 187 THIS MEANS SOMETHING.
- 188 THIS IS IMPORTANT.
- 189 WELL, THIS IS A CLOSE ENCOUNTER OF THE POTATO KIND.
- 190 HA HA HA HA!
- 191 I'M SORRY.
- 192 HOW'S IT GOIN', GUYS?
- 193 GOOD TO SEE YOU ALL.
- 194 KITTY, I'VE BEEN THINKING,
- 195 IT MIGHT BE FUN
- 196 TO HAVE OUR FRIENDS OVER FOR A PARTY.
- 197 WHOO-HOO! PARTY AT RED'S!
- 198 ARE YOU FEELING OK, RED?

- 199 OH, HONEY, HONEY, DON'T TOUCH HIM.
- 200 YEAH, I'M FINE.
- 201 OK, WELL, I JUST...
- 202 I HAVE NEVER HEARD YOU USE THE WORDS
- 203 FUN, FRIENDS, AND PARTY ALL IN THE SAME SENTENCE.
- 204 I HAVE, MRS. FORMAN.
- 205 FOR INSTANCE...
- 206 "ERIC, I HAD FUN RUINING THE PARTY
- 207 FOR YOU AND YOUR FRIENDS."
- 208 YEAH, THAT WAS FUN.
- 209 WELL, I THINK A PARTY IS A GREAT IDEA, RED.
- 210 GREAT. THEN IT'S SETTLED.
- 211 HOW YA DOIN' THERE, SABU?
- 212 HE SMELLS NICE.
- 213 HELLO, DONNA. HELLO, ERIC.
- 214 I HAVE COME TO WORK ON OUR REPORT.
- 215 EXCELLENT. MAY I TAKE YOUR COAT FOR YOU?
- 216 OF COURSE.
- 217 HOLY CRAP!
- 218 SHE IS SO SEXY!
- 219 BE STRONG!
- 220 FIGHT BACK.
- 221 USE THE LOOK.
- 222 OH, NO, NOT THE LOOK.
- 223 IT'S SO...
- 224 WAIT. I FIND THIS HOT?
- 225 WHAT IS WRONG WITH ME?
- 226 COME ON, PINCIOTTI, COUNTERATTACK.
- 227 OOPS.
- 228 LOOK AWAY!
- 229 OHH, I CAN'T LOOK AWAY.
- 230 MUST TOUCH...
- 231 NO! BE STRONG!
- 232 WELL, DONNA, IF YOU WOULD...
- 233 REFER TO PAGE 83.
- 234 OH, THE EAR!
- 235 DAMN HIM!
- 236 WAIT. MUST WIN THIS FOR WOMANKIND.
- 237 MUST CRUSH ERIC.
- 238 RED ALERT.
- 239 SHE IS TOUCHING YOUR THIGH.
- 240 OH, NO.
- 241 PLAN BACKFIRING.
- 242 THIGH SO WARM.
- 243 INVITING.
- 244 BONY, BUT NICE.

- 245 Kitty: DONNA.
- 246 YOUR MOTHER'S ON THE PHONE.
- 247 OH, THANK GOD!
- 248 SO, ERIC, EVERYTHING ALL RIGHT?
- 249 FINE! SHUT THE DOOR, PLEASE!
- 250 HEY, DUDES.
- 251 LEO, WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE, MAN?
- 252 WOW. THAT'S A REALLY GOOD QUESTION, MAN.
- 253 LEO?
- 254 I'M WORKIN' ON IT, MAN.
- 255 CHOCODILE?
- 256 WHAT'S THAT?
- 257 IT'S A TWINKIE WRAPPED IN CHOCOLATE, MAN.
- 258 NO!
- 259 IN THE SKY. THOSE LIGHTS.
- 260 I THINK THAT'S A UFO.
- 261 IT'S JUST A PLANE.
- 262 THEY'RE ALL JUST PLANES.
- 263 YEAH... WELL, WE'LL SEE ABOUT THAT.
- 264 AH! HEH HEH.
- 265 NOW I GOT PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE.
- 266 OF WHAT, THAT PLANES CAN FLY?
- 267 I SAW A UFO ONCE.
- 268 MAN, IT WAS AWESOME.
- 269 IT JUST HUNG IN THE AIR.
- 270 AND THEN IT SENT ME A MESSAGE.
- 271 BIG BRIGHT YELLOW LETTERS.
- 272 IT TOLD ME I WAS GOING TO HAVE A GOOD YEAR.
- 273 DID THIS BY ANY CHANCE HAPPEN AT A FOOTBALL GAME?
- 274 YEAH, MAN.
- 275 AND THE WEIRD THING WAS,
- 276 I WAS THE ONLY ONE FREAKIN' OUT ABOUT IT.
- 277 WAIT A SECOND.
- 278 GOOD YEAR?
- 279 AH, IT WAS A TERRIBLE YEAR, MAN.
- 280 STUPID ALIENS.
- 281 HEY, RED!
- 282 I WAS JUST TELLING TONY HERE
- 283 HOW I ALMOST KILLED YOU WITH A TREE.
- 284 OOH.
- 285 CLOSE CALL LIKE THAT
- 286 CAN REALLY MAKE YOU THINK, HUH, RED?
- 287 YOU BET.
- 288 YOU KNOW, IT'S LIKE I WAS UPSET
- 289 THAT YOU HADN'T RETURNED MY HEDGE CLIPPERS.
- 290 OH, SHOOT. I THINK I GAVE THOSE TO MY BROTHER-IN-LAW.

- 291 HA HA HA HA HA.
- 292 YOU DID, DID YOU?
- 293 OH, WELL. THAT'S OK.
- 294 I MEAN, IT'S NOT LIKE YOU STOLE THEM OR ANYTHING.
- 295 YOU JUST TOOK 'EM AND NEVER RETURNED 'EM.
- 296 WHICH IS DIFFERENT.
- 297 SOMEHOW.
- 298- HA HA HA HA HA.
- 299 HA!
- 300 HA HA HA HA. HA HA HA HA.
- 301 MOM, COULD I ASK YOU A QUESTION?
- 302 IN YOUR RELATIONSHIP WITH DAD,
- 303 HAVE YOU EVER... LET AN ARGUMENT
- 304 CROSS INTO OTHER PARTS OF YOUR RELATIONSHIP?
- 305 WHAT DO YOU MEAN?
- 306 YOU KNOW, I MEAN...
- 307 DO YOU EVER...
- 308 NOT HAVE SEX WITH DAD?
- 309 SURE! I'M NOT HAVING SEX WITH HIM RIGHT NOW.
- 310 NO, MOM, I MEAN, LIKE, IN AN ARGUMENT, TO GET YOUR WAY?
- 311 YOU CAN DO THAT?
- 312 YEAH.
- 313 I JUST WONDER IF IT'S WRONG.
- 314 DONNA, YOU'RE SAYING,
- 315 BY MY NOT HAVING SEX WITH YOUR FATHER,
- 316 I CAN GET HIM TO PAINT THE BATHROOM?
- 317 YEAH.
- 318 BUT DON'T YOU THINK IT HURTS THE RELATIONSHIP?
- 319 BLAH, BLAH, BLAH. I'M GETTING MY BATHROOM PAINTED.
- 320 AND 2 OF THEM TO TURN THE LADDER.
- 321 HOO HA HA HA HA!
- 322 HA HA HA HA.
- 323 YEAH.
- 324 YEAH, THOSE POLISH PEOPLE,
- 325 THEY SURE DON'T KNOW MUCH ABOUT LIGHT BULBS.
- 326 EXACTLY.
- 327 2 OF THEM TURN THE LADDER, YOU KNOW...
- 328 SO SAMMY DAVIS JR., THE POPE,
- 329 AND THIS POLISH GUY ARE ON A PLANE, SEE,
- 330 AND THERE'S ONLY THE ONE PARACHUTE...
- 331 HEY, RED.
- 332 SEEING AS HOW YOU'RE DEAD AND ALL,
- 333 CAN I HAVE THOSE SHOES?
- 334 GET AWAY FROM HIM.
- 335 RED. HONEY. HA HA.
- 336 YOUR FUNERAL'S A BIG HIT.

- 337 YOU ARE CORPSE OF THE YEAR.
- 338 JUST PUT THE LID ON, KITTY.
- 339 I NEED SOME FREAKIN' QUIET.
- 340 ARE YOU HAVING FUN?
- 341 NO.
- 342 TURNS OUT I WAS MISTAKEN.
- 343 LIFE IS TOO SHORT
- 344 TO SPEND IT WITH PEOPLE WHO ANNOY YOU.
- 345 I... I JUST WANT TO SPEND IT WITH PEOPLE
- 346 I REALLY, REALLY LOVE.
- 347 LIKE YOU.
- 348 AND, UH...
- 349 WELL, MOSTLY JUST YOU.
- 350 EVERYBODY...
- 351 THANKS FOR BEING HERE.
- 352 AND I JUST WANT TO SAY...
- 353 WHEN MY TIME COMES,
- 354 I WANT TO BE BURIED FACEDOWN,
- 355 SO THAT ANYONE WHO DOESN'T LIKE ME...
- 356 CAN KISS MY ASS.
- 357 HA HA HA HA HA.
- 358 HEY, KELSO, MAN, I BROUGHT YOU YOUR FILM.
- 359 UFO PICTURES CAME OUT OK.
- 360 HAH!
- 361 PROOF!
- 362 THESE NAKED ONES OF YOU ARE FAR MORE INTERESTING, MAN.
- 363 WHAT? THOSE WERE ON THAT ROLL?
- 364 YOU KNOW, I DON'T SEE A UFO,
- 365 BUT I CAN DEFINITELY SEE URANUS.
- 366 IT'S A PLANET, BUT IT'S ALSO YOUR BUTT.
- 367 YOU GUYS ARE SO IMMATURE.
- 368 KELSO, WHY ARE YOU SQUIRTING WATER OUT OF YOUR MOUTH?
- 369 I WAS A FOUNTAIN!
- 370 I TOTALLY GOT IT, MAN. IT'S ART.
- 371 DAMN.
- 372 HEY, YOU GUYS WANT TO SEE
- 373 THE OTHER SET HE BROUGHT?
- 374 NAKED.
- 375 AWW!
- 376 DONNA... WE'VE GOT TO GET THIS THING DONE.
- 377 THIS REPORT IS DUE IN 6 HOURS.
- 378 YEAH, ERIC, I'VE BEEN THINKING ABOUT IT.
- 379 THIS WHOLE COLD WAR STANDOFF...
- 380 IT'S RIDICULOUS.
- 381 NEITHER SIDE IS GETTING WHAT IT WANTS.

- 382 SO WHAT YOU'RE SAYING IS...
- 383 BY HURTING EACH OTHER, THEY'RE ACTUALLY...
- 384 HURTING THEMSELVES.
- 385 YEAH.
- 386 IT MUST BE INCREDIBLY FRUSTRATING
- 387 FOR BOTH SIDES.
- 388 BOTH OF THEM ARE JUST BUILDING UP
- 389 AND BUILDING UP.
- 390 THE URGE TO LAUNCH A FIRST STRIKE
- 391 MUST BE OVERWHELMING.
- 392 AND PAINFUL.
- 393 DONNA, IN A LOT OF WAYS
- 394 WHAT WE'RE GOING THROUGH HERE IS JUST LIKE THE CUBAN MISSILE CRISIS.
- 395 EXCEPT IN OUR CASE IT'S A...
- 396 MISSILE CRISIS.
- 397 ERIC, YOU'RE RIGHT.
- 398 IT'S TIME FOR DETENTE.
- 399 WAIT. WHAT ABOUT OUR DISAGREEMENT?
- 400 I DON'T CARE. YOU WIN, OK?
- 401 WHAT?
- 402 IT JUST...
- 403 I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU CAVED.
- 404 WAIT UNTIL I TELL HYDE.
- 405 NO. NO. WHERE ARE YOU GOING?
- 406 SUDDENLY I'M...
- 407 I'M NOT IN THE MOOD.
- 408 YOU'RE LYING!
- 409 DONNA, WE'RE PAST THE POINT OF NO RETURN HERE.
- 410 ERIC, GIRLS DON'T HAVE A POINT OF NO RETURN.
- 411 SO, SEE YOU TOMORROW.
- 412 DONNA?
- 413 YES, ERIC?
- 414 I CAVE.
- 415 OH, THANK GOD, 'CAUSE I WAS JUST BLUFFING.

3.12 Episode 12: Fez Gets the Girl

- 1 Where's the tunes, Forman?
- 2 Hang on, you guys. Just one more wire here.
- 3 I learnt how to speak English faster than this.
- 4 Fez, it's not real English when you speak it with a foreign accent.
- 5 Jeez.
- 6 Aren't these the coolest?
- 7 I can't hear you.
- 8 I know. They're the greatest speakers ever.

- 9 Eric!
- 10 Oh, hey, Dad. Sorry.
- 11 Didn't see you there.
- 12 Well, I guess that's 'cause you were too busy making an ass of yourself.
- 13 Actually, I was trying out my new speakers.
- 14 - What do you think? New speakers?
- 15 What was wrong with the old ones? Those were genuine GM parts.
- 16 Uh...
- 17 These are louder.
- 18 Yeah, well, just keep your monkey music turned down.
- 19 And go grab your smock. We gotta go to work.
- 20 Hey, Red. Is that you?
- 21 Oh, cripes.
- 22 Hiya, neighbor!
- 23 Can't hear you, Bob. I'm testing out Eric's new speakers.
- 24 Not bad.
- 25 Hanging out
- 26 Down the street
- 27 The same old thing
- 28 We did last week
- 29 Not a thing to do
- 30 But talk to you
- 31 We're all, all right
- 32 We're all, all right
- 33 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 34 Boy, quite a day at Price Mart, Kitty.
- 35 First, the price of light bulbs dropped two cents,
- 36 then Eric was made employee of the month,
- 37 and to top it off, they added Cheez-Its to the vending machine.
- 38 Are you serious?
- 39 Yep.
- 40 Tiny little squares with the cheese flavor baked right in.
- 41 Am I really Price Mart employee of the month?
- 42 You sure are.
- 43 Yay!
- 44 And they even decided to throw in
- 45 an extra $25\ \mathrm{cents}$ an hour.
- 46 Oh, yes.
- 47 I gotta admit, Eric. I had my doubts,
- 48 but, hell, you've hardly embarrassed me.
- 49 Thanks, Dad.
- 50 Oh, this is great. Whoo! Price Mart rocks.
- 51 Oh, Laurie, tell everyone your good news.
- 52 I just finished my first two weeks of cosmetology school.
- 53 And she didn't flunk out.
- 54 Isn't that great?

- 55 That is great, honey. Nice job.
- 56 Thanks, Daddy.
- 57 Yeah, but the next exam is gonna kill me.
- 58 We're not allowed to practice on dummies anymore
- 59 - and I have to style a real person's hair. Oh, honey, you'll do fine.
- 60 - We're all here to support you. Great.
- 61 So, you don't mind being my model?
- 62 Me?
- 63 Oh, honey, no, no. I go to the beauty parlor.
- 64 Okay, well, well, maybe Eric can help out.
- 65 Oh, sure. Laurie, first of all, always run with scissors.
- 66 Boy, I never get tired of your sarcasm.
- 67 Really?
- 68 Sorry.
- 69 Red, would you like to be a hair model?
- 70 Kitty, I would like to have hair. Period.
- 71 But, I don't. So, no.
- 72 Oh, forget it.
- 73 I don't even know why I picked this stupid career.
- 74 Maybe it's because you're stupid.
- 75 Laurie, no.
- 76 You quit everything. You are not quitting cosmetology school.
- 77 Well, what am I supposed to do?
- 78 I will be your model.
- 79 But you just remember.
- 80 Men have their cars. Women have their hair.
- 81 It's like a car. It's valuable.
- 82 So, not only are they gonna hang my picture in the front of the store,
- 83 but I also get to represent our entire district
- 84 in the national Price Mart Olympics.
- 85 That's nice.
- 86 Do you think I would choke to death if I swallowed my straw?
- 87 No, it's got a breathing hole.
- 88 - Fez, no. Fez, no.
- 89 Oh, my God. There she is.
- 90 - Who's that? The new girl, Caroline.
- 91 She transferred here from Sacred Heart. Or heaven, I'm not sure which.
- 92 We have gym together. She barely sweats.
- 93 Someday, I will make her my bride.
- 94 Yep, no one likes a sweaty bride.
- 95 - Yeah, I hear you. So true.
- 96 Hey, why don't you go talk to her, man?
- 97 Oh, I, uh...
- 98 You're the most beautiful woman I have ever seen.
- 99 Thank you. Your cocoa-brown skin makes me hot.
- 100 I know.

- 101 I am irresistible. Would you like to dance?
- 102 Hey, why don't you go talk to her, man?
- 103 Oh, I don't know, Hyde, I can't. I don't understand this.
- 104 Usually, I am... I am suave. I am silky.
- 105 But this girl makes me...
- 106 I have to go to the bathroom.
- 107 Anyway, getting back to Price Mart...
- 108 - Shut up! Yeah.
- 109 Oh, my God. You guys are never gonna believe this.
- 110 - Wait, no. Me first. Okay, go.
- 111 Okay. I, Eric Forman,
- 112 your boyfriend,
- 113 am Price Mart's newest employee of the month.
- 114 Eric, that's great. Are you done?
- 115 Oh, yeah. Top that, cupcake.
- 116 Okay.
- 117 I just won two tickets to the Led Zeppelin concert.
- 118 I was caller number seven and I won
- 119 and we're going to Zeppelin on Tuesday night.
- 120 All right!
- 121 She said two tickets, not four, you moron. We're not going.
- 122 Oh, my God, no. Did you say Tuesday night?
- 123 I... I can't go Tuesday night. It's inventory night. It's mandatory.
- 124 Skip it, Eric. You love Zeppelin.
- 125 Call in sick. Tell them your grandma died. Burn down the store.
- 126 You're right. You know, what? I'm going.
- 127 I can't go. Then who am I gonna take?
- 128 - No, Donna... You shut your filthy mouth.
- 129 - Whoa, whoa. Donna, seriously... I'm practically his brother.
- 130 - Hey, I've been his friend way longer! Hey, you know what?
- 131 I am going.
- 132 Oh, crap.
- 133 - Still friends? Till death.
- 134 I can't go.
- 135 - I'm in! Get killed!
- 136 Shut up!
- 137 Uh...
- 138 - Eric, are you sure you can't come? Yeah, I can't.
- 139 You know, everyone has to work. No exceptions.
- 140 Plus, Red and I, we're both kind of supervising.
- 141 Corporate America claims another victim.
- 142 Eric, it's okay.
- 143 I knew you weren't gonna go. You're a really responsible guy.
- 144 I love and hate that about you.
- 145 Well, since Mr. Smock here is being all logical,
- 146 I guess I'll have to take one of you losers.

- 147 - Take a loser where? Zeppelin.
- 148 Zeppelin? Oh, my God. That's a band, right?
- 149 Donna...
- 150 In the ninth grade, I did an oral report on Stairway to Heaven
- 151 and I got a B-plus.
- 152 You gotta take me.
- 153 Donna, in the ninth grade, I wasn't a dork
- 154 and I didn't write a report on Stairway to Heaven,
- 155 and you gotta take me.
- 156 God, she doesn't wanna take either one of you,
- 157 'cause she's taking me. Donna, M-E. Me.
- 158 Okay, you know what? I'm going.
- 159 I can't.
- 160 - You hate it, don't you? No, no. It's interesting.
- 161 I mean, just look at all this body.
- 162 I must... I bet, I'm... I'm like... I'm four inches taller.
- 163 I never should've gotten into this.
- 164 I'm not good at anything.
- 165 No, no, no.
- 166 I like it, Laurie.
- 167 Really?
- 168 Thanks, Mum. Now all you need is a cut.
- 169 No, no. No, no. No. Length... Length is good. Length is good.
- 170 Drop 'em.
- 171 Oh, hey, did you see this?
- 172 They gave me a Price Mart key chain.
- 173 It's got a knife and everything.
- 174 Yeah, I keep it in my pocket. Some of the other guys get jealous.
- 175 Look, Eric, I know you're very excited about your raise and everything,
- 176 but I don't want you to get too caught up in this.
- 177 Don't worry, Dad.
- 178 I'm not about to alienate my fellow employees
- 179 with my award-winning work ethic.
- 180 I read the signs in the break room. There's no "I" in teamwork.
- 181 Here's your check, sir, and thank you for eating at Smiley's.
- 182 - Very funny. You know what, Dad? I got this.
- 183 Take your hand off the check.
- 184 I'll come back.
- 185 Jackie, why do you wanna go anyway? You hate Led Zeppelin.
- 186 I never said I hated them, Michael.
- 187 For your information, I think Led is hot.
- 188 - Fez, is that her? Yes.
- 189 I wish I could go talk to her, but I get so nervous.
- 190 Fez, you shouldn't be nervous. You're awesome.
- 191 What girl wouldn't wanna be with you?
- 192 Well, there is Jackie, Laurie,

- 193 this girl from gym, another girl from chemistry,
- 194 Country-Western star Tanya Tucker,
- 195 who does not answer her letters.
- 196 Okay, stop.
- 197 Whatever happened to suave, silky Fez?
- 198 You're right. I forgot about him.
- 199 He's hot.
- 200 Exactly. So, go get her, Fez.
- 201 Caroline, it is Fez. May I sit?
- 202 Okay, thank you.
- 203 Great idea, Donna.
- 204 Well, excuse me for trying to buy a co-worker lunch.
- 205 I am not your co-worker.
- 206 You're a high school kid with a part-time job.
- 207 You're temporary.
- 208 Uh-oh!
- 209 You know what ends fights? Pudding.
- 210 Just give me seven minutes.
- 211 Eric, you gotta stop acting like a big shot.
- 212 You're not the king of the world, you know.
- 213 I'm employee of the month. I don't have to take this.
- 214 This is no good, Kitty.
- 215 Well, what are you gonna do, Red? He's growing up.
- 216 No, I mean your hair.
- 217 Hey there, Harpo.
- 218 Where's your horn?
- 219 Bob, are you making fun of my hair?
- 220 No.
- 221 - Take me. Take me.
- 222 - Take me. No.
- 223 - Take me. Take me.
- 224 - Take me. No.
- 225 - Hi. Hi.
- 226 - You're Donna, right? Yeah, yeah.
- 227 I'm Caroline. I think we have Spanish together.
- 228 - Oh, yeah. Hi. Hola.
- 229 Um...
- 230 You know that foreign guy you're always hanging out with?
- 231 - Fez? Yeah. Fez.
- 232 Is he...
- 233 - Does he... Oh, my God. You like Fez?
- 234 Oh, my God. Come on, I'll introduce you to him.
- 235 Oh, no, no. That's okay. I just wanted to...
- 236 I gotta go. Use the bano.
- 237 Stupid, stupid, stupid.
- 238 What's going on?

- 239 Cosmetology is too hard.
- 240 I'm quitting.
- 241 Laurie, don't you think I wanted to quit nursing school a hundred times?
- 242 The first time I put in a catheter, it broke off.
- 243 But what if I don't get any better?
- 244 Well, you will never know unless you stick with it.
- 245 What do you care?
- 246 I care because I'm your mother.
- 247 So, I care.
- 248 Well, we do start doing nails next week.
- 249 That might be fun.
- 250 And I happen to know a few patients down at the hospital
- 251 who would love a manicure.
- 252 - Thanks, Mum. Mmm-hmm.
- 253 Yep. It's just gonna perk them right up when they come out of their comes
- 254 Hey, Dad. Good news.
- 255 Just got another raise.
- 256 Well, good for you.
- 257 You dumb bastard.
- 258 Yeah, I tell you.
- 259 If they keep throwing money at me like this,
- 260 I might be able to get my own apartment soon.
- 261 For God's sake, you're 57 years old.
- 262 Oh...
- 263 Eric, why didn't you listen to me?
- 264 If you'd gone to college, you could've really been something.
- 265 Been something? Whoa.
- 266 You're talking to the interim assistant weekend manager
- 267 of housewares here, okay?
- 268 Yeah. Show some respect.
- 269 Well, aren't you just the president of Turd Town?
- 270 Dad.
- 271 I've been thinking about why you went so crazy and yelled at me
- 272 and I've come to the conclusion that
- 273 you're crazy and you like to yell at me.
- 274 There's something you gotta know. You're... Well...
- 275 You're an idiot.
- 276 Oh, great. A pep talk.
- 277 Sit down.
- 278 When I was your age, I thought I had it all, too.
- 279 Great job at the plants, nice steady paycheck.
- 280 Just enough to, you know, string me along for 30 years or so,
- 281 and for what?
- 282 So they could toss me out on my ass when things got tough.
- 283 - Dad, I'm not gonna... Look.

- 284 Don't get me wrong. I admire your work ethic,
- 285 but you deserve better than Price Mart.
- 286 You're a smart guy.
- 287 And I'm... I'm proud of you.
- 288 Whoa!
- 289 Really?
- 290 You... You think I'm smart?
- 291 - You're proud of me? Oh, jeez.
- 292 What, you gonna ruin this now by talking?
- 293 Listen, Dad...
- 294 If I'm still working at Price Mart when I'm your... Older.
- 295 Please kill me.
- 296 You don't have to ask twice, Son.
- 297 Ah, yes.
- 298 - That's my dad. Come on.
- 299 Let's go make fun of your mom's hair.
- 300 - Jerk. Wench.
- 301 - Tool. Dillhole.
- 302 - Moron. Moron.
- 303 I already said moron.
- 304 Moron.
- 305 Don't touch. Those are for Donna.
- 306 Kelso, Donna doesn't want a bunch of dirty cookies.
- 307 They're not dirty.
- 308 They are now.
- 309 Hyde, you're dead.
- 310 Oh, my God.
- 311 Donna, where have you been?
- 312 The concert starts in an hour. Come on, I'm ready to go. Let's go.
- 313 The concert? Oh, right. The concert.
- 314 Well, you guys were so busy fighting over the tickets, I forgot to tell you.
- 315 I gave them away.
- 316 - What? No.
- 317 To who?
- 318 See? Your cuticles look better already.
- 319 Proper nail care is one of the easiest things to overlook.
- 320 Real good.
- 321 Oh, gosh, Daddy. I didn't know you were a bleeder.
- 322 I'm not.
- 323 Could you apply some pressure to this
- 324 while I go get some paper towels?

3.13 Episode 13: Dine and Dash

- 1 Hey, guys, guess what I got.
- 2 VD?

- 3 No.
- 4 A 100 bucks.
- 5 So money to treat your VD?
- 6 No. My grandmother gave me this money.
- 7 See, my mom told her that she needed to bleach her whiskers.
- 8 And I was like... I go, "What whiskers?"
- 9 Which is a total lie, because she's got these honking whiskers.
- 10 But then it made her so happy she gave me a 100 bucks.
- 11 No offense, Michael, but your mum's not one to talk. I mean...
- 12 Whoo!
- 13 Hey! My mother is a beautiful woman.
- 14 Apologize.
- 15 - Sorry. She's nice.
- 16 - Sorry. Whisker face.
- 17 All right, thank you!
- 18 Now we gotta go celebrate this 100 bucks.
- 19 Let's all go out to dinner. Someplace expensive. Someplace nice.
- 20 Let's go to the Vineyard.
- 21 My new ladylove, Caroline, works there.
- 22 Caroline from the concert?
- 23 - Have you guys gone out again? No.
- 24 - So, have you guys hung out at school? No.
- 25 - Talked on the phone? No.
- 26 - Have you had any contact with her at all? No.
- 27 - So Caroline's your new lady? Yes.
- 28 - That's great. Thank you.
- 29 There she is. Isn't she lovely?
- 30 She reminds me of that song Isn't She Lovely.
- 31 Here she comes. Here she comes. Watch me impress her.
- 32- Hi, Fez. Hello, Caroline.
- 33 - I just came over to say hi. Hi.
- 34 - Hi! Bye. Bye.
- 35 Did you see how I played her?
- 36 Hey, Kelso, thanks for dinner. It was great.
- 37 - Yeah, it was delicious. Thanks so much.
- 38 Hey, guys, no need to thank me. I'm happy to do it.
- 39 Okay. Everybody ready?
- 40 Don't you have to pay first?
- 41 - I'm not paying. What?
- 42 What, did you think I was paying?
- 43 - Yes. Kelso, we don't have any money. You don't need any.
- 44 People, we are on a "dine and dash" here.
- 45 Yeah, 'cause the only thing better than eating lobster
- 46 is eating lobster and hauling ass.
- 47 Let's haul ass.
- 48 Hanging out

- 49 Down the street
- 50 The same old thing
- 51 We did last week
- 52 Not a thing to do
- 53 But talk to you
- 54 We're all, all right
- 55 We're all, all right
- 56 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 57 Kelso, what the hell are you thinking?
- 58 You said you'd take care of it.
- 59 And I took care of it by planning the "dine and dash."
- 60 - Kelso, we're not doing it. Why not?
- 61 Guys, we're making memories here.
- 62 Kelso, it's wrong.
- 63 Wrong? Or hilarious?
- 64 Wrong, you dill-hole!
- 65 Or hilariously wrong. I like it.
- 66 But then again, I'm from the underbelly of society, so...
- 67 Yes, excuse me.
- 68 Would you please send your finest imported beer to Caroline?
- 69 And tell her that when I said "Hi",
- 70 what I meant was, "I'll take you like a stallion."
- 71 You got that? Like a stallion?
- 72 Fez, stop ordering stuff.
- 73 Okay, you need to chill out, little girl.
- 74 Didn't you hear Kelso?
- 75 The Vineyard is having a "dine and dash" promotion.
- 76 Everything's free.
- 77 It's not free, Fez.
- 78 "Dine and dash" is when you run out without paying.
- 79 So it's stealing?
- 80 This isn't going to help me with Caroline, is it?
- 81 Excuse me.
- 82 Hey.
- 83 That's from me, you son of a bitch.
- 84 Oh, good, honey, you're home. Listen. The Pinciottis called.
- 85 They wanted to have to have card night tonight. So...
- 86 No, Kitty, you just call them back 'cause there's no way in hell
- 87 that I'm gonna have card night with the Pinciottis
- 88 'cause it's just too much fun.
- 89 Hello, Bob and Midge.
- 90 - What the hell are they doing here? I don't know.
- 91 So, who else needs a drink real bad?
- 92 Tough day at the salt mines, Red?
- 93 Oh. When did you get a job at the salt mines?
- 94 Here, honey. Play with these.

- 95 Yeah. Working Joe.
- 96 I'll tell you. Since my business went bankrupt,
- 97 I got a lot of free time.
- 98 I mainly use it to nap and cry.
- 99 Well, Bob, don't cry on the cards.
- 100 It makes them hard to shuffle.
- 101 Michael, I have never dined and dashed,
- 102 and I'm not about to start now.
- 103 Uh...
- 104 Well, remember when we went to nice restaurants
- 105 and I told you to wait in the car while I paid?
- 106 Did you ever wonder why I was running to the car?
- 107 Oh, my God. I'm a thief.
- 108 I think technically you're an accessory.
- 109 Which should make you happy, because you love accessories.
- 110 - Earrings, bracelets, bangles, bows... Shut up!
- 111 So, did you enjoy your Pilsner?
- 112 Did you get the message about the stallion?
- 113 Okay, look, okay? You can't send beer to the hostess podium, okay?
- 114 I almost got fired. So just pretend you don't know me, okay?
- 115 I don't think I do know you, Caroline.
- 116 Caroline has upset me.
- 117 I can't wait to dine and dash on her ass,
- 118 her beautiful ass.
- 119 - I'll go first. Hyde, we're not doing this.
- 120 And especially not you, 'cause you're on probation.
- 121 - So what? So what? You get caught,
- 122 you go to jail, and I've heard nothing good about jail.
- 123 I haven't done one stinking illegal thing since I got probation.
- 124 So, what, you're mad
- 125 because you haven't committed any crime since your last crime?
- 126 Yeah, so I'm going.
- 127 Can I help you?
- 128 What happened?
- 129 This place is like Alcatraz, man. There's no way out.
- 130 So it was either a UFO, or I rubbed my eyes too hard.
- 131 Okay. Good story, Midge.
- 132 So, Red, how's work?
- 133 Well, vesterday I hired some new guy down in Sporting Goods,
- 134 - but I don't know... Whoa. You hired a new guy?
- 135 That's funny.
- 136 I remember when I was doing the hiring at my store, and you were out of work.
- 137 I hired you, neighbor.
- 138 - Listen, Bob... No.
- 139 - Midgie, we're going home. But I have gin.

- 140 We're playing bridge!
- 141 I can't do it. I've gone soft, man. I'm like Forman.
- 142 It sickens me.
- 143 Hmm. So you can't do it. I wonder why.
- 144 Why, oh, why?
- 145 - Oh. I know why. Yes, Donna?
- 146 - Because it's wrong. That's right, Miss Pinciotti. It's wrong.
- 147 Gee, what a surprise. Mom and Dad don't want to do it.
- 148 We are not Mom and Dad.
- 149 And we're not leaving without paying, young man.
- 150 Fine. Fine. I'll pay for the stupid dinner.
- 151 Now, just give me your stupid keys so I can get my money
- 152 out of your stupid car.
- 153 Stupid.
- 154 I don't care if you're in the freaking Olympics
- 155 about to run the freaking 100-yard dash.
- 156 If someone sends you a beer, you say thank you
- 157 and drink the freaking beer.
- 158 Um, Eric, did Kelso leave his money at home?
- 159 'Cause he just drove away in the Vista Cruiser.
- 160 What?
- 161 No. No, he wouldn't ditch us.
- 162 Are you sure? 'Cause as he drove past, he was doing this.
- 163 No. Donna, he's kidding. He wouldn't ditch us.
- 164 He ditched us!
- 165 I'm sure he's right outside. I'll go get him.
- 166 - Fez, I don't know. Don't worry.
- 167 I'll go and get the money and come back. You can trust me.
- 168 - He's not coming back! And we trusted him.
- 169 Foreigners lie!
- 170 You know what?
- 171 I'm just gonna call my dad, and he'll come pay for our dinner.
- 172 Okay, but, Jackie, if you don't come back...
- 173 Eric, please. I'm not immature like those idiots.
- 174 She is immature like those idiots!
- 175 I can't believe I got stuck here with the squares.
- 176 We're not squares!
- 177 Donna, settle down. You don't want to upset your stomach.
- 178 This is bad, man.
- 179 If I'm not fighting against the system, I am the system.
- 180 Screw it. I'm going.
- 181 Banzai!
- 182 Okay, I can take the check now.
- 183 Or whenever or now.
- 184 Um...
- 185 Two more bananas Foster, please.

- 186 Eric, what are you doing?
- 187 I'm stalling. They'll come back.
- 188 Joke's over, you know?
- 189 Best thing about this joke, it just keeps going and going.
- 190 And not only did we break the law,
- 191 we screwed our friends while breaking the law.
- 192 How dumb was he to give me the car keys?
- 193 I mean, who here trusts me?
- 194 - No way. Not me.
- 195 Thank you.
- 196 You know what?
- 197 Stolen food does taste better.
- 198 Dinner roll?
- 199 Guys, I feel bad about Eric and Donna.
- 200 Maybe we should figure out a way to help them.
- 201 Sure, we could do that. Or...
- 202 ...we could ask ourselves, "How can we make this worse?"
- 203 Happy anniversary, happy anniversary
- 204 Happy anniversary, Donna and Eric
- 205 With best wishes from Hyde, Kelso, Fez and Jackie.
- 206 Oh, this is just terrible.
- 207 No, Kitty.
- 208 Quincy's no Columbo, but he's still pretty good.
- 209 Red, Bob was very upset when he left here.
- 210 Bob's always upset. He's a little girl in big-boy pants.
- 211 Well, why didn't you offer him a job?
- 212 I didn't want to insult him by offering him some nothing job.
- 213 Oh, Red, you insult him every day.
- 214 But that's different. He thinks I'm kidding.
- 215 Kitty, this is about a man's dignity.
- 216 Oh, sure, it was awful, what happened.
- 217 But let's just put it behind us and watch Quincy.
- 218 Hev!
- 219 Oh, come on, Red. How bad would it be working with Bob?
- 220 It's a big store. You'd hardly ever see him.
- 221 Maybe you could... You could hide from him.
- 222 He'd find me.
- 223 He always finds me.
- 224 Well, you better think of something
- 225 because they are gonna live next door to us for a long, long time.
- 226 You don't know that.
- 227 He's out of work. He'll probably lose the house.
- 228 Fine. I'll talk to Bob.
- 229 But you gotta work on your sense of humor, lady.
- 230 Man, I can't believe those guys screwed us like this.
- 231 Well, at least we still have each other.

- 232 You know what? You're right, Donna.
- 233 I can't count on much in this crazy world, but I can always count on you.
- 234 That is so true.
- 235 - I have to go to the bathroom. Okay.
- 236 Hey!
- 237 Why don't you just sit your lying ass down?
- 238 Eric, don't you trust me?
- 239 Not as far as I can throw you, and that ain't far.
- 240 How can you say that?
- 241 Okay, so I noticed the fire exit was next to the bathroom.
- 242 It doesn't mean I'd use it.
- 243 I just happened to notice it, that's all. It's very convenient.
- 244 Donna, don't you see what's happening?
- 245 They've turned us against each other. You're right.
- 246 I was gonna use the fire exit. I was!
- 247 You know why they do this?
- 248 Because they know we won't get them back.
- 249 We're responsible, mature "Mom and Dad."
- 250 We just... We won't stoop to their level.
- 251 Well, damn it, let's stoop to their level or an even lower level.
- 252 Yeah. Oh, I'm with you, baby, yeah.
- 253 There's just one problem.
- 254 We can't do it from in here.
- 255 If I don't make it...
- 256 ...tell Mama I'm sorry.
- 257 Don't talk like that.
- 258 You'll tell her yourself.
- 259 Hey, Bob.
- 260 So, taking out your trash, huh?
- 261 No, Red, I'm bringing it back in.
- 262 Yeah, Bob. That's a good one.
- 263 Listen, I want to offer you a job at Price Mart.
- 264 - Jeez, Red, Price Mart? What?
- 265 Yeah, I mean, that may be fine for you,
- 266 but you're talking to a guy who owned his own business.
- 267 And ran it into the ground.
- 268 Okay... Okay, I'm... I'm sorry.
- 269 - Just take the job, Bob. No.
- 270 Okay, that's fine, Bob. There is no job. Forget it.
- 271 Oh, so now you're not offering me a job.
- 272 I just offered you the job, and you said you didn't want the job!
- 273 Well, ask me again.
- 274 Oh, cripes.
- 275 You want a job at Price Mart, Bob?
- 276 I'll think about it.
- 277 Go to hell, Bob!

- 278 Okay, you guys, okay. Good one last night.
- 279 You know, ditching us at the restaurant and everything.
- 280 Yeah, we got you so bad.
- 281 You really did. We laughed and laughed.
- 282 To show you guys we're such good sports,
- 283 we made you a batch of special brownies.
- 284 Special brownies. Like the special kind of special?
- 285 The best kind of special.
- 286 Something's wrong, I don't feel special.
- 287 Me neither.
- 288 Yeah, I don't think those were special brownies, man.
- 289 Oh, no, no. They're special.
- 290 Say, Donna, do you have any more of that special ingredient we used?
- 291 Well, I certainly do, Eric.
- 292 Chocolate super-lax.
- 293 - You didn't. We did.
- 294 We so did. Now, maybe you'll think twice before screwing us.
- 295 Well, nice try, because I don't feel any... Oh!
- 296 Oh, no. I am last.
- 297 - Hi, no! I know.
- 298 You're surprised to see me, right? And upset?
- 299 - Yes, many things are upset. Okay, listen.
- 300 Okay, listen, Fez. About last night...
- 301 - I know you were angry... Yeah.
- 302 - ...and you have every right to be. No.
- 303 But you know what this was? Our first fight.
- 304 And it made us a real couple, if you can forgive me.
- 305 - Fine. Move away from the door. So we're okay?
- 306 - Good. No.
- 307 Now let's make up like a real couple.
- 308 You bastards!
- 309 Wait, Fez! Wait up!
- 310 Okay, you guys.
- 311 That was a wicked burn.
- 312 I mean, it had all the elements.
- 313 You didn't see it coming, parts of it really hurt.
- 314 Well, Kelso, I'm glad you enjoyed it. Oh, I did.
- 315 I got my eye on you two.
- 316 You're not gonna burn me like that again.
- 317 - I love our friends. Me, too.
- 318 Hev, Red.
- 319 I've been thinking about your offer, and I want you to know
- 320 I made a decision.
- 321 Oh, goody.
- 322 But I need you to ask me again.
- 323 Bob, would you, uh,

- 324 like a job at Price Mart?
- 325 Say it like you mean it.
- 326 Go to hell, Bob!

3.14 Episode 14: Radio Daze

- 1 Bob...
- 2 That's my soda.
- 3 But I drank all mine.
- 4 Keep it.
- 5 Hey, that's my soda.
- 6 Life is unfair.
- 7 Oh, swell.
- 8 It's Max from the radio station.
- 9 His ad rates bled me dry.
- 10 Well, I got nothing to say to him.
- 11 Hiya, Max.
- 12 Oh, bargain Bob.
- 13 Well, hey, I'm sorry you lost the store, man.
- 14 Sorry? I lost it by choice.
- 15 Yep. I'm doing great.
- 16 Got the large fries, you know.
- 17 Large fries. That's great.
- 18 I'll see you.
- 19 Hey, uh, speaking of fries,
- 20 you got any jobs down at the radio station?
- 21 Oh, not for a guy like you.
- 22 I'm currently Looking for an office girl,
- 23 but usually my office girls are...
- 24 Girls.
- 25 Hi, I'm Donna the girl.
- 26 Okay, Donna.
- 27 Listen, drop by the station,
- 28 and we'll see what we can do.
- 29 Sure. Thanks.
- 30 I could have been an office girl.
- 31 Oh, that does it!
- 32 This tastes like crap!
- 33 May I help you, sir?
- 34 Yeah. I want to compliment you
- 35 on one tasty fried piece of shoe.
- 36 Let me take care of this right now.
- 37 Earl!
- 38 Oh, no.
- 39 Did you say Earl?
- 40 Just one second.

- 41 Oh, Ricky, I'm glad you called me.
- 42 I need to leave Early for a...
- 43 Oh. Hi, Red.
- 44 You two know each other?
- 45 I used to work for Red. Then he fired me.
- 46 Oh, then he and I have something in common.
- 47 You're fired.
- 48 What'd I do?
- 49 Hey, Bob. Job just opened up for you.
- 50 Fez...
- 51 What instrument's that?
- 52 Instrument?
- 53 Eric, I got a job!
- 54 I'm sorting records at Jerry Thunder's radio show.
- 55 No way!
- 56 WFPP?
- 57 That's Jerry Thunder!
- 58 The sound.
- 59 Totally, and he knows rock stars,
- 60 and he gets free concert tickets,
- 61 and he gave me this guitar pick from Foghat.
- 62 No way!
- 63 Eric, there's a whole pile of bumper stickers,
- 64 and they're free!
- 65 No way!
- 66 Okay, well, I gotta go.
- 67 I gotta go alphabetize the 8-tracks.
- 68 No way!
- 69 Hangin' out
- 70 Down the street
- 71 The same old thing
- 72 We did last week
- 73 Not a thing to do
- 74 But talk to you
- 75 We're all all right
- 76 We're all all right
- 77 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 78 Leo, man, this place is a mess.
- 79 Yeah? You should see my garage.
- 80 This is your garage, man.
- 81 Well, then you see what I mean.
- 82 It's a mess.
- 83 National Geographic is a beautiful magazine.
- 84 There is volcanoes, and a gazelle...
- 85 And naked...
- 86 Hey, Leo, man, there's a car in here.

- 87 It's an El Camino.
- 88 Oh!
- 89 Wow. Do you think it's mine?
- 90 The plate says "Leo's."
- 91 No, I mean the car, man.
- 92 This guy, you know?
- 93 And this is where we do the interviews.
- 94 A lot of rock legends have puked in this room.
- 95 Good times.
- 96 Wow.
- 97 So if I stay here long enough,
- 98 I might see a rock star throw up?
- 99 See it?
- 100 You'll probably clean it up.
- 101 All right!
- 102 Oh, yeah. This is Jerry Thunder...
- 103 Coming to you on the sound,
- 104 and it looks like we got a new office girl.
- 105 What's your name, baby?
- 106 Um, Donna.
- 107 Mmm, well, Donna,
- 108 you are hot.
- 109 So I'm gonna call you "hot Donna."
- 110 Okay.
- 111 You got yourself a boyfriend, hot Donna?
- 112 Um, no.
- 113 Mmm, that is good news, fellas,
- 114 'cause hot Donna is hot!
- 115 Um...
- 116 Max, why'd you make me say that
- 117 just 'cause I have a boyfriend.
- 118 Fine. You have a boyfriend.
- 119 So does Elton John.
- 120 No way!
- 121 Yeah, they're a fantastic couple.
- 122 I love 'em.
- 123 The point is we're selling an image here,
- 124 and an available hot Donna is good for ratings.
- 125 Oh, well, what the hell?
- 126 Eric won't have a problem with this.
- 127 What the hell? I have a problem with this!
- 128 Maybe she dumped you and forgot to tell you.
- 129 Oh, my God. Thank you, Nairobi.
- 130 Look, Forman, I wouldn't read too much into this.
- 131 Donna probably just said she doesn't have a boyfriend because she's a shamed of you.

- 132 Okay, baby, I'll see you later.
- 133 Listen, Forman,
- 134 you're just upset because you know Donna's entering
- 135 the really cool world of FM radio.
- 136 But, you know, feel good, man.
- 137 'Cause you'll be like that first sweet relationship
- 138 she'll Look back on fondly while she's on the tour bus
- 139 straddling rock stars.
- 140 Yeah, life just hasn't been the same since I lost the van.
- 141 You know, it's hard to get chicks
- 142 when you don't have wheels.
- 143 I mean, you know, sometimes a killer bod just isn't enough.
- 144 Amen to that, brother.
- 145 Okay, I'll sell the El Camino to you for...
- 146 500.
- 147-400.
- 148 600.700.
- 149 No, damn! Wait!
- 150 That's the wrong way.
- 151 Um...
- 152 Uh...500!
- 153 No.
- 154 500.
- 155 Sold.
- 156 Sucker. Sucker.
- 157 Eric, don't worry about this whole Donna thing.
- 158 I know a lot of girls who are much more realistic for you.
- 159 You know, they might be a little heavy
- 160 or a little dumb or have a cockeye, but...
- 161 Jackie, she didn't break up with me, okay?
- 162 She still loves me.
- 163 Oh.
- 164 So you're in the denial stage.
- 165 No.
- 166 See?
- 167 Oh, my God, you guys.
- 168 This has been the best day ever!
- 169 Jerry Thunder is totally taking me under his wing,
- 170 and his stories?
- 171 He's so funny.
- 172 Oh! Elton John has a boyfriend.
- 173 Plus I get to meet Alice Cooper.
- 174 Here it is!
- 175 I'm gonna see if Alice will sign this.
- 176 Oh, I can't make it to the movie tonight. See ya.
- 177 See?

- 178 She still loves me.
- 179 Yeah.
- 180 Have you met my friend, fat Sally?
- 181 Earl, what brings you here?
- 182 Well, I took the bus.
- 183 First off, Kitty, I'd like to say you have a lovely home.
- 184 Second of all, screw you, Red!
- 185 What?
- 186 Well, I'm outta work, and it's all your fault.
- 187 How am I supposed to pay my bills
- 188 or feed my dog or go to Hawaii?
- 189 Look, Earl,
- 190 you can't blame me for getting fired.
- 191 I didn't make you too dumb to flip burgers.
- 192 That's God's fault.
- 193 Yeah? Well, you know the Christmas card you get
- 194 of me and my dog every year?
- 195 You're off the list. Yeah, that's right.
- 196 Don't bother checking the mailbox, Red,
- 197 'cause it ain't coming.
- 198 I loved his Christmas cards.
- 199 They were handmade.
- 200 This is Jerry Thunder...
- 201 Coming at you on the sound,
- 202 and we got Alice Cooper droppin' by any minute,
- 203 and it is going to be wild!
- 204 This is Jerry Thunder...
- 205 Coming your way on the sound
- 206 where we are enjoying lots of sex, drugs,
- 207 and rock and roll.
- 208 Am I right, hot Donna?
- 209 You sure are, Jerry Thunder.
- 210 Radio people are the coolest!
- 211 That's right.
- 212 That's why you want to have sex with us all.
- 213 I really do!
- 214 Hey, everybody, it's Alice Cooper.
- 215 Hey, hot Donna.
- 216 Heard about you at the last big rock star meeting.
- 217 Hey, Ted Nugent and I were wondering,
- 218 did you ever break up with that loser boyfriend of yours?
- 219 Not yet, Alice Cooper.
- 220 Here's my loser boyfriend right now.
- 221 Hey, Donna, are you ready to go to the Pricemart Ball?
- 222 You hear that, everybody? The Pricemart Ball.
- 223 Hey, I got an idea. Why don't we feed

- 224 your skinny boyfriend to the snake?
- 225 Okay.
- 226 Damn you, Alice Cooper!
- 227 I haven't seen Donna in two days.
- 228 She's been spending all of her time at the radio station.
- 229 It's a real problem.
- 230 Oh, well, here we go again.
- 231 Forman's got a problem.
- 232 Well, you know what?
- 233 Maybe I got a problem, man. Did you ever think of that?
- 234 Oh, man, Hyde, I'm sorry.
- 235 Go ahead, man. Unload.
- 236 Actually, I'm cool.
- 237 And that's how you do it.
- 238 You have a problem and you hold it in, man.
- 239 Now leather up, fruitcake.
- 240 I have a problem...
- 241 But I guess I'll keep it all inside.
- 242 Hey, you guys,
- 243 so Leo agreed to sell me the El Camino for, like, 500,
- 244-sowhat In eed from you is...
- 245 500.
- 246 Hey, I'm Hyde.
- 247 I don't feel anything.
- 248 I'm just a frizzy-haired robot.
- 249 Hey, I'm Forman.
- 250 I use the same voice to imitate everybody.
- 251 It's just that I...
- 252 I...
- 253 Nothing.
- 254 Oh, Gilligan screwed it up.
- 255 He always screws it up.
- 256 Why don't they just kill him?
- 257 I don't think you're really mad at Gilligan, Red.
- 258 Admit it. You feel guilty about what happened to Earl.
- 259 This has nothing to do with Earl.
- 260 The professor worked on that coconut radio for three months.
- 261 Now how the hell are they gonna get off that island?
- 262 Well, then I guess I was wrong.
- 263 I don't know why I questioned you.
- 264 And I'll tell you...
- 265 Something's going on with that Skipper.
- 266 You don't get that fat eating coconuts.
- 267 Jackie, you know I wouldn't ask you
- 268 if this wasn't important, okay?
- 269 But this is an El Camino.

- 270 That's Spanish for "The Camino."
- 271 By accepting this check,
- 272 you are agreeing to two things.
- 273 First, you will pay me back in full,
- 274 and you will be my slave for a week.
- 275 You mean like your love slave?
- 276 No.
- 277 More like an errand boy.
- 278 You mean like your errand love boy?
- 279 No.
- 280 Just errands.
- 281 Okay.
- 282 Good. Here. Now, go get your car,
- 283 and then come by my place.
- 284 I need you to hold my toes apart while I paint them.
- 285 Well, errand boy,
- 286 you just sold your soul for a car.
- 287 Who cares, Fez?
- 288 Your soul is like an appendix.
- 289 I don't even use it.
- 290 Kitty, about this burger...
- 291 What? Is it burnt?
- 292 Are you gonna fire me?
- 293 Make me live on the street with the other hoboes?
- 294 Kitty, let it go.
- 295 I do not feel guilty!
- 296 All right! I feel guilty!
- 297 He'll thank me when his tummy stops hurting.
- 298 So...
- 299 How are things with you and...
- 300 Hot Donna?
- 301 Well, if you heard about hot Donna,
- 302 then you heard that I'm not her boyfriend.
- 303 The whole world heard that.
- 304 Well...
- 305 People in Canada heard it.
- 306 Oh, honey, Canadians don't matter.
- 307 What matters is that you and Donna are okay, right?
- 308 Mom, I don't even know if we're okay.
- 309 She's spending all of her time at the sound
- 310 with Jerry Thunder.
- 311 That reminds me of when I first started at the hospital.
- 312 Your father was concerned
- 313 that I was spending way too much time down there
- 314 with all these handsome doctors.
- 315 But, mom, that's stupid.

- 316 Doctors aren't important like DJs.
- 317 Okay, well, the point is,
- 318 your dad started showing up at the hospital to mark his territory,
- 319 and one of the doctors who was getting a little fresh
- 320 got punched in the mouth.
- 321 Dad's so cool.
- 322 No, that wasn't cool. It was embarrassing.
- 323 But you married him.
- 324 Yes, but it was embarrassing.
- 325 But, still, you married him.
- 326 The point is, you have to trust Donna.
- 327 But dad didn't trust you, and you married him.
- 328 Okay, you know what?
- 329 I can't talk to you.
- 330 Okay, I am here to withdraw my complaint
- 331 about my overcooked burger.
- 332 Ah-ha. Well, I don't think you can do that.
- 333 Well, I think I can.
- 334 Of course you can. The customer's always right.
- 335 So you'll give Earl his job back?
- 336 Well, the fry cook burned off his finger this morning,
- 337 so... sure.
- 338 By the way, don't have the fish sticks.
- 339 We haven't found it.
- 340 You hear that, Earl?
- 341 You got your job back. You can go to work.
- 342 Wait. You mean right now?
- 343 But I'll Miss WKRP.
- 344 Okay, man, here are the keys.
- 345 Oh, bitchin'!
- 346 You know, I was gonna give this car to my son
- 347 on his 16th birthday,
- 348 but then my old lady took him and split.
- 349 Yeah, wow. Sad story. Keys, please?
- 350 I can't sell you the car, man.
- 351 Oh, man!
- 352 Oh, I guess I understand.
- 353 Thanks, man.
- 354 Hyde, I want you to have this car.
- 355 What? No!
- 356 You just said that you couldn't sell the car!
- 357 Well, I'm not selling it.
- 358 I'm giving it to him, man.
- 359 He's family.
- 360 He's the son I never had.
- 361 You just said you had a son!

- 362 Yeah,
- 363 and Hyde's the son I never had.
- 364 Hey, Leo, man, thanks. You're the best...
- 365 The car... The love...
- 366 The wicked burn on Kelso.
- 367 Hey, man. Need a lift?
- 368 Eric, what are you doing here?
- 369 I'll tell you what I'm doing here, Donna.
- 370 I'm here to say who's who and what's what
- 371 to Jerry Thunder.
- 372 Eric, you can't talk to Jerry. He's on the air.
- 373 Oh, fine. Then I guess I'll just have to wait.
- 374 But let me tell you something...
- 375 I'll be fuming.
- 376 This is Jerry Thunder...
- 377 Signing off,
- 378 and I'll see you around the sound.
- 379 All right. Whoo!
- 380 Let's get Mr. Big FM stud out here right now.
- 381 Yeah! Big time!
- 382 Eric. Why are you being weird?
- 383 Donna, I'm gonna make a long story short.
- 384 I'm here to kick a little DJ ass, so have a seat.
- 385 Hey, Donna, and this must be the boyfriend Eric.
- 386 Hi. I'm Jerry Thunder.
- 387 You're Jerry Thunder?
- 388 Well, that's just great.
- 389 Check out Jerry Thunder.
- 390 Hey, you kids, the night is young.
- 391 You guys up for a game of Dungeons Dragons?
- 392 I'll let you be Mandar, the half-elf.
- 393 Oh, well. Another time, perhaps. Good night.
- 394 So that's Jerry Thunder?
- 395 You know, it really turns me off
- 396 when you're so insecure like this.
- 397 We've been together long enough
- 398 where it's either you don't get it
- 399 or you don't trust me.
- 400 No, Donna, I trust you.
- 401 Well, then you don't get it.
- 402 I finally have something that's really good
- 403 in my life right now.
- 404 And if you can't handle that,
- 405 then we have a problem.
- 406 So, Eric, do we have a problem?
- 407 No, we do not have a problem.

- 408 Okay, good,
- 409 'Cause I broke my nail on a Styx album.
- 410 I didn't even get to meet Alice Cooper,
- 411 and I am super pissed.
- 412 Yeah, well, you know...
- 413 You have a really cool job.
- 414 Yeah, I do, don't I?
- 415 REO Speedwagon's coming in next week.
- 416 I'm gonna see if they'll sign my boobs.
- 417 Now we have a problem.
- 418 Okay, suddenly you're face-to-face
- 419 with the dragon of fear.
- 420 No! I should have worn my gauntlet of ogre strength.
- 421 Dumb!
- 422 Any ideas, Mandar?
- 423 Well, there's my rod of cancellation,
- 424 but it's chancy.
- 425 Yeah. You know, a girl once promised to play with us,
- 426 but she didn't show up.
- 427 Cheer up, King Zintar the great.
- 428 Let's get out there and slay that dragon.

3.15 Episode 15: Donna's Panties

- 1 Oh! Oh!
- 2 That's 16 for me and Hyde,
- 3 and four for the losers.
- 4 You guys ought to get a mascot.
- 5 A big, green, furry loser.
- 6 That's... that's not even a thing.
- 7 Come on. Take it to the hoop, or maybe you're afraid,
- 8 'cause you know I'm gonna slap it down.
- 9 Oh, yeah? Well...
- 10 Yeah?
- 11 You tell her, Eric.
- 12 Ooh!
- 13 Oh! How can he stand the embarrassment?
- 14 She told you what she was gonna do.
- 15 You gotta listen, man.
- 16 Eric, why don't you just give me the two points?
- 17 Save yourself the humiliation?
- 18 Well, why don't you just save yourself the two points,
- 19 and then, the humiliation will be...
- 20 Whatever! Come on!
- 21 Oh, I'm comin',
- 22 and there's nothing you can do to stop me.

- 23 Eric!
- 24 Oh, my God! Donna's wearing granny panties!
- 25 Nice panties, granny.
- 26 Oh, come on. You have to admit
- 27 that was some killer D.
- 28 Oh, no.
- 29 Hangin' out
- 30 Down the street
- 31 The same old thing
- 32 We did last week
- 33 Not a thing to do
- 34 But talk to you
- 35 We're all all right
- 36 We're all all right
- 37 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 38 Okay, Fez, I got you some Valentine conversation hearts.
- 39 Oh. Well, thank you, Caroline.
- 40 "Be mine."
- 41 Okay.
- 42 "Sweetheart." It really is.
- 43 "Kiss me."
- 44 Well, I'm not about to argue with candy.
- 45 Fez...
- 46 Is there one in there that says "get a room?"
- 47 No, but here's one that says,
- 48 "Kiss my brown ass."
- 49 Sorry you had to hear that, Caroline.
- 50 It's okay. She asked for it.
- 51 Oh! I gotta get going.
- 52 I'll see you tonight.
- 53 Yeah.
- 54 Well, well, well...
- 55 Look who has a lady.
- 56 And to think, I was about to settle for you.
- 57 Talk about dodging a bullet.
- 58 Hey. Hey. Check out this article in Boy's Life.
- 59 "The square knot, not just for squares?"
- 60 No. This one about being an astronaut.
- 61 I think I'm gonna do that.
- 62 Michael, I think there's a prerequisite for being an astronaut.
- 63 You have to be not dumb.
- 64 Uh-uh.
- 65 If they can send a monkey into space, they can send me.
- 66 I don't know. Monkeys are pretty smart.
- 67 All right, fine. Fine. Make fun.
- 68 When you see my shoe-prints on the moon,

- 69 what are you gonna say then?
- 70 Probably, "Hey, some monkey's wearing Kelso's shoes."
- 71 Hey-hey, astro-chimp...
- 72 When you come back down to earth,
- 73 if your parachute doesn't work,
- 74 you could always use Donna's monstrous panties.
- 75 Hey. Hey. Hey, you guys.
- 76 None of that when Donna gets here, okay?
- 77 I don't need her mad at me on Valentine's Day.
- 78 All right, Forman, relax. Wearing granny panties
- 79 is a very sensitive issue that I don't find funny and I refuse to exploit.
- 80 Good.
- 81 Hey, everybody, look. It's granny panties.
- 82 Hyde.
- 83 Uh, sorry, man. It's in my nature to burn.
- 84 Granny panties understands. Don't you, granny panties?
- 85 Okay, look. I didn't have anything else to wear.
- 86 It was laundry day.
- 87 I didn't know they made a washing machine
- 88 big enough for those panties.
- 89 Hev!
- 90 Hey! You guys can all just shut up, okay?
- 91 So she wears big panties. So what?
- 92 Donna, look. I am really...
- 93 Really, really sorry.
- 94 Eric, I'm fine. Let's just forget about it.
- 95 Really? 'Cause when I saw your sweats around your ankles,
- 96 I thought I was dead.
- 97 Eric, I said I'm fine.
- 98 Oh, my God. Oh, my God. You are so cool.
- 99 You... I... you are seriously, like, the coolest girl ever.
- 100 Wow. Chicks must really dig astronauts,
- 101 'cause it says here that astronauts
- 102 get all the Tang they want.
- 103 Oh, Donna is gonna love you making dinner for her.
- 104 There is nothing sexier than a man who cooks...
- 105 Unless that man is Burt Reynolds.
- 106 Then I don't give a darn what he's doing,
- 107 he's just sexy.
- 108 Ooh. Mom has a thing for the bandit.
- 109 10-4.
- 110 Go set the table.
- 111 Oh. No, no, honey. Use the special china.
- 112 You don't want to mess up a good thing with everyday dishes.
- 113 Okay, but...
- 114 Mom, it's not like I can mess this up.

- 115 I mean, Donna is cool no matter what I do.
- 116 Like, earlier? I pulled down her pants
- 117 in front of everyone in the driveway,
- 118 and she just... You did what?
- 119 No. It was cool. She just... she said she was fine.
- 120 Oh. Then I guess she's fine.
- 121 Yeah, 'cause she said she was fine.
- 122 Yeah. She wouldn't say she was fine unless she was fine.
- 123 Would she?
- 124 What are you talking about?
- 125 Well, what do you think I'm talking about?
- 126 I don't know.
- 127 Why are you doing this to me?
- 128 Doing what? I don't know!
- 129 Well, all I meant was, have a happy Valentine's Day.
- 130 Oh.
- 131 Oh. Okay. Thanks.
- 132 Although I doubt you will.
- 133 Stop it!
- 134 Hello, Michael.
- 135 Hi, Mrs. Forman. Is Laurie home?
- 136 I got a little surprise for her.
- 137 Oh, you brought her flowers.
- 138 Isn't that just...
- 139 A waste of money?
- 140 No. She deserves them.
- 141 I mean...
- 142 Not many people get me, you know?
- 143 I'm a complicated guy. So...
- 144 When everyone starts in on me,
- 145 I just like to be with my girlfriend,
- 146 'cause she's nice to me.
- 147 Who are we talking about?
- 148 Laurie.
- 149 Laurie Forman?
- 150 Yeah. So, I just want to tell her
- 151 that I'm happy we're together
- 152 on this, our nation's day of love.
- 153 Oh. Well, how patriotic of you, Michael.
- 154 Yeah. I want to be an astronaut.
- 155 Oh. Well, I...
- 156 I think you'd make a fine spaceman.
- 157 Thanks.
- 158 You know, I gotta say,
- 159 I think Laurie gets a lot of her sweetness from you.
- 160 Laurie Forman?

- 161 Bye, Laurie.
- 162 Hey, man. What the hell are you doin'?
- 163 Oh, yeah. I should, uh,
- 164 probably go out through the window.
- 165 Oh, would you look at this?
- 166 Ooh. A nice, romantic dinner for two.
- 167 Donna's gonna love it.
- 168 Why? Is she bringing a date?
- 169 Red.
- 170 I'm sorry, but that's funny.
- 171 Hey, Mr. and Mrs. Foreman.
- 172 Oh, my. Look at this vision of lovely.
- 173 Oh, this is just like when you two were little and you,
- 174 you used to eat pretend supper. Hmm.
- 175 Only now, it won't end up with Donna sitting on Eric's head.
- 176 Oh. Oh, Red, let's go.
- 177 Kitty, that was just awful.
- 178 I know. Keep walking.
- 179 Wow. I was...
- 180 Afraid that was gonna be awkward.
- 181 Yeah. Eric, this looks so great.
- 182 Yep. Shaked, baked, and maked especially for you...
- 183 And this here is a little somethin' that I like to call...
- 184 A little somethin'.
- 185 You bought me a present? That's so sweet.
- 186 I didn't even get you anything, and you got me...
- 187 Panties? What the hell?
- 188 Yeah. Panties.
- 189 Get it?
- 190 No.
- 191 To replace your ugly ones.
- 192 Eric, when I said I didn't get it,
- 193 I meant, I didn't like it.
- 194 No. See, you forgave me earlier, and...
- 195 I figured if I brought it up,
- 196 we could just, you know, share a laugh.
- 197 Your turn.
- 198 You know what? You're the one who doesn't get it.
- 199 Well, maybe you should explain it to me.
- 200 I heard that!
- 201 Man, this is the worst Valentine's Day ever.
- 202 It's Donna's fault. Okay?
- 203 I didn't make her wear that big, goofy underwear.
- 204 I mean, I'm sorry,
- 205 but if you're hanging out with this crowd,
- 206 you got to know that eventually

- 207 your pants are getting pulled down.
- 208 Am I right?
- 209 I am so glad I did not pull down Caroline's pants.
- 210 I'm mean, if she asked me to, I would.
- 211 'Cause I respect her wishes.
- 212 And also, I am so horny.
- 213 Forman, when I told you it would be funny
- 214 to give Donna panties,
- 215 I meant it would be funny to me,
- 216 and it was.
- 217 This is what happened to my heart
- 218 when I found out Laurie was cheating on me.
- 219 It's lemon.
- 220 I mean, how could she do this?
- 221 Uh, I really thought we had something.
- 222 Probably the same way you did it to Jackie.
- 223 Only this time it's even funnier, 'cause it's you.
- 224 It's a good day.
- 225 Tonight, I am going to ask Caroline to go steady with me.
- 226 Because that is the last step
- 227 before you can do it, right?
- 228 Oh, how I want to do it.
- 229 I am so horny.
- 230 So Michael cheated on me with Laurie,
- 231 and Laurie cheated on him.
- 232 Hmm! There is a God, and he's on my side.
- 233 Well, I'm glad you're happy.
- 234 My boyfriend's a giant baby.
- 235 Ooh, underwear is so funny.
- 236 Pooh-pooh. Pee-pee. Caca.
- 237 You know what will make you feel better?
- 238 Let's go make mean jokes at Michael's expense.
- 239 How will that make me feel better?
- 240 'Cause then I'll feel better, and I could cheer you up.
- 241 On what planet did Eric think
- 242 it was okay to pull down my pants?
- 243 There are some things that are private, Jackie.
- 244 For instance, everything under my pants.
- 245 I agree. Keep it to yourself.
- 246 Why doesn't Eric understand that when I said I'm fine,
- 247 I meant I will be fine...
- 248 So long as he kisses my ass for two weeks
- 249 until I'm actually fine.
- 250 He's like brain damaged.
- 251 Look...
- 252 He's just not a good boyfriend.

- 253 You should dump him, and then we can move to Dallas
- 254 and be weathergirls.
- 255 So, how was you night?
- 256 He blew it.
- 257 Well, what a surprise.
- 258 Wait, you're saying that like it's not a surprise.
- 259 Okay, then.
- 260 You know, son...
- 261 There's a time and a place
- 262 to pull down a lady's pants.
- 263 And a pickup game in our driveway is not one of 'em.
- 264 Look, Dad, I know it was dumb.
- 265 But Donna said it was fine,
- 266 and... apparently it wasn't fine.
- 267 Sit down.
- 268 Eric,
- 269 there's a pair of shoes up in your mom's closet.
- 270 And one day, I accidentally stepped on one of them and scuffed it.
- 271 "Don't worry." your mom said. "Everything's fine."
- 272 But every now and then, she takes them out of the closet
- 273 and she puts them on and she does this...
- 274 Oh...
- 275 And then takes them off and puts them back in her closet.
- 276 $\rm Eric,$ this has been going on for 14 years.
- 277 So why doesn't she just get new shoes?
- 278 Oh, Eric. You are so young.
- 279 You see, women are...
- 280 What's the word I'm looking for here... crazy.
- 281 Oh, so, overall you and Mom are okay,
- 282 so Donna and me, we'll be okay? Right?
- 283 No.
- 284 I scuffed you mom's shoe.
- 285 I didn't pull her pants down
- 286 in front of God and the foreign kid.
- 287 So, what are you saying?
- 288 I'm screwed with Donna?
- 289 Hey, if it makes you feel any better,
- 290 I'm surprised you lasted this long.
- 291 I feel like I'm clinging to a cloud
- 292 I like popcorn. Do you like popcorn?
- 293 Yes.
- 294 I like candy. Do you like candy?
- 295 Yes.
- 296 I like soda. Would you like to go steady with me?
- 297 Oh! Yes, Fez!
- 298 I think I might have tricked you.

- 299 You do know we are going steady, right?
- 300 Yes.
- 301 What a magical night.
- 302 Yes.
- 303 I dreamed of this since the moment we met.
- 304 Me, too.
- 305 You know, this is my favorite movie of all time.
- 306 I've seen it, like, 16 times.
- 307 That woman keeps calling Clint Eastwood
- 308 and asking him to play Misty for her.
- 309 Isn't it romantic?
- 310 Romantic? But she is following him
- 311 and bothering him and threatening him.
- 312 Huh? Yeah. That's what I mean.
- 313 If she can't have him, nobody can.
- 314 Well, okay, then.
- 315 You're so cute. I love being your girlfriend.
- 316 If you ever left me, I'd kill you.
- 317 Oh... Okay, then.
- 318 And what's up with Eric's head anyway?
- 319 It's completely out of proportion to that skinny body.
- 320 He looks like a blow-pop.
- 321 You know, I bet Michael's
- 322 going to want me to feel sorry for him.
- 323 But I'm going to be all, like, aw.
- 324 Bite it, Casanova!
- 325 Hey, Jackie. Donna.
- 326 Hey, Michael. I heard what happened.
- 327 Yeah. Me and Laurie are done.
- 328 Doesn't Eric look like a blow-pop?
- 329 Uh, yeah. I guess.
- 330 Uh, listen. Uh, Jackie. Can we go somewhere and talk?
- 331 No! Look, anything you have to say to me,
- 332 you can say in front of Donna.
- 333 Well, okay, uh...
- 334 Listen. What happened with me and Laurie got me thinking,
- 335 and what she did was really a betrayal,
- 336 and it hurt so much.
- 337 So you want me to feel sorry for you?
- 338 No! Don't feel sorry for me.
- 339 Wait, what?
- 340 No. I deserved this.
- 341 After what I did to you...
- 342 I don't know if you've made the connection,
- 343 but there are a lot of similarities
- 344 between what Laurie did to me and what I did to you.

- 345 Except you and I were really in love,
- 346 and you trusted me.
- 347 Jackie, I let you down, and I'm sorry.
- 348 Wait, wait, wait. Are you just saying this stuff
- 349 so I'll give you Valentine sex?
- 350 'Cause this is a holy day, Michael,
- 351 and you should be ashamed of yourself.
- 352 No.
- 353 I just said what I wanted to say,
- 354 and I don't blame you if you never want to speak to me again.
- 355 So good-bye.
- 356 Jackie, are you okay?
- 357 Sure. Great.
- 358 I'm just... Sitting here alone on Valentine's Day.
- 359 Hey, I'm here.
- 360 Yeah, why are you here?
- 361 You should be with the one you love,
- 362 and you love ${\rm Eric}$ for some reason.
- 363 Shut up. There's a lot of reasons.
- 364 He's not a blow-pop.
- 365 He's a sweetie pie.
- 366 Then you should be with him.
- 367 Look, take it from someone who has loved and lost.
- 368 Whatever he did isn't worth being alone
- 369 on this holiest of days.
- 370 Jackie, are you actually thinking about me instead of yourself?
- 371 Yeah. God! I've had way too much sugar.
- 372 Look, Eric, we need to talk.
- 373 Before, I told you everything was fine when it wasn't.
- 374 So I'm sorry for not letting you know
- 375 what a colossally insensitive bonehead you are.
- 376 Oh! Apology accepted.
- 377 That's... Very big of you.
- 378 No, I'm serious. So from now on when you piss me off,
- 379 I will do you the courtesy of blowing up in your face.
- 380 Oh, Donna, that's all I ask.
- 381 And as for my part,
- 382 I've realized that somewhere along the way
- 383 we crossed a line where pulling down your pants in public
- 384 is really no longer that funny.
- 385 And I suppose that point came
- 386 when you started letting me
- 387 pull them down in private.
- 388 Exactly.
- 389 So...
- 390 Are we good?

- 391 Yeah, no.
- 392 Are we good now?
- 393 Getting there.
- 394 Just... come on. Let me put my pants on.
- 395 Nope.
- 396 But it's really cold.
- 397 And, you know, I'm freezing off
- 398 parts of my body here
- 399 that I know you've expressed appreciation for.
- 400 Eric, for God sakes.
- 401 No one wants to see that.
- 402 Yeah. Now we're good.
- 403 Oh.
- 404 Something wrong, honey?
- 405 No. Everything's fine.

3.16 Episode 16: Romantic Weekend

- 1 - What are you guys up to? We're spending the weekend at a hotel.
- 2 What, car sex isn't good enough anymore?
- 3 I would love car sex.
- 4 Or just sex.
- 5 Or just a car.
- 6 I have to get out of town. Ever since my dad lost the store
- 7 he just shuffles around in a not-completely-closed bathrobe.
- 8 It's really depressing.
- 9 "The Wisconsin Dells' most romantic hideaway.
- 10 "Hunters and truckers always welcome."
- 11 That's nice.
- 12 Sounds awesome. I'm gonna go pack.
- 13 You guys. The weirdest thing just happened with Pam Macy.
- 14 Kelso, man, she'll do that with any guy standing in front of her.
- 15 Okay. So, I'm making out with Pam in the orchestra pit,
- 16 and everything's progressing like normal until...
- 17 What?
- 18 You know, the really, really bad thing
- 19 that can happen to guys when they're with girls.
- 20 Oh, did Mr. Cooper come in to buff the floor?
- 21 No.
- 22 Okay.
- 23 Let me put it this way.
- 24 The buffer wouldn't buff.
- 25 Poor Mr. Cooper.
- 26 No, Fez. I think what he's trying to say is...
- 27 The rabbit wouldn't come out of the hat.
- 28 The weasel wouldn't pop.

- 29 The alphabet soup never spelled "Go."
- 30 Okay! All right! Enough!
- 31 Actually, not quite.
- 32 There are a lot of Amish people but they never raised a barn.
- 33 Forman, man, that was awesome.
- 34 Hey. It just came to me.
- 35 I get it. The barn is Kelso's pants.
- 36 Okay, you guys! This is not funny!
- 37 This is, like, a nightmare.
- 38 Yes. Eric, stop teasing.
- 39 Kelso, I want you to know that I feel bad for you,
- 40 and that I am sorry you are not a man!
- 41 Hanging out
- 42 Down the street
- 43 The same old thing
- 44 We did last week
- 45 Not a thing to do
- 46 But talk to you
- 47 We're all all right
- 48 We're all all right
- 49 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 50 So, looks like I'm gonna have to spend the weekend with Kelso...
- 51 Tutor him in math.
- 52 Really?
- 53 Hmm.
- 54 So, you're allegedly tutoring Kelso in math.
- 55 Yes, sir.
- 56 Are you good in math?
- 57 What's the square root of "X"?
- 58 - I really can't answer that. Aha!
- 59 No. See, "X" is a variable,
- 60 so until you define its parameters,
- 61 the only possible answer is a variable, or "X" if you prefer.
- 62 Is that right?
- 63 Sounds good.
- 64 Will Michael's parents be home?
- 65 Yes.
- 66 Are they as dumb as he is?
- 67 I can't lie. Yes.
- 68 Yes, they are.
- 69 Right answer. That was a trick question.
- 70 I know they're dumb.
- 71 So...
- 72 - I can go? You can go...
- 73 But I'll be watching the news.
- 74 And if anything is vandalized, or explodes,

- 75 or catches on fire,
- 76 "X" is gonna equal me kicking your ass.
- 77 So, anyway, Jackie's having trouble in school stuff
- 78 and I thought I should stay with her this weekend,
- 79 tutor her in, you know, stuff.
- 80 Anyone?
- 81 I'm sorry, honey, I can't concentrate when your father's robe is open.
- 82 Leave me alone. I'm ventilating.
- 83 Okay. See you Sunday.
- 84 Genie, I'm home.
- 85 Hello, Genie Jackie.
- 86 Hello, Master Major Michael. How was your day?
- 87 Pretty good, pretty good. But I'm starving.
- 88 I've been on the moon all day and I missed lunch.
- 89 I can fix that.
- 90 Damn, I love having a genie.
- 91 Well, let's eat.
- 92 Okay, unless you're hungry for something besides food, Master.
- 93 Actually, I've been having a little problem in this department lately.
- 94 Not anymore.
- 95 You're the best genie ever!
- 96 Hello? Pam?
- 97 I'm back!
- 98 You know, Red, with the house empty this weekend,
- 99 it might be a nice opportunity for a little romance.
- 100 Uh-huh.
- 101 Is that, "Uh-huh, my passion burns for you"
- 102 or, "Uh-huh, you're as exciting as an old hat"?
- 103 Well, what kind of old hat?
- 104 How about a hat that's about to be super PO'ed?
- 105 Then the passion one.
- 106 Okay. I'm gonna sneak some beer out of the fridge. You go be lookout.
- 107 You can count on me.
- 108 Hyde, the Formans are home.
- 109 A little late, Fez.
- 110 It's funnier this way.
- 111 Okay, you two, out.
- 112 Here, you can each have a Snack Pack.
- 113 - Thank you, Mrs. Forman. Thank you, Mrs. Forman.
- 114 Ooh. Chocolate.
- 115 Okay, Kitty.
- 116 I'm gonna cook you a romantic dinner.
- 117 So, you go put on something pretty
- 118 and I'll warm up the toaster oven.
- 119 Oh, wow! Dinner from the toaster oven.
- 120 Well, whoop-de-do. I'll put on my fancy dress.

- 121 - Okay. I'm gonna work on Plan B. Oh, I would.
- 122 This place is awesome.
- 123 I know. There's gotta be, like, 17 pillows on this bed.
- 124 What's this?
- 125 Oh, my God. It's a tiny fridge...
- 126 With, like, a million bottles of tiny liquor.
- 127 And tiny cookies.
- 128 Oh, yeah? Well, in there, tiny shampoo and tiny soap.
- 129 Donna, I think elves work here.
- 130 I feel so classy.
- 131 I'm stealing all of it.
- 132 Look, Pam, I'm really sorry about what happened...
- 133 Again.
- 134 I must have the flu or something.
- 135 It's not like any flu I've ever heard of.
- 136 Well, there's lots of kinds of flu, Pam!
- 137 I'm sorry.
- 138 Oh, well. Don't take it so hard.
- 139 Oops. Sorry.
- 140 Look, just don't tell anybody, okay?
- 141 Oh, Flopsy...
- 142 I'm not gonna tell anybody.
- 143 I'm gonna tell everybody.
- 144 Hey, Eric.
- 145 Do you know that if you mix Kahlua and Scotch, it tastes just like Dr Pepper?
- 146 You're cute.
- 147 Okay.
- 148 I think you're cute, too...
- 149 And a little drunk.
- 150 Which is gonna make my job a whole lot easier.
- 151 What's that?
- 152 I guess the guy next door thinks we're being too loud.
- 153 - Oh, yeah? What...
- 154 Oh, my God. He just pounded right back.
- 155 Okay. You know what? Let's just be quiet.
- 156 But then he wins, Eric.
- 157 We need to get the last pound.
- 158 See? We won.
- 159 We're not gonna take crap. We're gonna give it 'cause we're fearless.
- 160 Oh, my God. He's at the door.
- 161 Okay, you know what? I think I have a little fear.
- 162 So, let's just be really quiet and pretend we're not here,
- 163 and maybe he'll just think we're not here.
- 164 - Okay. Okay.
- 165 Will you cut it out?

- 166 - Okay, look, just stay in here and shush. Okay.
- 167 - Eric! Dad.
- 168 Hey, it's Big Red.
- 169 Son of a bitch!
- 170 What the hell are you doing here?
- 171 Wait. What are you doing here?
- 172 Oh, my God. Who are you with?
- 173 Your mother, you dumb ass.
- 174 Okay. I'm gonna make a deal with you.
- 175 I never saw you. I don't know you're here.
- 176 Wait. So we're good?
- 177 No, no, you're getting your ass kicked on Monday.
- 178 But for now, you shut up and stay here.
- 179 If your mother sees you, my fun time is over.
- 180 Oh, this is just awful!
- 181 Oh. No, hey, cheer up.
- 182 I've been in trouble with Red before. It's okay.
- 183 No, it's not that.
- 184 It's just seeing your dad reminded me of my dad.
- 185 Your dad's going away on nice weekends and having fun,
- 186 and my dad's out of work and sad.
- 187 Plus your robe's not completely closed,
- 188 and that reminds me of him, too.
- 189 Okay, okay, you know what?
- 190 Let's turn that frown upside down.
- 191 That's right.
- 192 Let's have super-hot sex, baby.
- 193 And by super-hot sex, I mean...
- 194 Let's talk about your sad feelings.
- 195 Okay, Jackie, I have some really terrible news about Kelso
- 196 that will make us both laugh a lot.
- 197 Yeah, I already know. Pam Macy made this big announcement in gym.
- 198 Jackie, this is where we both laugh a lot.
- 199 Actually, Fez, I don't find it that funny.
- 200 I kind of feel sad for him.
- 201 But you hate him. He totally screwed you over.
- 202 Yeah, but he's grown up a lot since then.
- 203 And he suffered, and I'm over it by now.
- 204 Poor Michael.
- 205 Poor Michael?
- 206 Well, I see I have wasted my time talking to you.
- 207 Good day, miss.
- 208 - Wait, Fez. I said, good day.
- 209 What should we do with all of this time alone?
- 210 I'll get that. I ordered you
- 211 a special surprise. Ta-da!

- 212 Donna?
- 213 Donna is my surprise?
- 214 Donna? What the heck are you doing here...
- 215 ...Donna?
- 216 What the heck?
- 217 Mrs. Forman, Eric is being a jerk,
- 218 and I wanted to talk to my mum,
- 219 but since she's not here, can I talk to you?
- 220 Eric's here, too?
- 221 What on earth is going on?
- 222 What the heck?
- 223 Red, what is going on here?
- 224 Oh, I'm just as surprised as you...
- 225 Oh, all right!
- 226 Eric and Donna are the noisy people next door.
- 227 And you didn't tell me?
- 228 Hello, Mummy?
- 229 I'm sad!
- 230 Donna, where have you...
- 231 Your mother kicked me out.
- 232 Oh, no.
- 233 I said no.
- 234 Guys, I got to tell you something.
- 235 I'm omnipotent.
- 236 Huh.
- 237 This does taste like Dr Pepper.
- 238 Told you.
- 239 Hey, you know what? I think I might puke.
- 240 Oh, no, no.
- 241 No, honey, nobody gets sick in Mr. and Mrs. Forman's room.
- 242 You know, it is a lovely room.
- 243 Red just saw the brochure on the counter,
- 244 and then he whisked me up and he brought me here.
- 245 It was very Humphrey Bogart.
- 246 Eric did the same thing for me.
- 247 - Sometimes he's really sweet. Mmm-hmm.
- 248 Do you have a bucket?
- 249 Room service!
- 250 Honey, honey, pretty girls do not throw up.
- 251 Oh, no, no. No, no. I didn't order this.
- 252 Oh, it was ordered by a Mr. Red Forman.
- 253 Oh, my gosh. This must have been his surprise.
- 254 Flowers, champagne.
- 255 Cashews.
- 256 The most expensive nut, you know.
- 257 Oh, dear, sweet Red. I have to go see him. Are you feeling better?

- 258 - No. Okay, good. Nighty-night.
- 259 Why is everything doing that?
- 260 Hey, Michael.
- 261 I heard what happened with Pam. And I want you to know
- 262 that according to Cosmopolitan magazine, you're not a freak.
- 263 - Really? Mmm-hmm.
- 264 They say that lots of times when it happens to a guy,
- 265 it's not that he can't, it's just that he secretly doesn't want to.
- 266 Okay, not to criticize,
- 267 but Cosmo's never seen Pam Macy naked.
- 268 Michael, just think about it. Do you like Pam?
- 269 I like parts of her.
- 270 Well, maybe that's not enough.
- 271 And maybe your body's mature enough to realize that, even if your brain isn't.
- 272 Okay, well, you know...
- 273 If this is about maturity, then I want nothing to do with it.
- 274 Look, Michael, don't worry, okay?
- 275 When you find the girl you're meant to be with
- 276 you'll be able to do all the stuff you want. I promise.
- 277 I hope you're right.
- 278 Thanks, Jackie.
- 279 - I'm back. What?
- 280 Nothing. Good hug!
- 281 Out.
- 282 But it's my room.
- 283 Love you, sweetie.
- 284 Donna.
- 285 Donna, are you there?
- 286 Donna, please open the door, please.
- 287 Great. I'm locked out of both rooms.
- 288 Well, at least I don't have any pants!
- 289 I want you to open that door right now.
- 290 Our daughter's in there, and she's drunk.
- 291 I really shouldn't be doing this.
- 292 Okay. Then I'll just sue you. Until you're dead.
- 293 - You get off my daughter! Bob! What the hell?
- 294 Red?
- 295 Ooh, Kitty, what a pretty nightgown.
- 296 Thank you, Midge.
- 297 Could you hand it to me, please?
- 298 Look, I'm sorry about getting all tipsy last night.
- 299 Oh, no, please, I'm sorry.
- 300 The fight was all my fault.
- 301 Fight? We had a fight?
- 302 No.

- 303 - What did you do? Nothing.
- 304 Obviously you did something.
- 305 I want to know what it is, in case I'm still mad about it.
- 306 Well, okay.
- 307 I said that you were the most beautiful girl in the world,
- 308 and then you got all mad
- 309 and said, "Get bent."
- 310 Not your finest hour, but I still love you.
- 311 Wow. You must be really upset about this.
- 312 Um...
- 313 Kind of, yeah.
- 314 Come on, Eric. Let's turn that frown upside down.
- 315 That's right. Let's have super-hot sex, baby.
- 316 Oh, crap.
- 317 Well, Genie Jackie, I am in the mood
- 318 for some hot master-genie loving.
- 319 Oh, I'm sorry, Master Major Michael.
- 320 But what we are going to have
- 321 is a warm master-genie friendship.
- 322 In fact, I am the master now, and you are the genie.
- 323 Except you will not have any genie powers.
- 324 You will just do as I say.
- 325 Now, do my math homework, Genie.
- 326 No!

3.17 Episode 17: Kitty's Birthday (That's Today!)

- 1 Wow, Hyde, I can't believe it.
- 2 Your own set of wheels.
- 3 Yup. She is the best thing that ever happened to me.
- 4 Oh, except for that one time
- 5 Kelso swallowed that fishhook.
- 6 That was pretty cool, too.
- 7 Yeah, that was one magic trick I could never get right.
- 8 All right, Hyde. This car is fine,
- 9 but, I mean, it's no Vista Cruiser.
- 10 How many miles are you getting to the gallon?
- 11 Uh, about 11.
- 12 Damn. Okay, fine,
- 13 but, you know, the Vista Cruiser can seat eight...
- 14 Nine if someone sits on the stain.
- 15 Yeah, okay, Forman, but do you have any idea
- 16 how many chicks I can fit in the flatbed?
- 17 Thirty-two, and that's with big Rhonda.
- 18 Damn!
- 19 Eww!

- 20 Oh, hello.
- 21 What are you doing back there, Fez?
- 22 I... I was...
- 23 I was just showing Caroline
- 24 the back of my new car and my tongue.
- 25 Fez, this isn't your car.
- 26 Foreigners can't drive here unless it's a cab.
- 27 Shut up.
- 28 Isn't he cute?
- 29 Fezzy, I told you,
- 30 you don't have to try and impress me anymore.
- 31 I'm your girlfriend now.
- 32 Oh, I'm sorry, Caroline.
- 33 From now on, I will be totally honest.
- 34 Good. Now, come on. Walk me home.
- 35 Ah, yes, and on the way, I could tell you
- 36 about the time I killed a shark with a coconut.
- 37 All right, Kelso, let's go out cruising
- 38 for hot chicks with self-esteem problems.
- 39 Yeah. No, thanks, man.
- 40 I don't do that stuff anymore.
- 41 Shut up and come on.
- 42 No, man, I mean it.
- 43 I've matured.
- 44 Hey, Donna, wanna go to the mall?
- 45 Rerun from What's Happening!!
- 46 Is opening up the new Dairy Queen.
- 47 Actually, Jackie, as fun as that sounds, um... no.
- 48 What?
- 49 Hey, hey, hey!
- 50 I'm in!
- 51 Okay, well, let me get my beret
- 52 and some Certs with Retsyn.
- 53 Cool.
- 54 Wait a second, man. You're too mature to go cruising with me,
- 55 but you'll go to the mall with Jackie?
- 56 It's this new thing we're trying, man. We're friends.
- 57 See, I did some reflecting, and I realized
- 58 that Jackie is the only girl I want to be with.
- 59 Today?
- 60 No. Every day.
- 61 See, we were meant to be together.
- 62 She just doesn't know it yet.
- 63 Yeah, but I have a plan.
- 64 Oh, no.
- 65 Oh, yeah.

- 66 See, she wants to be just friends, right?
- 67 Okay, so I'll be her friend,
- 68 but what she doesn't realize
- 69 is that I'm also a boy.
- 70 Yeah, and sooner or later,
- 71 "friend" is gonna lead down the path to "boy,"
- 72 and then I'll be her "friend-boy."
- 73 That is a great plan.
- 74 Okay, I'm ready. Hey.
- 75 Let's go, friend.
- 76 Okay.
- 77 That is such a bad plan.
- 78 Yeah, but, you know, on the bright side,
- 79 maybe we'll be there when it all blows up in his face.
- 80 Hangin' out
- 81 Down the street
- 82 The same old thing
- 83 We did last week
- 84 Not a thing to do
- 85 But talk to you
- 86 We're all all right
- 87 We're all all right
- 88 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 89 Hey, Mrs. Forman.
- 90 Happy birthday.
- 91 Oh!
- 92 I can't believe you remembered.
- 93 You are the first person to say anything all day.
- 94 And how did you know
- 95 I needed more flashbulbs?
- 96 Thank you.
- 97 So, do you want to stay for dinner?
- 98 Oh, no, thanks. I'm just gonna grab a sandwich.
- 99 A sandwich?
- 100 Steven, a sandwich is a sandwich, but a Manwich is a meal.
- 101 Oh, well, thanks, Mrs. Forman.
- 102 Uh-huh.
- 103 Hey, Mom. What's for dinner? I'm starving.
- 104 Manwiches.
- 105 Again?
- 106 Aah! We just had those.
- 107 Kitty, I left my shirt on the bed.
- 108 It needs to be ironed for tomorrow.
- 109 Okay. Oh, and, uh...
- 110 I know you think I forgot,
- 111 but I didn't.

- 112 Oh, Red, I knew you'd remember.
- 113 Yup.
- 114 The check for the plumber is on the dresser.
- 115 Oh. Good.
- 116 Um...
- 117 Is there anything else to eat?
- 118 Well, you know what, honey?
- 119 I don't give a good gosh darn what you eat!
- 120 Wow. She's really upset.
- 121 Yeah. Nice going.
- 122 See, the boatneck adds dimension to your shoulders,
- 123 and the plum color,
- 124 that really accents your jewel-toned eyes.
- 125 Oh, my God.
- 126 Michael, you just described my perfect outfit.
- 127 You are so good at this.
- 128 Yeah, I have a knack for ensembles.
- 129 Hey, Hyde.
- 130 How goes the cruisin' for chicks?
- 131 It was going fine until I hit a patch of ice
- 132 and almost took out a few of 'em.
- 133 Big Rhonda cracked my brake light.
- 134 Hi.
- 135 Hey.
- 136 Have you seen Fez?
- 137 Uh...
- 138 No. He went bowling with his host parents.
- 139 Damn him!
- 140 I'm sorry.
- 141 I was just hoping he'd be here
- 142 so we could study together.
- 143 Now I have to walk home alone in the dark.
- 144 It's scary out there.
- 145 Somebody ran over big Rhonda.
- 146 Um, do you want a... Okay!
- 147 You know, Michael, I'm really enjoying our time together.
- 148 Really? Me, too.
- 149 Yeah, you know, the makeup, shopping,
- 150 braiding each other's hair...
- 151 You are like the girlfriend I never had.
- 152 Well, thanks, Jackie.
- 153 Wait... girlfriend?
- 154 Yeah, I mean, Donna's nice and everything,
- 155 but she kind of dresses like a trucker.
- 156 The Waltons...
- 157 Now, there's a grateful family.

- 158 Hmm.
- 159 And, boy, did they love their mother.
- 160 Oh, great.
- 161 I think I've got athlete's foot.
- 162 I am... I am... I am going to bed.
- 163 Where'd your mother go?
- 164 To bed.
- 165 Hey, what's wrong with her, anyway?
- 166 Oh, who knows?
- 167 She's been moody all day.
- 168 Let me see the TV Guide.
- 169 Let's see. What day is it?
- 170 Ahh!
- 171 It's the 13th. You know, it seems to me
- 172 I was supposed to do something on the 13th.
- 173 Oh, good Lord!
- 174 You forgot your mother's birthday!
- 175 Oh, no, Dad. This is bad.
- 176 This is very, very bad.
- 177 All right.
- 178 Don't start getting all twitchy.
- 179 Now, we gotta think.
- 180 Let's watch CHiPs and think.
- 181 So, Fez is really nice, huh?
- 182 Yeah. Fez is a good guy.
- 183 Yeah.
- 184 You know, sometimes, when I'm trying to sleep at night,
- 185 I think about how much it would hurt if he ever left me.
- 186 And then I say Fez would never leave me.
- 187 But then I say we've only been going out a short time.
- 188 Maybe he would leave me.
- 189 So then I hold my breath until my lungs are about to explode,
- 190 because that's how much I think it would hurt
- 191 if he ever did leave me.
- 192 And then, when I regain consciousness...
- 193 I start breathing again, and everything's fine.
- 194 Oops! There's my house. Thanks. Bye.
- 195 See ya.
- 196 Happy birthday! Happy birthday!
- 197 Oh, you remembered.
- 198 Well, of course we remembered, honey.
- 199 We just figured that we'd wait
- 200 until there was only 15 minutes left in the day
- 201 and you were good and mad
- 202 and then we'd sneak up here
- 203 and surprise the hell out of you.

- 204 Wow. What a good plan,
- 205 'cause I was awfully mad.
- 206 Yeah. We really had you going.
- 207 Here, Mom. Open this one first.
- 208 It's from me.
- 209 Well, thank you, honey.
- 210 Oh.
- 211 A map of Wisconsin.
- 212 Oh, well, thank you.
- 213 And, Mom, I got you these balloons, too.
- 214 "Knock out the knock knocks at Schiffy's Gas-n-Go."
- 215 Huh.
- 216 Wait, Kitty, there's more.
- 217 A funnel.
- 218 'Cause I know how much you like to pour things.
- 219 Well, um...
- 220 Either these gifts are really thoughtful,
- 221 or you bought a bunch of crap at the gas station.
- 222 What?
- 223 Oh, admit it, Red Forman.
- 224 You forgot my birthday.
- 225 Quick, Dad, give her the lighter.
- 226 Look, Kitty, I'm sorry,
- 227 but... it's just...
- 228 Well, marking the calendar is your responsibility.
- 229 Dad, no!
- 230 Ah, good morning, sunshine!
- 231 So, what's for breakfast?
- 232 A funnel.
- 233 Ow.
- 234 I mean, what the heck makes Jackie think I'm her girlfriend?
- 235 All I did was pick out a few of her outfits,
- 236 paint her nails, and give her a facial.
- 237 Gee, I don't know, Denise.
- 238 Um, guys, can we go inside?
- 239 I'm freezing my choo-choos off.
- 240 No way.
- 241 I'm not going in there.
- 242 I forgot my mom's birthday.
- 243 Really? 'Cause I remembered your mom's birthday.
- 244 If you remembered, why didn't you tell me?
- 245 How would that be funny?
- 246 I will never have to worry
- 247 about forgetting Caroline's birthday.
- 248 She wrote it on my arm with permanent marker.
- 249 Isn't she sweet?

- 250 More like psycho.
- 251 What are you doing calling my girlfriend psycho?
- 252 Oh, I'm sorry, Fez. Did I say psycho?
- 253 I meant nutbag, headcase, whackadoo.
- 254 She chokes herself, man!
- 255 Well, Hyde, maybe... Maybe you should...
- 256 Maybe you should choke yourself!
- 257 Good day.
- 258 Fez...
- 259 I said good day!
- 260 Man, what fun is it being a girlfriend
- 261 if you don't even have your own boobs to play with?
- 262 So what, Kelso? So you're her girlfriend.
- 263 What could possibly be so bad about that?
- 264 I'll... I'll tell you what could be so bad.
- 265 Oh, Michael.
- 266 This is the happiest day of my life.
- 267 Thank you so much for being my maid of honor.
- 268 That's what girlfriends do.
- 269 I'm just honored you asked me.
- 270 Yeah, but...
- 271 You know, on the flip side,
- 272 try to think about your life without Jackie at all.
- 273 Wow.
- 274 That's even worse.
- 275 Hey, girlfriends sometimes make out together, right?
- 276 Yeah. Usually right after long, sweaty pillow fights.
- 277 Yeah, man, it happens all the time.
- 278 All right!
- 279 Hey, Mrs. Forman.
- 280 Is Eric home?
- 281 Eric?
- 282 Oh, you mean my son the map giver.
- 283 I don't know, and I don't care.
- 284 Mrs. Forman, are you okay?
- 285 Oh, I am just freakin' fine!
- 286 What happened?
- 287 Well, you know I love my family.
- 288 It's just sometimes I want to get in the car
- 289 and run 'em all over.
- 290 They forgot my birthday.
- 291 I'm gonna go kick Eric's ass right now!
- 292 No.
- 293 I mean, it's one thing when they don't notice
- 294 when I get my hair done differently, which they don't...
- 295 But this is my birthday.

- 296 Oh, I don't know. Maybe I expect too much.
- 297 No, Mrs. Forman, you have every right to be mad.
- 298 In fact, you should be madder.
- 299 You're, like, the best mom in the world.
- 300 Yeah.
- 301 Thank you, Donna.
- 302 I just wish my own family would say that once in a while.
- 303 Oh, sweetie, that's not your breakfast, is it?
- 304 Yeah.
- 305 Oh.
- 306 Why don't you just let me make you some nice waffles instead?
- 307 Oh, cool. I love frozen waffles.
- 308 Oh, honey, no, no, no, no.
- 309 I make my waffles from scratch.
- 310 Those bastards!
- 311 God, would you look at her boobs?
- 312 I am.
- 313 And it's... it's... Disgusting.
- 314 I mean, what is she thinking,
- 315 packing in those sweet melons like that?
- 316 I can't even look away.
- 317 You know, Michael, I have to say
- 318 I'm really enjoying our new friendship together.
- 319 I love spending time with you.
- 320 Me, too. Hey, do you want to go back to your house
- 321 and have a nice, sweaty pillow fight?
- 322 Okay!
- 323 Hello, Caroline.
- 324 Oh, hi, Fez.
- 325- So, hey, listen. Just curious, um...
- 326 Do you sometimes choke yourself?
- 327 Yeah, but I only do it
- 328 because I love you more than anything in the world.
- 329 Okay, I'm good with that.
- 330 I'll get you a soda, lover.
- 331 Don't forget to breathe while I'm gone.
- 332 Hey, so how's it going with mental Mary?
- 333 I owe you an apology, Hyde.
- 334 She is crazy.
- 335 But she's crazy for me.
- 336 Ooh! Here she comes.
- 337 Oh, my God. She didn't even look at us.
- 338 I don't think I've ever seen Mom so mad. Have you?
- 339 Not since she stopped drinking.
- 340 What?
- 341 Nothing.

- 342 Look, obviously your mother's very upset about something...
- 343 And desperate times call for desperate measures.
- 344 For the last 10 years,
- 345 she's been asking us to do something,
- 346 and every time, we say no,
- 347 because what she wants
- 348 is the most horrible thing in the world.
- 349 I won't do it.
- 350 Oh, you will do it.
- 351 And you will like it!
- 352 I can't believe we're finally square-dancing.
- 353 Oh, this is so much fun!
- 354 Looks like Hee Haw puked in here.
- 355 Come on, honey. Let's dance!
- 356 Oh, my God. This is awful.
- 357 She made me waffles.
- 358 Now promenade, you son of a bitch!
- 359 Bow to your partner, corners, all
- 360 Circle to the left all around that hall
- 361 Circle to the left all around you go
- 362 When you're there, you'll meet
- 363 Do an allemande left with your corner mate
- 364 Do-si-do with your partner there
- 365 Then star by the left in the middle
- 366 Go all the way around and then
- 367 Star promenade, go around that town
- 368 Then when you're there then you backtrack
- 369 Go the other way around
- 370 Meet a partner, turn a partner by the right hand round
- 371 Do an allemande left walk right in through
- 372 Whee hee!
- 373 So. Mom...
- 374 We found this present we just had to get you.
- 375 So... Happy birthday.
- 376 Oh, I thought square-dance night was my present.
- 377 It is, but we really messed up this year,
- 378 and, well, we're sorry.
- 379 Oh!
- 380 "World's darn-tootinest Mom."
- 381 Do you really think so?
- 382 You're darn tootin'.
- 383 Okay, well...
- 384 I think I've had enough do-si-dos for one night,
- 385 so what do you say we all go home
- 386 and have hot fudge sundaes?
- 387 Thank God! Yes.

- 388 Bastards.
- 389 Valentine's Day. Check.
- 390 Anniversary.
- 391 Check.
- 392 Mother's Day.
- 393 Check.
- 394 Well, I think we got 'em all.
- 395 Uh, Dad, we forgot her birthday again.
- 396 Damn it, Eric! Pay attention.
- 397 Valentine's Day.
- 398 Check.
- 399 Anniversary.
- 400 Check.
- 401 Mother's Day. Check.

3.18 Episode 18: The Trials of M. Kelso

- 1 So if "x" equals seven, then "y" equals...
- 2 Two?
- 3 Wrong. Kelso?
- 4 "L?"
- 5 Also wrong. It's a pretty simple equation, guys.
- 6 Just think about it for a second.
- 7 You're so pretty.
- 8 You don't even need to know math.
- 9 That's so weird. I was just thinking the same thing.
- 10 Steven, you're so pretty, you don't need to know nothing.
- 11 That's good, 'cause I'm stupid.
- 12 Real mature, guys.
- 13 Fez, what happened?
- 14 I was walking back from the pep rally,
- 15 flush with school spirit
- 16 when some boys from Fort Anderson, they jumped me,
- 17 and they slapped me, and they beat me.
- 18 And look at what they did to my pom-poms.
- 19 Hey, that's not funny, man.
- 20 It's really not.
- 21 They spray-painted me on my ass.
- 22 I want revenge against those Fort Anderson Snapping Turtles.
- 23 Look, Fez, I'll tell you what.
- 24 Let's go to the garage and I'll get you some paint thinner.
- 25 No.
- 26 I'm sorry, Fez. It has to be done.
- 27 Yeah, and the three of us have to watch.
- 28 Fine. But this time, no smoking.
- 29 Great. Now maybe we can get some work done.

- 30 Michael's so sweet.
- 31 Uh-oh.
- 32 He's just so... No!
- 33 Do you think that Michael and I...
- 34 Don't even say it, Jackie.
- 35 I think maybe...
- 36 I'll kill myself, I swear to God.
- 37 He and I should get back together.
- 38 Jackie, do you remember how Kelso cheated...
- 39 And hurt you, and lied to you?
- 40 Listen to yourself, Donna.
- 41 "Cheat-ed. Hurt-ed. Lie-duh."
- 42 It's all ancient history.
- 43 But when we look into each other's eyes...
- 44 I know we're both thinking about the same thing.
- 45 Your hair?
- 46 No. That we're meant to be together.
- 47 Look, I need to know that he's really changed.
- 48 I need to test him somehow.
- 49 I agree. You do?
- 50 Absolutely.
- 51 If you get back with Kelso, you better have him tested.
- 52 Hanging out
- 53 Down the street
- 54 The same old thing
- 55 We did last week
- 56 Not a thing to do
- 57 But talk to you
- 58 We're all all right
- 59 We're all all right
- 60 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 61 Okay. I want to see if Michael is ready
- 62 to be in a healthy, adult relationship.
- 63 So I've come up with five psychological tests.
- 64 Damn, Jackie. He can't even spell "psychological."
- 65 Look, besides, he only has to get three out of five.
- 66 And the first test is on maturity.
- 67 Oh, man.
- 68 So we're trying to get the paint off of Fez's butt, right?
- 69 And so I started to spray lighter fluid on it.
- 70 And Fez gets all mad, right?
- 71 And then he started chasing me,
- 72 but he had his pants around his ankles.
- 73 So then he tripped and fell, and I think he hurt himself
- 74 but I don't know, 'cause I was, like, out of there.
- 75 So what's going on with you guys?

- 76 Donna and I were discussing our careers.
- 77 I'm going into high-end cosmetics
- 78 and Donna thinks she'll make a great lumberjack.
- 79 Stop telling everybody that.
- 80 So what kind of career do you see yourself in?
- 81 Well, I was considering becoming a doctor.
- 82 Ooh, a doctor? That's so mature.
- 83 Or a rodeo clown.
- 84 Rodeo clown? You want to be a rodeo clown. Why?
- 85 The rodeo clowns are the unsung heroes of the new West.
- 86 And you know I've always enjoyed being inside of barrels.
- 87 Cheese puffs!
- 88 Well, see, they're not for you.
- 89 They're for Bob and Midge's party.
- 90 Bob and Midge are having a party?
- 91 Well, I can't go.
- 92 I'm very busy.
- 93 Wait. Bob didn't invite you?
- 94 No, but thanks for the heads-up. I'll be sure to avoid them.
- 95 Huh...
- 96 Midge didn't invite me either.
- 97 But I'm sure they're having a party.
- 98 I saw them bring a keg and a lot of chairs into the house.
- 99 Well, you don't know that they're having a party.
- 100 Bob's out of work.
- 101 The two of them might be starting some weirdo church.
- 102 You know, the kind of church where
- 103 you sit around on chairs and drink beer.
- 104 I'm sure Midge will be over any minute.
- 105 The last minute, like always, to invite us.
- 106 I tell you.
- 107 I like the sound of a beer church.
- 108 Hi, neighbor. I have something I want to ask you.
- 109 Oh, really?
- 110 Can I borrow your big punch bowl?
- 111 A big punch bowl?
- 112 Oh, my, what would that be for?
- 113 I should have thought this through.
- 114 You know, forget about it. I'm gonna get someone else to bring it.
- 115 And by "someone else," I mean Bob.
- 116 Midge, I...
- 117 I already made your cheese puffs.
- 118 Ooh. Thanks.
- 119 Mmm.
- 120 Boy, all these cheese puffs are really gonna come in handy.
- 121 'Cause Bob's so hungry.

- 122 We're not having a party.
- 123 This next test is about consideration.
- 124 I want to see if he'll choose my interests over his.
- 125 This is gonna be so funny.
- 126 Grape.
- 127 So, Michael...
- 128 There are two events occurring this weekend.
- 129 One that you might like
- 130 and one that I would really, really, really want to go to.
- 131 Now, should we go see the Dallas Cowboy Cheerleaders...
- 132 Dallas Cowboy Cheerleaders.
- 133 Yes, or...
- 134 No. Dallas Cowboy Cheerleaders.
- 135 But, Michael, I want...
- 136 No. Dallas Cowboy Cheerleaders!
- 137 See? Funny.
- 138 Kelso, what are you doing?
- 139 We're just tossing around this egg
- 140 Jackie gave me to take care of.
- 141 Don't you think it might break?
- 142 Yeah, well, you know, we just thought we'd have some fun with it
- 143 before I threw it at somebody.
- 144 You're such a moron.
- 145 You're so gonna fail Jackie's test.
- 146 Test? What test?
- 147 Okay, I'm not supposed to say anything, but Jackie's testing you
- 148 to see if you're ready to get back together.
- 149 Oh, my God. Are you serious?
- 150 Do you think I have a chance?
- 151 Not a good one.
- 152 You've already failed two tests
- 153 and you're about to fail the third.
- 154 That egg is a test of your parenting ability.
- 155 So what you're saying is, if I break that egg
- 156 then I fail the test, and lose Jackie...
- 157 The girl I love more than anything in the world?
- 158 Hyde, give me the egg.
- 159 Okay, catch.
- 160 Whoops.
- 161 I mean...
- 162 Okay, you guys...
- 163 Let's do this for Fez.
- 164 Finally my butt cheeks will be avenged.
- 165 Voila.
- 166 Guys, I feel like we accomplished something today.
- 167 I feel like we made a difference.

- 168 I'm not done yet. Taste my wrath, Snapping Turtles!
- 169 That was a close one.
- 170 Crap! The janitor locked us in.
- 171 Yep. No good deed goes unpunished.
- 172 My God. How could this get any worse?
- 173 Okay, guys,
- 174 we have 20 seconds until the cherry bomb in the toilet goes off.
- 175 Hey, guys. Hi.
- 176 What's that?
- 177 It's just this little crib-like thing I made for Eggy.
- 178 "Eggy?"
- 179 Yeah, I named him.
- 180 I don't know, this egg is, like,
- 181 bringing out all the parental stuff in me.
- 182 Michael, what happened to the pencil mark I made on the bottom?
- 183 Must have come off when I was giving him his gentle bath.
- 184 Nice.
- 185 Michael, I knew you had this in you.
- 186 You are gonna make a great dad one day.
- 187 Yeah.
- 188 Uh-oh.
- 189 Somebody needs a change.
- 190 I just can't believe Midge would do this
- 191 after all the years we've been friends.
- 192 She took the cheese puffs.
- 193 All the cheese puffs?
- 194 What the hell? I wanted some of those.
- 195 Red, this isn't about the cheese puffs.
- 196 Well, maybe not for you.
- 197 They're so light and fluffy.
- 198 This is all your fault. What?
- 199 You're always mean to them.
- 200 Now you've driven them away. I hope you're happy.
- 201 Actually, Kitty, I am happy.
- 202 Them not inviting us to the party is not the end of the world.
- 203 In fact, it's the start of a beautiful new world...
- 204 A world where we don't get invited to the Pinciottis'.
- 205 There's no talking to you.
- 206 You're just sour.
- 207 You're an old, sour crab apple.
- 208 Why are you yelling at me?
- 209 I'm not the one that didn't invite you to a party.
- 210 If you've got something to say, you say it to the Pinciottis.
- 211 Well, you talked me into it, Red Forman. Let's go.
- 212 Oh. no.
- 213 Look at us...

- 214 Locked in a locker room.
- 215 Oh, the irony is not lost on me.
- 216 Why do you mock us, fate?
- 217 Okay, you guys, we gotta think about a way to get out of here.
- 218 Okay, guys, I've just gone through
- 219 every escape-from-prison movie
- 220 I could think of, and I came up with something.
- 221 What?
- 222 Steve McQueen is a total bad-ass.
- 223 Okay, thanks, Hyde. That's not helping.
- 224 If we don't get out of here, a bunch of jocks are gonna
- 225 come in here and kick our asses.
- 226 Why did I put a cherry bomb in the toilet?
- 227 It doesn't smell like cherries at all.
- 228 Come on, guys, think.
- 229 Yeah, yeah. Right. Gotta be something we can do.
- 230 I got it.
- 231 Much better.
- 232 Yeah.
- 233 Now instead of feeling scared and anxious, I feel relaxed and...
- 234 Relaxed.
- 235 I know we're probably gonna get beaten,
- 236 but it was worth it because we've shown
- 237 we have tremendous school spirit.
- 238 Go Vikings.
- 239 School spirit is for losers, man.
- 240 You're just, like, floating along
- 241 on a conveyor belt of conformity.
- 242 Pep rallies, extracurricular activities, washing your hair.
- 243 It's all just a trap, man.
- 244 Yeah, Fez. It's one thing to root for a football team
- 245 but to confuse the Point Place Vikings
- 246 with a sense of personal identity, that's just...
- 247 ...relaxing.
- 248 We're all gonna die tomorrow.
- 249 Michael, I have some bad news.
- 250 I just found out I have BHD.
- 251 "BHD?"
- 252 Yeah. Brittle Hair Disease.
- 253 I have to go to the hospital tomorrow
- 254 and get all my hair shaved off.
- 255 So you'll be...
- 256 Bald, Michael.
- 257 B-A-L-D. No hair, shiny head, bald.
- 258 And my hair won't ever grow back, either.
- 259 Will you still love me when I'm bald?

- 260 You could wear a wig.
- 261 So, Michael, are you saying that you would not love me
- 262 if I didn't have a luscious, full-bodied head of hair?
- 263 Oh!
- 264 No, Jackie. No, I would love you even more.
- 265 You know, I would shave off my hair and paste it to your head.
- 266 Michael, that's beautiful.
- 267 Nice job. Thanks.
- 268 That was a test, right? Because bald chicks are gross.
- 269 Look at that.
- 270 They closed the blinds so we couldn't see the party.
- 271 But I can hear them.
- 272 I can hear you, Bob and Midge! I can hear your party!
- 273 Kitty and Red.
- 274 We're very busy in here.
- 275 Yes, we're very busy. We'll talk tomorrow.
- 276 You're having a party and you didn't invite us.
- 277 And I thought we were friends, and we're not.
- 278 And I'll tell you something else.
- 279 You're naked.
- 280 You have no clothes on. Why don't you have any clothes on?
- 281 Well, we're having a nudist party with our fellow nudists.
- 282 We're nudists.
- 283 And we're not.
- 284 So you didn't invite us.
- 285 So thank you.
- 286 Come on, Red. Let's go.
- 287 Whoa, whoa, Kitty. What are you saying?
- 288 You really wanted to attend this party.
- 289 Stop it, Red.
- 290 No, no, no.
- 291 Now get in there and have yourself a good old naked time, huh?
- 292 Who knows? They might play Twister. Could be fun.
- 293 Okay, guys, they can't be mad at us now.
- 294 Yeah, Fez, I don't think that's gonna help.
- 295 All right, here they come.
- 296 Okay, you guys, here's the plan.
- 297 Fez, you beg for mercy in broken English.
- 298 Hyde, you insist that this whole thing was a big set-up.
- 299 And I'll just curl up in the foetal position and think about pancakes.
- 300 Got it. Got it.
- 301 Oh, my God. We're in the girls' locker room.
- 302 Yeah. They're girls.
- 303 And I thought we were going to get beaten up for sure.
- 304 Hey, baby.
- 305 Hi, Kelso.

- 306 Hi, Tiffany.
- 307 I'm so glad I ran into you. I've been meaning to ask you something.
- 308 Yeah? What's that?
- 309 Will you take me back to your house and make out with me?
- 310 Well, I don't know. Yeah, I'm here to meet Jackie, so...
- 311 I promise she'll never find out.
- 312 It'd be an afternoon of secret make-out fun.
- 313 You can drink grape juice from my bellybutton.
- 314 All right, this has got to be one of Jackie's tests.
- 315 I mean, Tiffany never comes on to me. But what if it's not?
- 316 I mean, let's face it, I look good today.
- 317 That new conditioner's really working out.
- 318 All right, but the real question is, should I risk it?
- 319 And my body says yes, and my head says yes...
- 320 And my heart says no.
- 321 My stupid heart's right.
- 322 I can't. I mean, I appreciate the offer and all
- 323 'cause you're, like, really hot
- 324 but the only girl I want to make out with is Jackie, so...
- 325 Michael, you did it! You did it! You passed the last test!
- 326 Did you believe me, Michael?
- 327 Yeah, sure.
- 328 Good, because I'm in Drama Club, and I really want...
- 329 Yeah, thank you, Tiffany, bye-bye.
- 330 Michael, now I know I can honestly trust you with all my heart.
- 331 Jackie...
- 332 Donna told me about the test.
- 333 So I knew what was going on, and I didn't say anything.
- 334 So maybe I don't deserve to be with you because...
- 335 That wasn't very honest of me.
- 336 But telling me that was.
- 337 Damn.
- 338 You're right. So you'll take me back?
- 339 Yeah, Michael.
- 340 I love you, Jackie Burkhart.
- 341 I love you, too, Michael Kelso.
- 342 What the hell happened to you guys?
- 343 We got beaten up.
- 344 By men.
- 345 By big, strong men.
- 346 Hey, guys, as I was getting beaten...
- 347 I think I got to second base.

3.19 Episode 19: Eric's Naughty No-No

- 1 Oh, my first X-rated movie.
- 2 I don't know what's going on, but that is the luckiest pizza boy ever.
- 3 Yeah, I'll say. There's at least nine boobs in this shot alone.
- 4 Guys, I feel bad. I mean, Jackie finally takes me back...
- 5 And I reward her by sneaking off
- 6 to see some trashy porno babes.
- 7 Oh, wow!
- 8 That seems like it would tickle.
- 9 Nothing's going to happen in this scene. It's just two ladies.
- 10 Bravo, nice plot twist.
- 11 All right, guys, I gotta go.
- 12 I don't think Jackie would like me being here.
- 13 And you should pick up your dress on the way out.
- 14 Oh, wow!
- 15 Does everyone do that?
- 16 Because...
- 17 I don't do that.
- 18 I just stick to two or three key moves and...
- 19 God, they don't even come close to that.
- 20 Oh, Eric, I have not done anything.
- 21 But even I, had I done anything, would have already done that.
- 22 Hanging out
- 23 Down the street
- 24 The same old thing
- 25 We did last week
- 26 Not a thing to do
- 27 But talk to you
- 28 We're all all right
- 29 We're all all right
- 30 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 31 Jackie, you know I love you.
- 32 And you know how much I've changed, right?
- 33 Yeah?
- 34 What'd you do?
- 35 I went to a stag film.
- 36 But then it turned out that there weren't any stags at all.
- 37 It was just naked people having sex.
- 38 Go ahead and punish me.
- 39 No, Michael, I'm not gonna punish you.
- 40 You were honest with me, and honesty should be rewarded.
- 41 Wow!
- 42 I'm not in trouble and I get a reward?
- 43 Is it a cash reward?
- 44 No, Michael. The reward is feeling better about yourself.

- 45 Oh.
- 46 Mmm.
- 47 Smells good. What you making?
- 48 A little lemon meringue and pot roast...
- 49 and my sister Paula is coming, and seven-layer salad.
- 50 Ah, seven... Hey, wait a second.
- 51 Red, now, please, be nice. We haven't seen her in almost six years.
- 52 Yeah, not since she got arrested.
- 53 No, no, no. Not arrested, detained.
- 54 She showed up in the backseat of a police car with lights flashing.
- 55 I had to tell the neighbors that she was the mayor of Cincinnati.
- 56 There she is.
- 57 You wait.
- 58 She's gonna hit me up for money like she always does.
- 59 That's gonna cost me.
- 60 Oh, my God!
- 61 Kitty!
- 62 Oh, my God! Look at you!
- 63 I know, I know, I'm fabulous.
- 64 Look at me!
- 65 Oh, my God.
- 66 You're wearing stockings. Red, she's wearing stockings.
- 67 And matching shoes!
- 68 Come on, Red. I know you're dying for a nibble.
- 69 Paula, you're so pink.
- 70 Well, sure, sure.
- 71 I gotta match my brand-new car.
- 72 Go ahead, pet her.
- 73 Well, ooh.
- 74 I wanna pet her, too.
- 75 Why did you paint it with Pepto-Bismol?
- 76 It's not Pepto-Bismol. It's Luscious Blushes.
- 77 And only the top Kathy May salesperson gets one of these babies.
- 78 So you stole it from her?
- 79 I have all the money that I owe you. Here it is.
- 80 Oh, my God. You have cash. Red, she has cash.
- 81 Honey, Red, really. You don't have to count it.
- 82 Well, of course. You're family.
- 83 Honey, honey, honey!
- 84 Honesty's cool, man.
- 85 It's like I can do anything wrong...
- 86 And then ask for forgiveness, and then I'm good again.
- 87 I mean, someone should invent a religion like that.
- 88 Okay, so did anyone besides me think
- 89 that some of the guys in that movie were not completely...
- 90 Average?

- 91 Like, you know, they were way, way...
- 92 Above average?
- 93 Well, you don't go into that line of work when you're below average.
- 94 You just pray some hot, redheaded neighbor girl
- 95 likes you for your personality.
- 96 What are you talking about? Those men were completely average.
- 97 In fact, I found the guy with the mustache downright puny.
- 98 See now, Fez, that's not honest.
- 99 I mean, we all know you're small in the pants.
- 100 What I'm saying is, is from here on in, I'm only telling the truth.
- 101 In fact, I'm gonna come clean to Jackie about everything.
- 102 Fine. You want honesty? I'll give you honesty.
- 103 We are all small in the pants.
- 104 Kelso, this might be your best idea ever. You know what?
- 105 You should make a list of all the lies you've ever told to Jackie,
- 106 and I'll help you.
- 107 'Cause all's I really want is for you to be happy.
- 108 You guys, honestly, you don't think Donna's, you know...
- 109 Bored, right?
- 110 'Cause those guys in the movie,
- 111 they didn't do the same move twice.
- 112 And I've done the same move, like...
- 113 Always.
- 114 I'll bet they go to a special school or something.
- 115 I mean, they're like doctors of doing it.
- 116 Eric, dinner.
- 117 Oh, no.
- 118 Now I have to act normal.
- 119 But I get to eat, yeah!
- 120 Aunt Paula, you look great.
- 121 And so pink.
- 122 Eric, you're so cute.
- 123 Here's 20.
- 124 AuntPaulaisawesome!
- 125 So, Paula, tellmemore about the ship captain.
- 126 That was just a fling, you know?
- 127 Didn'tyouhave a fiance the last time we saw you?
- 128 Red, now, there is no reason to rehash ancient history, is there?
- 129 No, it'sokay.
- 130-It turned out helived on some sort of commune
- 131 where every one called him God.
- 132 And the rewereguns.
- 133-And Ireally could never figure out why Godwould need agun.
- 134 But the rewere some fun parties.
- 135 That's hilarious!
- 136-Life has gotten somuch better since Imoved to Indiana polis.

- 137-Imean, things move so much faster in the big city.
- 138-One dayyou're wondering if you'll ever find happiness...
- 139 And the next, you're waving the starting flag at the Indy 500.
- 140 Youwaved the Indy flag?
- 141 Mmm hmm.
- 142 Oh, God, you're the coolest.
- 143 Mum, how funnyisit, that while Aunt Paulawas at Indy,
- 144 youwere probably at, like, Price Mart?
- 145 Whowantspie? It's meringue.
- 146 Well, enough about me.
- 147 Kitty, dear, what have you been up to?
- 148 Well, youknow, it's funnyyoushould ask
- 149-because we have been super, superbusy.
- 150 Oh, no. She quither job. She's not up to anything.
- 151 It's kind of boring.
- 152 So, didyoumeetDickTrickle?
- 153 Eric!
- 154-What? He's a race card river.
- 155-Hisname is Dick Trickle.
- 156 Oh, myGod, listentomyvoice! I'm soloud!
- 157 Ohwell, will you look at this?
- 158-Here's me. Captain of the cheer leaders.
- 159 "Mostlikely to succeed."
- 160-"Bestlaugh."
- 161-Here's Paula.
- 162 What's that on her cheek?
- 163-Shehadalittle sledding accident with her face that year.
- 164 Typical.
- 165 Iknow.
- 166-Things were so different then.
- 167-Kitty! You so deserve this. You're the best.
- 168 Aren'tyousweet?
- 169 Boy, oh, boy, Chetsureislucky.
- 170 He's got the keen est girlin school.
- 171 Oh, stop!
- 172-Congratulations, Kitty.
- 173 Thanks, Paula.
- 174 Iknewyou'dwin. You always do.
- 175 No, notal ways.
- 176-Well, Iwantakiss from the queen.
- 177 Well, Chet, you have been an awfully loyal subject.
- 178 Youguys, I'dlikeyoutomeetmydate, Marvin.
- 179 Marvin?
- 180-Sweetie?Sweetie?
- 181 Okay.
- 182 Okay.

- 183 Andnow, I'm ahouse wife...
- 184-And she goes on cruises with Dick Trickle.
- 185 Youdon't know what she's not telling you.
- 186-Imean, just because she's more successful than you
- 187 doesn't meanth at she's happy.
- 188 More successful?
- 189-Well, it's just that she has somany...
- 190 Andshe's very...
- 191 Look, money.
- 192 Iloveitwhen you do that.
- 193 Goodtoknow.Goodtoknow.
- 194 Andhow about when I do this?
- 195 Geez, Eric, what the hell?
- 196 Okay, okay, I'lljustqobackuptotheear.
- 197 Getaway from me, youpig!
- 198 Where are mypants?
- 199-Wait. Wait, it was an accident.
- 200-Look, I have a feather.
- 201 Hedid?
- 202 What the heck for?
- 203 Idon'tknow.
- 204 Inlike what universe is that sexy?
- 205 Only one, the skinny, per vertuniverse.
- 206-It was just so strange.
- 207-Imean, usually hejust sticks to, like, two or three key moves.
- 208 Youknow, Ibetit's because of
- 209 that nudie flick they sawyester day.
- 210 Theywentto an X rated movie?
- 211 Didn't Erictellyou?
- 212 No.
- 213-God, why would Ericgosee something like that?
- 214-Imean, isours exlifes oboring
- 215 that he has to sneak around and watch other people doit?
- 216 Donna, of course it is.
- 217 It'sokay.
- 218 So...
- 219 What's going on here?
- 220-Packing a picnic lunch for your next Africans a fari?
- 221 No, Ithought I'd make mystrudel for the boys.
- 222-It feels nice having people to cook for.
- 223 Well...
- 224-Soundslike your...
- 225 ...jet setlifegetsprettylonely, huh?
- 226 Oh, no, I have lots of friends.
- 227 Oh, right, right.
- 228-But all the friends in the world

- 229-don't make up for having to come home
- 230-from the Bahamastoan empty house, do they?
- 231 Iactually enjoymy privacy.
- 232 Privacy, loneliness. It's a fineline, isn'tit?
- 233 Okay, Kitty, is something wrong?
- 234 Yeah, something is wrong. Why are you here?
- 235-Because Imissed you.
- 236-And I wanted you to see that I'm finally okay.
- 237 Okayor better than me?
- 238-Better than you?
- 239 Oh, Kitty, you'remysister...Okay. Fine!
- 240 I'm finally a success, and I wanted
- 241-tocome back and ruby our face in it.
- 242 AndIdid, and Ilikedit!
- 243 Well, goodforyou.
- 244-It must have been hard living in myshadow
- 245 because Iwas popular and you weren't.
- 246 And Ihadalife and you didn't. That's right. Is aid it.
- 247-You heard me. You were a schlub. A schlub!
- 248 Iamsosorry.
- 249 I'msorry, too.
- 250-Ijust...Idon't know what is the matter with me.
- 251 Iknow.
- 252-I should be just thrilled
- 253 that you're finally on your feet, and instead, I'm just...
- 254 I'mactinglikeajealouslittleninny.
- 255 Kitty, would youlike a make over?
- 256 Ireally would.
- 257 Okay.
- 258 Iwon't look like a whore, will I?
- 259 No, no, I promise.
- 260 Okay, Jackie.
- 261-There are somethings that I haven't been honest about
- 262 that If eellike you should know.
- 263 Okay.
- 264 Why are they here?
- 265-Well, Hydehelpfully pointed out
- 266 that it's not really honesty
- 267-unlessy our friends are allowed towatch.
- 268 So, anyway, Imadealist.
- 269 The list was myidea.
- 270 Thankyou for that, Hyde.
- 271 Okay, solet's just get started.
- 272-That picture you saw of meinkinder garten?
- 273-Those weren't puffy pants. It was a big boy diaper.
- 274-That time you came out of the shower, and you thought you saw a flash?

- 275-Ididtakeyour picture.
- 276-This one time you asked meify ou had anything in your teeth?
- 277 Andyoudid, but Is aid no, 'cause it's funnier that way.
- 278 When we were about to fool around,
- 279 and Is aid that I washed my hands?
- 280-But really I just got done playing with, like, six dogs.
- 281 Butthat's not as badas...
- 282 Okay, Michael, stop!
- 283 Okay, Michael, Ithinkweneed towork on selective honesty.
- 284-Yes, that and basic hygiene.
- 285-Seriously, good God, man.
- 286 Okay, Michael...
- 287-Unless one of your secrets involves kissing a girl...
- 288-Idon't need to know about it.
- 289 Okay. All right.
- 290-Oh, science fact. Dogsare cleaner than humans.
- 291-Youpoorpink bastard.
- 292 Well, well!
- 293 Whathave wehere?
- 294-All right. Igot 20 minutes till mywife comes back
- 295 sopuckerup.
- 296 Okay, youtwolove birds.
- 297 I'moff.
- 298 Bye bye, Red.
- 299 Paula, thankyousomuch.
- 300 Kitty, what are sisters for, huh?
- 301-I'll talk to you in a couple of days.
- 302 Andyour emember what I said.
- 303 Sowhat's with all the French?
- 304 Didshecallmesomething?
- 305-No. She said, "Search for life to live life," which is my new motto.
- 306-Paula made mesee that I have been in a rut.
- 307 Butthe goodnews is, from now on,
- 308-I amjust going to explore life.
- 309 Butyou're...
- 310-You're all pretty now with your big red lips.
- 311 Isn't that enough? Oh...
- 312 Iloveyou, RedForman.
- 313 Andno.
- 314 Allright, fine.
- 315 But if you paint my carpink, it's over.
- 316-Hey, Iwas just looking at ... Hey!
- 317 Okay, where didyouget the idea to...
- 318 Downatyoudid?
- 319-Iwent to see this movie...
- 320-Anditwasa...

- 321-Well, Iguessyou could call it an art film.
- 322 Eric!
- 323 Okay, fine, Donna.ItwasanX ratedfilm.
- 324 Anditjust... The rewereal these people
- 325- and they were doing all the sething sthat we've never done.
- 326-Anditseemed like they really enjoyed
- 327-doing this one thing especially.
- 328 And Ijust thought, you know, who would
- 329 enjoy doing that one thinge specially?
- 330 Mylady.
- 331 Eric, listentome
- 332-because this is gosh-darn important.
- 333 Youdon't do that, not without asking.
- 334 So, if Ihadasked...
- 335 The answer's still no!
- 336 Eric, are you bored with our sex life?
- 337 Oh, God, no. Just the opposite.
- 338-I figured that you had to be borred.
- 339-Anditwasour 100 th time, and I just wanted to do something special.
- 340 Oh, myGod, youcount?
- 341 No.
- 342 MyGod, that's so sweet.
- 343 Butdomea favor.
- 344 Next time you'r egonnado something weird,
- 345-give meal it tle more warning, so I can brace myself.
- 346 Ortellyoutobackthehelloff.
- 347 Right.
- 348 Because no matter how much I love you
- 349-that was unpleasant.
- 350-I'msorry, youguys.Ican'thangout.Igottagomeet Jackie.
- 351 Don't look at melike that.
- 352 Allright, five more minutes, but that is it.
- 353 Comeon. Who wants to show metheir belly, huh?
- 354 Comeon. Comehere, buddy!
- 355 Comehere, baby. Who's mylittle baby, huh?
- 356 Who's mylittle baby?

3.20 Episode 20: Holy Craps

- 1 So, everyone enjoying dinner?
- 2 - Mmm. Absolutely.
- 3 Good.
- 4 Now, I want to talk to everyone about helping me with the church fundraiser.
- 5 Freeze!
- 6 Okay, so...
- 7 God's Magic Circle is our church's women's auxiliary,

- 8 and I volunteered to help organize their next fundraiser.
- 9 And bravo, I say. Bravo.
- 10 Now, if you'll please excuse me, I have to attend a meeting.
- 11 It's, uh... It's very important, so...
- 12 Okay.
- 13 Now, as you all know, I'm stuck in a rut.
- 14 And, I'd really... I... I...
- 15 I just need to get out of the house and experience new things.
- 16 - But, Mom, I think you should... And I want your support,
- 17 which, by the way, I always give you.
- 18 Mr. "I want to be a jazz guitarist."
- 19 Eric, if your mother wants you,
- 20 and Archie and Jughead here to help her,
- 21 then you're going to help her.
- 22 - You're Jughead. You're Jughead.
- 23 You're so Jughead, it's not even debatable.
- 24 You are so... Uh!
- 25 Steven, stop hitting Jughead.
- 26 - See? Hey.
- 27 This is important to her, and we should support her for this.
- 28 So, you guys will help out.
- 29 Well, thank you, Red. And you're coming, too.
- 30 Oh, no, Kitty. I, uh... I have a meeting.
- 31 With you, at church.
- 32 - Nice save, Dad. Shut up.
- 33 Hanging out
- 34 Down the street
- 35 The same old thing
- 36 We did last week
- 37 Not a thing to do
- 38 But talk to you
- 39 We're all all right
- 40 We're all all right
- 41 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 42 No, see, Fez, Bazooka Joe wanted to see time fly
- 43 so Mort threw the clock out the window.
- 44 So time flew. Get it?
- 45 Did the clock break?
- 46 I don't know. That's not really the point.
- 47 It's still a pretty big waste of a clock.
- 48 Okay. Well, I gotta go.
- 49 - See you later, sweetie. See you.
- 50 You guys are such a cute couple.
- 51 Yeah, I know. I really like Caroline.
- 52 Me, too. She's nice.
- 53 For a psycho.

- 54 Hyde, take that back.
- 55 Psycho.
- 56 You are a gifted mime.
- 57 But that hurts.
- 58 Hyde, Caroline's not a psycho. You just don't get women.
- 59 We have emotions. We're ruled by the moon and the tides.
- 60 And pretty clothes.
- 61 Yeah, we should hang out with her.
- 62 You know, make her feel welcome.
- 63 Yeah, you can never have too many friends.
- 64 Sometimes you feel like a nut, sometimes you don't.
- 65 Hey, you guys, you know who was crazy?
- 66 This camp counselor I once had,
- 67 who used to make everyone do turbo sit-ups.
- 68 But he'd put a towel over your face
- 69 and then when you went to do the sit-up...
- 70 He'd pull the towel away, and you'd have to put your face in his butt.
- 71 Donna, you stole the funny part.
- 72 Well, Eric, I've heard it, like, eight times.
- 73 Okay, I'm sorry. Tell the story again.
- 74 I'll laugh.
- 75 - But it'll be fake, though, right? Oh, yeah.
- 76 Okay, guys, I once had this camp counselor...
- 77 Oh, my God, you guys. The Petersons just got a new dog.
- 78 Let's go!
- 79 Okay, now, I have work assignments for everyone.
- 80 Red, you're selling raffle tickets.
- 81 I'm your man.
- 82 And don't yell at the customers.
- 83 I'm kind of your man.
- 84 And smile.
- 85 You need another man.
- 86 Okay, Michael, Steven, you're in charge of bingo.
- 87 And, Eric, I thought you could run the cakewalk.
- 88 Sure. What's cakewalk?
- 89 It's cake and walking.
- 90 What are you on, dope?
- 91 So, Pastor Dave, what do you think?
- 92 Gosh, Kitty, I'm impressed.
- 93 I can't remember the last time a God's Magic Circle fundraiser
- 94 looked so gosh darn wonderful.
- 95 Hi, gang.
- 96 Hi, Pastor Dave.
- 97 Say, God's Magic Circle.
- 98 That sounds like an Eric Clapton song, doesn't it, kids?
- 99 Yes, Pastor Dave.

- 100 Rock on, kids.
- 101 Rock on, Pastor Dave.
- 102 Oh, come on, string bean. Will you stop the record already?
- 103 Hey, I'm in charge. I'll stop it when I'm good and ready.
- 104 And that's not because of you. It's just 'cause I was ready.
- 105 Okay, congratulations, Ed.
- 106 You win a chocolate cake.
- 107 But I'm allergic to chocolate.
- 108 Then why are you in the cakewalk, Ed?
- 109 I thought this was the line for the bathroom.
- 110 Now, don't you screw this up, I want that marmalade cake.
- 111 Sure, all right, pumpkin. I was just talking to this guy over here...
- 112 Oh, just forget it. You're gonna screw it up. You always do.
- 113 Just go stand over there.
- 114 All right, my turtle dove. Right over here.
- 115 For the love of God, let my wife win the cake.
- 116 Well, it's in the hands of the Lord now, sir.
- 117 Okay, everyone, get ready for another exciting round of cakewalk.
- 118 Would you believe she was once the sweetest,
- 119 most beautiful girl in high school?
- 120 Of course she was.
- 121 A word of advice, kid.
- 122 Never marry your high-school sweetheart.
- 123 Why not?
- 124 That's it, Glen. Just keep slouching. You're not mousy enough.
- 125 That's why.
- 126 - Hot as a pistol! Well done!
- 127 Boy, did I take these jerks to the cleaners.
- 128 Hey! That's a craps table.
- 129 Yep. Except here, it's called "cripes."
- 130 Would you like to be the next holy roller?
- 131 Are you kidding?
- 132 Next to prayer, craps is my favorite thing about church.
- 133 Well, enjoy yourself.
- 134 I gotta go check out the Last Supper bake sale.
- 135 Free cupcakes for anyone who doesn't deny the Lord!
- 136 We gotta win the Rock'em Sock'em Robots.
- 137 I mean, these are the most technologically advanced
- 138 of all the plastic, spring-loaded boxing robots.
- 139 Who knows? Maybe we'll get lucky.
- 140 Or we could cheat.
- 141 Kelso, man, you're willing to cheat?
- 142 Here in the house of the Lord?
- 143 You're coming along nicely.
- 144 Yeah, I mean, it's not that bad.
- 145 Because, technically, we're only in the basement of the Lord.

- 146 And I'll bet he never comes down here.
- 147 Yeah, good point.
- 148 Plus, what old lady wants Rock'em Sock'em Robots,
- 149 or a box of Pop Rocks or a SuperBall?
- 150 Yeah. Yeah, I mean, they could hurt themselves.
- 151 You give the elderly Pop Rocks,
- 152 and they could get all foamy and stroke out.
- 153 - So we're helping. We're helping.
- 154 B-7.
- 155 Bingo! Gosh, that's lucky.
- 156 That's Donna.
- 157 Oh, look at that. A carrot-top, huh?
- 158 Hey, that's great, kid. Just great.
- 159 You know, I was a lot like you.
- 160 A milky-white loser with a cheap haircut
- 161 and less muscle tone than a canned ham.
- 162 Okay, first of all, Glen...
- 163 I'm wiry, okay?
- 164 Yeah, I was dating the hottest looking girl in school.
- 165 Thought I had it made.
- 166 So, what happened?
- 167 I don't know, really.
- 168 One day we just realized that she had heard all of my stories
- 169 and I had heard all of her stories
- 170 and, well, that's when she stopped being nice and started eating.
- 171 Oh, God, Donna eats.
- 172 Better watch it there, kid. It starts small.
- 173 A few wise-ass comments,
- 174 and then they're putting you down in front of your friends.
- 175 Donna, you stole the funny part.
- 176 Well, Eric, I've heard it, like, eight times.
- 177 Then before you know it, you're praying for death.
- 178 Either hers or yours.
- 179 Either way, at least it's quiet.
- 180 You really brought me down, man.
- 181 Yeah. Yeah, I do that.
- 182 You guys are so much fun to hang out with.
- 183 We really are.
- 184 So what does Cosmo say about me? I'm a Gemini.
- 185 Um...
- 186 Okay, "The twins, two people trapped in one body."
- 187 So you're like a split personality.
- 188 If you ever say that again, I'll kill you.
- 189 I'm kidding.
- 190 You guys, I'm psycho, remember? Whoo-hoo!
- 191 Wow, that was...

- 192 That was really good.
- 193 I almost wet myself.
- 194 All right, all right. Enough small talk.
- 195 So, is Fez, like, an amazing kisser?
- 196 Jackie, don't make me blush.
- 197 No, she's only asking because when she kissed him,
- 198 he did this thing with his tongue.
- 199 You kissed Fez?
- 200 Oh, my God. It was so nothing. He had this stupid crush on me.
- 201 Shut up!
- 202 If either of you ever touch my boyfriend,
- 203 I will hunt you down like animals.
- 204 Understand?
- 205 You're kidding, right?
- 206 "You're kidding, right?"
- 207 I'll scratch your big, dumb eyes out! Got it?
- 208 Oh, my God.
- 209 I know. Her nails are beautiful.
- 210 I just wanted to thank you once again for doing such a wonderful job, Kitty.
- 211 Well, I'll tell you, Pastor Dave,
- 212 it feels so good to get out of the house and do something important.
- 213 You know who else got out of the house and did something important?
- 214 Jesus.
- 215 And lucky for us he did.
- 216 Are you all right?
- 217 Well, I ran out of underwear and I'm wearing my swimsuit, and, uh...
- 218 I've said too much.
- 219 Eric?
- 220 Yeah!
- 221 I'm the richest man in church!
- 222 Fellows, these dice like me.
- 223 Oh, yeah!
- 224 B-I-N-G-O!
- 225 And that spells "losers." Losers.
- 226 Damn it!
- 227 Never marry your high-school sweetheart.
- 228 Sweetheart. Sweetheart.
- 229 Oh, hey, did I ever tell you... Heard it!
- 230 Okay.
- 231 Who ate the last donut?
- 232 I did.
- 233 Son of a bitch.
- 234 You ate the first 11!
- 235 Oh, shut up!
- 236 No, I won't. I weigh 80 pounds.

- 237 Look at you!
- 238 Do you know why I'm bald?
- 239 My body is eating its own hair!
- 240 - Hey! Hey!
- 241 Hey, Diamond Jim, come here.
- 242 How's the abandoned raffle going?
- 243 Kitty, I'm on fire.
- 244 I just rolled four hard eights in a row!
- 245 God is bending the laws of probability just for me.
- 246 Hey. We won everything.
- 247 Yeah, we're just supernaturally lucky.
- 248 Hey, Mom, I got some bad, bad news for you.
- 249 For every one donut I get, Donna gets 11.
- 250 Storm's a-brewing.
- 251 Eric, how could you leave the cakewalk? Just look at those people.
- 252 Kitty, how's everything going?
- 253 Just great. Everything's great.
- 254 You kids buy a raffle ticket?
- 255 Third prize is a rock and roll record.
- 256 John Denver's Greatest Hits. He fills up your senses.
- 257 I ask for one day of help, and this is what I get?
- 258 Um...
- 259 Yeah.
- 260 Oh, wonderful.
- 261 I started out in... In God's Magic Circle
- 262 and ended up in Satan's evil square.
- 263 I can't believe any of you can walk into a church without bursting into flames.
- 264 Kitty, we're...
- 265 Okay, you know what? Just forget it. Just go.
- 266 And please, leave your ill-gotten gains.
- 267 I won them. They're mine.
- 268 - Hi, Mom. We're sorry. Very sorry.
- 269 - Welcome home. I love you so much.
- 270 Okay, you know what? Just stop.
- 271 I'm not mad at you.
- 272 - You're not? No.
- 273 On my way home, while dreaming about being married to someone else
- 274 and having his children,
- 275 I, um...
- 276 I realized that this is all my fault.
- 277 All right.
- 278 Hold on. This may be a trap.
- 279 No. I shouldn't have forced you to come with me
- 280 when what I really wanted was just...
- 281 Just to do something for myself.

- 282 Look, Kitty, I'm sorry.
- 283 And if there's anything that you wanna do from now on,
- 284 you should go and do it if it makes you happy.
- 285 And we'll support you by not going with you.
- 286 Would that be good?
- 287 Yes. Thank you, Red.
- 288 Good. You're welcome.
- 289 Wow. You and Mom.
- 290 You were fighting, and then you just made up.
- 291 And you guys have been married for, like, a million years.
- 292 It fills my heart with hope.
- 293 That's it. You're going in the army.
- 294 She was scary.
- 295 Really scary.
- 296 Okay, Exorcist scary.
- 297 Fez, you have to break up with her.
- 298 Okay, you two are overreacting.
- 299 She is a little loony, but she wouldn't hurt you.
- 300 - Hey. Hello, my sweet girlfriend.
- 301 We've been over this!
- 302 Caroline!
- 303 Touch Fez and die!
- 304 Stop it! These are my friends!
- 305 Oh, really?
- 306 Did they shoplift 30worthofindelibleinkmarkers
- 307 and write your name on every inch of their room?
- 308 Everyinch! Didthey?
- 309 Um...
- 310 Didyouguysdothat?
- 311 -No. No.
- 312 Well, the reyouhave it.
- 313 Um, Caroline, Ihavetobreakupwithyou.
- 314 Butwhy?
- 315-And don't say it's because I'm crazy. Because I'm not crazy.
- 316 Oh, no...
- 317 Oh, no.
- 318 Of course not. It's just, um... It's just, um...
- 319 -Donna and I are in love. What?
- 320 Oh, myGod! Ew!
- 321 Yes, we are freaky for each other.
- 322 Please, tellher. Please!
- 323-What if she tries to kill me?
- 324 You'reagiant. You can take her.
- 325 Oh, myGod.
- 326 You're really breaking up with me?
- 327 Isthatokay?

- 328 Fez, Ijustwanttosay
- 329-that you will never be a shappy a syou we rewith me!
- 330 Ever.
- 331 And untilyour ealize that, I'll be seeing you.
- 332-Andby "I'll be seeing you," I mean that I'll be watching you.
- 333 Butyouwon'tknowit. Except I just toldyou, so you do knowit.
- 334 Anyway, this is n't over!
- 335 Whew!
- 336 Sure amglad that's over.
- 337 One, two, three, go!
- 338 Oh, damnit.
- 339 Damnit.
- 340 Allright, mine's broken. Did...
- 341 Robots are stupid.

3.21 Episode 21: Fez Dates Donna

- 1 That is the saddest sound in the world.
- 2 No more soda for Fez.
- 3 And no more money for...
- 4 Fez, do you need me to buy you another soda?
- 5 Oh, Eric, you do not buy soda.
- 6 You only rent it.
- 7 You know what I mean.
- 8 I mean, you pee it out.
- 9 Yeah, I got it. Go.
- 10 Well, I have to remember that phone number.
- 11 - Hi, Fez! Caroline! What are you doing?
- 12 I knew you'd be in here. I saw you had the large root beer.
- 13 Caroline, you have to leave me alone.
- 14 But I wanna be with you!
- 15 But I told you, we're through
- 16 because I am with Donna.
- 17 Yes? Remember Donna?
- 18 Well, you better be, because if you're not, that means you still love me.
- 19 And if you still love me, but you're not with me, I'll make you pay.
- 20 Well, that would only be scary if I was lying about Donna and me.
- 21 Well, if you are lying I'll know, because I'll be watching you.
- 22 Go ahead, I'm not afraid.
- 23 Oh, Eric, I'm afraid.
- 24 What's wrong?
- 25 When I broke up with crazy Caroline, I told her I was dating Donna.
- 26 But I'm not dating Donna, you are dating Donna.
- 27 Hey, could I borrow Donna?
- 28 Sure.
- 29 Hanging out

- 30 Down the street
- 31 The same old thing
- 32 We did last week
- 33 Not a thing to do
- 34 But talk to you
- 35 We're all all right
- 36 We're all all right
- 37 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 38 I don't wanna blink, 'cause I'm afraid to miss even a second of your cuteness.
- 39 I know, it's torture for me, too.
- 40 I could tear your eyelids off.
- 41 Let's go, Michael, to a place where our love is understood.
- 42 Oh, hey, while you're there, check out the new monkey house.
- 43 Ah, it never ends with those two.
- 44 "I love you, I love you, I love you, I..."
- 45 Guys, it won't last.
- 46 Look, an object in an unnatural state must return to its natural state.
- 47 Thus, Kelso and Jackie will have a fight any day.
- 48 Really?
- 49 It's simple physics.
- 50 Hey, you guys, you know what? We should get a pool going.
- 51 We'll draw days for 5 and if they fight on your day, you win the pot.
- 52 The pot? If that's the prize, I amin.
- 53 Hey, guys.
- 54 Hey.
- 55-Donna, Ican't thankyou enough for agreeing to help me with Caroline.
- 56 Hey, anything for a friend.
- 57 But if she tries to hurt me, I'musing you as a shield.
- 58-Likewise.
- 59-So, while you're with Fez, looks like Forman will be living the single life.
- 60 Oh, yeah, that's right.
- 61-Oh, nowyouw on't get to take metose e The Turning Point.
- 62 The baller in a movie? Oh, no.
- 63 Needsomething, Bob?
- 64 Well, it's a funnything.
- 65-The wife and I, we're taking out a second mortgage on the house.
- 66-Well, that's not the funny part' cause we're pretty much destitute.
- 67 It's a little b it funny, Bob.
- 68 Anyways, I'mlooking at the deed to the property.
- 69-And the map shows that I own a couple feet of your drive way
- 70 and a little bit of your garage.
- 71 How'dyoulike too wn a little bit of my footiny our ass?
- 72 Iwouldn't, to be quite honest.
- 73 It's free.
- 74-So, our first date.

- 75-Iguesswe're of ficially a couple now.
- 76 A couple of knuckleheads, huh?
- 77 Oh, Imake melaugh.
- 78 Oh, theresheis.
- 79 Okay. Show time.
- 80 Yeah. Yeah. Yeah. Yeah. Yeah.
- 81 So, shouldIwatch
- 82 aballerina movie or Get Smart?
- 83 GetSmartitis.
- 84-That's right. Is aid Get Smart.
- 85 I'msorry, Donna. Didyouwant the last piece?
- 86 Well, it's toolate.
- 87 That's right. Is aid" too late".
- 88 Yeah, that was me. That's right, that was me.
- 89 Hey, Hyde! Welcometothe bachelor life.
- 90 Youknow, without Donna,
- 91-I've realized that I can revert to my natural state.
- 92 I'mdirty, I'mlazy,
- 93-and Idon't we arpants.
- 94 I'mjustlikeyou. No, no, see,
- 95 I'm an original, a Warhol.
- 96 You'rejustaprint.
- 97-Well, those are some pretty strong words coming from
- 98 aguywho's wearing pants.
- 99 Wait, this is my favorite part.
- 100 Oh, yeah, that was me.
- 101 That's right, that was me!
- 102 Bob, that's mystuf f!
- 103 Youput the hell backmystuff!
- 104-Sorry, Red, it was in my part of the garage.
- 105-What are yout alking about? What is het alking about?
- 106 Kitty.Kitty, let metal ktohim.
- 107 Bob, get the hellout of my garage!
- 108 Fine.
- 109 The reyougo.
- 110 Hey.
- 111 Hey, how goes the pool?
- 112-Great, I sold 15 spots.
- 113 Igottoday. Yougottomorrow. What?
- 114-That bites. They'r en ever gonnal astuntil then.
- 115 Whow on't last until what? What?
- 116 -Huh? Huh?
- 117 What?
- 118 Oh.Oh, I, uh...
- 119-Is mashed a couple of toes
- 120-and I'm waiting to see how long before the nails fall of f.

- 121 Iwannaplay.
- 122-Uh, Michael, you're a little busy right now.
- 123 No, but, Jackie, those to enails could fall of fat any minute.
- 124 Hey, me!
- 125 I'msorry, pudding.
- 126-Wow. All right, now I feel like pudding.
- 127 Hey, me, too. Let's go.
- 128-Well, Ibelieve this is mine, and thankyou all for playing.
- 129 -What? Itwasn't a fight.
- 130 Okay, we'll let Fezdecide. Fez, fightorno?
- 131 Sorry, Eric. I have to say no.
- 132 The pool goes on.
- 133 -But, Fez, I... It goeson.
- 134 Oh, what the hell? Now I want pudding.
- 135 I'mwithyou, brother. Let's roll.
- 136 Thank God. It hought they'd never leave.
- 137-No, no, don't get all gussied up forme.
- 138-Ijust came by to make sure you're okay.
- 139-Youknow, not tool one ly without me.
- 140-What, are youkidding me? I'm having a great time!
- 141-Ifeellike I'vereally learnt a lot about
- 142 Eric.
- 143-Oh. Well, I'm gladyou'r ehaving fun.
- 144 Oh, but what about you?
- 145-Pretending to be Fez's girl friend has to be kind of a drag. Right?
- 146 No, Fezisgreat.
- 147-Last nighthe took metoplay Putt-Puttandtonighthe's taking meona hayride.
- 148 Fezissocharming.
- 149-Youknow, I can see why Caroline's stalking him.
- 150-Youknow, Iwould've taken you on a hayride...-Eric. Eric,
- 151-the important thing is that you're having a great time
- 152 and I'm having agreat time.
- 153 Sohave agreattime.
- 154 No, you have a great time.
- 155 Oh, Iwill.
- 156 Well, Iwill, too!
- 157-Eric, I cannot thankyou enough for lending meyour girl friend.
- 158-It feels so good to be in a normal, healthy relationship.
- 159 Fez, it's a fake, pretend relationship.
- 160-Yous ay to mato, Is ay to mato.
- 161 Fez, "to -mah to."
- 162 What?
- 163 Yousay" to mah to."
- 164 Whywould Isay" to mah to"? That's not even a word, dummy.
- 165 Yeah, I'msorry.
- 166-It'sokay, Eric. Different strokes for different strokes.

- 167 Right.
- 168 All Iknowis, if Iwas married to a woman like Donna,
- 169 it would be heavens.
- 170 Oh, the hijinks we would get into...
- 171 Lucy, I'mhome!
- 172 Ricky, isthatyou?
- 173 Oh.
- 174 Lucy, what happened to you?
- 175 Oh, Ricky, Iwas making molasses cookies for your band,
- 176 and Ihadan accident!
- 177 Oh...Oh, Lucy.
- 178 -Uh oh. Ricky!
- 179 We'restuck!
- 180 I'llqetit.
- 181 Ay ay ay ay ay!
- 182 Hi, neighbors.
- 183-Lucy, Ibroughtyouth at flour for your cookies.
- 184 Oh, Ethel, you're apal.
- 185-Gee, Fred, would it hurtyout ohug melikethat?
- 186 Well, probablynot,
- 187 but why take the chance?
- 188 Hey, Fred, we got a sticky situation here.
- 189 Youwannahelpusout?
- 190 Sure, Rick.
- 191 Oh, watchit, Fred!
- 192 Boy, youkids really are stuck.
- 193 Oh, Lucy.
- 194 Well, I'm of fto romance our lady.
- 195 Oh...
- 196 Hey, Fez, Donnahasn't been...
- 197 Idon'tknow, youknow, like, mentioning meoranything?
- 198 No.
- 199 Well, that...That's okay.
- 200 That's good,' cause, youknow, I haven't be entalking about here it her.
- 201 Of course, uh, I've been alone, so I'djust betalking to myself.
- 202-And that's not normal.
- 203-Have to be pretty crazy total ktomy self, wouldn't I?
- 204-Yes, yes, I would.
- 205 Okay, Igottagetsome pants.
- 206 Damn.
- 207 Oh, hey, Kelso, uh,
- 208 PamMacycalled
- 209-and she said she had a really great time making out with you last night.
- 210 Michael! What? No, no! We did not!
- 211 Fight, fight, fight!
- 212 Nofair, man. Shutup!

- 213 Myday's almost over! Now, hurry up and fight!
- 214 What?
- 215 Wouldyouwatchit!
- 216-Whataklutz! Isn't Kelsoaklutz? Ithinkyou should hithim.
- 217 Steven, why are youtrying to make us fight?
- 218 'Cause I' vegot to day in the pool.
- 219 Now, comeon, Jackie, hithim!
- 220 Oh, myGod, Igetit.
- 221-The pool was n't about Steven's to enails.
- 222-These idiots beton when you and I would fight.
- 223 Kelso, are you gonnatake that, man?
- 224 She called your friends idiots.
- 225-You better start kicking some ass.
- 226-No, wait. The pool was about us?
- 227-Damn, I wish I had a piece of that.
- 228-Youwould wager against our love?
- 229-Well...Damn, Jackie, in a lifetime how of tendoy ou have a run at a sure thing?
- 230 Ow!
- 231 Gameover!
- 232 What's all the racket?
- 233 Oh, that 's just the sweet sound of mew inning 75.
- 234 A-ha! Not so fast, cheater.
- 235 It's two minutes past midnight,
- 236 which means it's the next day, which means you lose.
- 237 - Hah! Serves you right. Yeah.
- 238 Oh, shut up, Michael.
- 239 Looks like
- 240 the winner is R.F. Who's R.F.?
- 241 I believe this is mine. Thank you all very much.
- 242 All right, hand over my preserves.
- 243 They were in our garage, and now they're not.
- 244 Oh, that's terrible, Kitty.
- 245 Why don't you sit down and relax with some toast and homemade jam?
- 246 Jam?
- 247 Yeah. We found it in our garage.
- 248 It's our garage!
- 249 And that's my jam!
- 250 Bon appetit!
- 251 You know, you two just don't get it, do you?
- 252 That jam was on my property.
- 253 I'll show you the deed.
- 254 There's my lot, there's yours,
- 255 there's the property line right there.
- 256 Oops.
- 257 Well, looks like I own part of your property.
- 258 I, uh...

- 259 I will not stand for this trickery!
- 260 You get out of my house!
- 261 No problem.
- 262 Okay.
- 263 No one answered the phone at Eric's house.
- 264 What could he be doing?
- 265 Where could he go with no pants?
- 266 Donna, when we're in public, you are with me. Eric is dead to you.
- 267 Excuse me.
- 268 Pardon me.
- 269 Move it!
- 270 Oh, boy, here comes trouble.
- 271 Caroline.
- 272 I was just offering my girlfriend, Donna, a sip from my straw.
- 273 We don't care about germs
- 274 because she has had her tongue in my mouth.
- 275 Hmm.
- 276 You know what I think? I think this is all an act.
- 277 I don't think you're really dating.
- 278 Oh, yeah? Well...
- 279 Well, maybe this will convince you.
- 280 Come on, Donna. Put some leg into it.
- 281 Give me a break.
- 282 If you were really together, you'd have at least gotten to second base by now.
- 283 You know,
- 284 when you are right, you are right.
- 285 All right, all right. Enough.
- 286 Caroline, Fez doesn't like you.
- 287 Is that true, Fez?
- 288 Yes.
- 289 Wow.
- 290 I guess we really are over.
- 291 Okay, enjoy your movie.
- 292 - Sorry. Ow. It's okay.
- 293 Hey, Eric.
- 294 Looking good.
- 295 Call me.
- 296 Eric, what are you doing here?
- 297 Are you kidding me? It's The Turning Point.
- 298 I love ballet movies. They make you think, you know.
- 299 How did their feet get so pointy? That's a mystery I'm determined to solve.
- 300 - What? You miss me.
- 301 Well...
- 302 You missed me.

- 303 I really did.
- 304 Excuse me.
- 305 Our date is not over.
- 306 Now, good day, sir.
- 307 - But, Fez... I said, good day.
- 308 Fez, I'm not going anywhere.
- 309 Fine, then good day.
- 310 - Fez. I said, good day!
- 311 Lucy, these brownies are wonderful.
- 312 They make me feel silly.
- 313 Don't you just love those dried mint flakes?
- 314 Someone sold them to me off the street!
- 315 Um, I don't think these are mint flakes. I'm flying!
- 316 Lucy, you got some explaining to do!

3.22 Episode 22: Eric's Drunken Tattoo

- 1 - Hey. Hey.
- 2 - What you doing? Oh, just writing in my journal.
- 3 Like in Star Trek?
- 4 Captain's Log, Stardate 1978.
- 5 God, I'm so hot.
- 6 My beautiful red hair and giant jugs
- 7 seem to drive all life forms wild.
- 8 Oh, my God, Eric. That's exactly what I was writing.
- 9 I'm gonna go make some popcorn and get some sodas.
- 10 My beautifully sculpted hindquarters flounce downstairs to
- 11 procure nourishment.
- 12 - Shut up. Okay.
- 13 Eric.
- 14 Eric.
- 15 Yes, Donna's journal?
- 16 I am the book of secrets, Eric.
- 17 Don't you wanna know what she really thinks about you?
- 18 Read me. Read me.
- 19 You know, I really shouldn't.
- 20 Suit yourself.
- 21 But beware!
- 22 What you learn here cannot be unlearnt.
- 23 Okay, do you want me to read you or not?
- 24 Sorry.
- 25 $\rm Eric$ and I went to second base to night.
- 26 He was hilarious.
- 27 The prom is gonna be magical.
- 28 I think tonight I'm finally gonna sleep with Eric.
- 29 Which is like Woodstock, but for vans.

- 30 Anyway, I think I'm finally gonna sleep with Eric.
- 31 I love him so much.
- 32 Tonight, I'm finally gonna sleep with Eric.
- 33 Okay, let's just skip to the last page.
- 34 I had the weirdest dream about Eric last night.
- 35 He was Eric, but he was also Steven Tyler from Aerosmith,
- 36 and he looked really wicked and dangerous.
- 37 Yeah! Wicked dangerous.
- 38 Which is so not Eric.
- 39 Sometimes I wish he were like that.
- 40 Quick, put me down. Someone's coming.
- 41 Hi. Hello. How are you?
- 42 I didn't do anything. You look pretty.
- 43 Hanging out
- 44 Down the street
- 45 The same old thing
- 46 We did last week
- 47 Not a thing to do
- 48 But talk to you
- 49 We're all all right
- 50 We're all all right
- 51 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 52 Hey.
- 53 Glad you're back. I missed you so.
- 54 - Did you read my journal? What journal?
- 55 You know, my Captain's Log.
- 56 No. Oh. No.
- 57 I was just, um...
- 58 I was, uh, going through your underwear drawer.
- 59 Yeah. I know. That's why I look so guilty.
- 60 Because I was, like, you know, taking out your underwear
- 61 and rubbing it against my skin.
- 62 I can't stay away from your underwear. That's my curse.
- 63 So, anyway, see you tomorrow.
- 64 Gong him. Gong him. Gong him.
- 65 Yes!
- 66 This isn't gonna work, Jackie.
- 67 What, Michael?
- 68 This isn't gonna work, Jackie.
- 69 What? What isn't gonna work?
- 70 I'm sorry, but you and I...
- 71 - They're here! They're here! What? What?
- 72 Oh, my God! Michael, what'd you say?
- 73 I said, "What?"
- 74 My x-ray specs are here.
- 75 According to the ad in the Richie Rich comic,

- 76 with these, you can see through a lady's clothes.
- 77 Okay, Jackie, prepare to be ogled.
- 78 Swindled again.
- 79 Kitty, where's the Band-Aids?
- 80 I cut my thumb with a hacksaw.
- 81 Well, Red, you know those things are dangerous.
- 82 Well, I tried cutting the metal pipe with a flower
- 83 but it was real slow going.
- 84 Well...
- 85 Seeing as how you're being all snarky anyway,
- 86 may as well tell you.
- 87 Pastor Dave is coming to dinner tonight.
- 88 Not tonight. There's a Packer report on tonight.
- 89 They're doing a tribute to Vince Lombardi.
- 90 Red, you know I am trying to get more involved with the church,
- 91 so he is coming.
- 92 But, Kitty, if Pastor Dave comes over, we'll never get rid of him.
- 93 He'll just go on and on about how great God is.
- 94 Well, he is.
- 95 He said, "This isn't going to work, Jackie."
- 96 What if Michael secretly wants to break up?
- 97 I need to get him to sleep again.
- 98 What if his unconscious mind knows something his conscious mind doesn't?
- 99 Well, let's hope so.
- 100 Well, at least he's not as boring as Eric.
- 101 We're not talking about Eric. We're talking about Kelso.
- 102 Untrustworthy, two-timing,
- 103 sneaks-around-behind-your-back- and-reads-your-journal Kelso.
- 104 Okay, Donna, I'm sensing we're not talking about me and Michael anymore.
- 105 So, bye.
- 106 Ow!
- 107 Don't pinch me, you lumberjack.
- 108 Jackie, I think Eric read my private journal.
- 109 Oh.
- 110 Is this about the dream where you wished Eric was Steven Tyler?
- 111 Hey, do you know who I really love?
- 112 - Jesus. Well, yes.
- 113 But I was going to say Vince Lombardi.
- 114 - You're a Packer man? Are you kidding? I bleed cheese.
- 115 Well, I'm not sure, but I think there may be a Packer report on tonight.
- 116 Red, I think you might be right.
- 117 And I think it could start in eight-and-a-half minutes.
- 118 Well, then what do you say we choke our dinners down, get our asses on the couch?
- 119 Amen!
- 120 Red, can you help me in the kitchen, please?

- 121 Right now, please?
- 122 Red, this night is not about football.
- 123 This night is about company.
- 124 And our company wants to watch the Packer report.
- 125 He spends his life doing the Lord's work.
- 126 And if you would deny this holy little man
- 127 that simple pleasure,
- 128 well, God have mercy on your soul.
- 129 Just can it, Red. Bring him his food.
- 130 - You got six minutes. I'm eating!
- 131 Red, where is your Band-Aid?
- 132 Oh, I don't know. I had it on a second ago.
- 133 Must have come off while I was serving the...
- 134 Done!
- 135 Hey, Leo, thanks for letting us hang out here.
- 136 I just... I didn't wanna see Donna after what she wrote.
- 137 Forman, no one cares.
- 138 That's true, man.
- 139 Listen, you guys know I don't allow alcohol in my house.
- 140 So you're just gonna have to drink sake instead.
- 141 Sake it to me, Leo.
- 142 Don't start with the sake jokes, Fez.
- 143 Oh, put a sake in it.
- 144 Well, this would be fun if I wasn't so miserable.
- 145 Look, Forman, we're happy to sit here
- 146 and drink these tiny allegedly alcoholic drinks.
- 147 But we don't wanna hear you bitch about Donna all night.
- 148 Oh, don't worry, Hyde. I don't feel like talking about Donna.
- 149 You see, the thing about Donna is...
- 150 Here we go.
- 151 She acts like everything's all cool, okay?
- 152 And then, all of a sudden,
- 153 I'm no Steven Tyler.
- 154 Oh, Eric, give it up, for heaven's sake.
- 155 You're still the king, man.
- 156 Man, I thought we were past the phase where we had to impress each other.
- 157 You are.
- 158 Now you're in the she-dumps-you-for-a-biker- with-a-wicked-tattoo phase.
- 159 The most entertaining of all phases.
- 160 Oh, my God.
- 161 Oh, my God, Hyde, that's it!
- 162 A tattoo's dangerous.
- 163 There's a place next to the liquor store. I could go get one right now.
- 164 No way, man.
- 165 We're not gonna let you go to some sleazy tattoo parlor

- 166 and spend money for something you'll regret for the rest of your life.
- 167 I'll tattoo you for free, man.
- 168 I'm pretty sure I used to do this for a living.
- 169 How cool am I?
- 170 A tattoo of my girlfriend's name.
- 171 How's that for dangerous?
- 172 Yeah, I think Debbie's really gonna like this.
- 173 Wait, Debbie? No. Donna.
- 174 Right.
- 175 Okay, no problem.
- 176 I can fix it.
- 177 Fix what?
- 178 Relax. Debbie will never notice it.
- 179 It's Donna.
- 180 See, now you moved, man.
- 181 It's okay. I can make that into a flower.
- 182 Oh, you know what you should get? Boobs.
- 183 Big boobs on your butt.
- 184 That's classy.
- 185 Hey, I can turn the Bs into boobs.
- 186 Wait, what Bs?
- 187 Like in "Debbie," your girlfriend?
- 188 It's Donna!
- 189 Oh, right.
- 190 Oh, I can fix that.
- 191 Hey, Jackie.
- 192 Hey, Michael. I'm really glad you're here.
- 193 Okay. Time to go to sleep. Oh, sleep?
- 194 Whoa, I thought we were gonna do it.
- 195 Michael, I invited you over for a sleepover. Not a do-it-over.
- 196 Okay? I told you. We're gonna wait until we're ready.
- 197 So, uh, go to sleep.
- 198 No, but, Jackie, I'm not tired.
- 199 But, you know, I always get tired right after.
- 200 Yeah, you don't have to tell me, Michael.
- 201 I know. We'll read out loud. Yeah.
- 202 I'll be Nancy Drew, and you could be her pudgy friend Bess.
- 203 Oh, damn it. I'm always Bess.
- 204 And then Bart Starr fakes a handoff to Anderson
- 205 and finds Dowler in the end zone for the winning touchdown.
- 206 Wow, on TV it seemed confusing, but with peanuts, it's all so clear.
- 207 Red, um, can I see you in the kitchen for a minute, please?
- 208 Yeah, just one second.
- 209 Now, you go ahead and set them up again
- 210 and I'll show you how the Packers won the Ice Bowl.
- 211 All right!

- 212 Okay, Red, don't you think it's time your little friend went home?
- 213 Kitty, I'm just being sociable, like you asked.
- 214 - Just being a good host. Oh, sure.
- 215 All good hosts feed their guests Band-Aids.
- 216 Band-Aid, Kitty. Don't exaggerate.
- 217 Oh, my God!
- 218 Hospital, please.
- 219 "And Nancy Drew and Bess left the police station
- 220 "and went to celebrate the solving of the crime with hot fudge sundaes."
- 221 The end.
- 222 Wow.
- 223 Nancy's so smart.
- 224 Read another one.
- 225 Fine.
- 226 Okay, Nancy Drew and the Mysterious Charming Clock.
- 227 "And they celebrated the solving of the mystery of the clock
- 228 "with hot fudge sundaes."
- 229 The end.
- 230 Guess we solved the mystery of why Bess was so pudgy.
- 231 This isn't going to work, Jackie.
- 232 What isn't going to work?
- 233 I can't sleep with you staring at me.
- 234 Walk this way
- 235 Walk this way
- 236 Walk this way
- 237 Walk this way
- 238 Just gimme a kiss
- 239 Like this
- 240 Eric, how did you get so hot?
- 241 I got a tattoo.
- 242 Eric's perfect.
- 243 Oh, yeah.
- 244 Ow. Ow.
- 245 Oh, yeah.
- 246 So, are you telling me that you fed me a Band-Aid?
- 247 Well, um, to be honest,
- 248 Red fed you the Band-Aid.
- 249 How did this happen?
- 250 Red, why don't you diagram it for him with peanuts?
- 251 Look, Dave, I'm real sorry.
- 252 I didn't realize how sick a Band-Aid would make you.
- 253 Well, thank you for your belated honesty.
- 254 But the doctor said I had food poisoning from an undercooked sausage.
- 255 Food poisoning? That's Kitty's department.
- 256 I have never undercooked a sausage in my life.
- 257 I have a system. It's foolproof.

- 258 Hey, Kitty, it's okay.
- 259 We all make mistakes.
- 260 I...
- 261 Vince Lombardi is overrated. That's right. He is overrated.
- 262 Ignore her. She's hysterical.
- 263 This isn't going to work, Jackie.
- 264 Us, Michael? Are we not gonna work?
- 265 No. The car.
- 266 Jackie, the carburetor's busted.
- 267 This was all because of a stupid car?
- 268 We're gonna have to take the bus to our wedding.
- 269 Our wedding?
- 270 Oh, Michael, that is so sweet.
- 271 I love you, Michael Kelso.
- 272 I love you, too, Jackie Onassis.
- 273 Eric, what the hell?
- 274 Did you just kick my door?
- 275 No.
- 276 But I got a surprise.
- 277 I got a tattoo. Guess where? On my butt.
- 278 Why?
- 279 Why?
- 280 Because I'm dangerous, lady.
- 281 Eric, I want you to be honest with me, and I promise I won't get mad.
- 282 Did you read my journal?
- 283 Um...
- 284 - Yeah. You sneaky little dillhole!
- 285 No. You know who's sneaky?
- 286 People who go around writing their feelings in their journals
- 287 and not telling their boyfriends what they feel.
- 288 So, you know what? I'm not sorry.
- 289 I'm so sorry.
- 290 You wanna know how I feel? Fine. I'll tell you how I feel.
- 291 "Today at lunch I was looking at Eric when he didn't know it,
- 292 "and I just couldn't believe how much I love him
- 293 "and how lucky I am to be with him."
- 294 Why couldn't you read that page?
- 295 Because you came back.
- 296 Look, Donna.
- 297 Look, I'm really sorry, but, you know, it's just, sometimes I get
- 298 worried, you know? I...
- 299 Well, you know what?
- 300 Suck it up.
- 301 Eric, these are my private thoughts and I'm allowed to have them.
- 302 You have to stop trying to be what you think I want you to be and just, like,

- 303 be yourself.
- 304 Okay. I think I'm gonna go.
- 305 Well, wait.
- 306 Take off your pants.
- 307 Really? All right.
- 308 - No. To show me your tattoo. I knew that.
- 309 - Right. Yeah. I knew that.
- 310 I think you're really gonna like it.
- 311 But just don't be mad if it says "Debbie."
- 312 Woodstock.
- 313 It says "Woodstock"?
- 314 No, it's a picture of Snoopy's friend, Woodstock.
- 315 You have a little yellow bird on your ass.
- 316 If properly executed,
- 317 the power sweep is unstoppable.
- 318 Oh, Red, this is silly.
- 319 I don't wanna run this play again.
- 320 Well, we're gonna run it until we get it right.
- 321 Because, if properly executed,
- 322 the power sweep is unstoppable!
- 323 - Hut one, hut two... Who wants cookies?
- 324 - I want it. Oh, yeah, absolutely.

3.23 Episode 23: Canadian Road Trip

- 1 Okay, guys, road trip checklist.
- 2 Car, check.
- 3 Okay. We're good.
- 4 Is there anything about Canada
- 5 we need to know before we get there?
- 6 The beer is stronger,
- 7 and, as a result, their women look prettier.
- 8 Then let's haul ass to Canada!
- 9 Hey, shh!
- 10 Fez, if my dad finds out that we're going to Canada...
- 11 Uh, for beer, no less...
- 12 He's gonna start killing people. Okay?
- 13 All right!
- 14 Canada!
- 15 Whoo-hoo! Beer!
- 16 Kelso, you're not going.
- 17 What? Why not?
- 18 Because this is a risky mission.
- 19 You tend to screw these things up.
- 20 Yo. That is a damnable lie.
- 21 Okay.

- 22 Kelso, remember that time we were gonna put a flaming bag
- 23 of dog poop in front of Principal Pridwell's door
- 24 and you lit it in the car on the way over?
- 25 Yeah. I wanted to see it all flamey.
- 26 And then you panicked and stepped on it?
- 27 Eric, it was on fire!
- 28 Okay. You're not going.
- 29 No, no, no. Fine. I won't use the air horn,
- 30 and I'll pay for the gas...
- 31 And the beer.
- 32 I can't stay mad at you. Come on, you big lug.
- 33 Hey, dudes.
- 34 Leo, man, what are you doing here?
- 35 Sittin'.
- 36 What are you doing here?
- 37 We're going to Canada to buy beer.
- 38 Cool.
- 39 I spent some time up there during 'Nam.
- 40 Oh. Conscientious objector, huh?
- 41 No. I didn't mind.
- 42 Hey, road trip sounds good, man,
- 43 but I don't want nothin' to do with that beer.
- 44 That stuff will mess with your mind, man.
- 45 Okay. Let's get going.
- 46 Oh, don't tell me "Crap Shoes" is comin'.
- 47 The bag was on fire!
- 48 Hangin' out
- 49 Down the street
- 50 The same old thing
- 51 We did last week
- 52 Not a thing to do
- 53 But talk to you
- 54 We're all all right
- 55 We're all all right
- 56 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 57 Oh, my God!
- 58 Oh, my God! Oh, my God!
- 59 Donna, Glamourella Modeling Agency
- 60 got the pictures I sent in. They want me to audition.
- 61 My dream is finally coming true.
- 62 I thought your dream was to be the world's first flying lady scientist.
- 63 No. No, Donna, that was a dream I had, not my dream.
- 64 You're a weird little girl.
- 65 Yeah.
- 66 If I become a model.
- 67 I wouldn't have to work or study or think ever again.

- 68 That's great. I mean, what's thought done for anyone anyway?
- 69 Nothing.
- 70 But modeling has made people rich and famous.
- 71 Come on, Donna.
- 72 We're going to the world modeling headquarters.
- 73 It's in Sheboygan.
- 74 Guess who got a bonus today.
- 75 Oh, my golly! They gave you a box full of money.
- 76 Better.
- 77 A video cassette recorder.
- 78 What's video cassette, and why do we need to record it?
- 79 It records TV.
- 80 You know how we don't get to see Johnny Carson?
- 81 Well, he's on so gosh darn late.
- 82 Who can stay up past 10:30?
- 83 No one.
- 84 But now we can record Johnny while we sleep
- 85 and then watch it the next day.
- 86 Oh.
- 87 And you know how you wanted to watch the, uh, rerun of Roots?
- 88 Mmm-hmm. Well, we can tape it,
- 89 and then you can watch it over and over again.
- 90 Well, I think just watching it tonight should do the trick.
- 91 Well, we will watch it to night. After we tape it.
- 92 But if we don't stay up to watch Carson,
- 93 why would we stay up to watch this?
- 94 Because it's conve... Oh!
- 95 You just don't understand technology.
- 96 No.
- 97 But I sure know how to tell time.
- 98 Wow. What a view.
- 99 Just like a postcard.
- 100 It is so beautiful I could cry.
- 101 Oh, sure, drinking looks like fun,
- 102 and all the "cool kids" do it.
- 103 But it leads you down a sad, lonely, confused path, man.
- 104 You know why they call it beer?
- 105 No. Why?
- 106 I'm just curious, man.
- 107 Guys...
- 108 Guess how many countries I've whizzed in.
- 109 Two.
- 110 All right. Let's get going.
- 111 We're almost at the border,
- 112 so everyone's got their IDs, right?
- 113 Yup.

- 114 Mmm-hmm.
- 115 Oh, no.
- 116 I think I lost my green card.
- 117 Damn. Fez, where's the last place you had it?
- 118 If I knew that, I would have it now, you son of a bitch.
- 119 All right, hey, Fez, take it easy.
- 120 No, you take it easy.
- 121 They're gonna throw me in Canadian jail.
- 122 Have you seen Midnight Express?
- 123 Well, it's like that, but with hockey sticks.
- 124 Great. Now we're screwed.
- 125 Ay, what if I can't breathe?
- 126 Just take a deep breath, man...
- 127 And visualize yourself breathing.
- 128 All right. Now, when we get to the checkpoint,
- 129 everyone just act cool.
- 130 And by everyone, I mean "Mr. Crap Shoes".
- 131 It was on fire!
- 132 Wow.
- 133 Hi. I'm Michelle Ray,
- 134 president of Glamourella International.
- 135 And you must be...
- 136 I'm Jackie Burkhart.
- 137 Jackie Burkhart. Exactly.
- 138 And you're here for...
- 139 My audition.
- 140 Exactly.
- 141 And you must be...
- 142 Nah. She doesn't matter. Okay. Let's start.
- 143 Okay, let's do it.
- 144 Mmm-hmm.
- 145 Uh-huh.
- 146 Let's see the hair.
- 147 Well...
- 148 You are a remarkable talent.
- 149 Are those your real teeth?
- 150 Yeah. Great.
- 151 Welcome to the superior world of modeling.
- 152 Oh, God! Thank you, thank you!
- 153 Sure. Now...
- 154 You're going to need to cover a few costs. Of course.
- 155 Oh. You know, I left my checkbook at home.
- 156 Um, can I come by tomorrow?
- 157 Oh, tomorrow.
- 158 No. No. Tomorrow, I will be in Paris,
- 159 you know, for the big show.

- 160 Okay. Then I'll bring it by tonight.
- 161 - Good. Okay.
- 162 Okav. Administrative costs are 200.Uh huh.
- 163 And publicity shots are 150.
- 164 And we're gonna need beauty supplies...
- 165 Wait, wait, wait. Hold on, hold on.
- 166 Are you an agent or a sales lady?
- 167 Oh, I'm an agent.
- 168 I represent models like Cheryl Tiegs.
- 169 You represent Cheryl Tiegs?
- 170 No. Models like Cheryl Tiegs.
- 171 Red, it's starting. It's starting.
- 172 And press "record" and done.
- 173 We are now recording.
- 174 Two hours from now, we'll be watching Roots.
- 175 Well, I just...
- 176 I... I just don't see why we can't watch it now like normal people.
- 177 Kitty, we have a Betamax.
- 178 We're better than normal people.
- 179 So, what do you wanna do for the next two hours?
- 180 Watch Roots.
- 181 Uh-uh.
- 182 Fine.
- 183 I'm gonna go make some instant pudding,
- 184 and you can't eat it for two hours.
- 185 All right. Just act cool. We got nothing to hide.
- 186 You got something to hide, eh?
- 187 No, no. Uh, he said we've got
- 188 nothing to hide.
- 189 Well, around here, we don't make a point
- 190 of saying we got nothing to hide if we've really got nothing to hide.
- 191 Cultural differences. Wow.
- 192 We're all Americans, every one of us.
- 193 All right, move along.
- 194 Thank you. Cool.
- 195 Stop right there.
- 196 Hey.
- 197 You found me.
- 198 You win a beer.
- 199 See? Beer is evil.
- 200 I'm not gonna say I told you so, man,
- 201 but I will say this.
- 202 I told you so, man.
- 203 Beer never hurt anyone, my friend.
- 204 You're well within the legal limit on that.
- 205 But you're over the limit

- 206 on foreign kids you can smuggle out of this country.
- 207 Well, what is the legal limit on that?
- 208 The limit is zero, you hoser.
- 209 Damn it.
- 210 Hey, I'd keep a civil tongue in my head if I were you.
- 211 We could throw you in jail right now.
- 212 We're the Mounties. We answer to no one.
- 213 Look, Fez just lost his green card. We just...
- 214 We didn't want any trouble.
- 215 Lost green card?
- 216 Seems a little convenient, eh?
- 217 You got us.
- 218 We're here to take over your country.
- 219 I know, I know it seems funny
- 220 when you say stuff like that, but, um, don't.
- 221 No one leaves until we get answers, eh?
- 222 Eh?
- 223 Eh?
- 224 What are you doing in Canada?
- 225 What are you doing in Canada?
- 226 We're part of an elite high school terrorist team.
- 227 Strike Force Wisconsin!
- 228 Uh, we just came here to get the beer,
- 229 and I love Rush.
- 230 Fly by night!
- 231 Well, if ham's Canadian bacon,
- 232 then what the hell do you call bacon?
- 233 Me no speaka ze English.
- 234 What's your business in Canada?
- 235 What's your business in Canada?
- 236 What? Getting beer.
- 237 Every once in a while, do you ever get an American nickel
- 238 in your change?
- 239 Me no understando.
- 240 What's your reason for coming to Canada, eh?
- 241 What's your rea...
- 242 Shut up!
- 243 Yeah, I'm here to nail Margaret Trudeau.
- 244 Been there. Yeah.
- 245 Done that.
- 246 Beer.
- 247 Beer.
- 248 Beer!
- 249 Are those snowshoes hard to walk in?
- 250 They're tennis rackets, aren't they?
- 251 Wee fooby dibby dooby.

- 252 Wee fooby...
- 253 Dibby dooby.
- 254 Wee fooby dibby dooby.
- 255 Jackie, can't you see?
- 256 This woman is just trying to make money off you.
- 257 Donna, she deserves her cut.
- 258 She discovered "a remarkable talent."
- 259 Donna, don't hate me 'cause I'm beautiful.
- 260 Jackie, I pity you because you're dumb.
- 261 Administrative fees, publicity shots?
- 262 Beauty packages?
- 263 It's a scam.
- 264 God, Donna, this is the most important thing
- 265 that's ever happened to me, and you're trying to ruin it.
- 266 Look, Jackie, I'm sorry...
- 267 And to think I was gonna make you my assistant.
- 268 Our nail-care package is optional... Mmm-hmm.
- 269 ...but if you're really serious...
- 270 Oh. Oh, I am.
- 271 I am fully committed to both fame and fortune.
- 272 You are going places.
- 273 That'll be another 200, then.
- 274-Excellent.
- 275-Hi. I'm Michelle Ray... Iknow.
- 276-Iwas just here.
- 277 Of course you were.
- 278 Itoldyoutostayinthecar, youdreamkiller.
- 279 Jackie, I'mhere for you,
- 280 and, as a matter of fact,
- 281-I'vedecided to be a model, too.
- 282 Oh, Donna, you're sofunny.
- 283 Now, Donna,
- 284 you'regonnaneed200 for publicity costs,
- 285 and then there's gonna be administrative fees. Wait, wait, wait.
- 286 You didn't even ask her to shake her hair.
- 287 Oh, yeah. Shake your hair.
- 288 You are a remarkable talent.
- 289 Wait, wait, wait. What? You think Donna here can be a model?
- 290 This is a scam.
- 291 How dare you soil the pure and noble art of modeling?
- 292 I like your passion.
- 293 Have you ever considered acting?
- 294 Oh, my God. That's my dream.
- 295 Oh, my God. Oh. We're going.
- 296 And...
- 297 Time!

- 298 Ah...
- 299 Let's watch Roots.
- 300 Oh, Red.
- 301 I'm sleepy.
- 302 Can we watch it in the morning?
- 303 But I just taped it.
- 304 Well, I know, but I thought the whole point
- 305 was we can, we can watch it whenever we want.
- 306 But I just taped it.
- 307 Fine. Let's watch it now!
- 308 Great.
- 309 Now I just punch "play,"
- 310 and voila...
- 311 Roots.
- 312 Where's Roots, Red?
- 313 Oh. That's right. I...
- 314 I forgot to rewind the tape.
- 315 The tape.
- 316 This tape?
- 317 How do they get the movie onto the tape
- 318 when it's way the heck over here, Red?
- 319 It's... It's complicated.
- 320 Good night, Red!
- 321 Damn!
- 322 I should've got the microwave.
- 323 Thanks for looking out for me.
- 324 Sure.
- 325 And I've thought about it, and you could be a model.
- 326 Hmm.
- 327 That's ... That's nice.
- 328 You guys are in real trouble
- 329 if you did what we think you did.
- 330 What do you think we did?
- 331 What do you think we think you did?
- 332 What do you think we think you think we did?
- 333 Something involving a foreign kid
- 334 in the back of a car.
- 335 That much is for sure.
- 336 And now we're gonna get some answers.
- 337 What are you gonna do, torture us?
- 338 Yeah. You gonna make us listen to Anne Murray records?
- 339 Hey! She's a wonderful performer.
- 340 And you're not funny.
- 341 No, no. I think what we're gonna do
- 342 is call your parents.
- 343 Oh, Red is going to kill you.

- 344 I mean...
- 345 Ooby dibby dooby.
- 346 No! We had to smuggle Fez.
- 347 It was the only way for him to see this great country
- 348 with its spacious skies and...
- 349 Fruited waves of plain.
- 350 And...
- 351 O Canada
- 352 Our home and native land
- 353 Nice try, kid.
- 354 True patriot love
- 355 In all thy sons' command
- 356 It's not gonna work.
- 357 With glowing hearts we see thee rise
- 358 The true north strong as...
- 359 From far and wide
- 360 O Canada
- 361 We stand on guard for thee
- 362 God keep our land
- 363 Glorious and free
- 364 O Canada
- 365 We stand on guard for thee
- 366 O Canada
- 367 We stand on guard
- 368 For thee
- 369 You sure are good kids.
- 370 Thanks, man.
- 371 You know, there must be some way
- 372 to put this all behind us.
- 373 We'll give you our beer.
- 374 Oh, God bless you, son.
- 375 My green card.
- 376 I hid it in my right shoe for safekeeping.
- 377 I even made up a rhyme so I would remember.
- 378 My green card in my right shoe
- 379 Something, something right shoe
- 380 So, see? It was... It was just a big misunderstanding.
- 381 Thank God we got that cleared up.
- 382 We're just gonna grab our beer and head on outta here.
- 383 Yeah, but you're not getting your beer back.
- 384 Now...
- 385 Leave Canada, please.
- 386 You leave Canada, please.
- 387 ${\rm Get...}$
- 388 Filthy hippie.
- 389 Guys, I have to admit something.

- 390 I love Anne Murray.
- 391 She puts me in a mood.
- 392 So, guys, next time, instead of going to Canada,
- 393 let's just stay here and pretend we're in Canada.
- 394 So, how's it going, eh?
- 395 Hey, you know, if Fonzie ever played a Mountie on Happy Days,
- 396 he could go, "Aaay, eh?"

3.24 Episode 24: Backstage Pass

- 1 Okay, here comes Kelso. Oh, this is going to be so good.
- 2 But plug your nose, because it's also going to be foul.
- 3 All right, somebody put a stink bomb in my backpack!
- 4 Oh!
- 5 And when I find out who, I'm gonna kick some ass!
- 6 Why must people be cruel?
- 7 Yeah, because now I gotta go see Jackie smelling like a skunk.
- 8 And Jackie hates skunks, except for Pepe Le Pew.
- 9 And you gotta admit, for a skunk he's pretty romantic.
- 10 Okay, guys, I've got five stink bombs left.
- 11 Let's go ruin someone else's day.
- 12 Sorry, guys. I'm going to the movies with Donna.
- 13 You know, it's like, we hardly see each other
- 14 now that she got that job at the radio station.
- 15 Yeah, you're the wife of a famous radio personality.
- 16 Go bake me a pie, Martha.
- 17 Oh, my God.
- 18 Donna's on the radio. She's doing the farm report right now.
- 19 And in pork belly news,
- 20 prices have risen to nearly 54 cents per pound.
- 21 Mmm-mmm, bacon!
- 22 Pork belly prices. How cute is that?
- 23 And I'll be back at 3:00, 4:00, and 5:00 with more updates.
- 24 Until then, keep on farming.
- 25 Is that okay? I just added that. I did hit the button.
- 26 She's staying late again?
- 27 Oh, God. How much fast-breaking pork belly news can there possibly be?
- 28 That's it. I'm going down there.
- 29 Well, that conversation's going to go badly.
- 30 How do you know?
- 31 I put a stink bomb in his back pocket.
- 32 You're doing the rest of the farm reports?
- 33 Come on, I thought we were going to the movies.
- 34 Well, Janice called in sick, so...
- 35 Why do you smell like butt?
- 36 That is none of your business, okay?

- 37 Okay, Donna, look. I think we need to talk.
- 38 I think this job is really cutting into your Eric time.
- 39 My Eric time?
- 40 And I'm very concerned about your diminishing Eric time
- 41 because it directly affects me, you know?
- 42 I'm Eric.
- 43 Hey, thanks for staying late again, Donna.
- 44 You know, you might just turn this into a full-time gig.
- 45 Hey, I'm her full-time gig.
- 46 No offense,
- 47 you stink, dude.
- 48 Here's those tickets. Enjoy the show.
- 49 Tickets?
- 50 Yeah, I know I've been working a lot lately
- 51 and I wanted to make it up to you.
- 52 So I got Max to hook us up with Ted Nugent tickets for everybody!
- 53 The Motorcity Madman? No way!
- 54 Oh, my disappointment is melting
- 55 into a mixture of excitement and guilt.
- 56 Great. That's what I was going for.
- 57 Hanging out
- 58 Down the street
- 59 The same old thing
- 60 We did last week
- 61 Not a thing to do
- 62 But talk to you
- 63 We're all all right
- 64 We're all all right
- 65 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 66 As soon as I saw that skunk, I knew
- 67 that I had to capture it and return it to the zoo,
- 68 where it could maybe, just maybe
- 69 fall in love, like you and I.
- 70 Oh, Michael, that is so sweet.
- 71 Yeah.
- 72 That's me, sweet.
- 73 So, here we are.
- 74 What to do.
- 75 What to do.
- 76 Oh, I know what we could do. It.
- 77 No, Michael, I'm not doing "it" in a car.
- 78 Now that we're back together, I want it to be special.
- 79 I want our second first time to be magical.
- 80 I can do magic. Check it out.
- 81 Michael, I'm serious.
- 82 Jackie, I just removed a finger!

- 83 All right. How about this?
- 84 We'll have a special day,
- 85 just dedicated to all the romantic magic you want.
- 86 That's a great idea.
- 87 - But you know what would be even better? If we did it right now.
- 88 No!
- 89 That instead of one day, we have a whole week of romantic magic.
- 90 Well...
- 91 That would be seven times longer.
- 92 And seven times better!
- 93 And seven times longer. Yay.
- 94 You know, our anniversary's coming up.
- 95 Eighteen years. I can still remember the first time I saw Midgie.
- 96 She was the tallest girl in chemistry class.
- 97 And Bob was the shortest boy.
- 98 But what he lacked in height, he made up for in shortness.
- 99 Red, remember when we first met?
- 100 Like it was yesterday.
- 101 It was 1952 at a USO dance.
- 102 Me and my buddies were blowing off steam.
- 103 And suddenly, I saw her.
- 104 She was the most beautiful girl in the joint.
- 105 Hey, dame. Wanna shake a leg?
- 106 No, thanks.
- 107 It wasn't a question.
- 108 I think it was, mister.
- 109 Mind if I cut in?
- 110 This is none of your business, bell-bottom.
- 111 I think you could use a little punch, leatherneck.
- 112 Oh, you're in big trouble, Red Forman.
- 113 Huh?
- 114 I said you're in big trouble, Red Forman.
- 115 You're thinking of some other girl.
- 116 That's not how we met at all.
- 117 Oh.
- 118 Oh.
- 119 Uh-oh.
- 120 Fez, what's in the box?
- 121 Counterfeit concert T-shirts.
- 122 Me and Hyde are going to sell them after the show.
- 123 Oh, how entrepreneurial of you.
- 124 Hey, you see, I figure with the original concert tees going for 15,
- 125 we sellours for 10.
- 126 That turns a 50invest mentinto 250.
- 127 Where'd you get the 50? Ithoughtyouwerebroke.
- 128-Is neaked it from your Candyland stash.

- 129 Soify out hink about it, it's all profit.
- 130 Okay, fine. Can Iborrow 50?
- 131 Hey, you wanna see what 50 stolen bucks can buy?
- 132 Fez, it's Ted Nugent.
- 133 Uh-huh, Tad Nugent.
- 134 No, man. I'm saying "Ted."
- 135 I'm saying "Tad" too.
- 136 No, you're not. It says "Tad."
- 137 I know it says "Tad." I'm the one who put it on there.
- 138 I don't know why we're fighting. What's the problem here?
- 139 - Because the shirt says "Tad." Exactly.
- 140 But the "A" should be an "E."
- 141 That's not how you spell "Tad."
- 142 No. That's how you spell "Ted."
- 143 Oh.
- 144 These shirts are useless. Now Forman's out 50.
- 145-Youknow, it's harden oughtrying to remember this
- 146-without yout wo staring at me.
- 147 Hey, I could hypnotize you.
- 148 Iknow.
- 149-You could retrace your steps. What didy ou have for break fast?
- 150 Oh, hi, Kitty. Youknow...
- 151-Iwas just thinking about how much Iloveyou.
- 152 So, didyourememberyet? Yes.
- 153 No.
- 154 ItwasNovember 17, 1953, at a USO dance.
- 155-Iremember because it was the most important moment of mylife.
- 156 Really, Kitty?
- 157 Because in November, 1953,
- 158 Iwasin Korea.
- 159-So I'm pretty sure that you were talking to some one else.
- 160 Areyousure?
- 161 Maybe...Maybeyoucamehome for the weekend.
- 162 Not from Korea.
- 163 Oh, great. Now, neither one of us know show we met.
- 164-Well, you better getyour thinking capon, mister.
- 165 Thankyou, Wisconsin! Goodnight!
- 166 -- That was the coolest, most bitching concert! -Whoo! That was so cool!
- 167 Allright, let's gotry and sell these stupid T-shirts.
- 168 God, Michael, this was the most magical night.
- 169-Youknow, during the concert, I rewrote some of Ted Nugent's songs
- 170 with your name in it. Okay, which one doy oul ike better?
- 171 CatScratchJackieor
- 172 Jackie Scratch Fever?
- 173 Ilove them both!
- 174 -- What do you want to do now? -Uh...

- 175-Ooh, we can go around back and watch the tour buses
- 176-from behind the chain-link fence.
- 177 Greatidea.
- 178 Hi, kids Hi.
- 179 Enjoytheshow? Areyoukidding?
- 180 I'mdeaf.
- 181-You can say that again, Max.
- 182-Well, youknow, I'm starting to come down.
- 183 Imean, I'mgetting tired.
- 184 Whydon't yout a kethis?
- 185 Oh, myGod.
- 186--Aback stage pass.-Oh, yeah.
- 187 Oh, toobadthere's only one, huh?
- 188 I'llbeback in five minutes, Iswear.
- 189 You'regoing?
- 190 Well, don't youwant meto?
- 191 Of course, Ido.
- 192 That's why Isaid, "Oh, you'regoing, yay!"
- 193-You're the best.
- 194 Yeah, that's...
- 195 Yeah, that's good. That's nice for her.
- 196 You'llneverseeheragain.
- 197 That's how Ilost my first wife.
- 198 Damnyou, DonnyOsmond!
- 199 T shirts!
- 200 Getyourcrappy, misspelledT shirts!
- 201 Can'tenjoytheafter partywithoutyour crappy, misspelled T-shirts!
- 202-Iruetheday Itookyou undermywing, my for eign friend.
- 203 I'msorryyouf eelthat way, Hyde.
- 204-But Ithink that the time we spended together
- 205-hast aught use a chalit tle bit about
- 206 tolerance, humanity,
- 207 friendship.
- 208 Whatever.
- 209 Ew!
- 210-Michael, some one blew chunks.
- 211 May I escortyou across the vomit, mylady?
- 212-Why, thankyou, goodsir.
- 213 Ihatethem.
- 214-You just bought your selfabar fy Todd Nugent T-shirt, mister.
- 215 Fez.
- 216 It'sTed!
- 217 Hey, who ordered the redhead?
- 218 Oh, myGod, you'relooking atme.
- 219-TedNugentislooking atme.
- 220 Oh, myGod, stoplooking atme.

- 221-I'mDonna.Iam, like, your biggest fan.
- 222-Oh, hi, Donna. Meet the other groupies.
- 223 This is Blonde Girl, the Other Blonde Girl.
- 224 TallGirl, and the TallBlonde Girl.
- 225 Well, actually, I'mnotagroupie. Imean, Iloveyou, but...
- 226-Iwork at a rock radio station. WFPP, "The Sound."
- 227-Idothe farm report. It's like a huge day for pork bellies.
- 228 Youdon't care. Sorry.
- 229 Well, youwork for a radio station?
- 230-Youwann a do an interview or something?
- 231-Oh, my God. An interview would be a mazing.
- 232 Doyouhave a piece of paper, one of those...
- 233 -Pens. Pens! Exactly!
- 234 Youare the best.
- 235 Okay, first question. Um, uh...
- 236 Oh, myGod.Whyareyousogreat?
- 237 Hey, guys, haveyouseen Donna?
- 238 Look, Forman, noof fense.
- 239-We got more important things to worry about here.
- 240 Right. Goodluckinjail, guys.
- 241-Youknow, Ihadadream like this once.
- 242 Only I wash and cuffed to Cheryl Tiegs.
- 243 Andyouweren't wearing your sunglasses.
- 244 It's not just to night, you know?
- 245-Yeah, she's been blowing me of fmore and more.
- 246 Andshethinks I'lltakeit, but Iwon't. Uh uh.
- 247 Canyouliftyourfeet, please?
- 248 Sorry.
- 249 AndI'mnot listening to your little story,
- 250-soyour eally need to stop talking to your self.
- 251-What is wrong with you people? Comeon, that was great!
- 252 What are you, on dope?
- 253 Well, Ibettergo. Myboy friend's waiting.
- 254 Thankyousomuch for the interview, Ted.
- 255-You're very welcome. You wann a stick around? I'll let you touch the guitar.
- 256 Really?
- 257 Allright.
- 258-Wait, you mean your guitar-guitar, right?
- 259 -Yeah. Allright.
- 260-Michael, Ihave to say, this has really been amagically romantic day.
- 261 Actually, it's aftermidnight.
- 262 So, it is now of ficially day two
- 263 of magical romance week.
- 264 Ta da.
- 265 Oh, Michael.
- 266-AndI'vegotsomegreatstuffplanned for the rest of the week.

- 267-We're gonnahave a picnic, and I'm gonna cook for you.
- 268-Oh, and we're gonnago for a ride on a rick shaw.
- 269-You know what? You are the most romantic manin Point Place.
- 270 Yep.
- 271-Youknow, at first, It hought this was gonnasuck.
- 272 But, youknow I've really gotten into it.
- 273 And I'm glad that we're waiting seven days to do it.
- 274 God, Michael, your eally have changed.
- 275 You're so different.
- 276 Andwe're different.
- 277 Okay.Let's doit.
- 278 -Now. Whoa. It hought you didn't wann a doit in a car.
- 279 No, Michael, you're soirre sistible, I can't wait.
- 280 What about the rest of the week?
- 281-Imean, Irente datux and patent leather shoes.
- 282-Okay, youguys, come on. Open up. I've had a really bad night.
- 283-We need the car, Eric.
- 284 We're gonnadoit, and it's gonnabe magical.
- 285 Oh, Red, it's killing methat I can't remember.
- 286 Huh?
- 287 Oh, yeah, yeah. Me, too.
- 288 But I'll telly ou one thing I remember.
- 289-Iremember that you loved Manhattans.
- 290 Oh, that's right. That's what I used to drink.
- 291-Oh, Ihaven'thad a Manhattan in 20 years.
- 292 Oh, boy, that takes meback.
- 293 Oh.
- 294 Oh.
- 295-Keep them coming.
- 296 Oh, my. I'maslooseasagoose.
- 297 Okay, let's doit.
- 298 Upsy daisy. In eed to use the ladies'.
- 299 Youallright?
- 300-Ibumped into your buttand fell down!
- 301 Sorry. Mypantswere...
- 302-Hi. I'm Red Forman.
- 303-Howdoyoudo, RedForman? I'm Kitty Sigurdson.
- 304-You bumped into my buttan dfell down and that's how we met?
- 305 I'ma fraidso.
- 306 Well, what doyous a yif Ericever asks,
- 307 we gowith the "Ipunchedout a marine" story?
- 308-And Iwasn't drinking, Iwas reading to the blind.
- 309 Soundsgood.
- 310-Oh, myGod, Eric. I have so much to telly ou.
- 311 Iactually met Ted Nugert and I qotan interview,
- 312-andIknowIsaidI'dberightback, but...

- 313-It was so exciting.
- 314 Oh. Yeah, mynight, too.
- 315 Imetthejanitor.
- 316 And then I gottosee Kelsotakehispants of f.
- 317 Rockandroll!
- 318-Eric, you're mada t me for going back stage to meet Ted Nugent?
- 319-No, no. I'm mada tyou because you ditched me.
- 320 Ididn't ditchyou!
- 321-This was Ted Nugent. This was a huge opportunity forme.
- 322 So, comeMonday, Idon't have to just talk about the farm report.
- 323 Icantalka bout the interview,
- 324 like an interviewer.
- 325 Well, youknow what, Donna?
- 326-All I can say is that mymum never would have bailed on mydadlike that.
- 327-Yeah, Iknow. But they'r emarried.
- 328 Okay.
- 329 Okay, forgetit.
- 330-Let's just forget it.
- 331 You're sorry. Everything's fine.
- 332 -IneversaidIwas sorry. -But...
- 333 ...youare, right?
- 334 Ishouldn't have to be.
- 335 Wearefree! At last, we are free!
- 336 Yeah.
- 337-They tried to charge us with selling counterfeit mer chandise.
- 338 Butsince Ted Nugentwasmis spelled,
- 339-itwas n't really counterfeit, itwas just stupid.
- 340 Ah. Myignorance of American youth culture finally paid of f.
- 341 Hey, Donna, didyouget to meet the Nuge?
- 342-Yeah, it was a we some. I was right the rewith Ted Nugent.
- 343-The Nuge.
- 344 Socanwegonow?
- 345 Excuseme! You'r eruining the magic!
- 346-Yougoing to a clown funeral?
- 347 Shutup. I'm romantic.
- 348 Nicerental, Kelso. Joke's on you. I bought it.
- 349 Yeah, that's right. It's mine.
- 350--Well, Ithinkyoulookhandsome, Michael.-Thankyou, Jackie.
- 351 Hey, Fez, didyoueverpullarickshaw?
- 352 What's arickshaw? Comeon. It's fun.

3.25 Episode 25: The Promise Ring

- 1 Hey, whatcha doin'?
- 2 Just counting my secret stash.
- 3 I'm getting something special for Donna.

- 4 Something special, huh? Oh, is it firecrackers?
- 5 No.
- 6 No, no, 'cause if it's something that blows up, I'll go halfsies.
- 7 It's a promise ring.
- 8 'Cause, you know, Donna and I've been fighting a lot lately.
- 9 Forman, you get mushy with Donna,
- 10 she's gonna see the secret girl inside the man.
- 11 Now, trust me, you don't want to let Erica out.
- 12 Erica. That's a good burn.
- 13 You can't do that with Michael. I'm lucky.
- 14 Oh, really, Michelle?
- 15 Oh, I forgot about Michelle.
- 16 Look, Hyde obviously doesn't understand mature relationships,
- 17 but I do.
- 18 And a promise ring is not only a gift from the heart,
- 19 but it also means more sex and less mouthing off.
- 20 I'm getting one for Jackie, too.
- 21 - Great. Let's go. All right. See you later, Hyde...
- 22 ...alicia.
- 23 What's a good girlie name for Hyde?
- 24 Uh... Hydrangea?
- 25 It's Heidi, you morons. Heidi.
- 26 Okay, is it me, or is this not a ring store?
- 27 Will you trust me? I know a guy who knows a guy.
- 28 He'll be here any minute.
- 29 Hey, dudes.
- 30 Leo's the guy?
- 31 Kelso, I thought you knew a guy who knew a guy.
- 32 Yeah, I do.
- 33 But I know Leo.
- 34 Fine, so you're the guy!
- 35 So, Leo, you sell promise rings?
- 36 Promise rings, concert T's...
- 37 Other stuff.
- 38 Really?
- 39 - That's nice. Yeah.
- 40 Okay, we'll take two rings
- 41 and a misdemeanour's worth of the other stuff.
- 42 Hanging out
- 43 Down the street
- 44 The same old thing
- 45 We did last week
- 46 Not a thing to do
- 47 But talk to you
- 48 We're all all right
- 49 We're all all right

- 50 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 51 Ah, the ring of love.
- 52 Just holding it makes me feel mellow and content.
- 53 Actually, that might not be the ring.
- 54 Why is everybody but Fez in love?
- 55 If I don't get some romance soon, I'm going to give myself a blister.
- 56 Well, another blister.
- 57 Tell you what, Fez.
- 58 I'm going to take you cruising for chicks in the El Camino.
- 59 And I'm gonna let you buy the gas
- 60 and buy my dinner,
- 61 and if we meet a chick,
- 62 I'm gonna let you walk home.
- 63 Guys, what if Jackie doesn't want a ring from a guy like me?
- 64 I mean, sure, I'm good-looking, but I can't be trusted.
- 65 No, you guys are the perfect couple.
- 66 You do the bad stuff, and she tries to catch you.
- 67 She's Smokey to your Bandit.
- 68 God, it's like that movie applies to everything!
- 69 I just...
- 70 I wish there was a way I could give Jackie a thing
- 71 that wasn't actually the ring.
- 72 You know, like a test gift just to see what she would say.
- 73 And then, if it went bad, I could just walk away.
- 74 Hey, am I talking in rhyme?
- 75 I wish I could do that all the time.
- 76 Oh, man!
- 77 That was fun, huh? It was a good movie.
- 78 It was one of those love movies like you like, huh?
- 79 And who took you?
- 80 This guy.
- 81 Yeah, it was great.
- 82 You know what else this guy did for you?
- 83 Got you a present.
- 84 "To Donna. Love, this guy."
- 85 Yeah. That's me.
- 86 Oh, my God.
- 87 It's a promise ring.
- 88 Eric, it's beautiful.
- 89 I'm so glad you like it.
- 90 'Cause, look, even though things have been a little weird...
- 91 Oh, look, how cute on the car.
- 92 Here, look what Eric got me.
- 93 Oh, my. Red, go get the camera.
- 94 - Kitty. Mom, I...
- 95 Go. It's in the drawer near the cheese grater.

- 96 Mom, no.
- 97 Hush. Donna, now, make the face you made when Eric gave you the ring.
- 98 Oh, now, see, I don't think you rolled your eyes.
- 99 Kitty.
- 100 I cut myself on the cheese grater.
- 101 Oh, now, you get back here and smile, damn it!
- 102 Can you believe it?
- 103 - Isn't it pretty? Yeah.
- 104 I really need to introduce you to my good friend, nail polish.
- 105 And a promise ring is sacred, Donna.
- 106 Why aren't you wearing it on your left ring finger?
- 107 I don't know. 'Cause I like it on this finger.
- 108 - What's the difference? Donna.
- 109 If you don't wear your promise ring on your left ring finger,
- 110 it totally cancels out the promise that you'll be together forever.
- 111 Wait. That's what I promised?
- 112 Hey, ladies.
- 113 Oh, nice ring, Donna.
- 114 Jackie, let me see yours.
- 115 - I don't have one. Oh, no, of course not.
- 116 Because Kelso has not given you one yet.
- 117 I mean, ever. I mean...
- 118 Look away.
- 119 Donna, did you hear that?
- 120 Michael's giving me a promise ring.
- 121 Yeah, that's great. I wonder how he's gonna give it to me.
- 122 I hope he hides it in food.
- 123 I told him if he ever gives me something nice,
- 124 he should put it in food.
- 125 It's classy.
- 126 All right, man, be cool.
- 127 These chicks are checking us out.
- 128 Cool. Got you.
- 129 Hello, ladies.
- 130 No, man, that's not how you do it.
- 131 You got to be aloof.
- 132 Did you just call me a "loof"?
- 133 Because if so, I'll have to kick you in your 'nads.
- 134 No, man. Aloof.
- 135 Distant.
- 136 Zen.
- 137 That's not what "loof" means in my language.
- 138 Look, I don't care what you think it means. That's what it means here.
- 139 You're the loof.
- 140 - Fez, it's not... I said loof!
- 141 Hey, sweetie. I got you something.

- 142 It's a gift.
- 143 A token of my love.
- 144 - Do you accept it? A sundae?
- 145 Oh.
- 146 Yeah.
- 147 Mmm! This is delicious!
- 148 Uh, you could...
- 149 Uh...
- 150 Uh, you could close your mouth if you wanted.
- 151 What the hell, Michael?
- 152 This is ice cream, stupid ice cream?
- 153 No, it's stupid ice cream of love.
- 154 Oh, there you are.
- 155 The movie's about to start. Come on. Where...
- 156 Where's your ring?
- 157 Oh, I put it on a chain so I could wear it around my neck.
- 158 Burn!
- 159 Oh, super burn. The wedding's off.
- 160 - Kelso, shut up. Kelso, shut up.
- 161 Yeah, Michael, you don't know anything about anything.
- 162 I do, too.
- 163 Now I don't know which fight's the funniest.
- 164 Wait, fight? We're...
- 165 Okay, I'll be right back.
- 166 Donna, why aren't you wearing the ring on your hand?
- 167 I don't know. I didn't really think it was a big deal.
- 168 That is not true. I told you. I told her it was a big deal.
- 169 Look, Eric, why don't we talk about this later?
- 170 You know, there's not really anything to talk about,
- 171 unless you don't wanna wear the ring.
- 172 Ouch!
- 173 Sorry. I'm sorry.
- 174 It's great. The ring is great.
- 175 See?
- 176 - It's great. So we're good?
- 177 Yeah, fine.
- 178 Okay, good.
- 179 It's my God-given right as a mother!
- 180 Oh, Mrs. Forman, that is a wonderful picture.
- 181 You can really see how unhappy Donna is.
- 182 Okay, all I know is,
- 183 when Donna said she was fine, she didn't seem that fine.
- 184 Eric has never been good at knowing when fine isn't fine.
- 185 It runs in the family.
- 186 No, it does not.
- 187 - Fine. Okay. Good.

- 188 I don't know. She doesn't look that unhappy.
- 189 She kind of looks like you.
- 190 I'm unhappy, Bob.
- 191 I'm just so worried about Eric and Donna.
- 192 Oh, fine.
- 193 Welcome to Let's Make a Deal.
- 194 All right, Donna, which is it going to be?
- 195 Your future behind Door Number 1, Door Number 2, or Door Number 3?
- 196 Oh, my God. I don't know.
- 197 - Okay. Yeah?
- 198 - Door Number 3. Door Number 3. All right.
- 199 Let's take a look at what you didn't choose behind Door Number 1.
- 200 It's a leather jacket and a typewriter, which you could have used
- 201 when you became a globetrotting rock 'n' roll journalist.
- 202 Wow, that would've been nice.
- 203 Yeah, too bad.
- 204 All right, let's take a look at what was behind Door Number 2.
- 205 The U.S. Constitution, which would come in handy
- 206 when you became the first woman president.
- 207 Oh, Monty, these prizes are bitching.
- 208 Yeah, truly bitching.
- 209 Now, let's take a look at what you did choose behind Door Number 3.
- 210 It's your boyfriend and a promise ring.
- 211 I love you.
- 212 Hyde, when I cruise a girl,
- 213 how long do I have to talk to her before she will French me?
- 214 That depends on what kind of girl you're cruising for.
- 215 Which is why I'm gonna aim low.
- 216 Real low.
- 217 Just this side of gross.
- 218 Where is Michael Kelso? I want my ring!
- 219 He's in the toilet.
- 220 Jackie, wait. Wait.
- 221 Kelso wants to give you the ring, but he's scared.
- 222 - Why is he scared? Because you're scary.
- 223 No, because Kelso is delicate, sensitive.
- 224 Girlish even.
- 225 You cannot push him into this. You got to be gentle.
- 226 He'll do it when he's ready.
- 227 Where's my ring, you idiot?
- 228 Or yell at him. It's more fun for us.
- 229 Look, you, I want my promise ring, and I want it now.
- 230 Give it.
- 231 Really? Okay, just wait, 'cause I just wanna do this right.
- 232 Jackie...
- 233 ...from the first minute that I saw you,

- 234 I knew that I wanted to fool around with you.
- 235 And then, after we did that
- 236 and I still wanted to talk to you,
- 237 I knew that I never wanted to be without you.
- 238 So...
- 239 Will you accept my ring?
- 240 Yeah. Yeah, Michael, I will.
- 241 Oh, God.
- 242 I know.
- 243 Hey, what's up?
- 244 - So, how was cruising? Unsettling.
- 245 When a girl's in a car, you can only see her from the neck up.
- 246 Talk about the tip of the iceberg.
- 247 - So where's Donna? Ah, she said she had to study.
- 248 Oh.
- 249 So everything's cool?
- 250 Okay, look...
- 251 I don't know what everyone thinks is going on,
- 252 but Donna and I are not only fine,
- 253 we're great.
- 254 Everything's finally settled, so...
- 255 We're happier than ever.
- 256 Well, one of you is.
- 257 What is that supposed to mean?
- 258 Look, Forman, I get what you're trying to do.
- 259 You know, you're trying to lock her up, seal the deal.
- 260 And all I'm saying is...
- 261 Maybe Donna's not that kind of girl.
- 262 Okay, you don't know as much as you think, Hyde.
- 263 So you need to just shut up.
- 264 Now, that man is a loof.
- 265 Hey, what are you doing out here?
- 266 Um, I wanted to talk to you.
- 267 Oh, this is gonna be hard.
- 268 Um...
- 269 Eric, I love you.
- 270 A lot.
- 271 But I have to give you your ring back.
- 272 What? Why?
- 273 Okay.
- 274 How do you see the next 20 years?
- 275 I don't know. I guess I always figured
- 276 we'd go to college together, then come home...
- 277 Yeah, but, Eric, you know that's not what I want.
- 278 I mean, I've told you that.
- 279 And who knows, I might want to go to school back East

- 280 or maybe in Paris.
- 281 Okay, well, you know what, Donna? Whatever. Okay?
- 282 The important thing is when you see yourself in Paris or wherever,
- 283 I'm there, right?
- 284 Right?
- 285 I don't know.
- 286 Not always.
- 287 I mean, it's not like there's anyone else, but sometimes I'm by myself.
- 288 I mean, all I mean is, I don't know. Neither of us does.
- 289 And this ring is just a stupid high-school promise.
- 290 If we're meant to be together, then we'll end up together.
- 291 No.
- 292 The way we end up together is by saying we'll be together...
- 293 And then being together.
- 294 Eric, come on.
- 295 We're together now.
- 296 Isn't that enough?
- 297 No! I mean...
- 298 I mean, damn, Donna!
- 299 If you can see a future for yourself without me
- 300 and that doesn't, like, break your heart,
- 301 then we're not doing what I thought we were doing here.
- 302 And you know what?
- 303 Maybe we shouldn't even be together at all.
- 304 Wait a minute.
- 305 Are you breaking up with me?
- 306 Are you giving back that ring?
- 307 Yes.
- 308 Then...
- 309 Yes.
- 310 Leo, I need to return this.
- 311 Hey, man, I only said it was gold, not real gold.
- 312 No, it's...
- 313 - Donna and I broke up. What?
- 314 What happened to the love, man?
- 315 - Well, I don't really feel like... No!
- 316 If you kids can't make it, who can?
- 317 Tell me, who?
- 318 Why, God, why?

4 That '70s Season how Season 04

4.1 Episode 01: It's a Wonderful Life

- 1 Are you breaking up with me?
- 2 Well, are you giving back that ring?
- 3 Yes.
- 4 Then,
- 5 ves.
- 6 That first kiss.
- 7 Okay, well, I'm gonna call it a day.
- 8 - Good night. Night.
- 9 By the way, thanks for the ride.
- 10 God, I wish we'd never kissed.
- 11 Jeez, what a drama queen!
- 12 - Who are you? Let's go.
- 13 Go where?
- 14 Well, you said you wished that you'd never kissed her.
- 15 I can show you what would have happened if you never did.
- 16 - What are you, like, a genie? Genies aren't real.
- 17 I'm an angel.
- 18 You're not an angel.
- 19 You don't even float. Everyone knows angels float.
- 20 Fine.
- 21 Eric Forman, God's favorite cherub,
- 22 come with me
- 23 and I will release you of your suffering.
- 24 Don't be afraid, little one.
- 25 No offence,
- 26 but are you coming on to me?
- 27 Are you ready?
- 28 Yeah, why not?
- 29 Okay, well, I'm gonna call it a day.
- 30 Good night. Night.
- 31 And there you go. You and Donna never kissed.
- 32 Well, thanks. This was nice.
- 33 Good night. No, no.
- 34 We're gonna follow her home and see what happened next.
- 35 Are you an angel or a stalker?
- 36 Hey, let me do my job.
- 37 I'm gonna prove to you that it is better to have loved and lost,
- 38 than never to have loved at all, you pansy.
- 39 Hanging out
- 40 Down the street
- 41 The same old thing
- 42 We did last week

- 43 Not a thing to do
- 44 But talk to you
- 45 We're all all right
- 46 We're all all right
- 47 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 48 Hyde was waiting for her that night?
- 49 I didn't know that.
- 50 This is my favorite part.
- 51 - Hi. Hey.
- 52 Thanks.
- 53 So you with Forman now?
- 54 I guess not.
- 55 I mean, he didn't make a move or anything, so...
- 56 - Huh. Yeah.
- 57 Hyde, what are you doing? Get the hell off her!
- 58 Eric, they can't hear you. Don't you watch movies?
- 59 I mean, this is pretty basic stuff here.
- 60 Well, Eric, it's three months later.
- 61 Donna's with Hyde, Kelso's with Jackie,
- 62 and you became...
- 63 Just watch.
- 64 Does anyone want to watch Flipper?
- 65 Anyone?
- 66 Eric, I thought I told you to tar the driveway.
- 67 Yeah, but I'm hanging out with my friends.
- 68 Oh, I'm so sorry.
- 69 Now get your ass up there and get to work!
- 70 You people, out of the basement!
- 71 Oh, jeez. I'm sorry, Dad. Don't be mad.
- 72 This is made-up angel crap.
- 73 I wouldn't cave to Red like that.
- 74 Ah, you've already forgotten what a wuss you were.
- 75 See, it was Donna who gave you the confidence to stand up to Red.
- 76 Oh, I'm gonna show you a lot of neat stuff like this.
- 77 Well, I guess I have no choice.
- 78 Like everyone doesn't try that.
- 79 This can't be that bad.
- 80 - I'm wearing a letter sweater. Chess club, loser.
- 81 Checkmate.
- 82 Hey, I made the marching band.
- 83 At last I will be accepted by the cool kids
- 84 and not get beat up.
- 85 Oh, no. Not again, guys.
- 86 Hey, I got you a birthday present.
- 87 - What is it? A tattoo.
- 88 "Question authority." Cool.

- 89 - I love you, man. Prove it.
- 90 My Donna would never get a tattoo.
- 91 No, but Hyde's Donna would.
- 92 Hi, guys.
- 93 Oh, hey, Eric.
- 94 - We didn't see you there. Yeah, most people don't.
- 95 So, do you still live next door?
- 96 Oh, yeah! You bet.
- 97 - So, hey, Hyde, how are you? Great.
- 98 My mom split, so, dropping out of school.
- 99 Oh, man. Look, Hyde, you can stay at my house.
- 100 Then you won't have to drop out.
- 101 Okay, Mom. Now get one of me giving her the corsage.
- 102 Let's roll, twiggy. My bra is about to snap.
- 103 - I went to prom with Big Rhonda? Sweet, huh?
- 104 Real quick, real quick. Now, Rhoda...
- 105 It's Rhonda! Rhon-da! God!
- 106 Rhon-da. I'm so sorry, dear.
- 107 I told you he'd fall for the first piece of tail that came along.
- 108 Okay, okay. Now smile.
- 109 Big night! Big everything.
- 110 I'll make you a copy.
- 111 Yeah, I want to remember this night. Whoo!
- 112 Here, Son. You'll need this.
- 113 Girls like her, they like to eat before the prom.
- 114 Good luck, Son.
- 115 Mmm. Another tattoo. "Property of Hyde."
- 116 Classy.
- 117 What? What's Fez doing?
- 118 - Step away from that stereo! But, Hyde, I got the new Leo Sayer album.
- 119 Hey, everybody! I just made Forman a man.
- 120 Well, as much of a man as he'll ever be.
- 121 Kelso and Pam Macy?
- 122 But Kelso and Jackie got back together on prom night.
- 123 Never happened.
- 124 I wrote you a love poem, Pam. It goes like this,
- 125 "I love your rack, I'd love to shack"
- 126 "Up with you and do it too"
- 127 Oh, Michael. That is so deep.
- 128 Yeah, I kicked that poem's ass.
- 129 It's all a domino effect, Eric.
- 130 You see, Hyde wasn't there to take Jackie to prom,
- 131 so she couldn't make up with Kelso. See?
- 132 Oh, my God. That's so sad.
- 133 It's like my relationship with Donna touched everyone's life.
- 134 And I was just gonna throw that...

- 135 - Okay, you're unpleasant. Just give it up.
- 136 I don't care. None of this is really that bad anyway.
- 137 Well, it gets a lot worse.
- 138 Come on. We're going into the future.
- 139 That's right, the '80s.
- 140 Hey, what the hell was that?
- 141 Oh, you'll find out.
- 142 Welcome to 1983, Donna and Hyde's wedding.
- 143 Man, did you have to make her pregnant?
- 144 Good God, I wish I could just wake up.
- 145 Oh, you may never wake up. This could be a coma dream.
- 146 Congratulations, Mr. and Mrs. Steven Hyde,
- 147 from Cedar Rapids' number one anchorman.
- 148 Kelso, man, glad you could make it.
- 149 - Hey, man, can I kiss the bride? Sure.
- 150 Damn it, Kelso!
- 151 You don't French the bride!
- 152 Where's the food?
- 153 - Please, honey, for the love of God... Don't "honey" me.
- 154 I'm hungry, stick man.
- 155 Hey, Forman, so when are you and Big Rhonda gonna tie the knot, huh?
- 156 I don't know.
- 157 You know, I'm so busy at Price Mart, and, she has her dog grooming,
- 158 and her cheating on me, so...
- 159 Jackie Burkhart? Is that you?
- 160 I'm sorry. Do I know you?
- 161 It's Michael. Kelso?
- 162 It rings a stupid, little bell.
- 163 You know, I bet if I wasn't so happy as a globe-trotting stewardess,
- 164 I might actually remember the tiny effect you had on me in high school.
- 165 - I'm on TV now. I've always loved you.
- 166 Jake, honey, honey. Be nice to your big brother.
- 167 He's not strong like you.
- 168 Brother? What the hell?
- 169 Well, your parents finally had the son they always wanted.
- 170 Now, Son, what do we call Eric?
- 171 - Dumb ass! There's my boy.
- 172 Oh, what a wonderful wedding.
- 173 It's so nice when children get married
- 174 and move far away from their parents.
- 175 Or they don't get married and stay at home with their mother,
- 176 who they just couldn't stand to be away from.
- 177 Oh, God!
- 178 Hey, Kelso, man. I just opened your wedding gift.
- 179 It's primo. What do you say we go break it in?
- 180 All right!

- 181 You're leaving? I hate you! Call me.
- 182 - Fez. Good night, Wisconsin!
- 183 This is really...
- 184 I've really missed...
- 185 We have breaking news.
- 186 I'm toasted.
- 187 Man, they pay me gobs of money to talk like that.
- 188 Fez, do something with your hair, man. It's making me paranoid.
- 189 Guys, I have discovered a band that will change music forever.
- 190 And I ran
- 191 I ran so far away
- 192 I just ran
- 193 I ran all night and day
- 194 I love to cook, you know?
- 195 I'm really good with sauces.
- 196 Guys, sometimes when I do the news,
- 197 I don't wear any pants.
- 198 You know, there are some things about Earth
- 199 I really miss.
- 200 Okay, welcome to your 10-year high school reunion.
- 201 All right! I finally grew a moustache.
- 202 Actually, it's chocolate cake.
- 203 What happened to Kelso?
- 204 Oh, he got fired.
- 205 Yeah, he thought the news would be funnier drunk.
- 206 Now he works for you, selling water beds.
- 207 What a loser.
- 208 - Wait, I sell water beds? That's right.
- 209 Kelso, what are you doing here?
- 210 You're supposed to lock up the store tonight.
- 211 It's our reunion, man. I'll lock it up tomorrow, I promise.
- 212 - Hello, Michael. Hello, Jackie.
- 213 Oh, I just want to let you know that I married Pam Macy.
- 214 She's one hell of a cook, a super lady, and I'm really, really happy.
- 215 Good, 'cause I wouldn't be with you anyway. You're fat.
- 216 Okay, Michael. When you're done being a pig, I'll be in the Le Car.
- 217 - I'm sorry, Rhonda. That's...
- 218 - Rhonda? Yeah.
- 219 - Oh, my God, Rhonda! Hi, Eric.
- 220 I was hoping you'd be here. I just wanted to thank you.
- 221 - Thank me? Yes.
- 222 After you broke up with me, I was so disgusted with my life.
- 223 I mean, if someone like you didn't want to see me then... Whoo!
- 224 So, thanks to you and Jane Fonda, I have this new, fabulous body
- 225 and a successful aerobics studio.
- 226 Well, hey, you know what? I'm glad I could help.

- 227 Yeah.
- 228 Rip it up
- 229 Move down
- 230 Rip it up
- 231 Move it down to the ground Rip it up
- 232 Cool down
- 233 Rip it up
- 234 And get the body feeling right
- 235 Everybody have fun tonight
- 236 Everybody have fun
- 237 Everybody Wang Chung tonight
- 238 Everybody have fun
- 239 Everybody have fun
- 240 Oh, hey! Hi! Hey, Donna.
- 241 It's Eric Forman from Point Place High School.
- 242 Yeah, Eric, I know. It's our reunion.
- 243 Right. Good one.
- 244 So, how are you doing?
- 245 Um...
- 246 I was pretty lousy until I saw how fat Kelso got.
- 247 It made the drive from Joliet worth it.
- 248 Oh, right. I heard you guys moved. How's Hyde?
- 249 Hyde's good. The kids are good.
- 250 He's gone a lot. Prison. Whatever.
- 251 So, Eric, how... How are you?
- 252 I'm great. I'm the number three water bed dealer in Wisconsin, so...
- 253 - Donna, you look great. Oh, thanks.
- 254 You know, don't laugh, but...
- 255 - Actually, never mind. No, no. What?
- 256 I had a crush on you in high school.
- 257 I had a crush on you, too.
- 258 You know, I almost kissed you once.
- 259 What might've been, huh?
- 260 So are you still writing?
- 261 Oh, God. Well, I mean, permission slips.
- 262 - Three kids, you know. Right.
- 263 Well, you should start again
- 264 'cause, you know, you were really good at it.
- 265 Well, it's too late for that.
- 266 It's too late for a lot of...
- 267 - Hey, so I'll see you, Eric. Yeah, I'll see you, Donna.
- 268 - Okay. Okay.
- 269 Huh? Huh?
- 270 - Start the waterworks. Sorry.
- 271 Come on, you gotta feel something. Yeah. Envy.
- 272 He never had to feel the pain of losing her.

- 273 Oh, wait a minute. You actually had a relationship with Donna?
- 274 Wait, I thought you said he couldn't hear me.
- 275 I'm loose with the rules. So sue me.
- 276 No, seriously. You had Donna?
- 277 Look, we broke up. You're much better off.
- 278 Says you! Look at me! I'm 28 years old.
- 279 I've only had sex with Big Rhonda, and all three times,
- 280 believe me, she did not look like that!
- 281 Idiot! You're sad you were never with Donna?
- 282 Well, you got off light, man! I had her and I lost her!
- 283 And believe me, you don't want to know how bad that hurts!
- 284 So, you're an angel, right?
- 285 Why, yes. Yes, I am.
- 286- Can you, like...
- 287 Can you do anything to help me?
- 288 Listen closely. No.
- 289 You know, angel, thanks
- 290 but I've got to go to sleep, 'cause I have a big day of
- 291 misery ahead of me.
- 292 Okay, you win.
- 293 It was better never to have loved at all.
- 294 Thank you!
- 295 And, hey, I'll tell you what. I'll make you a deal.
- 296 I'm gonna take it all away.
- 297 You won't feel a thing, good or bad.
- 298 Really? Yes.
- 299 - Yes, do it. Okay.
- 300 Well, let me just remind you what you're giving up.
- 301 Hang on.
- 302 Wait. No. I want to keep it.
- 303 Please, just
- 304 let me keep it.
- 305 You might want to sing it note for note
- 306 Don't worry
- 307 Be happy
- 308 In every life we have some trouble
- 309 But when you worry, you make it double
- 310 Don't worry
- 311 Be happy
- 312 Don't worry, be happy now
- 313 Don't worry
- 314 Be happy

4.2 Episode 02: Eric's Depression

- 1 Hey, Mrs. Forman. Hey, Red.
- 2 Hello, boys.
- 3 You're up bright and early this morning.
- 4 Yeah. We're going to Funland.
- 5 It's super fun.
- 6 Oh, Red, remember how we used to take Eric there when he was little?
- 7 Remember how I used to get on the roller coaster with him,
- 8 and then just before we took off, I'd jump out and wave goodbye?
- 9 Boy, did he scream.
- 10 - Well, it sounds like fun. Super fun.
- 11 And we figured Eric could use some fun,
- 12 you know, since he and Donna broke up.
- 13 - What? Broke up?
- 14 Yeah, I heard Donna dumped his ass.
- 15 That's funny. I heard Eric was the one who dumped Donna.
- 16 - Sure, he did. I don't think so.
- 17 Yeah, right.
- 18 Well, Eric must be just a wreck.
- 19 Fine. I'll just listen to AM.
- 20 That's just cruel.
- 21 Hanging out
- 22 Down the street
- 23 The same old thing
- 24 We did last week
- 25 Not a thing to do
- 26 But talk to you
- 27 We're all all right
- 28 We're all all right
- 29 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 30 Come on, Forman. Get out of bed.
- 31 Yes, we have to go to Funland before all the fun is gone.
- 32 I'm not going.
- 33 - Jesus. Forman, man, snap out of it.
- 34 So you had one of the hottest chicks in Point Place and you blew it.
- 35 Could be worse.
- 36 No, it couldn't.
- 37 I mean, Eric, come on, it's not all bad.
- 38 I mean, hey, think about Bob being your father-in-law.
- 39 That guy would be in all your wedding pictures.
- 40 Guys, I don't want to talk about Donna,
- 41 and I don't want to go to Funland.
- 42 Fine. If you're not going with us,
- 43 we'll stay here with you.
- 44 We're not going to Funland?

- 45 Don't touch the G.I. Joes.
- 46 - Hey, Eric, did you... Hey, buddy, can we not talk?
- 47 Thanks.
- 48 Fine. We're going to Funland.
- 49 Good. Go.
- 50 You know what? I'm glad you are not going to Funland,
- 51 because you will suck the fun right out of it.
- 52 And then it would just be called "Landland."
- 53 I'm sorry. I'll get you a candy apple, okay?
- 54 Okay, okay, I got Eric out of bed. He's on his way down.
- 55 Now remember, don't say anything about Donna.
- 56 He'll talk when he's ready.
- 57 Okay.
- 58 Gee, Son, you look like you've just been dumped.
- 59 I wasn't dumped, okay?
- 60 We broke up.
- 61 Yeah, well, run it off.
- 62 Do you want to talk about it, honey?
- 63 - No. Okay.
- 64 - Are you sure? Yes.
- 65 - Yes, I'm sure. Okay. Let's not talk.
- 66 Eric, you are a handsome young man with a lot to offer.
- 67 Okay.
- 68 - Can I go now? No, no, no. Not until you eat.
- 69 You look like you haven't eaten for a week.
- 70 Oh, come on, Kitty. He always looks like that.
- 71 Well, maybe so.
- 72 But he won't have the strength to get over Donna if he doesn't eat.
- 73 Fine!
- 74 I'll eat.
- 75 Just no more talking about Donna.
- 76 For one minute.
- 77 I'd like to not
- 78 think about Donna.
- 79 No Donna.
- 80 Red, you should go talk to him.
- 81 What? Why me?
- 82 Well, because I don't really know how to mend a broken heart.
- 83 I've never been dumped.
- 84 Oh, I don't believe that.
- 85 Why not?
- 86 Well, there are certain things about you that are annoying
- 87 that other people might not have been as tolerant of.
- 88 You're bald!
- 89 See? Like that.
- 90 Okay, Michael, now we have to stay together.

- 91 Every time we come here you get lost.
- 92 Damn, Jackie, there's fun around every corner.
- 93 Michael, what are the rules?
- 94 Uh, no hitting you from behind with the bumper cars.
- 95 And?
- 96 And no riding the goats at the petting zoo.
- 97 And?
- 98 We have to stay together, Michael!
- 99 Fine!
- 100 - Balloons! Stay!
- 101 Hey there, kids! I'm Woofy, the Funland dog,
- 102 and I'm here to make sure that you have fun, fun!
- 103 Touch me like that again, you're gonna eat your Alpo through a straw, straw, straw.
- 104 Whoa, okeydokey.
- 105 Well, I'm going down to the saloon to look for the guy who shot my paw.
- 106 Oh, my God. That was Woofy and he talked to us.
- 107 Okay, guys, we gotta pick a place to meet in case we split up.
- 108 How about the corner of Fun Street and Fun Boulevard?
- 109 I mean, that should be easy enough for even Michael to remember.
- 110 Michael?
- 111 Great. Now we'll never find him.
- 112 Ah, sure we will.
- 113 All we have to do is show people his picture, and they'll help us find him.
- 114 You have a picture of Kelso in your wallet?
- 115 Of course. I carry pictures of all my friends.
- 116 You're friends with Nipsey Russell?
- 117 I want to be.
- 118 Now, I know he's in there. Go talk to him.
- 119 - I don't want to. Fine.
- 120 But when I broke up with Archie Wilkins,
- 121 he lived with his parents until he was 40.
- 122 Good God, Kitty.
- 123 That's another 23 years.
- 124 All right. I'm going in.
- 125 Hey, Eric.
- 126 How you doing?
- 127 Dad, I'm really not in the mood for conversation.
- 128 Good. Then I'll talk, and you listen.
- 129 I ever tell you the story about Larry "No Foot" Mulligan?
- 130 Well, I can guess. He had no foot?
- 131 Larry was a buddy of mine who lost his foot during the war.
- 132 And then, on his way back to the States,
- 133 old One Foot, at that point we were calling him "One Foot,"
- 134 had his ship go down, and a shark ate his other foot.
- 135 But he made it all the way back home.

- 136 And you know what happened to him when he got here?
- 137 He overcame his handicap and, ironically, became a shoe salesman?
- 138 No. His girlfriend dumped him.
- 139 Well, thank God it had a happy ending.
- 140 Look, the point of the story is, you've got both feet.
- 141 You'll be fine.
- 142 Now, put some shoes on, go on down and trim the hedges.
- 143 Yeah. Well, you know, I think I'm just gonna stay up here.
- 144 Yeah. Well, you know, I think you're not!
- 145 Hi. Have you seen him? His name is Kelso.
- 146 Kelso's trapped in a box?
- 147 Hey. Fez, check it out.
- 148 "Fun university."
- 149 Now check out the back.
- 150 "FU."
- 151 I don't get it.
- 152 FU, man.
- 153 FU!
- 154 Oh, right. Fu.
- 155 That's a good one. That's a good one.
- 156 I tried to look for Michael, but I can't see over the crowd.
- 157 Oh, I wish Donna was here. She's a giant.
- 158 Ah, don't remind me.
- 159 I asked her and asked her and asked her to come,
- 160 and she just kept saying, "Get out of my bathroom, Fez."
- 161 Well, we still have to find Michael. So, what time is it?
- 162 Did someone ask what time it is?
- 163 Why, here in Funland, it's always fun o'clock.
- 164 -Fun -Fun
- 165 -Fun -Fun
- 166 It's always fun o'clock in Funland
- 167 Yeah, yeah, thanks a lot, you morons.
- 168 Hey, you guys wouldn't happen to know what time it is, would you?
- 169 It's always fun o'clock in Funland
- 170 Oh, yeah!
- 171 Which means it's fun o'clock in Funland
- 172 Rock on!
- 173 If you don't believe it We'll tell you once again
- 174 I thought we were in love, you know?
- 175 Oh, God.
- 176 And then it all just blows apart.
- 177 And all that's left is this big hole, you know?
- 178 No, I don't.
- 179 Oh. But there is a gopher hole out back.
- 180 And if you shove the hose down and flush him out,
- 181 I'll stand at the other end and hit him in the head with a shovel.

- 182 Uh-huh.
- 183 - Just go, Dad. Thanks. Thank you.
- 184 Well, I see sunshine outside, but I don't see sunshine inside.
- 185 Wanna talk about the breakup, Bambi?
- 186 No, Dad, I don't want to talk about it.
- 187 You know, we were happy.
- 188 But he had to push me.
- 189 He had to define everything and get his little ring on me.
- 190 And by the time it was over, we weren't even together anymore.
- 191 I'm fine. Son of a bitch.
- 192 Listen, when you're done...
- 193 I know, I know. Put the bags on the curb.
- 194 Hey.
- 195 "Hey"? Is that all you have to say to me?
- 196 Well, what do you have to say to me?
- 197 Oh.
- 198 How about this? Hey.
- 199 - I'm not wrong! You are wrong, you dillhole!
- 200 Oh, great. That's nice. That's really mature. Double dillhole!
- 201 "Double dillhole?"
- 202 Oh, jeez.
- 203 You were outside. You were happy.
- 204 Why are you back in bed?
- 205 Well, I guess all that fresh air got me thinking
- 206 that I'd rather be in bed.
- 207 Yeah, well, get up. It's time to go to work.
- 208 Fine.
- 209 Oh, and, uh, you don't have to worry about that gopher.
- 210 It's as dead as you and Donna.
- 211 Too soon, huh?
- 212 I can't believe you two.
- 213 Poor Michael is lost,
- 214 and all you've done is gone on rides and had fun.
- 215 Oh, my God! Oh, my God! It's the Funland Princess!
- 216 The Funland Princess?
- 217 I haven't been on that ride yet.
- 218 So, I figure this is the lost and found, and I lost my friends,
- 219 so they're bound to show up here sooner or later.
- 220 Right?
- 221 I miss my friends.
- 222 I miss my friends.
- 223 - What? What?
- 224 - Stop it. Stop it.
- 225 No. Stop copying me!
- 226 Stop copying me!
- 227 - I'm stupid. You're stupid.

- 228 Damn it!
- 229 Hey, how about that new cashier at work?
- 230 Not bad, huh?
- 231 Single, too.
- 232 - Dad, I'm not... What? Is it the braces?
- 233 Well, you know what helps a fellow get over a gal?
- 234 Pimiento loaf.
- 235 Fine.
- 236 What happened here, Red?
- 237 I thought you were gonna help him.
- 238 Kitty, I yelled at him all day.
- 239 I don't know what else to do.
- 240 Well, how did you get through your first breakup?
- 241 What's to get over?
- 242 It happened. I took it like a man.
- 243 She was the best thing that ever happened to me.
- 244 Oh, Eloise.
- 245 Oh, Eloise!
- 246 My life is over.
- 247 Yep. Took it like a man.
- 248 That was the House of Mirrors?
- 249 I have more mirrors than that in my purse.
- 250 Why is everyone leaving?
- 251 Oh, my God. What time is it?
- 252 Did someone ask what time it is?
- 253 Yeah, we know. It's fun o'clock. Get killed.
- 254 No, it's closing time, kids. Time for you to go.
- 255 But... But, Woofy, we still haven't found our friend.
- 256 Yeah? Well, golly gee, that's... That's just too...
- 257 Come on. Get out.
- 258 Oh. Except for you!
- 259 All right. Let's go. Okay, now what about Michael?
- 260 There's been lost dogs who've traveled hundreds of miles
- 261 to be reunited with their families.
- 262 Now, Kelso is not as smart as that,
- 263 but I'm sure he can make it the 12 miles back to Forman's.
- 264 So, me and this girl Eloise were together for a while.
- 265 Everything was great.
- 266 But when things started getting serious,
- 267 she dumped me.
- 268 Man, that... That hurt like hell.
- 269 - Did you cry? No.
- 270 No, no.
- 271 But there were times when I thought I would never get over it.
- 272 But time passed.
- 273 I moved on.

- 274 And then the day came when I didn't think about her as much.
- 275 Then a couple of more days came along,
- 276 and, why, I thought about her even less.
- 277 Then one day, I didn't think about her at all.
- 278 And then that made me sad.
- 279 We've got a little Irish in us, don't we, Dad?
- 280 Yes, we do.
- 281 It's just...
- 282 It hurts, you know.
- 283 Listen, I'm gonna give you a few days to pull yourself together.
- 284 You can stay in bed and sleep,
- 285 watch TV,
- 286 whatever you need to do.
- 287 Thank you, Dad.
- 288 And, you know, not that it matters,
- 289 but Donna didn't dump me.
- 290 I broke up with her.
- 291 Whatever you need to tell yourself to make it better.
- 292 Thanks a lot for the ride, Mrs. Anderson.
- 293 Hey, Einstein, you gonna eat that ice cream?
- 294 My name's not Einstein.
- 295 It's Kelso. And, yeah, I'm gonna eat it.
- 296 That's it!
- 297 - Get out! They started it.
- 298 Out!
- 299 See ya, Einstein.
- 300 It's not Einstein! It's Kelso!

4.3 Episode 03: Pinciotti vs. Forman

- 1 Wow! Donna, you look great. What could it be?
- 2 Oh, I know! You lost 80 pounds of ugly fat.
- 3 Burn, Eric, burn!
- 4 Okay, first of all, I weigh 130, 140, 149...
- 5 Pounds.
- 6 Yeah. You look good too, Eric.
- 7 You lost your one true love, so...
- 8 Looking good.
- 9 Eric, I found these records of yours,
- 10 and I thought you might want them back.
- 11 Ah, the unpleasant exchange of possessions after the horrific break up.
- 12 Awkward for them, entertaining for us.
- 13 Whoa. Shut up. Don Kirshner's starting.
- 14 Oh, right. Paul McCartney and Wings are on tonight.
- 15 Okay, so...
- 16 Okay, we're all here now.

- 17 So, um...
- 18 - So, Donna, you're staying? Okay.
- 19 What I meant to say was...
- 20 Look, Donna, I don't think it's cool if you hang out here.
- 21 So, what, you're like, kicking me out?
- 22 Wow.
- 23 Okay, then. Bye.
- 24 Well, if you're kicking her out,
- 25 then you're kicking me out.
- 26 No, Jackie, no.
- 27 Oh, wait. I mean, bye!
- 28 Hanging out
- 29 Down the street
- 30 The same old thing
- 31 We did last week
- 32 Not a thing to do
- 33 But talk to you
- 34 We're all all right
- 35 We're all all right
- 36 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 37 Well, it's just not fair.
- 38 He doesn't, like, get my friends
- 39 'cause he has some stupid, crappy basement.
- 40 Right!
- 41 You helped make that basement what it is today.
- 42 Right.
- 43 No one would even go over there before me.
- 44 It smelled like feet.
- 45 Donna, you have to fight back.
- 46 Okay, when a couple splits up,
- 47 the woman deserves her fair share of the life she helped build.
- 48 - How much is that? All of it.
- 49 Donna, it's the law.
- 50 You know, normally, that statement would really offend me.
- 51 But now that I'm single and pissed,
- 52 you're making a lot of sense.
- 53 And then she just comes down to the basement like it's no big deal.
- 54 And after what happened?
- 55 And she's just gonna act like everything's cool and everything's fine?
- 56 You don't love me, you don't get my couch or my friends.
- 57 I'm a package deal, baby!
- 58 So, I just told her, "Fire up those walking sticks, Big Red,
- 59 "because this ain't happening. I'm not having it."
- 60 Hey, Forman,
- 61 we were all there,
- 62 and that ain't how it happened.

- 63 You wanna talk about it some more?
- 64 Mmm, no.
- 65 Hello, Kitty.
- 66 Oh, Pastor Dave, what a nice surprise. How's God?
- 67 Fine, thank you.
- 68 So, I was wondering if, uh,
- 69 - Red was home. Oh, no. What did he do?
- 70 No. No, no, nothing.
- 71 Uh, I just thought he might like to, uh,
- 72 I don't know, goof off?
- 73 You want to spend time with Red.
- 74 - Unless it's a bad time. Oh, no, no, no.
- 75 This is a great time. Oh, my God. Red has a visitor.
- 76 Red, Pastor Dave's here. For you. Hurry.
- 77 Oh, yeah.
- 78 I ran into him in the hardware store.
- 79 You know, he was gonna try to paint his garage, without priming.
- 80 That crazy bastard.
- 81 Oh, my. Red has a friend.
- 82 Psst.
- 83 What are you guys doing today?
- 84 We're going to the basement.
- 85 Hmm. Sounds fun.
- 86 But you know what sounds like even more fun?
- 87 Oh! Playing with a bunch of monkeys?
- 88 Well, yeah.
- 89 But we got cable TV at my house,
- 90 which we all know has the potential for flashes of brief nudity.
- 91 Nudity.
- 92 Cable?
- 93 Oh, you are so gonna win this breakup!
- 94 Now, wait just a minute.
- 95 Eric is our friend, our brother.
- 96 We cannot just abandon him for nude boobs.
- 97 Good point, Fez.
- 98 This nudity you speak of, are we talking full frontal?
- 99 Does it matter?
- 100 No. Let's go.
- 101 So, you have no idea where everyone is?
- 102 Everyone who?
- 103 Hey, you got any popsicles? Donna's all out.
- 104 Oh, so that's how it is? Everyone's over at Donna's?
- 105 Eric, man, I'm sorry.
- 106 And I know that we've been friends for, like, a really long time,
- 107 but, uh, we were watching Barbarella on cable.
- 108 Man, and I not only saw boobs,

- 109 but I saw boobs in space.
- 110 Yeah, space boobs, Eric!
- 111 There's no gravity!
- 112 She got cable?
- 113 That sneaky little wench.
- 114 No, no. And corn dogs.
- 115 Oh, dogs wrapped in corn.
- 116 Oh, sweetmeat on a stick.
- 117 Just go.
- 118 Thank you.
- 119 "At Dave's. Back around 5:00. Red."
- 120 Oh.
- 121 I hadn't realized before,
- 122 but the primer is like your emotions.
- 123 It's what's underneath the surface.
- 124 And the rust is like your anger.
- 125 Boy, having a male companion to talk to
- 126 is changing my life.
- 127 I wish I could tell Kitty exactly how I feel about her,
- 128 but I just can't find the words.
- 129 I'll help you. We'll find the words together.
- 130 Oh, sure, sometimes I feel like crying,
- 131 but I just can't.
- 132 You can with me.
- 133 - Hey. Oh, hello.
- 134 So, how was your day?
- 135 What did you and your new friend do?
- 136 Well...
- 137 - Mmm. Yeah.
- 138 - So, that's all you did? Yep.
- 139 - Well, you didn't talk about anything? Nope.
- 140 Do you hate him?
- 141 Kitty, don't start. No, no, no, no. No.
- 142 All I'm saying is, people with friends live longer.
- 143 And you are not good at keeping friends.
- 144 Bob's scared of you, and Earl isn't speaking to you.
- 145 - What about Frank? Frank's dead.
- 146 Exactly.
- 147 It is time to replace your dead friend Frank. I win.
- 148 Oh, look, there's a boob!
- 149 There's two.
- 150 Oh, wait, four.
- 151 It's the mother lode.
- 152 Oh, man, guy butt. Look away.
- 153 I feel kind of bad.
- 154 Hon, it's just guy butt. It won't hurt you.

- 155 No! About Eric.
- 156 I mean, he was totally in the right to kick Donna out.
- 157 Oh, he was not right.
- 158 Now, you agree with me.
- 159 No.
- 160 Ow!
- 161 - Agree with me. No!
- 162 Donna broke his heart, and now she should have to pay.
- 163 Chex Mix? Oh, thank you, Donna.
- 164 Oh, we are so not talking.
- 165 - All right, Jackie... I said, not talking.
- 166 Well done.
- 167 - All right, Fez... I said, well done.
- 168 Oh, there are all my friends.
- 169 Hey, Donna, I found these socks of yours,
- 170 so I thought I'd just, you know, run them right over.
- 171 Eric, you can't hang out here.
- 172 It's really uncomfortable, so...
- 173 Uncomfortable?
- 174 Who's uncomfortable?
- 175 Oh, fine.
- 176 Look, man, I'd go with you, but, you know, it's cable.
- 177 Whatever.
- 178 Hey, hey, want me to come by later and tell you about the boobs?
- 179 No!
- 180 Yeah.
- 181 It's Dave for you.
- 182 Yeah. Fine. Right.
- 183 Okay.
- 184 Mmm.
- 185 You do not grunt to a friend.
- 186 Friends don't grunt.
- 187 Okay, so I was over at the Pinciotti's,
- 188 crouched behind the hedge next to the house,
- 189 and I distinctly heard laughter. Laughter! Well.
- 190 I will tell you what. I am not going down without a fight.
- 191 No, siree, Bob.
- 192 Bob.
- 193 The kids really like my jokes?
- 194 Oh.
- 195 Mr. Pinciotti, if you only knew the number of times
- 196 Donna's shared one of your doozies with the gang.
- 197 Lordy, how we laugh and laugh
- 198 and laugh.
- 199 - Right. I'm going. Okay.
- 200 But the tennis pro says...

- 201 "We don't serve those kind of balls."
- 202 What's new, Pussycat?
- 203 Whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa
- 204 What's new, Pussycat?
- 205 Whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa
- 206 Welcome home, friends.
- 207 Who wants popsicles?
- 208 Hey, I don't feel good about this.
- 209 Well, would you rather be at Donna's
- 210 singing backup to Cha Cha D'Amore?
- 211 Oh. Well, will you look who's here.
- 212 That was a dirty trick, Forman.
- 213 Well, I'd love to stay and talk about it,
- 214 but we're on our way to the movies.
- 215 Yeah.
- 216 Fine.
- 217 Then, I'm taking them bowling Saturday.
- 218 Yeah!
- 219 - Fine. Ooh, what a fun weekend.
- 220 Hey, look, you guys can't buy our loyalty with these little field trips.
- 221 You're gonna have to start buying us some stuff we can take home.
- 222 Well, look, I think it's stupid to have to go day by day.
- 223 Why doesn't Donna just get us on the weekends?
- 224 Whoa, whoa, whoa.
- 225 That's not fair because then Eric gets all the weekday headaches
- 226 and Donna gets all the fun time.
- 227 Fine. Then we'll make a schedule. Eric?
- 228 Fine. Have a seat.
- 229 Make sure to schedule time with Bob. He takes me to Chuckle Town.
- 230 So, what are you and Dave gonna do today?
- 231 Go out to the garage and talk friend to friend? That would be nice.
- 232 No.
- 233 We're gonna turn on the fight
- 234 and watch two nice men beat the living hell out of each other.
- 235 That's nice.
- 236 Oh. Oh.
- 237 Oh, come on in, Pastor Dave.
- 238 Red and I are just so happy that you are here.
- 239 - Especially Red. Kitty.
- 240 I want you to know that it is so nice
- 241 for Red to finally have a boyfriend.
- 242 For God's sakes, Kitty!
- 243 Oh, lighten up, silly. Man friend. Whatever.
- 244 Someone to talk to, share their feelings with.
- 245 Anyway, you are an important part of Red's life.
- 246 - Oh. Well... No. Wait, don't.

- 247 Don't listen to her.
- 248 I don't really want to share my feelings with you.
- 249 Hell, I don't even think I have feelings.
- 250 Now, let's just watch these two guys
- 251 beat the crap out of each other.
- 252 Sold!
- 253 Well, I don't care what you say.
- 254 You're boyfriends, and that's nice.
- 255 You know, Red, I am so glad that I have someone to share with,
- 256 because I woke up this morning feeling upset.
- 257 Ha-ha! Gotcha!
- 258 Good one, Dave.
- 259 Good one.
- 260 Don't ever do that again.
- 261 I'm just saying, Forman,
- 262 you really didn't deliver on the afternoon like I was hoping.
- 263 Dude, I took you everywhere. I bought everything.
- 264 It was a great day.
- 265 I don't know, man. I mean, I asked you for a six-pack.
- 266 You brought me out a tall boy.
- 267 I'm just saying.
- 268 Fine. Whatever.
- 269 They're all yours.
- 270 Twenty minutes late.
- 271 Sorry. We had to stop so Fez could pee.
- 272 Yes, it was my fault. Please do not fight.
- 273 Eric, listen, travel time should come out of your time, not mine.
- 274 What's on Fez's face?
- 275 Nothing. Nothing.
- 276 Is that ice cream? Now he won't want dinner!
- 277 I am sorry I ate ice cream, Donna. Do not be mad.
- 278 Fez, I'm mad at Eric, not at you.
- 279 This is not about you.
- 280 Listen, I'm not about to limit our good time to help with yours.
- 281 Why would you do anything to help me?
- 282 Oh, you listen, missy.
- 283 - I'm not gonna... Stop it! Stop it!
- 284 You are tearing us apart!
- 285 I hope you're happy. Now you've upset Fez.
- 286 Yeah, all right. And your fighting is making me and Jackie fight,
- 287 and that interferes with us doing it.
- 288 And that ain't good!
- 289 So, until you guys fix this,
- 290 we're not hanging out with either one of you.
- 291 Let's go.
- 292 Hyde, I'm sticky.

- 293 Come on. Let's get you cleaned up.
- 294 And I'm sleepy.
- 295 I know. You had a big day.
- 296 This is your fault.
- 297 None of this would have happened if you hadn't been such a jerk
- 298 and kicked me out of the basement.
- 299 Well, you came in and you were just so,
- 300 "Oh, we broke up, and I don't care, and, hey, let's just watch TV.
- 301 "Tra la la la la"
- 302 Eric, I was faking it.
- 303 I'm miserable and uncomfortable, and this whole thing sucks.
- 304 You're miserable?
- 305 Well, that's great.
- 306 I mean, I'm miserable too.
- 307 Okay, so, how about this?
- 308 We just hang out together and pretend everything's fine,
- 309 you know, for the sake of our friends.
- 310 - I can do that. Okay.
- 311 But, you know,
- 312 you have to stop trying to look so hot when you come over.
- 313 I have not been doing that.
- 314 Red lipstick, no bra?
- 315 Okay, yeah, I did that.
- 316 And, Fez, you sit on the dryer. Okay.
- 317 This new seating arrangement should really work.
- 318 There you kids are.
- 319 I think I finally remembered the punch line to the Italian midget joke.
- 320 My mom made fish.
- 321 I gotta register for the draft.
- 322 - Me, too. I gotta go count my G.I. Joes.
- 323 I'll be in the oven.
- 324 Wow! Tough room.

4.4 Episode 04: Hyde Gets the Girl

- 1 Elke Sommer to block. Elke Sommer to block.
- 2 Oh, you stupid son of a bitch.
- 3 Donna loved Hollywood Squares.
- 4 Oh, Forman, come on, man. Give it a rest, huh?
- 5 So you're single now. That's a good thing.
- 6 Now you're like me, man.
- 7 You're free to be with lots of subpar, somewhat sleazy chicks.
- 8 It's Christmas, baby.
- 9 Oh, you disguise your heart, Hyde,
- 10 but I know you need love.
- 11 - Why is that? 'Cause I need it.

- 12 All right, I'm going to work before you two start braiding each other's hair.
- 13 You know what? I wish for once Hyde would fall in love, you know?
- 14 So we could make fun of him.
- 15 We'd be all, "Hey, everyone...
- 16 "Hyde's in love."
- 17 Burn.
- 18 Oh, I know. Let's get Hyde a woman.
- 19 We can have a let's-get-Hyde-a-woman party.
- 20 And we can have food and music and, uh...
- 21 - Women? That's it.
- 22 Hanging out
- 23 Down the street
- 24 The same old thing
- 25 We did last week
- 26 Not a thing to do
- 27 But talk to you
- 28 We're all all right
- 29 We're all all right
- 30 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 31 This party is a great idea.
- 32 I'm gonna find the perfect match for Steven.
- 33 After all, my nickname is "the queen of romance."
- 34 No one calls you that.
- 35 Now, we will each bring no less than two
- 36 and no more than five girls to the party for Hyde, okay?
- 37 I will console the rejects with a hot oil massage.
- 38 I will be nude.
- 39 Well, I'm out of here. The radio station's giving away a van
- 40 and I got to work. I will be clothed.
- 41 Well, I think it's a great idea.
- 42 Steven is almost a man and he needs to meet a girl
- 43 who will help him find his way.
- 44 Yeah, a girl helped me find my way to hell!
- 45 I'm in hell.
- 46 Oh, you're not in hell. If you're too hot, take off your sweater.
- 47 - So, it's settled. We'll have the party here. No, Kitty.
- 48 I don't know what you're talking about, but no.
- 49 Yes. We're having a little party for Steven
- 50 so he can meet his Miss Right.
- 51 Why is it here? Why is it always here?
- 52 Well, what do you want them to do, have the party in the street?
- 53 Yes.
- 54 They puke in the street, the city cleans it up.
- 55 Oh, man!
- 56 Oh, I hope I win this van. I really need a place to do it with Jackie.
- 57 Okay, listen up, everybody. The rules are simple.

- 58 You place one hand on the van.
- 59 If you remove your hand for any reason, you're out.
- 60 Last person to remove his hand wins the van. Any questions?
- 61 You're out.
- 62 - Any other questions? Don't start without me, Max.
- 63 Oh, God.
- 64 Hello.
- 65 My name is Daniel and I've won every WFPP contest
- 66 since the Weber Gas Grill Trampoline Bounce of 1972.
- 67 I'm unbeatable. So the choice is yours,
- 68 joy or despair,
- 69 pleasure or pain,
- 70 life or death.
- 71 I am Daniel!
- 72 And I cannot be beaten.
- 73 Look at what I brought.
- 74 - Big Rhonda? Uh-huh.
- 75 There goes the keg.
- 76 Everybody, look who's here.
- 77 A caring, intelligent, snazzy young man,
- 78 Steven Hyde.
- 79 Um, thanks.
- 80 Hey, man, what's going on?
- 81 I thought we were watching Saturday Night Live.
- 82 Yeah, change of plans. We're having a party with girls,
- 83 a keg and girls.
- 84 For no reason whatsoever.
- 85 Great.
- 86 And there's no agenda.
- 87 All right.
- 88 Stop grilling me, you bastard.
- 89 - Hi, Melissa. How's the contest going? Lame.
- 90 But at least the boneheads are entertaining.
- 91 Check out that idiot's 'fro.
- 92 Hey, that's my dad.
- 93 Oh! Uh...
- 94 No. Okay, yeah, you're right.
- 95 So, hey, what are you doing tonight?
- 96 We're in Wisconsin, so nothing.
- 97 Well, I'm going to this party. It's in a stinky basement
- 98 and they'll have a stolen keg.
- 99 - I'm in. Cool.
- 100 Hey, Dad. I brought you some mints and your Afro pick.
- 101 Oh, thank God, Donna. My hair was starting to look silly.
- 102 Hey, check out the redhead.
- 103 That redhead is my baby girl, Donna. I'm her dad.

- 104 I want Donna to call me "Daddy."
- 105 - That's it! Ah, Bob.
- 106 You took your hand off the van. You lose.
- 107 - This isn't over. It is, for you.
- 108 Get out of here.
- 109 And so begins the battle of wits.
- 110 Oh, man, I've never been good at wits.
- 111 Really?
- 112 So, chips and dip, huh?
- 113 Yuh-huh.
- 114 And the words kind of sound alike, so that's always fun.
- 115 Look, no offense, but I'm really not in the mood for talking.
- 116 I just broke up with my girlfriend, so...
- 117 Oh.
- 118 You poor thing.
- 119 You know, you have these sad lips that are just so hot.
- 120 Really?
- 121 I may not be popular, but if given the chance,
- 122 I'll put out something fierce.
- 123 Psst!
- 124 Psst!
- 125 How's it going?
- 126 Great, great, great, great. 'Cause, see, at first,
- 127 I thought I should wear my hair up. But, let's be honest,
- 128 my hair is one of my top five features, so, voila, it's down.
- 129 Psst! Psst!
- 130 Hyde, allow me to introduce you to a special lady.
- 131 So, we meet every week to pray and discuss scripture. You in?
- 132 I used to date your dad. Isn't that a turn-on?
- 133 It's not like head cheerleader's always the most talented,
- 134 but in my case, it's true.
- 135 I have to date guys who aren't as good-looking as me,
- 136 otherwise, I'd never date.
- 137 You gonna eat that?
- 138 I know you're really angry and emotionally crippled, but that's okay,
- 139 'cause my boyfriend's in jail.
- 140 My turn-offs include people who are mean to puppies
- 141 and people who smoke.
- 142 Or don't smoke? Or smoke?
- 143 Wait, do you smoke?
- 144 Okay, so guess which leg's real.
- 145 I'm so glad I finally got to meet you,
- 146 'cause I've, like, always been afraid of you
- 147 and I like to be scared.
- 148 So, what do you think?
- 149 You know, I think, if I time this right,

- 150 I can nail every single one of these girls tonight.
- 151 No, no, no, no, no. You're supposed to pick just one,
- 152 to love, not nail. Love.
- 153 Yeah, right.
- 154 Okay, listen to me, Johnny Cool. I threw this party for you,
- 155 so you can find one girlfriend to love you. And that is all. One.
- 156 You set this up?
- 157 Yeah, we all thought you needed help finding a quality woman.
- 158 What? Man, you sit around and talk about me?
- 159 Is that what's going on? Look, I don't want your help.
- 160 I give and I do, and I do and I give.
- 161 And for what? For nothing.
- 162 Well, I'm done. Go.
- 163 - But, Fez... I said, go.
- 164 - Hey, Hyde. Hey.
- 165 This is Melissa. She just moved here from Chicago.
- 166 We work at the radio station together.
- 167 Melissa, this is Hyde.
- 168 You're not leaving already, are you?
- 169 Uh, no, I came out to get some fresh air.
- 170 It's, uh... It's fresher out here, the air.
- 171 - I like air. How about you? Air's okay.
- 172 You know what's really good? Water.
- 173 That's really...
- 174 This summer I'm gonna visit my aunt in Mississippi.
- 175 Oh, you're going away? That is sad.
- 176 Hey, you should come with me, chocolate milk.
- 177 When I looked across the room, I saw a guy who was wounded.
- 178 A guy who sits in the dark, waiting for the light to find him again.
- 179 If only I could find this light you speak of,
- 180 then maybe, just maybe,
- 181 my pain might go away.
- 182 - Would it help if I held you? I doubt it.
- 183 But let's try, Katie.
- 184 Yeah, lower. Yeah.
- 185 - I am so disgusted. Oh, I know.
- 186 There are way too many girls at this party.
- 187 I can't even smell my own perfume.
- 188 Well, you're the only one.
- 189 You know, you may not even be the prettiest girl here.
- 190 You shut your hole.
- 191 I am pretty. Unsure.
- 192 Must find Michael.
- 193 Hi. You know, I'm a guy
- 194 who's wounded.
- 195 - So, I'm gonna go grab a beer. Thanks.

- 196 Get one for yourself, too.
- 197 No, I...
- 198 Can...
- 199 - Can I get you a beer? There you go. Thanks.
- 200 A toast to all my good friends.
- 201 I will miss you when I blow out of this burg
- 202 with the beautiful Big Rhonda.
- 203 Now it's off to Mississyphilis!
- 204 Oh, no, Red, they've been drinking.
- 205 Well, well, what do you know?
- 206 Here, Kelso.
- 207 Thought you might need some coffee to keep you going.
- 208 Hey, you know what would be fun?
- 209 Seeing which one of us could drink the most coffee, huh?
- 210 Oh, no. You'll just lose.
- 211 No, I would not. I could so beat you.
- 212 - Well, I doubt that. Oh, you're going down.
- 213 That's my six to your one! Yeah, you really whipped me.
- 214 Kelso, have you ever been to Niagara Falls?
- 215 - Uh-uh. Mmm.
- 216 Don't you like the soothing sound of water?
- 217 Yeah, I guess. You ever sat beside a babbling brook,
- 218 listening to the beautiful, steady stream of water?
- 219 Well, I... Okay, I don't know if you realize this,
- 220 but all this talk about water is really making me have to go pee.
- 221 Oh, yeah, yeah. I'm sorry.
- 222 Yeah, I can see that "urine" a lot of pain.
- 223 Yeah, well, you better shut up, 'cause you're gonna have to go, too.
- 224 That's where you're wrong. I am going.
- 225 I know I just met her, Mr. Red, but I love her.
- 226 She is sturdy.
- 227 I want to climb her.
- 228 You're just desperate to give it away, aren't you, son?
- 229 Yes, yes, I am.
- 230 Look, there are two things
- 231 that you need to learn about women.
- 232 Oh, finally, the sex talk.
- 233 First, if a woman outweighs you by 30 pounds,
- 234 you're in for trouble.
- 235 Well, I'll put on weight, I'll bridge the gap.
- 236 Which brings me to my second point.
- 237 When used separately, women and alcohol can be a lot of fun.
- 238 But if you mix them, they can turn you into a dumbass.
- 239 - Michael. Jackie.
- 240 - I thought you were at the party. No, it was awful.
- 241 Do you know what it's like to be the prettiest girl at a party

- 242 and not have anyone acknowledge it?
- 243 Yes, I do.
- 244 Michael, am I pretty? Oh, come on, cupcake,
- 245 you are the prettiest girl in Point Place.
- 246 - No, you know what? In Wisconsin. Nice one, Pinocchio.
- 247 - Am I prettier than Pam Macey? Of course.
- 248 - Am I prettier than Farrah Fawcett? Oh, all right, come on,
- 249 she's like a perfect 10
- 250 and you are an 11.
- 251 - Am I prettier than... Oh, my God.
- 252 Am I prettier than the girl with the feathered hair at the supermarket?
- 253 Okay, okay, the blonde-haired one or the brown-haired one?
- 254 Well, does it matter?
- 255 No, 'cause you smoke them both, baby!
- 256 - Am I prettier than... Oh, my God!
- 257 I can't take it anymore.
- 258 "Am I pretty?" "Am I pretty?"
- 259 "Am I pretty?" Shut up!
- 260 And we finally have a winner.
- 261 I did it! Oh, my God, I won!
- 262 Who's the best? I'm the best. Loser!
- 263 I'm not a loser, okay? I win everything.
- 264 I don't lose. I win.
- 265 Because I'm a winner.
- 266 I'm a winner!
- 267 So, Michael Kelso, tell Wisconsin how it feels
- 268 to be WFPP's new Hand 2 Van winner.
- 269 Well, I guess I have to say it like this, Max,
- 270 if this van's a-rocking, we're in there doing it.
- 271 - Michael! Oh, I'm sorry.
- 272 I'm doing it with Jackie Burkhart.
- 273 If you really think putting my head on your lap will make me feel better,
- 274 I mean, I guess I should try.
- 275 All right, that's it.
- 276 Excuse me, girls. I have some information...
- 277 No, don't listen to what she's... I'm... She's the one who hurt me.
- 278 Uh-huh. Yeah. He dumped me.
- 279 - You dumped her? Well, I had to.
- 280 She wouldn't... She wouldn't take my ring.
- 281 - You wouldn't take his ring? This is none of your business,
- 282 and you are a sad little man.
- 283 - Oh, poor baby. Do you want my number? Yes. Yes, I do.
- 284 - So, you having fun? That reminds me, I have to go.
- 285 Uh, Melissa.
- 286 Um, I was wondering if maybe you wanted to do something sometime.
- 287 Sorry, I did something last night and I already made plans for sometime.

- 288 No, wait, wait. Let me try that again.
- 289- Um, look, if you're not doing anything Friday night, I'd like to take you

out

- 290 to, um... To... To dinner and a movie.
- 291 Pizza?
- 292 The mall?
- 293 - Bowling? I'd love to.
- 294 - Call me. Call you?
- 295 That's a little unorthodox.
- 296 I'll call you.
- 297 Yes. "I'll call you." "I'll call you." Whipped.
- 298 What? I don't care about her. Melissa who? What the hell!
- 299 Whipped like the family pig.
- 300 Rhonda, I cannot go to Mississippi.
- 301 - So, you're not coming? I'm sorry.
- 302 But maybe we can go to the movies sometime.
- 303 And make out in the theater? Yeah!
- 304 Call me.
- 305 Good God, sober up, man.
- 306 Oh, screw it, Donna.
- 307 Fez likes them big, Fez likes them small, Fez likes them all.

4.5 Episode 05: Bye-Bye Basement

- 1 Steven, its seven- damn-thirty in the morning.
- 2 What the hell are you doing here?
- 3 Red, be nice.
- 4 Steven, we're waiting.
- 5 Well, I've been living in the basement.
- 6 You know, I did notice a dusting of curly hair on the floor,
- 7 but I just wrote it off to my changing teenage body.
- 8 I moved back in when my dad got transferred.
- 9 Transferred? He's a bartender.
- 10 Where'd he get transferred to, the jukebox?
- 11 You know, Red, if it's cool,
- 12 I'd kind of rather not talk about it.
- 13 Well, Steven, it's important
- 14 to get these things out in the open.
- 15 Kitty, let him do what's natural
- 16 and keep his feelings bottled up.
- 17 Atta-boy.
- 18 Well...
- 19 Welcome back, Steven.
- 20 You know, maybe we can spruce up your old room
- 21 since I decided to redo the basement.
- 22 What? You're redoing the basement?

- 23 Well, honey, no one uses it.
- 24 I use it.
- 25 Every day.
- 26 It's my bat cave.
- 27 I'll find you a good, cheap contractor.
- 28 Oh, no, no, no, no.
- 29 This is something I want to handle myself.
- 30 This is gonna be expensive, isn't it?
- 31 Maybe.
- 32 Don't you like anything cheap?
- 33 I like you.
- 34 Hanging out
- 35 Down the street
- 36 The same old thing
- 37 We did last week
- 38 Not a thing to do
- 39 But talk to you
- 40 We're all all right
- 41 We're all all right
- 42 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 43 Yeah, I'm gonna miss it down here.
- 44 Lot of good times.
- 45 Broke my foot
- 46 climbing out of this dryer.
- 47 And my head playing hand ball
- 48 with the soap in that shower.
- 49 Me and Jackie totally did it
- 50 like a bajillion times on this old sofa.
- 51 Michael, that's private.
- 52 I got news for you. It wasn't that private.
- 53 Oh, my God!
- 54 That is the biggest spider I have ever seen.
- 55 I think it had a rat in its mouth!
- 56 Ugh!
- 57 Okay, I think maybe the basement
- 58 isn't the place for me after all.
- 59 Oh, you know what, Mom? I think you might be right.
- 60 I mean, not only is it bug-infested down here,
- 61 but in all honesty, I think it might be haunted.
- 62 Get out!
- 63 That's spooky.
- 64 I don't know, Mrs. Forman.
- 65 I mean, sure it's a pit now,
- 66 but if you paint, fumigate,
- 67 and get rid of Eric,
- 68 this could be a great room.

- 69 Hey, what...
- 70 Hey, okay. You're not my girlfriend anymore, okay?
- 71 So you don't get an opinion on my stuff now.
- 72 Mom, don't listen to her. She's crazy.
- 73 Oh, wait, I disagree with you, so I'm crazy?
- 74 I think the last time I disagreed with you
- 75 was the sanest thing I ever did.
- 76 Ok, are you referring to our breakup?
- 77 Because I must remind everyone here
- 78 that she wore my promise ring
- 79 around her neck.
- 80 That's crazy!
- 81 Ring, finger. Finger, ring.
- 82 Well, you're lucky I didn't shove the ring up your ass!
- 83 Mom...
- 84 All right, well... who said, "get out"?
- 85 Anyway, Mrs. Forman,
- 86 we have a bunch of decorating magazines at home.
- 87 I'll bring them over.
- 88 Well, thank you, Donna.
- 89 And I think that ring looked nice around your neck.
- 90 Donna, what the hell?
- 91 What, we're not going out anymore,
- 92 so you don't like my basement?
- 93 Well, I guess now that I'm an ex-girlfriend,
- 94 I'm free to tell the truth.
- 95 Free at last! Free at last! Whoo!
- 96 Michael, get Eric some ice.
- 97 Why?
- 98 For that wicked burn! Burn, Eric, burn!
- 99 Oh, happy day.
- 100 Your friend Fez has taken his love of dance
- 101 to its logical conclusion.
- 102 I have joined a ballet class.
- 103 Man, no offense,
- 104 but you're, like, one good cry away
- 105 from being the total woman.
- 106 Oh, really? Well, would a total woman
- 107 have her own pink satin slippers?
- 108 Oh, Red. Here, um...
- 109 Meet our contractors.
- 110 This is Theo.
- 111 And...
- 112 Hey, Mr. Eric's dad.
- 113 This is who you hired to redo our basement?
- 114 Well, no, no.

- 115 Actually, I... I hired Theo.
- 116 And, uh, I didn't really expect Leo.
- 117 That was, um... That was a bonus!
- 118 Ha, ha, ha!
- 119 Here, shoo, Leo.
- 120 Uh, don't worry, ma'am. Leo is solid.
- 121 And he's not allowed to touch anything electrical.
- 122 Kitty, I hate to interfere...
- 123 I understand your concern, sir.
- 124 But I'm not an irresponsible screw-up
- 125 like my cousin Leo.
- 126 That's true, man.
- 127 I used to be like Leo,
- 128 sitting around all day, wasting my life.
- 129 But then one day the smoke cleared.
- 130 See, red? He had an epiphany.
- 131 Actually, I ran out of weed and the smoke cleared.
- 132 But, uh...
- 133 Then I saw how trashed my apartment was,
- 134 so I rebuilt it.
- 135 Been a contractor ever since.
- 136 Well, I'm sold.
- 137 Okay, Donna.
- 138 When did you stop liking my basement?
- 139 I never liked it.
- 140 There were a lot of things I kept to myself when we were dating.
- 141 Yeah, well...
- 142 There were plenty of things I kept to myself.
- 143 Plenty.
- 144 Like what, for instance?
- 145 I'm sure Donna would like to know.
- 146 Yeah. Like what, for instance?
- 147 Well, like...
- 148 Why don't you just start first?
- 149 Okay. You know how when you eat and you smack your lips
- 150 in that really cute way?
- 151 Yeah.
- 152 It's disgusting.
- 153 That's all you got?
- 154 No. You have tiny wrists.
- 155 What?
- 156 No, I don't.
- 157 Mom, do I have tiny wrists?
- 158 No, not tiny. Dainty.
- 159 No, no, no, no. No, no.
- 160 The doctor always said you were in the normal range.

- 161 See? Normal.
- 162 Big bone magoo.
- 163 Ooh. That's nice.
- 164 You don't have to tell me.
- 165 It's really cool you're here.
- 166 Most men won't take ballet class.
- 167 Oh, my pet...
- 168 Most men are not Fez.
- 169 This whole basement thing is Donna's fault.
- 170 I... what's her problem?
- 171 She's been messing with me all day.
- 172 Could be payback.
- 173 For what?
- 174 Well, she had to see you naked for two years.
- 175 That must have been unpleasant.
- 176 You know, for a guy who's been orphaned twice,
- 177 you really lack compassion.
- 178 Speaking of hurtful things...
- 179 Hey, where's your dad, man?
- 180 Okay.
- 181 He, um...
- 182 He went to work for the police.
- 183 Developing high-tech handcuffs
- 184 to restrain people with tiny wrists.
- 185 Hey, uh...
- 186 Puffy shirt guy called.
- 187 He wants his puffy shirt back.
- 188 Things at ballet class have taken a turn for the worse.
- 189 Somehow I've become one of the girls.
- 190 A hairy brown girl.
- 191 Hey, uh, Fez...
- 192 Does that shirt come with its own bicycle pump?
- 193 Well, you should talk. That shirt makes you
- 194 look like a stick of fruit-stripe gum.
- 195 God, what did you have for breakfast this morning?
- 196 Carnation instant bitch?
- 197 Okay, that one was out of the park.
- 198 Ugh! I am so bored with you two!
- 199 You know what? I actually want to talk about Fez.
- 200 Fez, why don't the women at ballet love you?
- 201 I don't know. They let me touch their thighs,
- 202 but not their hearts.
- 203 You know what might help?
- 204 If you dress a little more masculine.
- 205 Hey, Hyde. Huh?
- 206 You know what my favorite ballet is?

- 207 The Nutcracker?
- 208 Ohh...
- 209 Hev, guvs.
- 210 Don't you think it's time to knock off?
- 211 You know? Maybe forever.
- 212 Yeah, well, we're not done yet.
- 213 Don't let us get in your way.
- 214 Do whatever you'd normally do.
- 215 This is what you normally do?
- 216 I used to do this, too,
- 217 back when I was being an artist.
- 218 I love art.
- 219 But I hate work.
- 220 But... I love art.
- 221 But I hate work.
- 222 Do you hear that, Forman?
- 223 Theo's an artist who hates work.
- 224 And who, at this moment,
- 225 is very open to suggestion.
- 226 Oh. I gotcha, Hyde.
- 227 Theo...
- 228 Cluck like a chicken. Do it.
- 229 Ow!
- 230 Oh.
- 231 Theo, if you're unhappy,
- 232 and I hope you are,
- 233 you gotta be true to yourself.
- 234 Give up construction, man. Go back to art.
- 235 You broke up with art?
- 236 I mean, I don't know what Eric's problem is.
- 237 I wasn't being a bitch, was I?
- 238 Oh... Donna, I know from bitch,
- 239 and, yes, yes, you were.
- 240 But I feel much closer to you now.
- 241 All right. Okay.
- 242 I know what's going on here.
- 243 You're being mean to Eric
- 244 'cause you want to do it with him.
- 245 I mean, when Jackie dumped me,
- 246 I had a butt load of leftover
- 247 wanting-to- do-it-with-her, feelings.
- 248 Oh, my God.
- 249 You morons might be right.
- 250 But why do I have these stupid feelings left over?
- 251 I mean, I just want to be friends with him now.
- 252 What a child.

- 253 So innocent.
- 254 Mmm.
- 255 You're never gonna be friends with him, all right?
- 256 The only reason he was friends with you
- 257 is so he could do it with you.
- 258 Really?
- 259 So he made friends with me when I was five
- 260 so he could do it with me when I was 17?
- 261 Well, that and your sweet big wheel.
- 262 Okay, off to ballet class now.
- 263 More masculine, yes?
- 264 Ok, we're all done.
- 265 But you've only been here a day.
- 266 Well, you know what they say.
- 267 Rome was built in a day.
- 268 No, uh, Rome wasn't built in a day.
- 269 Well, your basement was built in a day.
- 270 Ta-da!
- 271 You didn't do anything.
- 272 It's a commentary.
- 273 See, you wanted to change your basement
- 274 into something that it wasn't,
- 275 so, instead of giving you
- 276 something that you thought you wanted,
- 277 I gave you something that you needed.
- 278 Red...
- 279 I think my contractor's on dope.
- 280 No need to thank me.
- 281 Oh, we won't...
- 282 Because you didn't do anything, hop-head.
- 283 Look!
- 284 It's art.
- 285 I moved everything in this basement
- 286 two inches to the left.
- 287 Oh, yeah.
- 288 I call it, Basement,
- 289 Two Inches To The Left.
- 290 It's wild, huh?
- 291 I mean, it's like,
- 292 where are you?
- 293 All right.
- 294 Mrs. Eric's mother would like you to leave now.
- 295 Okay, you don't get it...
- 296 But when your life shifts
- 297 two inches to the left,
- 298 you're gonna call me. Ohh, yes.

- 299 You are gonna call me.
- 300 And if you like our work,
- 301 tell your friends, okay?
- 302 Oh, well.
- 303 Look who finally got his basement back.
- 304 Yep. Out with the two hippie burnouts.
- 305 Walk tall.
- 306 So, hey, Hyde...
- 307 Come on. Where's your dad, really?
- 308 Fine, you wanna know?
- 309 He and my mom got back together.
- 310 No way. No way. That's great.
- 311 So, where are they?
- 312 I can't tell you.
- 313 Why not?
- 314 'Cause they won't tell me.
- 315 They split on you?
- 316 Oh, man.
- 317 Oh, man. See, this is why I didn't wanna tell you.
- 318 I knew you'd get all "after school special" on me.
- 319 Me? Please.
- 320 It's ok.
- 321 You're home now.
- 322 Get off me, man.
- 323 No, you let me love you, orphan boy.
- 324 Don't hide from your feelings.
- 325 So, hey.
- 326 Hey.
- 327- Look, I'm sorry I've been so...
- 328 Bitchy?
- 329 Yeah, I hadn't noticed.
- 330 Who said "bitchy"?
- 331 Yeah, well, it turns out
- 332 that there are some lingering feelings or something.
- 333 Not real feelings, just like lingering urges...
- 334 But they're just lingering feelings.
- 335 They're not actual feelings.
- 336 Just wanna make that very clear.
- 337 You have by using the word "lingering," like, 6 times.
- 338 Okay.
- 339 And the basement's actually really cool...
- 340 And your wrists are very wide.
- 341 Hmm, um, there must be some way
- 342 to break the tension here.
- 343 Oh. I know.
- 344 Let's just have sex.

- 345 Okay. Really?
- 346 No. See ya.
- 347 Like I wanted to.
- 348 I did want to.

4.6 Episode 06: The Relapse (1)

- 1 Good morning. I have terrible news.
- 2 Are we out of bacon?
- 3 No. I was outside...
- 4 Remember that time we were out of bacon?
- 5 Do I?
- 6 Nearly tore this family apart.
- 7 Listen to me!
- 8 Midge left Bob.
- 9 Are you sure?
- 10 I mean, maybe she's just lost in the backyard.
- 11 This is serious. I was up early,
- 12 and I saw Midge getting into her car
- 13 with a suitcase and I said,
- 14 "Where are you going, Midge?"
- 15 Because I'm concerned, not nosy,
- 16 and she said to me,
- 17 "I am leaving Bob, and I am never coming back."
- 18 - And I said... "Okay".
- 19 And then...
- 20 I laughed like I do when I'm uncomfortable.
- 21 But what about Donna?
- 22 I mean... what're they gonna do?
- 23 Well, okay, they are going to depend
- 24 on the kindness of their friends and neighbors,
- 25 which is why we need to go over there
- 26 as a family, to comfort them.
- 27 Yikes. I don't think so.
- 28 Why not?
- 29 Well, it just seems like it'd be,
- 30 like, there'd be an awful lot of...
- 31 Crying.
- 32 Yeah.
- 33 So... no.
- 34 Yeah, no.
- 35 Well, fine.
- 36 I will go myself.
- 37 Hey, where are you going with my food?
- 38 To Bob and Donna.
- 39 When your wife or mother leaves you,

- 40 you need a good breakfast.
- 41 I need a good breakfast.
- 42 Well, I didn't leave you. Eat a pop-tart!
- 43 When I woke up, her bag was packed and she left.
- 44 Didn't even say where she was going.
- 45 On the other hand, we have pancakes
- 46 with egg eyes
- 47 and bacon smiley faces!
- 48 The hash brown hair is nice.
- 49 I can't believe she would just take off
- 50 without even a hint or a warning.
- 51 No warning?
- 52 Dad, she was always saying,
- 53 "I'm unhappy, and I'm gonna leave."
- 54 Honey, that's just what married people say.
- 55 Did she say where she was going?
- 56 Well, um, she said she was going to California... to...
- 57 To be a star on Broadway.
- 58 So...
- 59 Oh, Midgie.
- 60 She may not have been smart,
- 61 but she sure was sweet.
- 62 And built, too, boy.
- 63 Okay.
- 64 Thanks, Mrs. Forman, but I'm really not hungry.
- 65 Oh, what a nightmare.
- 66 She was unhappy, Bob.
- 67 No. She took the El Dorado.
- 68 Hanging out
- 69 Down the street
- 70 The same old thing
- 71 We did last week
- 72 Not a thing to do
- 73 But talk to you
- 74 We're all all right
- 75 We're all all right
- 76 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 77 So Midge just took off?
- 78 Ah. Poor Donna.
- 79 Yeah, this is really bad.
- 80 Yeah, not only did Donna lose her mom,
- 81 we all lost Midge's sweet uptown rack.
- 82 Oh, good God, man,
- 83 what a marvelous set of kittens.
- 84 Remember that sweater? Oh.
- 85 Remember that other sweater?

- 86 Yeah.
- 87 Remember that time she ran up to us in a sweater?
- 88 Remember the week she took up jump rope?
- 89 In a sweater?
- 90 Eric!
- 91 What are you boys thinking about so hard?
- 92 Nothing. Homework.
- 93 Jesus. Kittens.
- 94 Okay, um, Eric, I need you
- 95 to take a casserole to the Pinciottis.
- 96 So run upstairs and
- 97 put on a nice clean shirt and a sport coat.
- 98 What? No, I'm not going over there.
- 99 Donna and I broke up, and things are weird with us.
- 100 Well, that's too bad.
- 101 Because I went over there, and Bob's a crier.
- 102 And a hugger.
- 103 And when you get caught in a crying-Bob hug,
- 104 there is no escape,
- 105 and I cannot go back over there!
- 106 I don't know. I like to be hugged by Bob.
- 107 Makes me feel safe.
- 108 Okay, okay, there he is. Go talk to him.
- 109 No, Kitty, it's a personal matter and I...
- 110 Oh!
- 111 That's mature.
- 112 Hey, there, Red!
- 113 Hi, Bob.
- 114 What a day, huh? What a day
- 115 to be alive. I feel great.
- 116 You do?
- 117 Well, then...
- 118 I can go back inside.
- 119 Bye.
- 120 Yep, Midgie's been on me for weeks to weed the garden.
- 121 And I'm finally getting around to it,
- 122 so when she comes back,
- 123 she's gonna see that I did it.
- 124 You think she's coming back?
- 125 Well, why shouldn't she? I did all the right things.
- 126 We had an open marriage, experimented with drugs.
- 127 I even threw nudist parties.
- 128 Yeah, what more could a husband do?
- 129 All right. Let's not get bummed out, guys, okay?
- 130 There are a lot of other hot older women
- 131 out there besides Midge.

- 132 And they deserve our respect,
- 133 'cause they can teach us stuff.
- 134 Yes, I would love to make love to an 80-year-old.
- 135 They must know everything.
- 136 And not just about sex, but history and trivia, too.
- 137 Yeah.
- 138 The young ones are too timid, but the older ones,
- 139 they know it won't break.
- 140 How could it break? It is invincible.
- 141 Yeah, and plus, they're, like, grateful,
- 142 you know, so they'll do it with, like, almost anybody.
- 143 Anybody?
- 144 Well, that's me.
- 145 Let's find Fez a dirty housewife to love.
- 146 Yeah, man, I'm in. Hyde?
- 147 I don't know, guys. I was gonna go watch Donahue.
- 148 What do you think the chances are of Fez getting burned?
- 149 Pretty good. Damn good.
- 150 Then I am in.
- 151 Hey. Hey.
- 152 So...
- 153 Hey, look, I'm really sorry about your mom.
- 154 And, uh...
- 155 I mean...
- 156 Are you okay?
- 157 I don't know. It's weird.
- 158 Yeah, well, you know, it won't make you feel any better,
- 159 but for some reason I brought you a casserole.
- 160 I mean,
- 161 why is it that every time something bad happens,
- 162 grownups always think you need food?
- 163 You know? You lost your job?
- 164 "Congratulations, you got a bucket of chicken!"
- 165 I mean, the last thing you want is to...
- 166 Are these crushed potato chips?
- 167 Look...
- 168 Donna, look...
- 169 I know we broke up,
- 170 but I still, you know...
- 171 I still care about you.
- 172 Okay. Okay.
- 173 So...
- 174 Eric, in the bedroom.
- 175 Oh, yeah, I knew that.
- 176 I'll just... I'm gonna...
- 177 Is that a tennis getup?

- 178 Yup.
- 179 Yeah, I'm out.
- 180 What's his problem? This is the
- 181 perfect outfit for picking up older ladies.
- 182 Uh-huh. How's that?
- 183 Well, everyone knows that
- 184 horny older ladies hang out at tennis clubs.
- 185 Yeah, well, see, Fez,
- 186 Point Place doesn't have a tennis club or even a tennis court.
- 187 We do have that concrete wall behind the gym,
- 188 but people mostly use that just for
- 189 smoking weed and beating up freshmen.
- 190 And foreign exchange students.
- 191 You were new, okay?
- 192 No. You know where we've gotta go
- 193 to get the ladies, is the grocery store.
- 194 Oh, the Piggly Wiggly? I love the Piggly Wiggly.
- 195 They have candy.
- 196 Yeah. And older ladies.
- 197 And candy.
- 198 Yeah, but the important thing is the older ladies.
- 199 And candy.
- 200 All right, Fez. What do you want?
- 201 The older ladies or the candy?
- 202 Fine, you win. The older ladies.
- 203 Thank you. And candy.
- 204 It was the sport coat, right?
- 205 Again? Yes, please.
- 206 So, you don't want to cuddle?
- 207 That's cool.
- 208 Bob thinks Midge is coming back?
- 209 That is the saddest thing I ever heard.
- 210 Oh, come on, Kitty. Let him think it. Who does it hurt?
- 211 It hurts Bob.
- 212 Well, who else does it hurt?
- 213 Steven.
- 214 Red, Bob has to grieve so the healing can begin.
- 215 But, Kitty, then he'll grieve all over me.
- 216 Hey, remember that time Bob ate a bad taco
- 217 and grieved all inside your car?
- 218 Thank you. Case closed.
- 219 Why would you bring that up?
- 220 Sorry, Mrs. Forman.
- 221 It's just that it was gross, so I think about it a lot.
- 222 Hi, kids. Good to see you. Good to see you.
- 223 Someone is looking lovely today, Mom.

- 224 What's with you, man?
- 225 Oh, I guess a little thing like
- 226 getting back together with your old gal
- 227 puts a spring in a man's step.
- 228 You and Donna are back together? That is wonderful!
- 229 So did you talk things through?
- 230 No.
- 231 Then how do you know you're back together?
- 232 Yeah, we talked things through.
- 233 Talked or grunted?
- 234 Stifle.
- 235 Okay, well, good.
- 236 I'm gonna need details.
- 237 Oh, there will be details aplenty
- 238 in my steamy letter to Penthouse.
- 239 Okay, my mom's still behind me, isn't she?
- 240 So you guys did it?
- 241 Twice.
- 242 Five times.
- 243 Nice.
- 244 And you're back together?
- 245 Oh, yeah. God, no.
- 246 It was like... magic.
- 247 Oh, I feel sick.
- 248 Yep, we're back together.
- 249 And, Hyde, more than this, much...
- 250 more than this...
- 251 I'm sure he's forgotten all about it.
- 252 Man, back when I was cheating on Jackie,
- 253 I used to meet a ton of older ladies here.
- 254 Hello, Michael.
- 255 Hey, Joyce.
- 256 That's Coach Ferguson's wife!
- 257 Yeah. She's lonely, and she drinks.
- 258 You're a Piggly Wiggly god.
- 259 Yeah.
- 260 Ooh-la-la!
- 261 Oh, me like.
- 262 Go make your move, man.
- 263 Aye, no.
- 264 After I painted Midgie's bathroom pink,
- 265 sprinkled a little lavender water
- 266 in her toilet like she likes,
- 267 I went out and got these chocolates. I hope she likes them.
- 268 I guess we'll find out when she comes back, huh?
- 269 Bob, she... I...

- 270 Oh, Bob, you poor, dumb son of a bitch.
- 271 That's mean.
- 272 Bob, she's not coming back.
- 273 Yes, she is. No, she's not.
- 274 Yes, she is. No, she's not.
- 275 Yes, she is. No, she's not!
- 276 Yes, she is!
- 277 Fine!
- 278 These chocolates are for Midge, Bob?
- 279 They're for Midge? Fine!
- 280 Let's give them to Midge!
- 281 Here you go, Midge!
- 282 You're throwing away Midgie's chocolates.
- 283 And why would I do that, Bob?
- 284 'Cause you're mean.
- 285 And why else?
- 286 She's not coming back, is she?
- 287 I knew that.
- 288 Listen, you wanna go get a beer?
- 289 Yeah. Yeah.
- 290 You're a good friend.
- 291 I might cry.
- 292 And I might hit you.
- 293 Michael, how could you bring
- 294 poor, sweet Fez to the Piggly Wiggly?
- 295 There are a lot of footloose women in that store.
- 296 Do you know Joyce Ferguson?
- 297 Who? No! That's a lie!
- 298 What? What? What? What?
- 299 And you.
- 300 Grabbing strange rear ends is no way to meet a nice girl.
- 301 It's rude, ungentlemanly behavior
- 302 that will not be appreciated by a woman of class.
- 303 And thank you for the compliment. It made my day.
- 304 You know what I just noticed? Mrs. Forman is hot.
- 305 Yeah, she's a cutie.
- 306 And firm.
- 307 You know, maybe we should get her a sweater for Christmas.
- 308 She actually doesn't want to be with you at all.
- 309 Isn't that hilarious?
- 310 Yeah, he thinks you're back together.
- 311 It's really sad.
- 312 Hold on. What?
- 313 Look, she said she would've done it with anybody.
- 314 No, no. Donna wouldn't say that.
- 315 I mean, it was like I would've done it with anybody.

- 316 Anybody?
- 317 Damn, and I was just over there watching stupid Donahue.
- 318 Hey, let's do it right now.
- 319 Eric's gonna be so mad.
- 320 Are you mad? So mad.
- 321 Yeah, I'm just kidding about the "do it" stuff.
- 322 I'm sorry about your mom.
- 323 Thanks.
- 324 You know what?
- 325 That's it. She can't use me like this.
- 326 I'm going over there to yell at her right now!
- 327 With yelling!
- 328 Seriously, let's do it right now.
- 329 Okay, listen. You need to tell me
- 330 what the hell you think you're doing!
- 331 What am I doing? Well, my mom left us,
- 332 so I'm boxing up her clothes,
- 333 because I can't look at them anymore.
- 334 And I'm sorry for needing you, but I did.
- 335 So if you have something to say to me, just say it.
- 336 Okay, thank you!
- 337 I did have something to say, and it was good!
- 338 But that was before you said your mom stuff and your sad-clothes stuff,
- 339 and now my sex stuff...
- 340 sounds...
- 341 sucky.
- 342 Look, I'm sorry if you thought that we...
- 343 No. No, I'm sorry.
- 344 Let's just... What...
- 345 What, do you need some help or something?
- 346 Yeah, thanks.
- 347 Oh, my God.
- 348 Oh, my God.
- 349 This is mine.
- 350 Midge borrowed it, and she never gave it back.
- 351 I bet my bra's here, too.
- 352 I miss my li'l Midgers.
- 353 Bob, you know the rules. You cry, you buy.
- 354 Three pitchers, please.
- 355 Hi.

4.7 Episode 07: Uncomfortable Ball Stuff (2)

- 1 Hey, Mrs. Forman.
- 2 My dad's making a cheese sandwich, but he's missing some stuff.
- 3 So, can I borrow bread and cheese?

- 4 Oh, your dad's having a hard time without your mom, isn't he?
- 5 Midge was the brains of that outfit?
- 6 Oh, I'm sorry, Donna.
- 7 - Sorry about what? You, get Donna bread and cheese.
- 8 Okay.
- 9 Wow. This is a really nice dress.
- 10 I know. Isn't it fancy?
- 11 It's for the Price Mart Ball tomorrow night.
- 12 Oh, right, the Price Mart Ball.
- 13 So who are you taking? Who's the lucky lady?
- 14 Oh, well, I decided not to go.
- 15 - Personal choice. You don't have a date, do you?
- 16 Okay, you know what?
- 17 It's not about, "Can I get a date?"
- 18 It's about this great book that I'm, like, halfway through.
- 19 Plus, you know, I could get a date.
- 20 I've got numbers, buddy.
- 21 Sure you do, honey. You're number one with me.
- 22 You're going tomorrow night, and you'd better not go stag, Eric.
- 23 There's nothing worse than an 80-pound boy dancing with his mommy all night.
- 24 You know what? I'll go.
- 25 I told you I would, like, months ago.
- 26 But that was before the
- 27 - ugliness. Eric, I'm over it.
- 28 Hey, I'm over it.
- 29 Oh, I'm... I'm over it.
- 30 Plus, I mean, last year they had all-you-can-eat shrimp.
- 31 Well, I mean, you know, I'm over it.
- 32 Hey, I'm over it. Yeah, I'm over it.
- 33 I was just worried that you might think it was weird,
- 34 us going out on a date.
- 35 So, I mean, you know, the concern laid with you.
- 36 Eric, it's not a date.
- 37 It's not, I know. I know it's not a date. It's not a date.
- 38 It's a
- 39 shrimp fest.
- 40 A festival of shrimp, if you will.
- 41 - Exactly. So...
- 42 - I'll see you tomorrow night. Okay.
- 43 See, now, look.
- 44 My little prince is going to the ball.
- 45 Hanging out
- 46 Down the street
- 47 The same old thing
- 48 We did last week

- 49 Not a thing to do
- 50 But talk to you
- 51 We're all all right
- 52 We're all all right
- 53 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 54 So, Forman, you break up with Donna,
- 55 but you still get to have sex and go out on dates with her?
- 56 Ride the big red wave, dude.
- 57 I should break up with Donna. "Donna, we are through.
- 58 "Let the sex and dating begin."
- 59 Oh, no. It's not a date.
- 60 We're just friends now, because she's over it.
- 61 - Well, guess who else is over it? I am.
- 62 - Me, too. So over it.
- 63 Look, man, breaking up sucks, okay?
- 64 When Jackie dumped me, you know what she said?
- 65 "Something, something. Never wanna see you again.
- 66 "Blah-blah-blah."
- 67 Hey, you think that didn't hurt?
- 68 Okay, you know what?
- 69 - I'm done talking about this. Good.
- 70 But I will say this.
- 71 If she doesn't want it to be a date, then it won't be a date.
- 72 I am so cool with that, because, as we all know,
- 73 I am very mature.
- 74 Now, if you would all please excuse me,
- 75 my mommy has to iron my corduroys.
- 76 Ah, women.
- 77 Am I right, guys?
- 78 Ah, who am I kidding?
- 79 There's no woman for Fez.
- 80 What must Fez do to get a woman?
- 81 Well, for one thing, he's gotta cut out that third-person crap.
- 82 It's weird.
- 83 You are Fez.
- 84 You know something else?
- 85 Shoes say a lot about a man.
- 86 In your case, your chukka boots are screaming "virgin."
- 87 Damn you, boots.
- 88 What else have you told them?
- 89 Hey, Fez,
- 90 seeing you wear those chukkas makes me wanna up-chukka.
- 91 - Nice. Yeah.
- 92 It's like I ate too many chukka-late chip cookies.
- 93 Okay.
- 94 Yeah, how much wood could a woodchukka chukka...

- 95 Hey. Shut the chukka up.
- 96 How am I supposed to afford new boots?
- 97 My Bible-thumping host parents
- 98 won't give me an allowance because I am a pagan.
- 99 You know, Leo's looking for help down at The Fotohut.
- 100 The Fotohut, huh?
- 101 I can really picture myself there.
- 102 That job and I will really click.
- 103 Oh, I am on a roll
- 104 of film.
- 105 Ow!
- 106 Don't be so negative.
- 107 I am the king.
- 108 You sure you wanna get in the Fotohut game?
- 109 Now, it can chew you up and spit you out like a stick of gum,
- 110 or something that seemed edible till you put it in your mouth
- 111 and then you realized it's not.
- 112 Or a stick of gum.
- 113 - What kind of gum? Big Red.
- 114 Oh, that's fine.
- 115 Okay, you're hired, but you're on probation.
- 116 No, wait. I'm on probation.
- 117 Oh, wow, I gotta go see my probation officer.
- 118 - So he's my new boss? Welcome to paradise.
- 119 Oh, Red, don't the kids look nice for their date?
- 120 Yeah. Nice as hell.
- 121 Oh, well, thanks, Mrs. Forman. Actually, Mom,
- 122 as Donna so thoughtfully pointed out earlier, this isn't a date.
- 123 Well, I just... I like seeing you two together. You look so natural.
- 124 But we're not together.
- 125 Well, sure you are. I'm looking right at you.
- 126 Let's spend the night in the driveway looking at the kids.
- 127 That's what I wanna do.
- 128 Oh, hang on one sec.
- 129 Oh, hey, Donna?
- 130 Why don't you make like a circle and go 'round, okay?
- 131 That's right. Like a circle.
- 132 - Slide over or I'll hit you in the head. All right.
- 133 - You got yelled at. Shut up.
- 134 Oh, okay, this is us.
- 135 See? This is great.
- 136 Being out together, not on a date, just friends.
- 137 I feel, like, virtually nothing for you.
- 138 Me, too. Here, let's have a seat.
- 139 Here you go. Oh, whoops. Not a date.
- 140 - Eric! I'm sorry.

- 141 Okay, minor glitch.
- 142 Let's let the good times roll.
- 143 Isn't this nice?
- 144 Okay, Kitty. Enough jawing.
- 145 Drinks are only free for the first two hours.
- 146 Oh, do you think they have peach schnapps?
- 147 Peach is my favorite schnapp.
- 148 Hi. I'm Lyle. Housewares manager in Oshkosh.
- 149 Hi. Eric, stock boy, Point Place.
- 150 And this is my friend,
- 151 Donna.
- 152 We're not on a date, even though, I mean...
- 153 Even though I did pay for her.
- 154 But what can you do?
- 155 Tell me, Lyle, are you here on a real date?
- 156 Hey, that's Stewie. Stewie.
- 157 Nice going. Scared off Lyle.
- 158 Now we'll never meet Stewie.
- 159 Eric, what is wrong with you?
- 160 Hey, guy, put your arm around your date.
- 161 - Oh, no, she's not my date... Oh, just shut up and take the picture.
- 162 Ta-da!
- 163 Quitting time, chief?
- 164 No.
- 165 I devised a system to streamline our operations.
- 166 From now on, all orders will be filed alphabetically.
- 167 So the size of a customer's boobs?
- 168 No longer a factor.
- 169 You see, it saves time. And time, my friend, is money.
- 170 But money is not time.
- 171 You'd think it would go both ways, but it doesn't.
- 172 Hev.
- 173 Moby Dick called. He wants his shrimp back.
- 174 It's those hilarious jokes that I miss so much since we broke up.
- 175 So, uh, should I get us some punch or...
- 176 Wait. Do you get the punch? Oh, no.
- 177 How do we get the punch?
- 178 Eric, stop it. You're being an ass.
- 179 Well, why don't you just, you know, get over it?
- 180 I only said that because I wanna be friends again.
- 181 I mean, I wish we could pretend that we were never boyfriend and girlfriend
- 182 and just, you know, be friends.
- 183 Donna, it's hard. It's not like being friends with Hyde, okay?
- 184 I haven't, you know,
- 185 touched his fun parts.
- 186 Well, on purpose.

- 187 - We used to have a lot of fun together. Yeah.
- 188 Just like there used to be shrimp in the world.
- 189 Okav.
- 190 Okay, I'm gonna go to the bathroom.
- 191 When I get back, we're gonna have a lot of fun together.
- 192 - Okay. Okay.
- 193 Hello.
- 194 Hi, I'm Connie. Pet Supplies, Sheboygan.
- 195 Do you, uh, wanna dance?
- 196 Oh, uh...
- 197 Yeah, I'm kind of here with someone, so...
- 198 Okay. Well, maybe I'll see you around.
- 199 Okav.
- 200 What the hell is wrong with you? Okay, you hurt my arm.
- 201 She was a real looker, and for some reason, she talked to you.
- 202 Go get her. What? No.
- 203 Dad, Donna's here.
- 204 Well, Donna's off having fun, while you're sitting here being a big lump.
- 205 Okay, first of all,
- 206 you are way too involved with my life, okay?
- 207 And second of all, Donna's not having fun. She's in the bathroom.
- 208 That's not the bathroom.
- 209 Now go talk to that girl before she comes to her senses
- 210 and wants nothing to do with you.
- 211 Oh, God. Your mother's doing shots with Gladys from Housewares.
- 212 Kitty, put it down.
- 213 My wife left me. I don't cook. I don't shop. I'm hungry.
- 214 This place scares me, and I like Salisbury steak.
- 215 So you don't cook or shop, and your idea of a nice meal
- 216 is gristly hamburger smothered in goo?
- 217 What woman could let all that go?
- 218 Hey, I've got an upside.
- 219 There are things.
- 220 I know. You're a good guy.
- 221 A good, old-fashioned, out-of-touch, Stone Age guy.
- 222 But, you know, there's nothing wrong with you
- 223 that changing yourself completely couldn't fix.
- 224 Thank you.
- 225 Here. In the meantime, have a pretzel.
- 226 I can tell you haven't eaten anything. I am pretty hungry.
- 227 Oh, never shop when you're hungry,
- 228 'cause you'll end up at home with 15 Salisbury steaks.
- 229 Give me those.
- 230 See, the problem is, I have a daughter at home.
- 231 I think I'm gonna have to start feeding her.
- 232 I don't think I can do this.

- 233 Of course you can't. Lucky for you, I'm here.
- 234 Now we just gotta find everything you need to make a meat loaf.
- 235 Wow, you're gonna make me a meatloaf?
- 236 No. You're gonna make me a meatloaf.
- 237 Okay, but sometimes I burn myself on the oven.
- 238 - I'm, uh... I'm Bob. Joanne.
- 239 Now haul ass, Bob.
- 240 - Oh. Oh.
- 241 Sorry. Sorry. Oh, Donna. Oh. Oh.
- 242 So are you having fun at the big ball?
- 243 Um, yeah. You know, at first I wasn't.
- 244 - Eric was being really jerky and weird. Uh-huh.
- 245 Well, he does that.
- 246 I mean, if he gets me a glass of punch,
- 247 it's not like we have to sleep together.
- 248 Well, it would have to be pretty good punch.
- 249 They have an open bar.
- 250 Oh, I just wish Eric could relax.
- 251 Well, I think he can.
- 252 Oh! Oh!
- 253 Oh, good for him. I'm... I'm glad.
- 254 He's dancing with a beautiful skank!
- 255 Well, I will say this about Price Mart.
- 256 They have wonderful balls.
- 257 Red, grab that centerpiece.
- 258 Oh! Hey, here's another.
- 259 Donna, honey, grab that centerpiece.
- 260 Kitty, how many centerpieces do we need?
- 261 Red, they are centerpieces!
- 262 Okay, so don't lose my number, all right? All right.
- 263 Eric, what the hell?
- 264 - What? Why are you kissing her?
- 265 You're on a date with me. It wasn't a date.
- 266 Well, it is now, you bastard!
- 267 Now come open my car door for me before I kick your ass!
- 268 The Fotohut's cool.
- 269 Hyde, your job kicks ass.
- 270 Yeah. I never thought I'd be a workingman, man.
- 271 But, man, here I am,
- 272 working for the man.
- 273 Do you know what, man?
- 274 I like the man.
- 275 Hey, thanks, man.
- 276 So, my probation officer was sure happy I came by.
- 277 He even wants to see me for some additional years.
- 278 He's a good guy.

- 279 Ugly, fat, whore-y, old,
- 280 whore-y, old, four-eyes, ugly, fat.
- 281 Oh, this one's kind of cute.
- 282 I mean, for a fatty.
- 283 Ahhh!
- 284 I mean, for a whore?
- 285 God damn, Jackie! What do you want me to say?
- 286 That's it. I cannot work like this.
- 287 Anyone who doesn't have to be here must leave.
- 288 - Fez. I said, leave.
- 289 Damn, Fez. You've only been here one day
- 290 and you're already trying to change everything.
- 291 Yeah. It's like we crossed into some different dimension
- 292 where we're in some kind of
- 293 Fotohut.
- 294 It's eerie, man.
- 295 And then you encourage him and what happens?
- 296 He ends up kissing a girl while he's on a date with another girl.
- 297 Once again, an open bar spells disaster for the Forman family.
- 298 Red, I am not drunk.
- 299- I am upset
- 300 and drunk.
- 301 All I know is, that is not the way to behave on a date.
- 302 - It wasn't a date! It wasn't a date!
- 303 - Oh, please. Oh, please.
- 304 Good morning.
- 305 No. It was morning when I got here, on time.
- 306 Now put this on.
- 307 Clever, huh? Yes, very.
- 308 Fez.
- 309 working here is about goofing off.
- 310 You know, creating a model of inefficiency.
- 311 You're ruining the Fotohut, man.
- 312 And if you think I'm gonna stand idly by,
- 313 you're right, 'cause that's what I do here.
- 314 Oh, Hyde, you're here early.
- 315 Oh, slick uniform, man.
- 316 Is that how you spell Fotohut?
- 317 Yes, but Hyde won't wear it.
- 318 Something's gotta change around here, man.
- 319 Amen.
- 320 I don't like what's going on here, man.
- 321 That little dude's making us all look bad.
- 322 I'm afraid the boss is gonna fire me.
- 323 Leo, you are the boss.
- 324 Did you fire him yet? I'll take his shifts.

- 325 Hey, dude, man,
- 326 I think we decided that you're fired.
- 327 Oh.
- 328 Well, that's a cold slap in the groin.
- 329 How am I supposed to afford my new boots?
- 330 Here. Just do what I do, man.
- 331 Just get some money out of the register when the boss isn't looking.
- 332 Once again, Leo, you are the boss.
- 333 And I'm not looking.
- 334 - Hey, kissy-face. Ah. Well,
- 335 if it isn't
- 336 Kooky McShrimp-lover,
- 337 who doesn't know how she feels
- 338 coming over here like everything's normal and nothing happened last night.
- 339 Yep, that's my Kooky McShrimp-lover.
- 340 I know. I freaked out. I'm sorry.
- 341 Well, that's a first.
- 342 Well, this is complicated, okay?
- 343 I mean, we do wanna be friends, right?
- 344 Yeah. I don't wanna be nothing.
- 345 Okay. Well, then, maybe some rules will help.
- 346 Like, when we're out on a date that's not a date,
- 347 we can't make out with slutty girls.
- 348 Or that could just be a rule for me.
- 349 Yeah, I mean, Donna, feel free... No, feel encouraged
- 350 to make out with all the slutty girls you want.
- 351 What is this? Is this...
- 352 Kissy-girl's phone number?
- 353 Uh-huh.
- 354 Okay, see you.
- 355 Ew.
- 356 Ahhh!
- 357 I got it. Her phone number is 7-2-9-3-6.
- 358 I think there are a couple more numbers than that.
- 359 Really? Oh, yeah.
- 360 It's 7-2-9-3-6,
- 361 ampersand?
- 362 Maybe, but I just don't really know how to dial that.
- 363 You just...
- 364 Oh, yeah. That'd be hard.

4.8 Episode 08: Donna's Story

- 1 Oh, Wanda.
- 2 Oh, Derek.
- 3 Oh, Wanda.

- 4 Yes, Derek?
- 5 You're not just my next-door neighbor.
- 6 You're also the love of my life.
- 7 Derek, I, too, have strong feelings of love for you.
- 8 But I have to give back this promise ball and chain.
- 9 I must leave Point Upon The Place
- 10 and explore the world with my trusty cat named Sir Bonkers.
- 11 No.
- 12 I'll never let you go.
- 13 You can't make me stay.
- 14 Oh, no?
- 15 Well, what if I told you that I've
- 16 run over the cat named Sir Bonkers
- 17 and the cat named Sir Bonkers is no more?
- 18 Now submit and be my wife!
- 19 Derek, once you were a kind, peaceful man.
- 20 But love has made you wicked.
- 21 Oh, I am wicked.
- 22 And until you agree to be my wife,
- 23 I will scour the earth in search of cats named Sir Bonkers,
- 24 and I will kill them all!
- 25 Or, at very least, spray them with water,
- 26 which everyone knows they hate.
- 27 I can't believe Donna would publish this in the school paper.
- 28 I know. This could be in Reader's Digest.
- 29 It's that good.
- 30 Oh, this is the worst short story
- 31 by an ex-girlfriend in the school newspaper ever.
- 32 Hanging out
- 33 Down the street
- 34 The same old thing
- 35 We did last week
- 36 Not a thing to do
- 37 But talk to you
- 38 We're all all right
- 39 We're all all right
- 40 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 41 Well, if it isn't Playboy reading,
- 42 panty-loving, cat-killing Derek.
- 43 I know. How could Donna write this?
- 44 Why are you upset?
- 45 It's this Derek guy who really gets the shaft.
- 46 Fez, I am Derek.
- 47 Everything always has to be about you.
- 48 Fez, man, think about it.
- 49 Eric killed Donna's cat. Derek killed Wanda's cat.

- 50 Donna found panties in Eric's Vista Cruiser.
- 51 Wanda found a chastity belt in Derek's Vista Carriage.
- 52 Hey, you guys,
- 53 you know what goes really good with a bad short story?
- 54 Pinball!
- 55 No. I hate pinball.
- 56 Hate it or love it?
- 57 Hate it.
- 58 Or love it?
- 59 Come on, guys. I'm gonna buy a 50stakeinthismachine,
- 60-solet's plays o I can make some money.
- 61 Where' dyouget 50?
- 62 From Jackie.
- 63 Hey, Jackie. Uh, can I borrow 50?
- 64 Forwhat?
- 65-To buy a dress for you.
- 66 Okay.
- 67-Waitaminute.
- 68 Eric, Derek.
- 69 Panties, chastity belt.
- 70-Dead cat, dead cat.
- 71 Oh!
- 72 Istill got nothing.
- 73 Comeon, Red.
- 74 Bobreally wants us to meeth is newlady friend.
- 75 Now, thinkaboutit, Kitty.
- 76 ShelikesBob.
- 77-Ihave a hard time believing this woman even exists.
- 78 We're gonnage to verthere,
- 79 Bob's gonnabe sitting in a rocker,
- 80-with a lady's wigon.
- 81 "Youlooklovelytonight, Bob."
- 82 "Sodoyou, Bob."
- 83 You've been working on that all day, haven't you?
- 84 Yeah.
- 85-Red, Kitty, I'dlike you to meet a very special lady, Joanne.
- 86 Well, Joanne, it is sonice to meet you.
- 87 Right, Red?
- 88 We can't staylong.
- 89 Ah, Red.
- 90-Bobwarned meyou can be a pain in the ass.
- 91-Well, I'll telly ouwhat. We'll just have dinner,
- 92 andifitturn soutyoud on't likeme,
- 93 we'll never invite you over again.
- 94 Really? Ilikeyoual ready.
- 95 Well, let's getth is bar becuestarted.

- 96 Bob, grabthat meat.
- 97 Oh, Igotit, Red. Whydon't you fell as
- 98 make a salad?
- 99 Salad.
- 100 Oh, you'reserious?
- 101 No, see, Boband I do the grilling.
- 102 Not this time.
- 103 Kitty, youwannagive meah and?
- 104 Well, I'dloveto.Oh, Idon'tthink...
- 105-But, Kitty, you might...
- 106-sety our lovely hair on fire.
- 107 Well, it can't be that hard. You do it.
- 108 Bob, what the hell's going on here?
- 109 Look, Red, Ireally like this woman.
- 110 Soplease, fortoday, just shut it.
- 111 Shutit?
- 112 GoodGod, Bob!
- 113-Is she teaching you to stand up for your self?
- 114 Yes. Well, cutitout!
- 115-Iwannahave anice time. Comeon.
- 116 I'll giveyou first dibson the aprons.
- 117 Youwant the fake tuxed oor the fake hairy chest?
- 118 Oh, damnit.
- 119 Gimmethetuxedo!
- 120 Hairy chest is Joanne's favorite.
- 121 It's probably' cause she's qotone.
- 122 Oh, well, if it is n't the wielder of the poison pen.
- 123 Didn't you like mystory?
- 124 No.No, Ididn't.
- 125-That's why Isaid" poison pen," not...
- 126 "marshmallowpen."
- 127 What?
- 128 This story is about us.
- 129 No, it's not.
- 130-Youtookstuff from our life and put the miny our story.
- 131-Like the time you found those Play boy sunder my bed.
- 132 Begone, SirBonkers.
- 133-Derek, look what I found under your bed.
- 134-Lew drenderings of naked serving wenches.
- 135 Didyou commission these?
- 136 Sowhatif Idid? I have needs, woman.
- 137-Now, ready thy self. On this night, we fornicate.
- 138 Okay, well, may be there are some similarities.
- 139-But that's what writers do.
- 140-Imean, we take stuff from our lives.
- 141-Yeah, but you made memean all the time and that's mean.

- 142 Okay, maybe I exaggerate some stuff,
- 143-'cause, youknow, I'mwritingthis
- 144 for stupidhigh school girls.
- 145 Oh, myGod!Greatstory!
- 146 Michael!
- 147-Steven just told methat instead of buying meadress,
- 148 youspentmy 50 on this stupid machine.
- 149 Jackie, I did not.
- 150 Oh, yeah, I did.
- 151 Jackie, listen. There's an old saying,
- 152 "You buy a girl a dress,
- 153 "and she looks pretty for one night.
- 154 "But you buy her boyfriend a pinball machine,
- 155 "and she looks pretty for life."
- 156 Okay, there's another old saying, Michael.
- 157 You're dumb as dirt.
- 158 That's true. That was in the yearbook.
- 159 Okay, okay. All right. Listen, listen.
- 160 So, I bought a half stake in this machine, all right?
- 161 So that means for every quarter I put into it,
- 162 I get half back.
- 163 That's a 50164 Uh, actually, Kelso, I think that's a 50165 Fez, I know
- it's hard for a foreigner
- 166 to understand our complicated capitalist system.
- 167 But we're dealing with quarters here, not frogs or chickens.
- 168 Well, I'm not going to dignify that with a response.
- 169 Because I can't think of one.
- 170 But when I do, a good day to you.
- 171 All right, Fez.
- 172 I said, kiss my ass.
- 173 So, you still mad?
- 174 No. No reason to be mad.
- 175 Your story is just a pathetic attempt to rewrite history,
- 176 make yourself look good.
- 177 I'm pretty sure everyone's gonna know who the dill-hole is here.
- 178 Eric, it's just a story.
- 179 No one's gonna think anybody's a dill-hole.
- 180 Cat killer. Bastard.
- 181 Porn freak.
- 182 Okay, they could be talking about anybody.
- 183 Hey, we're all porn-freak bastards,
- 184 but he's the only one who killed a cat.
- 185 Okay, okay.
- 186 This school obviously needs to hear
- 187 the Eric Forman version of things,
- 188 a.k.a. the truth.

- 189 So I'm gonna write my own story.
- 190 Yeah. Yeah, that's right.
- 191 I'm throwing down the gauntlet, baby.
- 192 Really?
- 193 Okay, smarty, what's a "gauntlet"?
- 194 A "gauntlet"? What's a "gauntlet"?
- 195 What's a "gauntlet"?
- 196 I don't know, but it's down, lady.
- 197 Boy, this chicken's delish. What a chef.
- 198 You really know your way around a grill, Joanne.
- 199 Mine's dry.
- 200 No, it isn't. It's tender and delicious.
- 201 Maybe if I chewed it with some water.
- 202 Well, there's the hose.
- 203 I don't like her anymore.
- 204 Well, I do.
- 205 Kitty, I'm chopping vegetables,
- 206 Bob's telling me to shut it,
- 207 you're over there grilling with Susan B. Damn Anthony.
- 208 Well, fine, Red.
- 209 If it bothers you, we can invite them over,
- 210 and you can do the grilling.
- 211 But for now, I'd really appreciate it
- 212 if you'd just shut it.
- 213 If one more person tells me to shut it...
- 214 What? You might actually shut it?
- 215 Please, Wanda, you don't have to boil me alive.
- 216 Killing your cat was just a horrible accident.
- 217 I know, but I'm a witch.
- 218 Dear God, why is a nice, sensitive guy like me
- 219 dating a lying, manipulative witch like you?
- 220 Well, maybe it's because even witches have itches.
- 221 All is forgiven!
- 222 God, why do all my stories end like that?
- 223 Don't stop. I like where you were going.
- 224 All right, guys. It is time to make a withdrawal
- 225 from the First National Bank of Pinball.
- 226 Oh, man. No one's playing.
- 227 Well, I would've played,
- 228 but my frogs and chickens wouldn't fit into the slot.
- 229 All right. I know what the problem is here.
- 230 This thing has been here for so long that
- 231 people have forgotten about it.
- 232 I just need to advertise.
- 233 So, Jackie, put on a bikini
- 234 and stand in front of the machine.

- 235 Michael, I am not wearing a bikini in here. It would cause a riot.
- 236 Okay, what if I just put up flyers
- 237 with a picture of you in a bikini?
- 238 Yeah, okay. I mean, it'll still draw a crowd,
- 239 but at least they'll remain orderly.
- 240 Okay, so I just need some Magic Markers
- 241 and a picture of you in a bikini.
- 242 Oh. I have one.
- 243 Keep it. I have plenty.
- 244 So, guys, check out my story.
- 245 I passed out a bunch of copies at lunch today.
- 246 Oh, Forman, this kind of thing always blows up in your face.
- 247 Don't ever stop doing it.
- 248 What the hell is this?
- 249 Oh, you didn't like my story?
- 250 Oh, yeah, I loved it. Especially this part.
- 251 Wanda, I have performed every task thou hath asketh of me.
- 252 Please, can we finally consummate our love?
- 253 I beseech you.
- 254 Well, I said I would. So I won't.
- 255 But, I beseeched you.
- 256 Okay, let's consummate.
- 257 Really? No.
- 258 Please. I beseech you.
- 259 Okay.
- 260 Really? No.
- 261 Now, rub my enormous feet.
- 262 Um, guys, I don't understand. What does "consummate" mean?
- 263 It means to have sex.
- 264 Really?
- 265 Now I have two words for that.
- 266 Eric, you just wrote this to hurt me.
- 267 What? I did not. And, hey, so did you.
- 268 Look, when I wrote my story,
- 269 I just sat down and that's what came out.
- 270 I didn't, like, plan it or anything.
- 271 And besides... No, you know what?
- 272 I don't have to explain myself to you.
- 273 Okay, I'd like someone to explain it to me.
- 274 Well, that's easy, Fez.
- 275 See, Donna, as an artist,
- 276 wrote her story to get some perspective on her life.
- 277 And Forman, as a vindictive ass,
- 278 wrote his story to be a vindictive ass.
- 279 Oh, Eric, I think you just consummated yourself.
- 280 See what I did there? Looks easy, but it's not.

- 281 Well, steaks are a-cooking.
- 282 Mmm.
- 283 Ah! What should we have to go with dinner?
- 284 Oh, I know. How about a salad?
- 285 Say, Joanne, why don't you make the salad?
- 286 No, thanks.
- 287 Aw.
- 288 Make the salad.
- 289 Unless you don't like to do lady jobs.
- 290 Red, put this in your mouth.
- 291 Okay, you know what? I'll make the salad.
- 292 Sit down, Bob.
- 293 I'd love to make a salad.
- 294 Great.
- 295 As soon as Red admits he's not asking me to make a salad,
- 296 he's trying to put me in my place.
- 297 You are woman. I hear you roar.
- 298 I can't believe you're so threatened
- 299 by something as trivial as me grilling chicken.
- 300 It's not trivial. Men grill.
- 301 It's been that way since the first caveman
- 302 bonked a woolly mammoth on the head
- 303 and threw it on the barbecue.
- 304 And his cave wife made the salad.
- 305 I smell something burning.
- 306 Oh, darn!
- 307 Well, if you didn't want it well-done,
- 308 you should've said something.
- 309 What the hell?
- 310 Where's my pinball machine?
- 311 Oh, where, indeed?
- 312 Oh...
- 313 I remember.
- 314 I convinced the owner
- 315 that pinball was out and Space Invaders was in.
- 316 Fez, why would you stab me in the back like that?
- 317 Well, rest assured, Kelso, your frogs and chickens comment
- 318 had nothing to do with it.
- 319 Well, why then?
- 320 Hey, Eric, we're sorry
- 321 we called you a cat-killer bastard porn freak.
- 322 Oh, so, you read my story, huh?
- 323 No, we read part two of Donna's story.
- 324 The ending is so beautiful.
- 325 Part... Huh?
- 326 What?

- 327 "And as Wanda walked away, she knew in her heart
- 328 "she would never stop loving Derek."
- 329 Wow, that's good writing.
- 330 It's emotional and it screws you.
- 331 Hev.
- 332 Hey, so, uh, funny thing.
- 333 Um, your story had a second part, huh?
- 334 Yeah, the paper broke it in half, 'cause it was too long.
- 335 Oh.
- 336 Well, you know,
- 337 maybe my story has a second part, too.
- 338 Eric, your story ended with,
- 339 "And he never saw that crazy bitch again."
- 340 Well, you know, that was just a prequel.
- 341 To a story entitled,
- 342 uh, "He did see that crazy bitch again and she was a delight."
- 343 Okay, I was pretty mad when I wrote that.
- 344 Eric, I didn't mean to hurt your feelings,
- 345 but, I mean, I guess I was mad when I wrote mine, too.
- 346 At least when I started.
- 347 But once I got all that stuff off my chest,
- 348 I mean, I felt better about us.
- 349 More like the second half of my story.
- 350 So, uh...
- 351 So, what happens to Derek and Wanda?
- 352 Well, in the story, they went off on their own adventures.
- 353 Yeah.
- 354 Yeah, I mean, that's, that's probably good for them.
- 355 Yeah.
- 356 - It's probably time they moved on. Sure.
- 357 Derek's gonna be fine.
- 358 He's a smart guy.
- 359 The wenches love him.
- 360 Yeah, well, Wanda's gonna do great, too.
- 361 Oh, yeah, sure.
- 362 And she'll get all the wenches she wants.
- 363 Oh, my God, Donna, there's your story.
- 364 "Wanda and the dirty wenches."
- 365 Shut up.
- 366 I know. I know.
- 367 That's a movie.
- 368 Oh, Fez,
- 369 I can't hold my feelings inside any longer.
- 370 Yes, we must finally tell you how much we desire you.
- 371 And it's not just us, Fez.
- 372 Oh, I knew it all along.

- 373 Now let's consummate me.
- 374 Oh, boy.
- 375 This is the best story ever.

4.9 Episode 09: Forgotten Son

- 1 Well, here are my boys. How was work?
- 2 Oh, you know, just another day
- 3 of restocking upper Point Place
- 4 with durable household goods. Sleep soundly, Wisconsin.
- 5 I got some big news from the Price Mart home office.
- 6 Ooh! They finally gonna let you
- 7 physically discipline the workers?
- 8 - No, but I still have a free hand at home. Right.
- 9 Headquarters is having every manager
- 10 make a departmental training film.
- 11 And they picked me for the stockroom.
- 12 Stockroom. Wow!
- 13 Yeah.
- 14 Steve from Oshkosh got ice-and-snow management.
- 15 Loser.
- 16 Well, Red, that is wonderful.
- 17 Yeah, I know.
- 18 Every single Price Mart stock boy
- 19 will be trained in the Red Forman way.
- 20 Oh, you mean, undermining their self-esteem
- 21 until they're too weak to fight back?
- 22 You know, if you would just zip it for a second,
- 23 you might be interested in hearing
- 24 who I want to play the stock boy.
- 25 Oh, look, Dad, I appreciate the thought...
- 26 I'm gonna use this idiot!
- 27 All right!
- 28 Hanging out
- 29 Down the street
- 30 The same old thing
- 31 We did last week
- 32 Not a thing to do
- 33 But talk to you
- 34 We're all all right
- 35 We're all all right
- 36 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 37 Man, I guess my movie career
- 38 is getting started sooner than I thought.
- 39 Kelso's playing the stock boy?
- 40 This is my favorite thing ever.

- 41 Well, Michael does have marvelous bone structure.
- 42 Oh, but you will too, honey, once you fill out.
- 43 Oh, man. Mom burn!
- 44 Yep.
- 45 That's twice the normal burn.
- 46 Dad, how can you choose Kelso
- 47 to play the Price Mart stock boy?
- 48 You have a better suggestion?
- 49 Hello!
- 50 I am a Price Mart stock boy.
- 51 I just came from stocking at Price Mart.
- 52 And I am currently wearing a Price Mart stock boy smock.
- 53 Good point, Eric. Give your smock to Kelso.
- 54 Oh, I don't think my broad, photogenic shoulders
- 55 are gonna fit in that little thing.
- 56 Now, don't take this personal, Son.
- 57 You're just too twitchy and skinny.
- 58 Well, you know, the camera adds 10 pounds.
- 59 Yeah, 10. Not 40.
- 60 How could he pick Kelso to play the stock boy?
- 61 I'm the one with the acting experience, remember?
- 62 I was mushroom number two in Alice in Wonderland.
- 63 But you were mushroom number one in my heart.
- 64 Hey.
- 65 Oh, hey. What's up?
- 66 We're going to lunch.
- 67 We're going to lunch?
- 68 Well, actually, honey, we're going to lunch.
- 69 You and I are going to lunch?
- 70 Well, no.
- 71 You and Donna and I are going to lunch?
- 72 Well, almost, honey.
- 73 You and Donna are going to lunch?
- 74 Nothing gets past you, Einstein.
- 75 I don't think I like the idea of you two
- 76 going out to lunch together.
- 77 Well, what if we bring you back a sandwich?
- 78 Well, a sandwich isn't gonna make me feel better, Mom.
- 79 Okay, then. We're leaving.
- 80 Well, in that case, I would like a sandwich.
- 81 Yeah, I don't like this day.
- 82 Hey, dudes.
- 83 Hey, Leo man,
- 84 Huggy Bear called. He wants his suit back.
- 85 Huggy Bear?
- 86 This is my suit, man.

- 87 So, to what do we owe the fancy pants?
- 88 Great news, man.
- 89 I inherited a million bucks from my dead uncle.
- 90 Shut up. No way.
- 91 It's true. So, come on,
- 92 let's share the wealth!
- 93 Come on, I'll buy you anything you want.
- 94 Does that include burgers and nudie mags?
- 95 Include? That's half the budget, man.
- 96 Eric, have you seen Donna?
- 97 She was supposed to help me sort out my daytime cosmetics
- 98 from my nighttime cosmetics, but she never showed up.
- 99 Oh, you haven't heard?
- 100 Donna's got a new friend.
- 101 And I, for one, think it's time you met her.
- 102 Donna, what are you doing?
- 103 We invented a new cookie.
- 104 It's a variation of the snickerdoodle.
- 105 We're calling it the "Donnakitty."
- 106 Or the "Ditty."
- 107 We haven't decided.
- 108 Donna, you're supposed to be sorting, as in my cosmetics.
- 109 Oh, yeah. I'm real sorry I missed that.
- 110 It started as an annoying, but innocent lunch.
- 111 And now they're inventing cookies. It's growing, man.
- 112 It's the freaking Blob.
- 113 Donna, why do you need a new friend?
- 114 Haven't I always been there for you?
- 115 Uh, no.
- 116 I hope your cookies burn!
- 117 Eric, old people and young people
- 118 are not supposed to spend time together.
- 119 It's unnatural.
- 120 What am I supposed to do about it?
- 121 Well, you better do something.
- 122 You know what girls talk about when they get together.
- 123 Um...
- 124 Sugar and spice and everything nice?
- 125 That's what we're made of, you dumb ass.
- 126 They talk about men, and that would be you.
- 127 Well, barely.
- 128 You know, you could really use a refill
- 129 on the "everything nice."
- 130 You know,
- 131 I wasn't that worried about Donna and my mom talking about me,
- 132 but now that I'm all paranoid, I'm all, like,

- 133 paranoid.
- 134 I mean, when did it become okay for them to be friends?
- 135 Right after your father replaced you
- 136 with a semi-literate, pretty boy.
- 137 That's me.
- 138 So, I've been thinking about great actors to model myself after,
- 139 and I choose Travolta.
- 140 Kelso,
- 141 I can think of no better way to impress Red
- 142 than by acting like Travolta in his industrial film.
- 143 Bravo, man.
- 144 That is good advice.
- 145 Man...
- 146 I don't want Donna and my mom talking about me.
- 147 Yeah and Donna's a big mouth.
- 148 Like, she told me how you wore makeup to last year's class picture.
- 149 What?
- 150 I did not.
- 151 I had a zit. Stop looking at me.
- 152 Forman,
- 153 you and I are both victims of parental abandonment.
- 154 Luckily, I have a rich hippie benefactor.
- 155 He bought me nudie mags I'd never even heard of.
- 156 "Yeah, I'll stock this shelf!
- 157 "But someday
- 158 "I'm gonna dance across this whole city."
- 159 That's dead-on.
- 160 Okay, we need to talk.
- 161 It's about, shall we say, your new crowd.
- 162 And don't even pretend you and Donna aren't talking about me.
- 163 'Cause I know what's going on here,
- 164 and it goes a little something like this...
- 165 Oh, honey, you look wonderful.
- 166 Say, can we look at
- 167 Eric's naked baby pictures again?
- 168 They're right here!
- 169 My, you could tell even then he'd always be small.
- 170 Yeah, he really is tiny.
- 171 It's not satisfying.
- 172 Well, how could it be, dear?
- 173 But at least he's nice.
- 174 Yeah, he's nice.
- 175 Yeah, he's nice...
- 176 For a nancy boy!
- 177 So, what do you say to that?
- 178 All right, now, Kelso.

- 179 You'll just go through a few typical stock boy tasks
- 180 while I firmly, but kindly, oversee you.
- 181 Got it. All right. Let's get started.
- 182 Kelso.
- 183 What the hell are you doing?
- 184 Oh, see, I'm going for a Travolta thing.
- 185 Okay, my character's actually a dancer
- 186 who's just stocking shelves until he makes it big.
- 187 All right, all right, let me paint a picture for you.
- 188 Just close your eyes.
- 189 Okay, imagine with your eyes open.
- 190 Just come with me.
- 191 Just stack the cans, moron.
- 192 But why am I stacking cans?
- 193 See, I'm thinking that the manager is a bad guy.
- 194 So, why would I stack cans for him?
- 195 Because if you don't stack the cans,
- 196 the manager is going to kill you.
- 197 Oh! So I'm afraid for my life.
- 198 That works. All right, let's act.
- 199 Oh, no. You're alone.
- 200 Where's your little buddy, Skipper?
- 201 Okay, sweetie.
- 202 My friendship with Donna is making you uncomfortable,
- 203 so I'm gonna call it off.
- 204 Really? Mmm-hmm.
- 205 Well, thank you.
- 206 Maybe some of your loyalty will rub off on Dad.
- 207 Oh. Don't let that bother you.
- 208 Michael may have movie-star good looks,
- 209 but you are much, much smarter than he is.
- 210 Okay, why couldn't you have said that in front of everyone
- 211 instead of how great Kelso's bone structure is?
- 212 I don't want to make anybody feel bad.
- 213 Well, good job.
- 214 All right, guys, let's shop!
- 215 Thanks again, Leo.
- 216 Yes, thank you.
- 217 You know what would make this outfit perfect?
- 218 A cockatoo.
- 219 Then we'll get a cockatoo, or three.
- 220 Hey, Red, listen,
- 221 I got this great new idea I want to lay on you about our movie.
- 222 Dad, I've heard this idea,
- 223 and speaking as an unbiased observer
- 224 with no score to settle...

- 225 ...it is great. Go!
- 226 Kelso, you don't get to have ideas.
- 227 Dad, if I could just interject.
- 228 This idea will literally change industrial filmdom forever.
- 229 Go get them, Kelso. Go!
- 230 Okay.
- 231 The stock boy
- 232 has a love interest. No.
- 233 Now, before you say no,
- 234 I already found the perfect person.
- 235 Oh, stock boy, I love you!
- 236 No. Get out.
- 237 Okay, um...
- 238 $\operatorname{Eric's}$ uncomfortable
- 239 because he thinks we talk about him, which we don't.
- 240 Although that story about him
- 241 wearing makeup to his class pictures was a hoot.
- 242 But I guess what I'm saying is, um...
- 243 we probably shouldn't see each other anymore.
- 244 But it's been so nice having someone
- 245 to talk to since my mom left.
- 246 I know.
- 247 Someone who understands what I'm going through.
- 248 Oh, honey.
- 249 Someone to make banana bread with.
- 250 I ate that for dinner three nights in a row.
- 251 Oh, you poor, sweet girl.
- 252 What the hell?
- 253 Boy, being a millionaire is great.
- 254 Well, at least you put the money to good use.
- 255 Fun Tart?
- 256 Don't mind if I do. Candy Button?
- 257 I've got a million of them.
- 258 So, Leo, man, tell us about your Uncle Ed.
- 259 Why'd he leave you all his money?
- 260 Check it out, man. It's all in this letter he sent me.
- 261 Your Uncle Ed is Ed McMahon?
- 262 Yeah.
- 263 Who knew I was Scottish?
- 264 Damn, Leo, you didn't inherit 1 million.
- 265 That's as weeps takes contest.
- 266 Well, then who has my money?
- 267 There is no money, you so no fabitch!
- 268 Oh.
- 269 Wow. I quessall this stuff has to go back.
- 270 Oh, that means you, too, Feathery Frank.

- 271-Goodday. But, Fez...
- 272 Isaid, goodday.
- 273 I'mleaving Brooklyn, Mr. Formanelli.
- 274 Andwhen Igetto Manhattan, I'mgonnabeastar.
- 275 So, what doyouthink?
- 276 You're fired.
- 277 You.
- 278-Price Martisonly as strong
- 279 asitsweakeststockboy.
- 280-Just look at what one well-trained worker can accomplish.
- 281-Neat, efficient, organized. The Price Martway.
- 282 And each job completed
- 283-with that award-winning Price Mart at titude.
- 284 Remember, you can't spell stock boywithout...
- 285 "Oh, boy!"
- 286-Perfect.
- 287-Well, who would have thought a stock boy would do a good job
- 288 playing a stockboy?
- 289 Yeah, Imean, it's atopsy turvy world.
- 290-Yeah. You did a good job.
- 291-Wait aminute.
- 292 Areyouproud of me?
- 293 No, no, no, no, no. Ididn't say that.
- 294 So, dowehugnow?
- 295 Mendon'thug.
- 296 Mydaddylovesme.
- 297 Shutit.
- 298 Iloveyou, too, Daddy.
- 299 Oh, well, look who's here.
- 300 Doalittle shopping, ladies?
- 301 Well, it's not like I can take mydad shopping.
- 302-Imean, every time as a les la dybring sover some under wear,
- 303 hegetsembarrassed and goes, "Whoo-hoo!"
- 304-So, I suppose you have something snarky to say about that.
- 305-Youknow what?
- 306 Idon't.
- 307 Really? No.
- 308-Look, your mom
- 309 can't takeyou shopping, so, you know what?
- 310-It's cool with meify ougus want to hangout.
- 311 Honey, Iamsogladyouunderstand.
- 312-Yeah, Eric, thanks.
- 313 Yeah.
- 314 Yeah, just, look, please, notalking about me, okay?
- 315 And no looking at my naked baby pictures, either.
- 316 They'remisleading.

- 317 Honey, I'veal ready seen you naked.
- 318 Mom.
- 319 Oh. And she's already seen you naked!
- 320 Youknowwhat? Fromnowon,
- 321 that's all we should talk about.
- 322 Okay. Leaving now.
- 323 Okay, here he is on the potty.
- 324 Lookhowhardhe's concentrating.
- 325 Oh, ooh, Ihave some earlier ones.
- 326 Look at that baby.
- 327 Didn'the have the cutest little behind? Yeah.
- 328 Sowhendidheloseit?
- 329-Right around when he turned 10.
- 330-It was the strangest thing. Poof!
- 331-Like some one iron edhim.

4.10 Episode 10: Red and Stacey

- 1 So, what are you boys doing tonight?
- 2 Well, this evening, Miss Big Rhonda returns from the dirt farms of Mississippi.
- 3 I am off to the bus station,
- 4 and she will melt into my loving arms.
- 5 Well, you better wear a raincoat, 'cause she ain't small.
- 6 She is big, isn't she?
- 7 Well, I'm taking this chick up to the lake for some, you know, bird watching.
- 8 Ooh, bird watching.
- 9 I think me and Jackie are going to go "bird watching," too.
- 10 It's cool, 'cause they don't know what we're talking about.
- 11 Think they cracked it, Kelso.
- 12 Well, I guess it's just us three musketeers tonight, huh?
- 13 "All for one and one for all," right?
- 14 Well, actually,
- 15 your father and I were gonna do some reading.
- 16 Upstairs.
- 17 Together.
- 18 What your mom's trying to say is, "Go away for 20 minutes."
- 19 Forty-five minutes, Red.
- 20 - Thirty. Thirty-five.
- 21 Fine. Get lost for 35 minutes.
- 22 Fine.
- 23 But you know what? I got a little question for you.
- 24 Why even have kids if you ain't gonna spend any time with them?
- 25 I suggest you use your 35 minutes to think about that.
- 26 He needs a new girlfriend.
- 27 Come on, Kitty. You're on the clock.

- 28 Oh, you know what? Just turn off your clock.
- 29 I'm gonna go talk to him.
- 30 You can't turn off the clock!
- 31 Oh, she doesn't understand the clock.
- 32 Hanging out
- 33 Down the street
- 34 The same old thing
- 35 We did last week
- 36 Not a thing to do
- 37 But talk to you
- 38 We're all all right
- 39 We're all all right
- 40 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 41 Cocoa puff!
- 42 Mashed potato!
- 43 - What are you doing here? Well, I wanted to see you,
- 44 because I wanted to ask you something.
- 45 - Would you go out with me this Saturday? Oh, my God. 'Course I will!
- 46 Can't
- 47 breathe.
- 48 It hurts.
- 49 Ah, suck it up.
- 50 Wow.
- 51 Strong girl.
- 52 Crap-alula.
- 53 Fez just asked me out.
- 54 I'm so nervous, and I left my asthma puffer in Mississippi.
- 55 I've never been on a real date. What am I gonna wear?
- 56 Who cares? You could be naked with a welding hat
- 57 and Fez would still be all over you.
- 58 Well, that sounds like fun.
- 59 But I want it to be special.
- 60 - You know what? We'll help you get ready. Really?
- 61 Oh, that'd be great. I wanna look pretty.
- 62 Pretty?
- 63 Oh, sweetie, maybe you can learn some jokes or something.
- 64 Look, dropout, this coupon says 20 cents off the athlete's foot cream.
- 65 - So pay up! Is there a problem here?
- 66 This sad little man has fungusy feet but won't spend the 20...
- 67 Stacy.
- 68 Mr. Forman, his coupon expired.
- 69 Oh, that's all right.
- 70 Here's your 20 cents.
- 71 Now, you come again, huh?
- 72 - Mushroom foot. Stacy.
- 73 I'm sorry, Mr. Forman.

- 74 It's just that he's such a dumb ass.
- 75 I like you.
- 76 Hey, you know who I like?
- 77 Nixon?
- 78 Stacy, that cute new cashier at work.
- 79 You should ask her out.
- 80 Sorry, Dad. I don't like to dip my pen in the company ink.
- 81 Well, I don't like you being home three Fridays in a row.
- 82 Look, if you don't have the guts to talk to her,
- 83 I'll pave the way.
- 84 Hey. Listen, if anyone's gonna talk to her, I'll talk to her.
- 85 Well, then we know no one's gonna talk to her.
- 86 Hey, I might.
- 87 You...
- 88 You still like girls, don't you, Son?
- 89 No, Dad, they're yucky.
- 90 Oh, my God.
- 91 I know. She is seriously hot.
- 92 No, not her. This KISS alarm clock. Check it out.
- 93 Wake up.
- 94 Yeah, this I like.
- 95 Forman, you have a responsibility to all of us
- 96 to find out what's underneath that smock.
- 97 I bet it's boobs.
- 98 So, spying on her, huh?
- 99 Well, that's mature.
- 100 Why don't you just pull her hair and run?
- 101 Yes, let's do that. All right. All right, all right.
- 102 All right.
- 103 All right, I'm gonna go do this.
- 104 Yeah, all right. I can't do this. Oh, jeez.
- 105 - I'll go talk to her. No!
- 106 What? Now you're gonna start listening to me?
- 107 Go! Grease the wheels, pal.
- 108 Thanks for doing this.
- 109 I know you guys'll make me pretty and stuff.
- 110 Rhonda, it's no problem.
- 111 We'll just help you pick some nice clothes.
- 112 Clean clothes. And,
- 113 maybe do your hair...
- 114 Clean hair.
- 115 Okay, the beauty ambulance has arrived!
- 116 So, first things first. Let's get rid of those shoulder pads.
- 117 What shoulder pads?
- 118 Okav.
- 119 So, Stacy, my son Eric is about your age.

- 120 And he's a real nice guy.
- 121 Skinny, but nice.
- 122 And I was thinking,
- 123 the two of you should go out.
- 124 What do you say?
- 125 Well, I kind of like someone else.
- 126 Oh.
- 127 Oh, no.
- 128 Hey.
- 129 - So, does she like me? Who?
- 130 - Stacy. Who's Stacy?
- 131 - She's not interested. She's not interested?
- 132 How can she not be interested? Who is she?
- 133 See? I knew I shouldn't have let you talk to her.
- 134 Great. Now she thinks I'm a freak.
- 135 Oh, she doesn't think you're a freak. Does she?
- 136 Yes. Yes, she does.
- 137 - You better stay away from her. Well, your father's right.
- 138 If anyone's a freak, she is.
- 139 Did Stacy actually use the word "freak"?
- 140 Why don't you just let it go?
- 141 Maybe the reason girls don't like you
- 142 is because you just don't let things go!
- 143 Stacy was saying just that thing today.
- 144 I'm gonna go take a bath.
- 145 Well, now, who is this Stacy who doesn't like my son?
- 146 I have half a mind to call her mother.
- 147 I tried to set Eric up with this pretty girl at work...
- 148 Well, not pretty.
- 149 Decent. Less ugly than most.
- 150 Good enough for a young boy,
- 151 but no man would be interested.
- 152 Red, what are you talking about?
- 153 Why can't anyone in this family just let things go?
- 154 Red, you're blushing.
- 155 Don't tell me she has a crush on you.
- 156 - Kitty, I don't wanna talk about it. Okay.
- 157 So, do you
- 158 like her back?
- 159 Hi, Stacy. Hi, I'm Eric Forman.
- 160 Look, I feel a little silly about my dad asking you out for me.
- 161 You probably thought I was like,
- 162 ugly or, slow or something.
- 163 So I just wanted to say, "Hi."
- 164 You know, give you a chance to, you know,
- 165 take a gander at the goods, so to speak...

- 166 And see if maybe tomorrow night you wanted to have dinner?
- 167 At your house?
- 168 Will your dad be there? 'Cause I'll go if he's there.
- 169 Okay.
- 170 What, do you, like...
- 171 Do you, like, like my dad?
- 172 Oh, my God! You like my dad?
- 173 Do you know if he's seeing anyone?
- 174 Yeah.
- 175 My mom.
- 176 And they bought furniture together, so...
- 177 Yeah, I think it's pretty serious.
- 178 Ladies sit up straight.
- 179 Candy.
- 180 - Jackie, she doesn't have to sit like that. Yes, she does.
- 181 - Stop doing that! You stop doing that!
- 182 Hey! If I don't get a freaking MM, I'm gonna start swinging!
- 183 You stay out of this.
- 184 Jackie, try to be more sensitive.
- 185 Donna, I am not gonna send her on her date looking like Sasquatch.
- 186 Huh?
- 187 She said you're very pretty. "Atch."
- 188 Hey, guys. I got news.
- 189 Turns out Stacy doesn't even like me.
- 190 Yeah, we kind of expected that.
- 191 I thought you said you had news.
- 192 Well, yeah. Here it comes.
- 193 She likes Red.
- 194 Oh, my God!
- 195 You're gonna have to leave town!
- 196 - Why? 'Cause we're gonna tell everyone!
- 197 Tell me this. How'd the 50-year-old guy get the girl?
- 198 Look at me. I'm an attractive man.
- 199 Well, I got you.
- 200 Technically, I got you.
- 201 And then you blew it.
- 202 Which means you didn't lose it, 'cause you never had it.
- 203 See, there's your silver lining.
- 204 Eric, you have a lot of good qualities. I mean, you're funny. Like...
- 205 Well, what just happened to you is funny.
- 206 Look, that chick likes Red 'cause he's a tough guy,
- 207 a hard-ass.
- 208 You? You're soft.
- 209 How soft is he, Hyde?
- 210 Softer than Liberace at the Playboy Mansion.
- 211 Yeah!

- 212 'Cause he plays piano.
- 213 Wait.
- 214 Oh!
- 215 Burn!
- 216 You guys kill me.
- 217 Look.
- 218 How come Red is such a hard-ass, and I am so...
- 219 I mean...
- 220 Okay, when a bear has a baby,
- 221 it's a little bear, right?
- 222 My dad's a bear, but I'm like...
- 223 A duck.
- 224 Eric, you were a bear when you were born,
- 225 but Red pounded you into the duck that we know and love.
- 226 So, what are you saying? It's Red's fault?
- 227 Yeah. But the good news is, as a duck,
- 228 you can move more easily through the water.
- 229 And now, back to Night of the Living Dead.
- 230 Is everything okay over there, Stacy?
- 231 Come here, Mr. Forman. I wanna show you something.
- 232 Holy crap!
- 233 You're a zombie!
- 234 I want Red.
- 235 Red. How could you?
- 236 She's a sexy zombie!
- 237 She overpowered me!
- 238 I knew I couldn't trust you, you cheater!
- 239 Kitty!
- 240 What the hell was that?
- 241 Oh, Kitty.
- 242 Oh, I need to talk to you.
- 243 I just wanna say,
- 244 with regard to this Stacy thing...
- 245 Look.
- 246 I'm bound to attract a certain amount of attention.
- 247 I can't help that.
- 248 - But I would never... Oh, Red. You wouldn't stray.
- 249 You've got too much character.
- 250 And who could blame her for being interested?
- 251 You're certainly interesting to me.
- 252 Really?
- 253 Do you have some spare time?
- 254 Why? Am I on the clock?
- 255 I'm thinking $45\ \mathrm{minutes}.$
- 256 Oh.
- 257 The scenic route.

- 258 I give you the new Rhonda!
- 259 First time in heels.
- 260 So, where's Fez?
- 261 Oh, he's nervous, so he's in the "whoo-hoo."
- 262 Have you been working on her all night?
- 263 She wouldn't even let me pee.
- 264 I'd squash her like a bug if I could catch her.
- 265 But I do look pretty.
- 266 Rhonda, is that you?
- 267 Boy, you look like a different girl.
- 268 Do you like it?
- 269 Well, I thought we would begin our evening with a hot dog eating contest.
- 270 Now, I realize you're county champion,
- 271 but I think I could make it interesting.
- 272 Sorry, Fez.
- 273 I don't eat hot dogs for glory or money anymore.
- 274 It's not ladylike.
- 275 - Says who? Says them.
- 276 Them?
- 277 What have you meddling whores done to my Rhonda?
- 278 - It was Jackie. It was Donna.
- 279 Fez, she wouldn't let her pee or eat.
- 280 - Donna called her Sasquatch. That was you, too!
- 281 Shut up!
- 282 Shut up. I just want her back like she was the first night I met her.
- 283 On her knees, chugging beer straight from the keg.
- 284 But, Fez, I threw up twice that night.
- 285 Yes.
- 286 All over my heart.
- 287 You big, lovable, clumsy galoot.
- 288 And now, it is time that you two left.
- 289 Good day.
- 290 - But, Fez. He said, "Good day!"
- 291 So I'm a duck, huh?
- 292 Yeah, we'll see who's a duck.
- 293 Oh, hey, there you are.
- 294 Yeah, we need to talk, man.
- 295 I've been thinking about this whole Stacy thing...
- 296 It's your fault. Yeah.
- 297 You were too tough on me, so now I'm soft.
- 298 Oh, boo-hoo.
- 299 You don't know the first thing about tough.
- 300 My old man was tough.
- 301 When I was your age, he shipped me off to the Navy.
- 302 He sure as hell wasn't setting me up with cute cashiers,
- 303 which I'm sorry I did, because now I've got this

- 304 creepy little girl giving me google eyes all day,
- 305 sticking heart-shaped notes in my locker.
- 306 And on top of it all,
- 307 I had to have a talk with your mother about infidelity.
- 308 That was unpleasant!
- 309 So you just be grateful that your dad doesn't yell at you 24 hours a day!
- 310 And don't give me that look, because this isn't yelling!
- 311 When I yell, you'll know it!
- 312 Well, thanks. Good talk.
- 313 Man, look at all this stuff.
- 314 I just realized how happy I am not to be a girl.
- 315 Well, that should have happened at a much younger age.
- 316 - How long was I out? Long enough.
- 317 You guys wanna get a burger?
- 318 Out in public? Okay, I'll drive.
- 319 I'll buy.

4.11 Episode 11: The Third Wheel

- 1 Hey, hey. Do you guys hear that?
- 2 That was me. I had hot dogs for lunch.
- 3 Not that. I'm talking about the sweet sound of no women.
- 4 I never hear that. Jackie's voice is burnt into my brain.
- 5 I wish it would stop, but it won't.
- 6 Remember back in the day when it was just us guys?
- 7 - That was good times. Or like desperate,
- 8 "I don't care if she has a moustache, I'll take her anyway" times.
- 9 You know what? I say, who needs women?
- 10 Come on. Let's get crazy. What was that?
- 11 Did someone say mini golf?
- 12 I'm still not allowed back in there.
- 13 I mean, what's the point of having a windmill you can't ride?
- 14 Oh, we could go beer bowling. That's always fun.
- 15 I am in, because beer makes you a better bowler.
- 16 That's a proven fact.
- 17 Wait. Do I have to use the Pink Ladies ball again?
- 18 Now, Fez, why do you ask that question when you already know the answer?
- 19 Pink ball only until I lose my virginity.
- 20 Sorry. Them's the rules.
- 21 All right, fellows. You know the rules.
- 22 You get a strike, you chug. You get a gutter ball, you chug.
- 23 You get a 7-10 split, seven to 10 chugs.
- 24 Hey, guys, look, I got 10-pound balls.
- 25 Man, that joke never gets old.
- 26 Hey, guys, my balls have holes in them.
- 27 Now, why isn't that funny?

- 28 This is living. A little bowling, a lot of beer,
- 29 just us guys.
- 30 - Hey. Hey.
- 31 Man, bowling-alley chicks are easy.
- 32 Hanging out
- 33 Down the street
- 34 The same old thing
- 35 We did last week
- 36 Not a thing to do
- 37 But talk to you
- 38 We're all all right
- 39 We're all all right
- 40 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 41 Jill. Glad you could make it.
- 42 Guys, this is Jill, the girl I told you about.
- 43 Oh, you're the one that hasn't put out yet.
- 44 - Hi, nice to meet you. You, too.
- 45 - So, who's up first? Me.
- 46 Can I be next?
- 47 Hey, buddy? Hyde? Buddy? Can I talk to you for a second, buddy?
- 48 Hyde, what's going on?
- 49 I thought this was supposed to be guys' night.
- 50 Oh, don't worry about it, man. She's cool. She's like one of us.
- 51 In three beers, she'll be belching like a Kennedy.
- 52 This is guys' night only, man.
- 53 Yeah, I say out with the whore.
- 54 Hey, I'll buy the next round of beer.
- 55 The whore stays.
- 56 Okay, good night, you two.
- 57 - Boy, that Joanne, she's something, huh? Yeah, she's nice. I like her.
- 58 Good. Good. Me, too.
- 59 Not that I'm ready to jump into anything. I hate jumping.
- 60 Makes me jiggle.
- 61 But I won't like her if it bothers you.
- 62 'Cause I know you've had a tough time since your mom left.
- 63 No, Dad, I think it's nice that you have a friend.
- 64 Really? Yeah.
- 65 I also think it's nice that you're bathing and shaving again.
- 66 Yeah. That was a long eight weeks, wasn't it?
- 67 So long.
- 68 Boy, Kitty, you missed a great game.
- 69 The Bucks made a last-second shot and sent those Lakers home
- 70 with their tails between their California fruitcake asses.
- 71 Go home, fruitcakes.
- 72 I've never seen old Pastor Dave so excited. He swore at the referee.
- 73 "Son of a stitch." I said, "Son of a stitch."

- 74 Oh, well. I'm sure that fooled God.
- 75 Hey, Dave, the Celtics are in town tomorrow.
- 76 - You up for it? I'm in.
- 77 Oh, Pastor Dave, tomorrow's Sunday.
- 78 - You have church on Sunday. Right, church. Church, right.
- 79 Well, just get someone to sub for you.
- 80 Every Sunday, I see six other guys up there in robes,
- 81 who only shake themselves awake when the wine comes out.
- 82 Any one of them could do your job.
- 83 If God didn't want me to go to basketball,
- 84 he wouldn't have made foam fingers so much fun.
- 85 Check it out. "The hand of God is pointing at you."
- 86 Okay, see you at church.
- 87 Yes! Another strike for Forman.
- 88 Man, is there anything better than bowling with the boys?
- 89 Yeah.
- 90 - Making out with a chick. Exactly.
- 91 But first. Hey, Kelso, there are words on my balls.
- 92 Let's go.
- 93 Fine. Go.
- 94 But they're gonna miss the finest game of 10-pin since
- 95 Marvelous Marv Winkleman,
- 96 Wisconsin's velvet thumb.
- 97 Yes! That's another strike!
- 98 You guys, I'm in some kind of beery zone.
- 99 All right. That's it.
- 100 Hey, Jill? Hey, thanks for stopping by.
- 101 Hyde, wipe your mouth. Let's go.
- 102 I was gonna go home with Jill.
- 103 Well, we came together, Hyde, so...
- 104 I kind of think we should leave together.
- 105 Fine. Steven, call me later.
- 106 Forman, what the hell are you doing, man?
- 107 Me?
- 108 You spent all night making out with little Miss Can't-Find-a-Bra.
- 109 Hey.
- 110 - Come on. You made me the third wheel. Who cares, man?
- 111 Her parents are out of town, and they got a waterbed.
- 112 But you killed that dream. I'm out of here.
- 113 But you don't get to storm out, okay? I storm out.
- 114 - Hiya, princess. Rhonda?
- 115 What are you doing here?
- 116 Waiting for Fez, chomping some cheese curls.
- 117 You know what? Michael doesn't tell me where he goes, either.
- 118 I hate that.
- 119 Kelso and Fez are on their way back from bowling.

- 120 They want to make out.
- 121 Wait. How'd you know all this?
- 122 Let's French, ladies.
- 123 Michael, she's in the loop. Why am I not in the loop?
- 124 All right. Look, Jackie.
- 125 I don't know what loop you're talking about, but...
- 126 If she's already in it, I don't think there's gonna be room for you, too.
- 127 Donna. Well, you're up early.
- 128 - Surprisingly early. You slept here?
- 129 Already? You just met.
- 130 Listen, Donna, I'm gonna be honest with you.
- 131 Your father and I have started an intimate relationship.
- 132 And, you know, it's still a little awkward for us.
- 133 Emotionally, not physically.
- 134 - Well, a little... I think I might be sick.
- 135 Look, I know this is a lot for you to take in right now.
- 136 But I think it would be better for all of us to just stop the charade
- 137 and get it all out in the open.
- 138 Joanne. When did you get here?
- 139 Oh, my God.
- 140 Oh, look at the time.
- 141 And on a personal note, I have an announcement to make.
- 142 I have always found happiness in serving the good people of Point Place.
- 143 But after talking to a dear friend,
- 144 I realized the church is just not where the party is,
- 145 if you know what I mean.
- 146 So I'm resigning as your pastor,
- 147 thanks to my friend Red Forman.
- 148 Red, give the crowd a wave.
- 149 Well, if you weren't going to hell before, you're going first class now.
- 150 Go, Bucks!
- 151 Kelso, you should tell Jackie where you go.
- 152 That way, when she wants to do it, she can find you and do it.
- 153 Boy, do I want to do it.
- 154 Fez, the foundation of every good relationship is three words.
- 155 "I don't know."
- 156 "Where are you going?" "I don't know."
- 157 "What are you thinking about?" "I don't know."
- 158 "Who's that under you?" "I don't know."
- 159 You see, it's bulletproof.
- 160 - Why are you friends with him? I don't know.
- 161 Hyde, what the hell? What is she doing in my seat?
- 162 I don't know. That's a good one, Kelso.
- 163 Just sit on the floor.
- 164 The floor? Why don't I sit on the floor?
- 165 Visitors get the floor, all right? And that's you, Terri Tube Top.

- 166 Oh, and by the way, it's winter.
- 167 You're a drag.
- 168 Okay, sayonara, Yoko.
- 169 What? We're kind of the Beatles.
- 170 So it's just supposed to be guys' night out, right?
- 171 And in walks Hyde's skank of the week to wreck it all.
- 172 Years of friendship trumped by one pair of lopsided boobs.
- 173 Yeah, that's right. I noticed, but I didn't say anything.
- 174 Because I'm nice.
- 175 I had to talk to my dad's new girlfriend about the sex they had last night.
- 176 Yeah, okay, you win.
- 177 You know, at first I thought it was great my dad had a friend.
- 178 But when I found out they were doing it,
- 179 it took things to, like, a sick place, you know?
- 180 And it really made me realize that my mom is gone.
- 181 Like, gone.
- 182 Maybe you should say something.
- 183 No. He's been through so much.
- 184 I mean, I want him to be happy, you know?
- 185 Yeah. So Bob's sleeping with Joanne, huh?
- 186 God, am I, like, the only guy in Point Place who's not getting any?
- 187 Yes. Yes, you are.
- 188 - And you think that's funny? Yes. Yes, I do.
- 189 Mrs. Candiotti just told me to shove a very holy book in a very unholy place.
- 190 Nice going, Red. The whole church hates us now.
- 191 Kitty, I had nothing to do with Dave leaving the church.
- 192 You know, God works in mysterious ways.
- 193 - "Let he who is without..." Oh, can it.
- 194 Well, the torch-carrying mob will be here any minute. Better turn on the light.
- 195 They won't need a light. They've got torches.
- 196 Rhonda? How'd you get in here?
- 197 I used my key.
- 198 Michael, why does she have a key and I don't?
- 199 Well, it's not because everyone doesn't want you to have one.
- 200 That's for sure.
- 201 Don't sweat it, small stuff. We're all part of the gang.
- 202 Excuse me?
- 203 No. I had to kiss butt for, like, a year to be a part of this gang.
- 204 That was you being nice?
- 205 Good God. She thinks she was being nice?
- 206 Look, all I know is you are not a part of this gang.
- 207 Really?
- 208 Well, Snow White.
- 209 Why don't we wrestle for it? And if I win, I'm in.

- 210 Street rules. No tap-outs.
- 211 - Okay, okay, you're in. Yeah. I'm in.
- 212 That's nice, but maybe you should wrestle her anyways.
- 213 Oh, yeah!
- 214 All right. Shirts off. Let's get it on!
- 215 Oh, good. You're both here.
- 216 Look, I know you two are together and, Dad, I want you to be happy.
- 217 But I just don't think I'm ready for this.
- 218 Joanne, when did you get here?
- 219 - Dad. Bob.
- 220 All right. Donna, what do you want us to do?
- 221 - You want us to stop seeing each other? No. No. It's just that...
- 222 Well, could you go back to lying to me?
- 223 I mean, that seemed to work.
- 224 I am always in favor of lying when it comes to children.
- 225 Bob, we were honest with Donna and now she's being honest with us.
- 226 We'll hold off on the overnight visits for a while.
- 227 Thank you. Thanks. That's really... Thanks.
- 228 Well, if you're not staying the night, we'd better get upstairs.
- 229 Oh, hey, Hyde. Is that you?
- 230 I didn't recognize you without skankarilla hanging off your face.
- 231 You still on this? It's like having a wife.
- 232 Listen, don't flatter yourself.
- 233 I'd only marry someone who's nice to his friends.
- 234 Her friends. Shut up. The...
- 235 The point is... Yeah, man, I get the point.
- 236 And you can drop it, all right? She dumped me.
- 237 - What? Yeah. She said she didn't like you.
- 238 I told her, "Too bad. We're friends." And that was it.
- 239 Oh, man, I feel terrible. Is there anything I can do?
- 240 I don't know, man. I kind of really liked her.
- 241 Hey, how does 10 bucks sound?
- 242 - Forman, 10 lousy bucks can't replace Jill. Yeah.
- 243 - How about 20? Jill who?
- 244 - Hey, Red. Dave, what's with you?
- 245 You don't just up and leave the church
- 246 because I invited you to a basketball game on Sunday.
- 247 Red, you said it yourself.
- 248 There are six guys who would take my place. No one would notice.
- 249 Sit down, Dave.
- 250 Let me tell you a little story about three bags of dog crap.
- 251 One on my front porch, one in my mailbox,
- 252 and one in the backseat of my car,
- 253 all from people who are so upset about losing you
- 254 that they are willing to find, handle, and bag dog crap.
- 255 Really?

- 256 My congregation has turned to vandalism and petty harassment on account of me?
- 257 I am truly blessed.
- 258 Then you're staying? Yeah.
- 259 Good. Now, come on.
- 260 Let's celebrate by returning those bags to their rightful owner.
- 261 Like it says in the Bible, "As you sow, so shall you reap."
- 262 Jesus was talking about love, but it works for doggy doo, I think.
- 263 Jill, what are you doing here?
- 264 All right. I confess. T'was me.
- 265 - I asked Jill to meet us here. Jill, Hyde's my friend.
- 266 That's no reason to break up with him.
- 267 What? He broke up with me.
- 268 He said he had to spend time with you because of some brain inflammation
- 269 that made you act like a dill-hole.
- 270 But I don't have a brain thing.
- 271 He forgets he has it. It's part of the disease.
- 272 Why did you lie to me? Yeah, and me.
- 273 The thing is you like the Little River Band.
- 274 I mean, I can't be with a girl who likes the Little River Band.
- 275 Yeah, take that, missy.
- 276 And you. You wouldn't shut up about me making out on guys' night,
- 277 which wouldn't have bothered you if you had a tongue stuck down your throat.
- 278 So for the love of God, man, find a tongue.
- 279 I do need a tongue.
- 280 Hey, Jill, I like the Little River Band.
- 281 - You're both freaks. Nice try.
- 282 Hey, what are you guys doing here?
- 283 Jackie and Rhonda are all mad at us.
- 284 We encourage one little topless girl fight.
- 285 And then all the sudden, we're the jerks.
- 286 - So let's bowl. Hey, guys, look, I got 10-pound balls.
- 287 Hey, guys, my balls are black and blue.
- 288 Good one.
- 289 - That's nice. That's funny.
- 290 That was good.
- 291 My balls are finally funny.
- 292 No, no, no. No tap-outs, you girls.
- 293 Yes! We have a winner!

4.12 Episode 12: An Eric Forman Christmas

- 1 So, Eric, have you made your Christmas list for Santa yet?
- 2 Well, um, I was going to, but then I turned 10.
- 3 Steven made his.

- 4 T-shirts.
- 5 Well, I guess I could ask for a cassette player for the Vista Cruiser,
- 6 like I have for the last 80 years,
- 7 but I won't get one, so, I might as well just ask for a raincoat.
- 8 Oh, so you want a raincoat.
- 9 Man, remember when you used to come downstairs Christmas morning
- 10 and you'd see your stocking over the fire, you know, all filled with toys?
- 11 Well, one year, I saw my mom's pantyhose on the radiator,
- 12 and, uh, Uncle "Strange Man" sleeping on the floor.
- 13 He had a red nose though. That's Christmas-y.
- 14 Yeah, Christmas used to be so cool.
- 15 - Now it's just another day. Okay. Okay.
- 16 It sounds like somebody needs a little holiday cheer.
- 17 I know!
- 18 You could direct the Christmas pageant at the church.
- 19 Hey, yeah, that's the worst idea I've ever heard.
- 20 Eric, you used to love that pageant when you were a little boy.
- 21 And you need some Christmas spirit. And I already signed you up.
- 22 Well, it was fun when we were kids.
- 23 Then again, so was eating crayons, but...
- 24 Yeah, okay. I'll do it.
- 25 Good. Okay, now, Steven... No!
- 26 No!
- 27 Oh.
- 28 So, you won't be in a show about how there was no room at the inn,
- 29 even though this innkeeper gave you a room?
- 30 Your guilt has no power over me!
- 31 I'll do it.
- 32 Fa la la la la, la la la, boned
- 33 Hanging out
- 34 Down the street
- 35 The same old thing
- 36 We did last week
- 37 Not a thing to do
- 38 But talk to you
- 39 We're all all right
- 40 We're all all right
- 41 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 42 Ho! Ho! Ho!
- 43 Guys, check this out. It looks just like when we were kids.
- 44 And look, the Wise Men gifts, gold, myrrh, and...
- 45 Hyde, I think this one's yours.
- 46 That'd be my baggie of frankincense.
- 47 Well, if it isn't Mr. First-time Director.
- 48 I thought I'd direct, but the church board,
- 49 whose average age is "nearly dead,"

- 50 feels that I don't speak to the younger generation.
- 51 Oh, Pastor Dave, I loved last year's Silent Night, Jazzy Night.
- 52 It was really funny.
- 53 It was a drama.
- 54 You guys, you guys! Great news.
- 55 Rudolph, Santa Claus is Comin' to Town,
- 56 The Little Drummer Boy, they're all on TV this week.
- 57 We can watch them!
- 58 Yeah. We can wear our PJs and eat gumdrops and drink Kool-Aid.
- 59 Hooray!
- 60 Yeah!
- 61 Okay, guys, let's talk about your parts.
- 62 Okay, Eric, I want to be the Virgin Mary.
- 63 See, she's pure and holy and rides a unicorn.
- 64 No, Jackie, uh, she doesn't ride a unicorn.
- 65 She does now.
- 66 A white unicorn with speckles. Write that down.
- 67 Hey, is there anyone in this show who just kinda lies there and does nothing?
- 68 Um, there's the baby in the manger.
- 69 I call baby in the manger.
- 70 Uh, all right, Eric,
- 71 I don't want to play Joseph as a carpenter.
- 72 Oh, how about if I play him as a spaceman?
- 73 Okay, uh, Kelso, I don't think Jesus was the son of a spaceman.
- 74 Oh, really? Where do you think God lives?
- 75 It's true, man.
- 76 What the hell?
- 77 It's the Russians.
- 78 Oh, jeez.
- 79 Bob!
- 80 Hey there, hi there, ho-ho-ho there!
- 81 Bob, it's midnight! Turn that crap off!
- 82 What would I do that for?
- 83 Hey, check out the keister on Mrs. Claus.
- 84 I know what I want for Christmas.
- 85 Bob, are you drunk?
- 86 I'm not sober!
- 87 Eric, I have a little problem with my part.
- 88 Um, it turns out you have me playing a Wise Man.
- 89 Why can't there be any Wise Women?
- 90 Yeah, okay.
- 91 I'll take that up with the guy who wrote the Bible.
- 92 Let me get back to you.
- 93 Okay, Kelso, you are now playing a Wise Man.
- 94 - Or a space Wise Man. Better. Better.
- 95 How come the foreign guy has to play the shepherd?

- 96 I have never herded sheep in my life.
- 97 Well, once, as a favor.
- 98 Why can't I be a lifeguard?
- 99 Or a space lifeguard.
- 100 Then I could herd all the ladies into the pool.
- 101 "Into the pool, ladies!"
- 102 Now, that's a good role.
- 103 Okay, uh, everyone? Everybody?
- 104 Um, all of your ideas are all, um...
- 105 Stupid. Okay, moving on.
- 106 At the end of the play, when Santa comes in that door...
- 107 Oh! How about... Kelso, I swear to God,
- 108 if you say space Santa, I'm gonna kick you in the head.
- 109 Never mind.
- 110 Red, are you stealing Bob's Christmas decorations?
- 111 It's only stealing if you, uh... If you keep it.
- 112 I'm throwing all this crap away.
- 113 Oh, my God. I'm married to the Grinch.
- 114 I'm Mrs. Grinch.
- 115 Well, as long as you're not Mrs. Tattletale, we'll be fine.
- 116 Leo, those guys are driving me crazy in there.
- 117 Do you know what they think is Christmas-y? Unicorns.
- 118 Right, no, I'm sorry. Space unicorns.
- 119 Well, that's redundant.
- 120 Do you have any idea what this is gonna look like, man?
- 121 Shark! Everybody out of the water! And off with your tops!
- 122 Make way, Virgin Mother coming through.
- 123 We come bearing gifts of frankincense, myrrh, and Led Zeppelin IV.
- 124 Let me get a look at that cute little baby girl Jesus.
- 125 Rockin' around the Christmas tree
- 126 At the Christmas party hop...
- 127 I'm just gonna go home. Holiday Inn is on TV.
- 128 Now, that's Christmas.
- 129 You can't go home, man.
- 130 This pageant's your chance to spread some Christmas spirit.
- 131 And that's contagious, like VD.
- 132 I just...
- 133 I don't think I have it anymore, Leo.
- 134 Don't be fooled, man.
- 135 VD comes back.
- 136 No, not...
- 137 Okay. Yeah, I'll watch for that.
- 138 So, dipping into the frankincense, I see.
- 139 Well, no more of that, okay?
- 140 We're gonna do this play the way it was meant to be done.
- 141 And no spaceman.

- 142 And anyone who doesn't like that is no Christmas friend of mine.
- 143 And we should be a little bit nicer
- 144 to those of us who want to watch Christmas specials.
- 145 I mean, when Rudolph's nose shone so bright,
- 146 and Santa realized he could guide the sleigh at night,
- 147 that was a great moment in American history.
- 148 Kelso, Rudolph was small, had a girlie voice,
- 149 and I'm pretty sure he was a little light in the hooves,
- 150 if you know what I mean.
- 151 Of course he was light in the hooves. He could fly.
- 152 Oh!
- 153 I would have guessed Prancer.
- 154 Well, you've all ignored me,
- 155 so I'll take that as a resounding vote of confidence.
- 156 Guys, let's do this thing.
- 157 What on God's green earth?
- 158 But, Pastor Dave, I was just...
- 159 Oh, I know what you were doing.
- 160 I recognize that smell from the AC/DC concert.
- 161 I was handing out leaflets.
- 162 - No, but I wasn't... Eric Forman, you're fired.
- 163 You know what? Fine.
- 164 Rudolph had a girlfriend. Her name was Clarice.
- 165 She thought he was cute.
- 166 Okay, if anyone was gay, it was that... That Hermey.
- 167 No straight elf has hair like that.
- 168 Well, as you may know by now, I had to let Eric go.
- 169 Wait, you fired Eric?
- 170 Who's gonna direct the play?
- 171 I guess that responsibility falls unto me.
- 172 And I am willing to be the reluctant hero on this year's pageant,
- 173 and whip all you ne'er-do-wells into shape.
- 174 Okay, kids, that was a good one.
- 175 Now, let's work on the scene where you untie me.
- 176 And action.
- 177 Give me my stuff back, Red.
- 178 Don't know what you're talking about, Bob.
- 179 And no!
- 180 Oh, Red, just give it back.
- 181 You don't want anybody to have a happy Christmas.
- 182 Oh, you want happy? Drink another six-pack.
- 183 Oh, this is nice. This is great.
- 184 I guess we have a new tradition here, The Annual Yuletide Fight.
- 185 God, can't anybody just act decent for one freaking day of the year?
- 186 Well, out of the mouths of babes, huh?
- 187 Well, fine.

- 188 Bob, your decorations are in the dumpster behind the liquor store.
- 189 Thanks, Red.
- 190 If I had mistletoe, I'd kiss you.
- 191 Yeah, well, if I had mistlefoot, it'd be in your ass.
- 192 You know what I would like for Christmas?
- 193 No more talk about you putting your foot in other people's rear ends.
- 194 Maybe next year, Kitty.
- 195 Whoa, dudes. What did you do, man?
- 196 Leo, man. We're just about to light the Dave.
- 197 I can't believe you guys.
- 198 You managed to bring a man of God to tears.
- 199 I'm not crying.
- 200 I'm talking about me, man.
- 201 You know, you guys can hassle your skinny friend, Eric,
- 202 but when it comes down to a fundamental moral core,
- 203 he's the only one of you that's got one.
- 204 So, congratulations. You've ruined Christmas.
- 205 Oh, man.
- 206 Leo's right. I mean, this probably isn't our finest hour.
- 207 I don't know. It's pretty damn fine.
- 208 Well, Jackie, you know, since everything's ruined, we could,
- 209 I don't know, go home and watch Rudolph.
- 210 Michael, those shows are for babies.
- 211 But I want to watch it.
- 212 I wanna!
- 213 Grow up, Michael.
- 214 You never let me have any fun!
- 215 You guys, I feel kind of bad about Eric.
- 216 - Yeah, maybe we should go find him. Yeah.
- 217 Or we could stay here and wrap Dave.
- 218 I say, get Eric.
- 219 Come on.
- 220 Uh, guys?
- 221 Oh, right.
- 222 There you go.
- 223 Oh, honey, you looked so sad.
- 224 I am gonna let you open your big Christmas present early.
- 225 Wow.
- 226 It's kind of the size of... And it's kind of heavy like...
- 227 I knew you wanted one.
- 228 I can't believe that you finally got me a raincoat!
- 229 See, it's London Fog. Did I fool you?
- 230 I put rocks in the bottom, so it would seem heavy.
- 231 Well, that's clever.
- 232 Okay, now.
- 233 I'm gonna wrap it back up.

- 234 You can open it Christmas morning and pretend you're surprised.
- 235 Uh-huh. So, we got that to look forward to.
- 236 Yeah. Okav.
- 237 Huh!
- 238 What's the matter, Kelso?
- 239 Rudolph, I can't watch you anymore.
- 240 My friends say that I'm too old.
- 241 Ho-ho-hold the phone.
- 242 Too old for Christmas? That's nonsense.
- 243 Yeah, but everyone's making fun of me.
- 244 You know, Kelso, people used to laugh and call me names.
- 245 They wouldn't let poor Rudolph join in any reindeer games.
- 246 - So, what did you do? I kicked them in the face.
- 247 Blitzen bled like a faucet.
- 248 Little Drummer Boy, what are you doing here?
- 249 "Come," they told me.
- 250 No, but what am I supposed to do?
- 251 All my friends are gonna think that I'm a baby if I keep watching your shows.
- 252 Oh, screw those dumb asses.
- 253 If they're too old for Christmas specials, that's their loss.
- 254 Can I go now? I'm very cold.
- 255 Kelso, as long as you really, really believe in our magical world,
- 256 nothing in life can ever hurt you.
- 257 So I can watch.
- 258 I can watch.
- 259 Whoo-hoo!
- 260 I can watch! I can watch! I can watch!
- 261 Whoo-hoo!
- 262 - Look at that face. What a nice kid.
- 263 So happy.
- 264 I'm not too late. I haven't missed them. Hey, Dave.
- 265 Uh, Michael? A little help?
- 266 Oh.
- 267 That wasn't fun. One of the lights burned my neck.
- 268 You know, Pastor Dave, the only reason we mess with you
- 269 - is 'cause we like you. You do? You do.
- 270 I'm cool. I'm cool.
- 271 Oh. Well, if it isn't the dillholes of Christmas past, present and future.
- 272 We came to talk to you about the pageant. Dave said he'll un-fire you.
- 273 'Cause I'm cool.
- 274 And we'll do the pageant however you want.
- 275 Yeah, I set them straight, man.
- 276 Look, Forman, just come on back, all right?
- 277 - Yeah, it'll be fun. Yeah. We can all be together.
- 278 I mean, it's Christmas, you know?

- 279 Plus, we got you a present.
- 280 Oh, man.
- 281 A cassette deck.
- 282 You guys, thanks.
- 283 So, you'll come back?
- 284 Yeah, okay.
- 285 Oh. Merry Christmas, Charlie Brown.
- 286 Whoa!
- 287 Hey.
- 288 Those decorations aren't half bad.
- 289 Look, it's snowing.
- 290 Yeah, I hooked up the snow machine.
- 291 Don't nobody smoke though. This stuff might be toxic.
- 292 Oh!
- 293 A tape player. Didn't know you wanted one of those.
- 294 Isn't it beautiful?
- 295 Hey, Steven. Fix that light up there, will you?
- 296 - Oh, I dropped my candy. Oh, no!
- 297 Oh. Ah. My knee.
- 298 How's that?
- 299 Behold! The Virgin has given birth.
- 300 Isn't he cute?
- 301 He's got my eyes.
- 302 And my hair.
- 303 Hark, we come bearing gifts.
- 304 Gifts from space.
- 305 Kelso.
- 306 No! Earth air! Toxic! Choking!
- 307 God bless us, everyone.

4.13 Episode 13: Jackie Says Cheese

- 1 Hey, L'Eggo my Eggo.
- 2 Hey, L'Eggo my foot in your ass.
- 3 Oh, good morning.
- 4 Oh, here, honey. I brought you something back from the hospital.
- 5 A lollipop.
- 6 Mom, I'm 17 years old.
- 7 Which is why I also brought you condoms.
- 8 Now, see, we had a teenage mom come in, and it's just,
- 9 well, you know, I worry about you.
- 10 That I'll get pregnant? You're not a good nurse.
- 11 Now, don't be a porky mouth. Oh. Here.
- 12 Sexual health pamphlets.
- 13 I just want you to know that intercourse is a responsibility,
- 14 not just a right.

- 15 Okay, well, this couldn't be more uncomfortable.
- 16 Oh. Oh.
- 17 - Don't forget your condoms. I was wrong.
- 18 Hanging out
- 19 Down the street
- 20 The same old thing
- 21 We did last week
- 22 Not a thing to do
- 23 But talk to you
- 24 We're all all right
- 25 We're all all right
- 26 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 27 Hey, man, Red's been spot-checking my room again.
- 28 I can't believe he still doesn't trust me.
- 29 You know, that really hurts, man.
- 30 I'm gonna need you to hide my stash.
- 31 Sure. I'll put it in my dresser under my Hong Kong Phooey socks.
- 32 He can protect anything because he's faster than the human eye.
- 33 You guys, the funniest thing just happened to Jackie.
- 34 Michael, the most horrible thing just happened to me.
- 35 My father found out we're back together, and if we don't break up,
- 36 he'll never give me any money ever again.
- 37 Wait. If you break up with Kelso, you'll be rich?
- 38 Talk about your win-win.
- 39 Hold on. He didn't know we were dating?
- 40 Here comes the best part.
- 41 I mean the worst part.
- 42 My dad thinks you're a bad influence on me,
- 43 so I kept our love a secret.
- 44 And now, I have to decide between you and money.
- 45 Gosh, it's like Sophie's Choice for morons.
- 46 Hey, let's take a poll.
- 47 Who thinks Sophie should keep Kelso?
- 48 - The money? Ooh.
- 49 You guys, this isn't a joke.
- 50 But it's funny like a joke.
- 51 How do I choose between something that makes my whole life complete
- 52 and you?
- 53 Well, I don't know, baby, but I love you.
- 54 Oh, Michael, I love you, too.
- 55 Okay, I choose love. I choose love.
- 56 - Aw! Yeah, aw! Okay.
- 57 Now, get a job because I need a ton of money.
- 58 Guys, I would like you to meet
- 59 Point Place's new foreign exchange student, Thomas.
- 60 - Hi. Hi, what's up?

- 61 Hello, pretty lady with eyes like the sea.
- 62 No. Which sea?
- 63 Okay, easy there, Casa-New-Guy.
- 64 I'm showing Thomas the ropes.
- 65 - Hello. What, are you crazy?
- 66 That's Nicole Mayzell. She's way out of our league.
- 67 Oh, then we must be in different leagues
- 68 because I just had sex with her last night.
- 69 New foreign guy, uno. Old foreign guy, nada.
- 70 This is outrageous. The closest I have come to sex
- 71 was when the football team pinned me down in the shower
- 72 and made me kiss my own ass.
- 73 Hey, um, if you think that's close to sex,
- 74 then you're gonna be delighted with actual sex.
- 75 Yeah, Thomas, you should stay away from the football team for a while.
- 76 We wouldn't want a cutie like you to get hurt.
- 77 Oh, the football team loves me.
- 78 I'm the new placekicker.
- 79 What?
- 80 Oh, the room is spinning. How did you do all this?
- 81 I have delightful accent.
- 82 So do I.
- 83 Yes, but a nerd with an accent is still a nerd.
- 84 Now, good day, sir.
- 85 I say, "good day."
- 86 - Now, good day. Good day.
- 87 Good day.
- 88 - I said, good day. I said, good day.
- 89 He stole that from me.
- 90 - But, Fez... I said, from me.
- 91 Oh, I'm out.
- 92 Out? I am home one night this week, and you're out?
- 93 Hey, don't look at me.
- 94 You had a whole bag of them, and you wasted them on Eric.
- 95 He's probably down there making balloon animals.
- 96 Well,
- 97 I guess we'll just sleep.
- 98 Well, couldn't we just, um,
- 99 you know, I mean, really, what are the chances?
- 100 We could have a change-of-life baby.
- 101 Oh, crap.
- 102 I'll be right back.
- 103 It's late. We'll talk about this tomorrow.
- 104 Oh, my God, my sock drawer.
- 105 I'm dead. He found your stash. Do you know what this means?
- 106 Yeah. I get your room, and you get sent to military school.

- 107 Eric caught me stealing his things.
- 108 That's not funny.
- 109 I'm a grown man.
- 110 I don't go rummaging around in teenage boys' drawers,
- 111 looking for things.
- 112 - Condoms. That word is forbidden.
- 113 Okay. Good night.
- 114 - Condoms. Quit it.
- 115 I don't know. I've just always been good-looking.
- 116 Look at that foreign bastard.
- 117 Cracking up the whores.
- 118 Checking the score.
- 119 Old foreign guy, nada. New foreign guy, dos.
- 120 Hey, if I pretend to say something funny, will you laugh?
- 121 No.
- 122 That Thomas is shady.
- 123 And have you noticed he never says what country he's from?
- 124 What country are you from?
- 125 What country are you from?
- 126 America.
- 127 Fine. Mystery solved.
- 128 Psst!
- 129 Mom, is Dad around?
- 130 No, I think he's upstairs.
- 131 Hot, hot, hot, hot!
- 132 Love you, Mom. Thanks for breakfast. See you tonight. Bye.
- 133 Psst.
- 134 Kitty, Eric around?
- 135 - No, he just left. Perfect.
- 136 Red,
- 137 this is just silly.
- 138 You can't avoid Eric forever.
- 139 - I know that. Well, good.
- 140 I just have to avoid him till he goes to college.
- 141 What's that, like a year? I can do that.
- 142 Hey.
- 143 Michael, I'm broke.
- 144 I had to buy generic hair conditioner.
- 145 And now, I have split ends.
- 146 Well, no one is gonna notice that, baby.
- 147 They'll all be looking at that monster zit.
- 148 I have to ration my cover-up. So find a job already.
- 149 I'm trying, okay? It's tough out there.
- 150 I just had an interview at that new store in the mall, the Cheese Palace.
- 151 - Where curd is king? The very same.
- 152 They're hiring a new cheese maiden, you know, to hand out the samples,

- 153 but I didn't get the job 'cause they want a girl.
- 154 - You're pretty like a girl. Thank you!
- 155 Man, but the manager wants an actual girl, you know, with boobs and stuff.
- 156 Hey, you know who's an actual girl with boobs and stuff?
- 157 Oh, Donna, you don't have to get a job just for me.
- 158 I was talking about you, pimple-chin.
- 159 Oh, no, no, no, no, no.
- 160 I am not getting a job. A job is for poor people.
- 161 I am a rich person who doesn't have money.
- 162 Big diff.
- 163 Hey, is that a blackhead?
- 164 No!
- 165 Cheddar? Cheddar?
- 166 Cheddar?
- 167 Try the Swiss. You can't miss.
- 168 Try the Cheddar. It's even better.
- 169 The floor's real shiny, and I see your heinie.
- 170 Ugh!
- 171 Hey. The cheese maiden hit me!
- 172 Cheese guards, seize her!
- 173 My God, this job is awful!
- 174 Are you sweating?
- 175 I mean, is work making you sweat?
- 176 No.
- 177 I'm glistening! It's glisten!
- 178 Whatever it is, yuck!
- 179 Look, Michael,
- 180 the only reason I have this job is so that you and I can be together.
- 181 All you've done for our love is sit in the basement eating Fritos.
- 182 Well, for your information, if I send in 80 empty Frito bags,
- 183 I get a free remote-control car.
- 184 Which I was gonna give to you after I played with it only a little.
- 185 Now, that is love!
- 186 Thomas.
- 187 Thomas.
- 188 Thomas!
- 189 What I have to do is show everyone that I am cooler than Thomas.
- 190 You know, I once saw the Fonzie do something on TV
- 191 that just might do the trick.
- 192 I am now going to jump over a shark on water skis
- 193 to prove that I'm the coolest foreign exchange student in Point Place.
- 194 - He'll never make it. Shut up. He can do it.
- 195 He's the Fez!
- 196 Okay, here I go. Hit it.
- 197 Oh!

- 198 - He's crazy, man. He's crazy. He's at the ramp.
- 199 Yes! Yes!
- 200 Oh, yeah, man! You suck, Thomas.
- 201 Fez, you jumped that shark, and you're not even wet.
- 202 That's 'cause I'm cool-a-mundo.
- 203 Ay!
- 204 So what do you think?
- 205 Not only is that the worst idea I've ever heard,
- 206 it was the worst moment in television history.
- 207 Yeah, you're right. I stopped watching after that episode.
- 208 Thomas!
- 209 This is freaky, man. Red hasn't said anything about the stash,
- 210 which can only mean he's gone to the much-feared stage beyond yelling.
- 211 He's gone Darth Vader, man.
- 212 Or instead of Red snagging you, maybe you snagged Red
- 213 dipping into Hyde's stash. I'm just saying, everyone's trying it.
- 214 I guess Kelso was right. Everyone is trying it.
- 215 I'm telling you, this stuff isn't just for cakes.
- 216 It's great all by itself.
- 217 Wait, wait. Watch this.
- 218 Look at me. I'm Whipped-cream Head.
- 219 Fear me. All fear Whipped-cream Head.
- 220 Mmm.
- 221 Kelso, that was delightful,
- 222 but the only part you left out is where Red kills me!
- 223 Forman, it was my stash. I don't wanna leave you hanging,
- 224 but I'm gonna.
- 225 So good luck in military school.
- 226 How exciting. My first American road trip.
- 227 I can't wait to see Lake Dillhole.
- 228 Well, the wait is over. We're here.
- 229 Now, hop out, you crazy son of a gun.
- 230 This is the Michigan border.
- 231 Well, what do you know?
- 232 So where is Lake Dillhole?
- 233 Oh, it's right there, behind the Get Bent Memorial.
- 234 So, get bent, dill-hole!
- 235 Oh, what's the score now?
- 236 Oh, here we go. Fez, one. Thomas, stranded in Michigan!
- 237 - Oh, I kill me. Nice job.
- 238 Thanks. I learnt from the best.
- 239 Thanks.
- 240 - I would've taken his clothes. That's why you're the king.
- 241 The Gouda's so good-a.
- 242 The Havarti's a party.
- 243 Hello, milady. Fondue you love me?

- 244 Stop doing that. All day with this.
- 245 "Hey, fondue me." "Ooh, I stepped in fon-dog doo."
- 246 Oh, my God, this is awful!
- 247 Michael, a few minutes ago, I smelled stinky cheese,
- 248 and it was me!
- 249 Look, I'm sorry. I love you, but I can't do this.
- 250 You mean, you can't fondue it.
- 251 God, will you shut up? Look, I am not cut out for work.
- 252 I'm cut out for having rich people give me things.
- 253 But you got a job for me. I mean, doesn't that make it satisfying?
- 254 Oh, my gosh. It's a check!
- 255 And that's my name!
- 256 Mine!
- 257 So we can stay together.
- 258 Yeah, and I can still be rich.
- 259 Yeah.
- 260 Well, if this isn't gonna go badly, I'm heading home.
- 261 No, wait. Jackie deserves a celebration.
- 262 Hey, let's go buy me that remote-control car.
- 263 No, Michael. Money doesn't grow on trees.
- 264 Money doesn't grow on trees.
- 265 You know, I think having a job is changing me.
- 266 Okay, think about it, a whole new me.
- 267 - That'd be great. That'd be great.
- 268 - I gotta... I'm gonna...
- 269 Okay, enough.
- 270 You, sit.
- 271 You can't make me join the army, okay? I'll cut off a toe!
- 272 - What? Okay, okay.
- 273 We are just gonna clear the air,
- 274 right now.
- 275 Now, Eric, the other night,
- 276 your father and I were getting intimate...
- 277 And we realized we didn't have any protection.
- 278 For hugging. We just... We hug.
- 279 So your dad went to your room looking for one of those condoms I gave
- 280 and you caught him, and he has just been so embarrassed ever since. 281 Condoms?
- 282 Oh, condoms!
- 283 Yeah, condoms.
- 284 What did you think it was?
- 285 What did you think it was?
- 286 - What did you do? What did you do?
- 287 What did you do?
- 288 What? I didn't do anything, okay?

- 289 You stole condoms. Get him, Mom.
- 290 - You're grounded. For a week.
- 291 Hyde, too.
- 292 Whatever was in that drawer that you didn't want me to see,
- 293 I'm sure it was his.
- 294 Fine. No complaints here. Thank you.
- 295 You suppose there was actually something in that drawer
- 296 he didn't want us to see?
- 297 Who cares?
- 298 I know in orientation we talked about theft in the workplace,
- 299 so I would like to report a theft from my check.
- 300 Now, I don't know who FICA is, but that bitch stole, like, 10301 Also,
- now, I don't know if you have this key in your typewriter,
- 302 but when I write "Jackie," I like to dot my "I" with a smiley face.
- 303 Also, now, I'd put this in the suggestion box,
- 304 but you have something hanging from your nose.
- 305 Oh, and I want Saturday off.
- 306 Thank you. Bye.

4.14 Episode 14: Eric's Hot Cousin

- 1 Hey, guys, I'm thinking about getting a perm.
- 2 Hyde, can I get the number of your guy.
- 3 I don't have a "guy," dumb ass.
- 4 This righteous moss is a gift from God.
- 5 God gave me a perm, too, but he hit me below the belt.
- 6 What are you doing, Forman?
- 7 My stupid cousin Penny from Florida is coming this weekend,
- 8 so my mom's making me clean the basement.
- 9 And I'm done.
- 10 - Penny? God, she was always such a tattletale.
- 11 "Eric's stealing cookies." "Eric's playing with fire."
- 12 "Eric's touching himself."
- 13 Yeah, but Eric got her back.
- 14 He hit her with the old Bengay on the toothbrush.
- 15 And the over-the-shoulder wedgie.
- 16 And the butt-face gas attack.
- 17 - Butt-face gas attack? I'll show you later.
- 18 Thank you.
- 19 Oh, Forman.
- 20 My favorite was when you trapped her in the revolving door at the library
- 21 and kept spinning her.
- 22 Yeah, she ralphed,
- 23 and then she had to keep walking through the puddle.
- 24 'Cause it's a revolving door.
- 25 It spins in circles.

- 26 That's its nature. It just...
- 27 Hanging out
- 28 Down the street
- 29 The same old thing
- 30 We did last week
- 31 Not a thing to do
- 32 But talk to you
- 33 We're all all right
- 34 We're all all right
- 35 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 36 - Penny! Aunt Kitty!
- 37 It's so good to see you!
- 38 Oh, my gosh, you have grown so...
- 39 Things have...
- 40 Good for you!
- 41 And good for us.
- 42 Oh, jeez.
- 43 Penny.
- 44 You're so shiny.
- 45 I am just so excited you're here.
- 46 I have lots of free time these days,
- 47 so I've gathered up some local foliage.
- 48 And I thought we could have a long talk
- 49 while we make our own potpourri!
- 50 Well, thanks, Aunt Kitty, but right now
- 51 I'd just like to catch up with Eric.
- 52 Find out how he got so foxy.
- 53 Okay, you boys be nice. But not too nice.
- 54 Look, Penny, I know your last trip here,
- 55 I was kind of a jerk, and...
- 56 Oh, God, Eric! That was so long ago.
- 57 Plus, I can't stay mad at you. You're too cute.
- 58 Hey, guys, what's up?
- 59 Oh, hey, you remember my cousin Penny.
- 60 Hey, Penny. I didn't recognize you
- 61 without Eric's butt in your face.
- 62 So, you guys ready for the movies? You can come, too.
- 63 I guess.
- 64 Thanks, but this Wisconsin air is so dry,
- 65 I really should go inside and moisturize before I lose my tan.
- 66 I have lotion.
- 67 I think the best plan is for all of us to go to the movies,
- 68 except for me and Penny, who will stay here and moisturize each other.
- 69 What? Screw that. I'm gonna moisturize, too.
- 70 - Michael! I'll just do, like, a leg or something.
- 71 Fine!

- 72 Come on. Let me show you to your room.
- 73 - Michael! I'm getting Kool-Aid!
- 74 Damn!
- 75 What losers! Did you see them checking her out?
- 76 - Okay, she's not that hot. I never liked her.
- 77 You know, once when we were little she bit me, so I bit her back.
- 78 And then she called, "Truce," so I said, "Okay."
- 79 And then she bit me again.
- 80 Whore.
- 81 Slut.
- 82 - No, her. Oh, yeah.
- 83 Whore.
- 84 Yeah, we'll show Penny with our new sun lamp tans.
- 85 How dare she come into our town and try to out-hot us.
- 86 I know.
- 87 I mean, we don't go to her town and try and out-whore her.
- 88 Well, she can't just show up all hot,
- 89 shaking her butt around our guys.
- 90 If our guys are gonna fantasize about moisturizing anybody,
- 91 it should be us.
- 92 Right. But we're not gonna let them do that, are we?
- 93 Let's just hope it doesn't come to that.
- 94 Have you seen that little stray cat that's been hanging around our house?
- 95 Oh, yeah. I met him this morning.
- 96 Then he met the hose.
- 97 Kitty, we don't need more things hanging around our house.
- 98 We already have Steven and Kelso and Foreign Kid.
- 99 Yeah, but they're always busy.
- 100 Maybe I should get my own cat.
- 101 I'm not working. I'm home all day.
- 102 Here's my problem with cats.
- 103 Best-case scenario. You get the smartest cat in the world.
- 104 He still craps in your house.
- 105 Well, it's just it would be nice to have something to take care of.
- 106 I'll tell you what, Kitty.
- 107 Instead of getting a cat, why don't we all just stop flushing?
- 108 It's the same thing!
- 109 Guys, I'm getting some weirdness from Cousin Penny.
- 110 Earlier, she gave me a hug, but this wasn't a cousin hug.
- 111 Our middles touched.
- 112 And not just for a second.
- 113 She pressed.
- 114 I've heard of kissing cousins.
- 115 But have you ever heard of "doing-it cousins"?
- 116 'Cause that's what I think Forman should be shooting for here.
- 117 Kelso, I appreciate the advice,

- 118 but your solution to every problem
- 119 is, "Do it with her."
- 120 Well, it worked with my old science teacher.
- 121 C-minus!
- 122 Well, unfortunately, Penny is my cousin.
- 123 That'd be like looking at my mom and thinking, "Hey, baby, how..."
- 124 I'm just gonna stop right there.
- 125 I've thought that about your mom, but I didn't stop right there.
- 126 Surprise!
- 127 This ought to keep you company during the week.
- 128 Roy's Pet Store. Red, you got me a cat!
- 129 Well, it's like a cat.
- 130 A fish?
- 131 Red, it's a fish.
- 132 See, it's like a cat.
- 133 They're both pets. No, they're not.
- 134 Pets are called pets because you pet them.
- 135 How do I pet this thing?
- 136 Well, you just reach in and corner it and give it a rub.
- 137 That's the thing about fish. They just love the feel of the human hand.
- 138 Jackie! Jackie, wake up.
- 139 Oh, my God. Donna, you're totally burned.
- 140 Really?
- 141 What have you done to me?
- 142 Me? This was your stupid idea.
- 143 Did you call me stupid?
- 144 Ow!
- 145 Lobster face!
- 146 Ow. Little red riding bitch!
- 147 Oh, my God!
- 148 Okay! Now, okay, let's just call a truce.
- 149 Fine.
- 150 Don't look at me. Mrs. Paul killed these.
- 151 Here.
- 152 So...
- 153 Must get pretty boring living in a fishbowl, huh?
- 154 Gets pretty boring around here, too.
- 155 You know, I used to work at a hospital, and taking care of people.
- 156 It felt so good to be needed.
- 157 You know, like... Like part of a team?
- 158 People really depended on me, which...
- 159 Which I kind of miss.
- 160 But at least I don't miss the bedpans.
- 161 Are you sure it's okay for me to do my yoga in here?
- 162 Do Aunt Kitty and Uncle Red allow girls in your room?
- 163 Well, you're my cousin, so you don't even really count as a girl.

- 164 You're like a rock.
- 165 A moving, talking, extremely limber rock.
- 166 Ooh. That's nice.
- 167 - Peterson's Auto Shop. What?
- 168 "Peterson's Auto Shop." That's what my T-shirt says.
- 169 I noticed you were trying to read it.
- 170 That's... Yes. Yes, I was.
- 171 I kind of have, like, a passion for T-shirt logos.
- 172 Okay, well, bedtime for this logo fan, okay.
- 173 Off you go.
- 174 Uh-oh.
- 175 Naughty thoughts a-brewing.
- 176 Penny, you're cold.
- 177 Go get a sweatshirt.
- 178 Oh. Okay, Uncle Red.
- 179 Eric, do I have to tell you to stop staring at your cousin?
- 180 Stop staring at your cousin.
- 181 Kitty, where's breakfast?
- 182 Honey, I'm running a little late.
- 183 I was redecorating Fluffy's bowl.
- 184 Kitty, it's a stupid fish.
- 185 What?
- 186 Cinnamon toast, get on it.
- 187 Oh, so, decided against the sweatshirt?
- 188 It's a bold choice.
- 189 I saw Uncle Red leaving and I wanted to talk to you alone.
- 190 See, I kind of have a crush on you.
- 191 Okay, Penny... Okay.
- 192 Look, I don't know what the laws are down in...
- 193 ...Florida, but up here,
- 194 the cousin-loving is really frowned upon.
- 195 That's why I wanted to talk to you.
- 196 Last week I overheard my parents talking,
- 197 and I found out that I'm adopted.
- 198 So technically, we're not even related.
- 199 Well, that's a twist.
- 200 And all those feelings that I had about you that would've been wrong...
- 201 Are pretty freaking right!
- 202 Bring it in.
- 203 Now you're warm.
- 204 And I don't feel bad about that.
- 205 So Penny's not even your cousin?
- 206 All right. Well, in light of recent developments, I vote, "Do it."
- 207 Do it, yellow belly!
- 208 Look, man, if you don't do it, I'm gonna do it.
- 209 Then I'm gonna make fun of you.

- 210 All right, fellas. So I guess it's all systems go.
- 211 Just hey, let's keep this between us, okay?
- 212 Hey, what's up?
- 213 - Forman wants to nail his cousin. No.
- 214 No, no, no, she's not my cousin. She was adopted.
- 215 And what the hell happened to your face?
- 216 - What the hell happened to yours? Burn!
- 217 Yeah, I gotta admit, Donna, that was a nice burn.
- 218 And I don't mean what you said just there. I mean your face. Nice burn.
- 219 Hey, you know, if you ever need a date for prom,
- 220 you can just flip through the family album.
- 221 Oh...
- 222 Oh, God. You're just jealous because Penny is incredibly hot,
- 223 and you're a throbbing red pile.
- 224 Eric, my sunburn will fade, but your shame will last forever.
- 225 Yeah, well, at least my shame won't peel.
- 226 Hey, there's my girl.
- 227 New logo. Nice.
- 228 I was just having a glass of milk before bed.
- 229 Oh, well, you know, you don't have to rush off.
- 230 Sit. Come on. Let's gab a while.
- 231 So...
- 232 Let's get to the bottom of this crush, huh?
- 233 You know what I'd really love to do?
- 234 Stay up late and watch movies like we did when we were kids.
- 235 Remember? All alone in the dark?
- 236 That's a good plan.
- 237 - And let's wear our jammies! Excellent addition to the plan.
- 238 Oh, but I usually just sleep in a T-shirt and panties.
- 239 Is that okay?
- 240 Well, so do I!
- 241 Er, I mean, you know, man-panties...
- 242 Er...
- 243 Underwear.
- 244 You know what I meant.
- 245 Great. The movie starts at 11:00.
- 246 - Don't be late. Okay, I won't.
- 247 "Man-panties"?
- 248 - Kitty. What happened? Fluffy died.
- 249 Well, if it's any consolation,
- 250 fish are never even really alive.
- 251 They're just less dead.
- 252 I know.
- 253 You know, he wasn't good company, but at least he was company.
- 254 - Red, I'm unhappy. Oh, I gotta go to the store.
- 255 I am a nurturer.

- 256 I am not gonna be satisfied nurturing something you'd win at a carnival.
- 257 Kitty, what do you want? I'll get you anything you want.
- 258 Not a cat.
- 259 I want to go back to the hospital to work.
- 260 Oh.
- 261 As long as it's not a cat, I'm good.
- 262 Okay, I think what you mean is,
- 263 "I'm glad you're doing what makes you happy."
- 264 Oh.
- 265 Of course.
- 266 And I'm sorry that your fish died.
- 267 Don't be. I flushed it.
- 268 Good evening, milady.
- 269 11:00 on the nose.
- 270 Well, we're all alone.
- 271 I told Hyde to amscray for a while.
- 272 So go ahead, take off your robe.
- 273 Penny, there's no rat.
- 274 - Don't, Eric! Don't! No, I was...
- 275 Eric, step away from your cousin.
- 276 No, she's not my cousin. She was adopted.
- 277 I'm not adopted.
- 278 What? She's lying!
- 279 Eric, I saw her mother give birth to her!
- 280 Now, what is going on?
- 281 I'm sleepwalking.
- 282 And I'm about to be sleepkicking your ass.
- 283 Eric, what kind of person would lie
- 284 about something as serious as being adopted?
- 285 A liar who specializes in adoption lies. You.
- 286 A mean, vindictive person.
- 287 Like someone who would trap someone in a revolving door?
- 288 Yes. Oh.
- 289 Mom, Dad, can Penny and I be alone for a minute?
- 290 No!
- 291 I'm not raising any flipper grandkids.
- 292 No. Look, I just wanna apologize to Penny.
- 293 Fine.
- 294 When you're done, you head right upstairs.
- 295 I'm having Pastor Dave come over for an emergency house call.
- 296 I guess this will teach you to play pranks on innocent little girls.
- 297 This has taught me a lesson.
- 298 And that is that I'm not gonna rest until I get you back
- 299 way worse than you got me!
- 300 Which by the way, wasn't really that bad!
- 301 Actually, it's pretty bad.

- 302 Cousin Penny went back home, huh?
- 303 Oh, wait, did I say cousin?
- 304 Yeah, I meant cousin.
- 305 Looks like that's two hot girls you can't have.
- 306 Well, thank you for such a conservative estimate.
- 307 By the way, Donna, here's your copy of the pictures.
- 308 Yeah. If you flip through them real fast, it looks like Eric's running.
- 309 Give me those.
- 310 Give me those.

4.15 Episode 15: Tornado Prom

- 1 Hey, guys.
- 2 It is literally a million degrees out.
- 3 I'm wearing shorts in January!
- 4 Have you ever seen prettier legs on a fellow?
- 5 Michael, we'll admire your legs later.
- 6 Snow Prom is tomorrow.
- 7 We need to keep up our campaign for Snow Queen and Snow King.
- 8 Jackie, I did campaign. I wrote our names all over the place.
- 9 Kelso, you peed in the snow.
- 10 In cursive!
- 11 It was awesome.
- 12 Okay, look, you may not take this seriously, but I do.
- 13 I used to be a rich, popular girl.
- 14 But now that my dad has cut me off, I'm not rich,
- 15 so I have to be twice as popular.
- 16 Okay, maybe you should spend less time worrying about being popular
- 17 and more time being thoughtful, friendly, considerate.
- 18 Okay, can I get a translation? Because that was gibberish.
- 19 Come on, Michael.
- 20 Hey, you know what?
- 21 We should all go to Snow Prom together, in one car.
- 22 All of us hanging out, laughing, driving.
- 23 Good times.
- 24 You need a ride, don't you?
- 25 I so do. Pick me up at the radio station.
- 26 All right. We'll all go together.
- 27 Whoa, whoa. Hyde, you're going to a school dance?
- 28 You're gonna stink-bomb the teachers' lounge, aren't you? I want in!
- 29 No, man, kid stuff.
- 30 See, during the dance, I'm going to throw a party in Coach Ferguson's office.
- 31 I'm bringing my best stuff.
- 32 A party with your best stuff?
- 33 Are you saying what I think you're saying?

- 34 - You know it. Oh, boy, you have a pinata?
- 35 It's weird. I feel like I'm forgetting something.
- 36 I've got my watch, my wallet, my who-am-I-kidding condom.
- 37 Yeah, sounds like you got everything, except for a tall redhead.
- 38 Yeah. What man doesn't love a tall red...
- 39 Oh, my God, Donna!
- 40 I forgot Donna.
- 41 Hanging out
- 42 Down the street
- 43 The same old thing
- 44 We did last week
- 45 Not a thing to do
- 46 But talk to you
- 47 We're all all right
- 48 We're all all right
- 49 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 50 Mr. Hyde? In school after hours?
- 51 What, are you trying to establish an alibi?
- 52 Coach Ferguson,
- 53 shouldn't you be on the football field, teaching boys to play with balls?
- 54 Don't push my buttons, wiseacre.
- 55 And there he goes.
- 56 I think now is a good time to go furnigate his office.
- 57 Oh. I have exciting news for you two.
- 58 Michael, you have been elected Snow King.
- 59 Yeah!
- 60 And, Jackie, you are the new Snow Queen runner-up!
- 61 Oh, my God! This is the happiest day of my life!
- 62 Wait, runner-up?
- 63 How could that be?
- 64 There's been a mistake.
- 65 It was fixed.
- 66 You poke me one more time, I'm gonna paddle you.
- 67 That'd be hot.
- 68 I have a serious announcement.
- 69 A tornado warning has been issued. I'm told it's code red.
- 70 I don't know the codes, but red sounds serious.
- 71 Michael, this is my worst nightmare.
- 72 A tornado is your worst nightmare?
- 73 Mine's monsters.
- 74 How could I be runner-up?
- 75 If I'm not a rich, popular girl, I'm nothing.
- 76 I'm like Donna.
- 77 No, Jackie, you are the girlfriend to the Snow King.
- 78 All right, now, as Snow King, I must lead my people to safety.
- 79 All right, everyone! Everyone, follow me.

- 80 Remain calm, people! These are just sports balls!
- 81 Everyone grab a ball!
- 82 All right.
- 83 I'm just so worried about Eric.
- 84 A tornado in January?
- 85 Yeah, life's full of surprises.
- 86 Like these two showing up 'cause they don't have a basement.
- 87 Surprise.
- 88 Gee, Red, you seem grouchy.
- 89 Surprise!
- 90 Red, if Eric gets caught in a tornado, he'll get blown to Canada.
- 91 He's very light.
- 92 Kitty, the gym is the town's bomb shelter.
- 93 He'll be fine.
- 94 I just hope he's not crying.
- 95 Everybody knows he's my kid.
- 96 Okay, you're right. Eric's fine.
- 97 Let's just talk about something else.
- 98 Ooh, you know, Joanne taught me a lot about lady orgasms.
- 99 They've been around longer than I thought.
- 100 Okay, so talking's bad. I know, charades.
- 101 - No, thanks. What, are you chicken?
- 102 Did you just call me "chicken"?
- 103 That's it. Move the couch, Kitty. She's going down.
- 104 Oh, yeah.
- 105 Busted, hophead.
- 106 People of the make-out stairwell,
- 107 this is your Snow King speaking.
- 108 Hit the lights, fool!
- 109 No, there's a tornado. Everyone go to the gym.
- 110 The Snow King has spoken!
- 111 All right. That's gross. Who threw the retainer?
- 112 Oh, my God, Fez! A tornado?
- 113 This changes everything. This could be our last night here on earth.
- 114 Oh, no. I'm going to die a virgin.
- 115 Not if I have anything to say about it.
- 116 You can talk all you want, but there's a tornado coming.
- 117 Fez, I mean, let's do it.
- 118 It?
- 119 "It" it?
- 120 All right.
- 121 I'm going to need you.
- 122 - Eric, you're here! Donna, look, I'm sorry I'm late.
- 123 And I really did want to pick you up before the dance. So it's no big deal, really.
- 124 No big deal? It's a huge deal.

- 125 I was in the back filing records,
- 126 and suddenly everyone was gone, and I was stuck here alone.
- 127 And you risked the tornado for me.
- 128 Tornado?
- 129 What tornado...
- 130 Could stop me from helping you?
- 131 So, uh, tell me,
- 132 um, is the tornado still, like, um...
- 133 Like, out there?
- 134 - Yeah. They say it's a biggie. Oh.
- 135 Eric, are you okay?
- 136 Sure, it's just that now that I know you're okay,
- 137 I can finally start worrying about me.
- 138 And, see, the thing about me is,
- 139 I don't wanna die.
- 140 So,
- 141 what to do?
- 142 Let's see, there's you, there's me, candlelight.
- 143 You know, back in the old days we would have...
- 144 - We're not doing that. Uh-huh. Yep. Yeah.
- 145 So quick to dismiss the thing you once ached for.
- 146 You mean, cheese sticks?
- 147 If you want to call it that, sure.
- 148 Gyrating.
- 149 Twisting.
- 150 Hips! You make me feel like hips!
- 151 Hah!
- 152 Time! We win.
- 153 I was dancing!
- 154 "You make me feel like hips"?
- 155 It could have been a song.
- 156 Is it hard to lose, Red? 'Cause you make it look so easy.
- 157 You're in big trouble, bud.
- 158 You should suspend me.
- 159 I need a vacation.
- 160 A tornado's coming. It's code red.
- 161 You know what that means.
- 162 I think it's serious.
- 163 A tornado?
- 164 Deadly spirals of wind really freak me out.
- 165 - All right, Coach Girlie. Calm down. I can't die yet!
- 166 There's so much I haven't experienced.
- 167 I bet I know one thing you haven't experienced.
- 168 Tornadoes get a bad rap, man.
- 169 It's not like The Wizard of Oz.
- 170 I mean, where are the midgets?

- 171 I bet I could bench, like, 10 midgets.
- 172 Hey, look at all this stuff you confiscated.
- 173 Mine.
- 174 Mine.
- 175 Ooh, la, la!
- 176 Mine now.
- 177 Why am I not Snow Queen?
- 178 For the last two weeks, I was nice to everybody.
- 179 Well, maybe not the AV club, but I mean, come on.
- 180 Jackie, you can't just be nice for two weeks.
- 181 You have to be nice all the time.
- 182 Or very handsome.
- 183 Oh! My banana nose!
- 184 I thought this was gone forever.
- 185 It's still funny!
- 186 Maybe Donna was right.
- 187 Maybe being popular isn't as important as being nice to people.
- 188 I mean, I know that sounds wrong, but anything's possible.
- 189 Hey, Jackie, whatever makes you feel better about being a loser.
- 190 Hey, watch the banana nose!
- 191 Hey, Hyde, when this is all over, you think we'll still be friends?
- 192 Well, my head says no,
- 193 but my heart says no.
- 194 So, no.
- 195 Wonder what Donna and Forman are doing right now.
- 196 This is the best tornado ever!
- 197 I know! And who better to be stuck here with
- 198 than America's most beloved rock band,
- 199 ladies and gentlemen, Aerosmith!
- 200 As rock legends, we've had some pretty good times,
- 201 but it doesn't get any better than this. Hello, Wisconsin!
- 202 Yeah, I dig this joint, too. Hello, Wisconsin.
- 203 That was your Aerosmith?
- 204 You're bad at that.
- 205 Steven Tyler is way cooler, and Joe Perry is so dreamy.
- 206 God, you're bad at that.
- 207 What? That was dead-on! Right, guys?
- 208 I bought it.
- 209 You, uh, really think I'm dreamy?
- 210 Whoa.
- 211 The station manager's stuff is way better than ours.
- 212 Well, I lived my dream. Let's go.
- 213 Oh, wait. We can't just leave Jackie here like that.
- 214 You're right.
- 215 Okay, we're good.
- 216 Oh, Toto.

- 217 Losing Snow Queen has left me searching for guidance.
- 218 Surely the Wizard of Oz can help.
- 219 Jackie, why'd you make me the Scarecrow? He needs a brain.
- 220 No. No, I made you the Scarecrow
- 221 because you love chasing birds.
- 222 - I do love chasing birds. Okay.
- 223 Is this some kind of joke? 'Cause I'm not laughing.
- 224 Kelso's the Scarecrow? Yeah.
- 225 Look, guys!
- 226 I'm a bear.
- 227 Fez, you're the Cowardly Lion.
- 228 But I wanna be a bear.
- 229 At least you got a brain.
- 230 This sucks.
- 231 Will everyone just shut up?
- 232 When it's your dream, you could be whatever you want.
- 233 I wanna be a bear.
- 234 Jackie, what the hell?
- 235 She totally made you a witch. That's so awesome!
- 236 She made you a flying monkey.
- 237 What?
- 238 Oh, crap!
- 239 - Let's kick her ass! Yeah.
- 240 Miss Wizard, I'm confused.
- 241 I lost Snow Queen.
- 242 And now I'm wondering if titles and popularity
- 243 aren't as important as being a good person.
- 244 Well, how do you know when you're a good person?
- 245 When everyone likes you, right? When you're popular.
- 246 And how do you know when you're popular?
- 247 Oh, my God!
- 248 When you win titles like Snow Queen!
- 249 Winning titles and being a good person are the same thing.
- 250 So you go after that title, child.
- 251 Oh, I will, Miss Wizard. I will.
- 252 And remember, if someone calls you shallow, they're just jealous.
- 253 They're just jealous...
- 254 Our own private stairwell.
- 255 This is exactly how I pictured losing my virginity.
- 256 Except it was on a bed of flowers
- 257 and there were two of you.
- 258 Tornado passed through, is heading to Illinois.
- 259 Kiss my ass, Chicago!
- 260 Oh, my God! We're safe.
- 261 Sex just doesn't seem important anymore.
- 262 I... I disagree.

- 263 And... And here's why.
- 264 Let's go celebrate with everyone.
- 265 Oh, you can make a tornado, but you can't let me do it?
- 266 Oh, you are not a just God!
- 267 Okav.
- 268 No six.
- 269 No six.
- 270 And
- 271 six!
- 272 Park Place.
- 273 Pay up.
- 274 I told you we shouldn't spend all our money on Marvin Gardens.
- 275 Oh, and Baltic Avenue was such a help.
- 276 I bought that with my beauty-contest winnings.
- 277 Poor Red, losing again.
- 278 While we have this large housing development
- 279 that I like to call Joanne Land.
- 280 Where's Red Land?
- 281 I'll tell you where it is.
- 282 - It's right up your... Wait, wait, wait, wait.
- 283 This just in.
- 284 The National Weather Service has canceled the tornado warning.
- 285 And updating our top story, a local teen is in critical condition...
- 286 Oh, game over. Call it a tie.
- 287 - A tie? We had all the money. So?
- 288 We had the get-out-of-jail-free card.
- 289 And you can't put a price on freedom.
- 290 Night, night.
- 291 Look, Jackie, I know you're upset,
- 292 and I don't know why you're not Snow Queen.
- 293 But I do know this, I am Snow King.
- 294 So that's pretty cool.
- 295 Michael, I'm not upset.
- 296 I just had the best dream,
- 297 and now I've got to campaign for next year.
- 298 Guys, how's my hair?
- 299 - Yeah, it's fantastic. Wonderful. Wonderful.
- 300 This was fun.
- 301 We haven't just hung out in, like, forever.
- 302 Plus, you're, like, my hero.
- 303 Most guys would not risk a tornado for an ex-girlfriend.
- 304 Yeah.
- 305 Wow.
- 306 Yeah, well, I just wanted to kiss you
- 307 before you found out that I went to the dance,
- 308 forgot you, and I didn't know about the tornado.

- 309 Okay, this was swell.
- 310 Wait, wait, wait.
- 311 So, you forgot me?
- 312 Okay, you're mad.
- 313 Actually, no.
- 314 I mean, if we were still dating, I'd be super pissed.
- 315 But we're not, so it's kind of funny.
- 316 You know what? Let me buy you a burger.
- 317 I can't believe you totally snaked a kiss under false pretenses.
- 318 Yeah, I'm a little proud of that, yeah.
- 319 Well, I'm a lock for next year.
- 320 I introduced myself to everyone,
- 321 and I know they liked me,
- 322 'cause they laughed at everything I said.
- 323 I mean, I even shook hands with that nose-picking, chess-club guy.
- 324 Ooh, I'd better wash up.
- 325 - You ready? Yeah.

4.16 Episode 16: Donna Dates a Kelso

- 1 Extra! Extra! Read all about it!
- 2 "Skinny Dillhole Talks Like an Idiot"?
- 3 Yeah, yeah. I read it.
- 4 No.
- 5 Guess who was voted Point Place High's Most Eligible Viking?
- 6 Tommy Larkin?
- 7 Well, he is dreamy.
- 8 No.
- 9 Me. Thank you very much.
- 10 Congratulations, Eric. I guess this opens up a whole new world for you.
- 11 One where you can actually date chicks.
- 12 And don't think I haven't already thought of that, my friend.
- 13 "Bachelorina Number One.
- 14 "I've been diagnosed with a disease that makes me irresistible to women.
- 15 "If you were my doctor, what would you do
- 16 "to treat me?"
- 17 I'd order you to stay in bed for three weeks.
- 18 With me.
- 19 Uh-oh.
- 20 I'm feeling better already.
- 21 Bachelorina Number Two.
- 22 Well, I'd have you strip down for a complete physical.
- 23 Well, then I guess we know what's up, Doc.
- 24 Number Three.
- 25 I'd write you a prescription for love
- 26 and tell you to take me three times a day.

- 27 Careful, I might OD.
- 28 Well, Eric,
- 29 it's time to choose.
- 30 Which one of these luscious, fawning chicks will it be?
- 31 Gosh, they all sound so great.
- 32 I can't decide.
- 33 Well, that's okay.
- 34 You're Point Place High's Most Eligible Viking.
- 35 You can have them all!
- 36 How tremendously fair!
- 37 Kelso, tell Eric what he gets!
- 38 Bachelorina Number One
- 39 is a hot cheerleader.
- 40 Bachelorina Number Two is a hot cheerleader.
- 41 Bachelorina Number Three is a hot gymnast
- 42 who used to be a hot cheerleader.
- 43 Well, until next time,
- 44 this is Eric's jealous friend Hyde saying,
- 45 "I wish I was Eric Forman. So long!"
- 46 Forman, don't put me in your fantasies.
- 47 I don't even like being in your real life.
- 48 You can put me in your fantasies, I don't mind.
- 49 I don't have a lot going on.
- 50 Hanging out
- 51 Down the street
- 52 The same old thing
- 53 We did last week
- 54 Not a thing to do
- 55 But talk to you
- 56 We're all all right
- 57 We're all all right
- 58 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 59 Oh, hey, Donna.
- 60 Hey, um, did you see the school paper?
- 61 Oh, yeah. Field hockey team's going to State. Whoo-hoo!
- 62 Uh-oh. Looks like someone doesn't wanna talk about the new
- 63 Most Eligible Viking.
- 64 Look, Donna, this whole, uh,
- 65 "most eligible" thing has really taught me something.
- 66 Um, I'm pretty.
- 67 So, what do you say,
- 68 like, we officially start dating other people?
- 69 Oh, I've been waiting for your permission.
- 70 And can I stay out past 9:00, please, please?
- 71 Okay. As long as you can be cool when you see me
- 72 with one, two or seven of Point Place's juiciest tomatoes.

- 73 It's just like old times.
- 74 Eric and Donna talking about meaningless crap that affects only them.
- 75 I've missed it so.
- 76 I have missed it.
- 77 I don't have a lot going on.
- 78 Hey, look here.
- 79 That '58 Corvette down at the used-car lot is still for sale.
- 80 Oh, and look here. That diamond bracelet down at the mall is still for sale.
- 81 Hey, Red, get this.
- 82 A while back, I'm in my car crying 'cause Midgie was gone,
- 83 and I kept having to reach into the glove box for tissues.
- 84 Oh, that's dangerous.
- 85 One time I had to blow my nose,
- 86 nearly hit that cockeyed girl down the street.
- 87 I could've sworn she was looking right at me.
- 88 So I attached a box of tissues to the sun visor,
- 89 sold the idea for a bundle, and voila.
- 90 The Weeper Keeper was born.
- 91 Oh, God. Are you rich again?
- 92 Yep.
- 93 I'm back to my I-can-buy-anything-I-want former self.
- 94 Just picked up two sombreros and a case of Lik-M-Aid.
- 95 Where are you gonna wear a sombrero, Bob?
- 96 Where won't I wear it?
- 97 Okay, you guys,
- 98 which one of these lucky ladies gets to go out
- 99 with Point Place High's Most Eligible Viking?
- 100 Start with the gymnastics team,
- 101 but go with the second string.
- 102 Just as limber, but with something to prove.
- 103 How about her?
- 104 Yeah, I made out with her once.
- 105 Okay, I don't want my tongue where Kelso's tongue has been.
- 106 Oh, you better stay away from your mom, then.
- 107 I was kidding!
- 108 What about her?
- 109 Hey, I know her, man.
- 110 She's not all there, if you know what I mean.
- 111 She's a space case, huh?
- 112 No, she's missing a toe.
- 113 Oh, you guys.
- 114 There's that girl Emily. Problem solved.
- 115 Excuse me, fellas.
- 116 Hey, Emily.
- 117 Oh, hi, Eric.
- 118 I saw your name in the paper.

- 119 God, that totally slipped my mind,
- 120 although I think I have a copy right here.
- 121 Look at him.
- 122 Donna, you have to start dating or you're gonna look pathetic.
- 123 And I'm gonna look pathetic for being seen with you.
- 124 I know. I'll set you up.
- 125 Okay, if you don't wanna do this, just say so.
- 126 I don't wanna do it.
- 127 Oh, you don't know what you want.
- 128 Oh, my God.
- 129 Oh, my God.
- 130 Rhonda just said she has something special
- 131 to share with me tomorrow night.
- 132 It can only mean that we're going to do it!
- 133 No, no, no, listen to me. I need a place to do it.
- 134 Roomy and cheap.
- 135 Just like my Rhonda.
- 136 You can use the Fotohut, man.
- 137 I'm always happy to lend it out for deflowering and bar mitzvahs.
- 138 Thank you, Leo.
- 139 Tomorrow night, Fez becomes a man.
- 140 Oh, so it is a bar mitzvah.
- 141 Well, Bob, thanks for insisting on coming along.
- 142 So, Red, what's so special about this thing?
- 143 It's barely got a trunk.
- 144 Where do you put the groceries?
- 145 This car isn't about groceries.
- 146 It's about freedom.
- 147 Speaking of freedom, they got free doughnuts.
- 148 Ah...
- 149 So long, dumb-ass!
- 150 - Hey, Red. Hey. Oh, yeah.
- 151 Yeah, there's plenty of legroom in here.
- 152 Glad you like it. I just bought it.
- 153 You what?
- 154 Yeah, I'm picking it up tomorrow.
- 155 Sure hope that trunk will hold my sombreros.
- 156 Oh, is it my turn?
- 157 Oh, funny, 'cause tonight is also my turn, uh, to do it.
- 158 Guess what, Eric. Donna has a date tonight, too.
- 159 Yep, yep, yep.
- 160 I set her up with Michael's older brother, Casey.
- 161 Oh, man, Donna's going out with Casey Kelso?
- 162 Casey "What's the big deal? It's just a misdemeanor" Kelso?
- 163 Man, that's gonna be the best bad date ever.
- 164 Hey, we should hide in the trunk.

- 165 Oh, like Spritle and Chim Chim!
- 166 Oh, my God. I would pay to see that date.
- 167 "So, Casey,
- 168 "what are your thoughts on feminism?"
- 169 "Well, Donna, I think it can munch my butt."
- 170 All right. Hey. My brother's not that bad, okay?
- 171 He taught us a lot of good, useful stuff about chicks,
- 172 like, the bigger the boobs, the smaller the brain.
- 173 And that's a timeless truth.
- 174 I'll tell you another timeless truth.
- 175 I'm going to do it!
- 176 I don't know why I let you set me up with Casey Kelso.
- 177 From what I remember, he's, like, a Kelso.
- 178 Ooh! He's here. Okay, come on. Try to look pretty.
- 179 That's it? That's all I get is a honk?
- 180 What kind of a jerk won't even come to the door?
- 181 Oh, my God.
- 182 - Casey? Hey, Pinciotti.
- 183 Man, you really grew into those legs.
- 184 Yeah, and you, your arms seem bigger.
- 185 You...
- 186 - So you ready to roll? Roll? I'm ready.
- 187 We're gonna roll.
- 188 Fez, honey, what are you...
- 189 Did you come for cake?
- 190 No, I... Do you have cake?
- 191 No, no, no. I came here because I have this... friend.
- 192 Oh, really?
- 193 What's his name?
- 194 Name?
- 195 Johnny
- 196 Table.
- 197 And what's Johnny Table's problem?
- 198 Well, he and his girlfriend are about to do something very special
- 199 for the first time.
- 200 You mean, they're going to engage in...
- 201 Putt-Putt.
- 202 They are going... They're going to Putt-Putt.
- 203 And she has putted around quite a bit.
- 204 But he is a virgin putter.
- 205 A virgin putter.
- 206 He has never putted.
- 207 I see.
- 208 And my friend, uh...
- 209 Ay...
- 210 - Johnny Table? Yes.

- 211 Um, he cannot talk to Eric or Kelso or Hyde
- 212 because they make fun of me.
- 213 Him, Johnny...
- 214 Table.
- 215 So he's coming to you.
- 216 Well, honey, you tell Johnny Table to be respectful
- 217 and wear a condom.
- 218 Thank you, Mrs. Forman. That's good advice.
- 219 So, uh, may I have my piece of cake now?
- 220 And one for Johnny Table.
- 221 So, when my dad saw that I had broken the TV with the bowling ball, I said,
- 222 "You fix it, dumb-ass!"
- 223 Ah, it shut him up.
- 224 You know, Eric, I've had a crush on you for so long.
- 225 Well, since the paper came out.
- 226 Oh, right, the Most Eligible Viking.
- 227 Well, that's just good reporting.
- 228 I can't believe you're Kelso's brother.
- 229 I mean, you're nothing like him.
- 230 'Cause he's, like...
- 231 And you're all...
- 232 - Hey, you want a cold one? Okay.
- 233 Thanks.
- 234 This is fun.
- 235 I've been spending, like, way too much time worrying about my mom and stuff.
- 236 Hey, I learnt something in the Army.
- 237 When things are tough,
- 238 turn up the music and crack open another beer.
- 239 Yeah, you mean, like, things will eventually get better?
- 240 I don't know about that. But if they don't, at least you'll have a beer.
- 241 Red, guess what.
- 242 I went down to pay for my Corvette,
- 243 and some jerk-wad bought it out from under me.
- 244 Oh. Well, that's a tough break, Bob.
- 245 But you know what would make you feel better?
- 246 A look at my new Corvette.
- 247 Oh, my goodness, it's beautiful.
- 248 You bought my car?
- 249 That doesn't make me feel better, Red.
- 250 I'm sorry. Did I say make you feel better?
- 251 I meant make me feel better.
- 252 Leo, thanks for letting me use The Fotohut for my date with Rhonda.
- 253 And when I say date, I mean do it!
- 254 Hi, Fez.

- 255 Rhonda, you look beautiful.
- 256 Well, I'll leave you two with the same advice my father gave me,
- 257 "Get a job, dopehead."
- 258 So, here we are.
- 259 You know, Fez, I've been with a lot of guys.
- 260 You're more special than any of them.
- 261 Now, I've cleared a space right over here.
- 262 And because I care about you and about us,
- 263 I wanna wait.
- 264 Wait?
- 265 Rhonda, hear me now, things are turning blue.
- 266 But... But, Fez, I love you.
- 267 But... But...
- 268 Oh, I love you, too.
- 269 - Really? Yes, damn it.
- 270 So if you want to wait, we'll wait.
- 271 Ah, come here, cocoa puff.
- 272 Yeah, this is nice.
- 273 Now, if you'll excuse me, I have to go sit in the snow.
- 274 So, anyway, I just turn to my dad and I say,
- 275 "Yes, I am some sort of wise-ass."
- 276 Well, shut him up.
- 277 Anyway, this was fun.
- 278 Call me?
- 279 Okay.
- 280 Hey, Emily!
- 281 - On the phone, silly. All right.
- 282 I am silly.
- 283 Hey, Foreplay, is that you?
- 284 "Foreplay." I forgot about that.
- 285 - Come here, little guy. Okay, all right.
- 286 Okay, all right. Good to see you.
- 287 Okay. Okay, all right. Okay. Okay.
- 288 Man, you haven't changed a bit.
- 289 Still got that haircut, huh?
- 290 No.
- 291 So, uh, they let you out of the Army, huh?
- 292 Yeah.
- 293 It was kind of like they were always trying to tell me what to do.
- 294 Hey, uh, Pinciotti tells me
- 295 you and her used to go out, but you dumped her.
- 296 Well, yeah. But it was kind of complicated with the ring
- 297 - and we talked, but she... Yeah, it's a great story.
- 298 - Anyhow, I'll see you around, Pinciotti. Okay.
- 299 You, too, Foreplay.
- 300 Yeah, okay.

- 301 Ooh, Casey Kelso, huh?
- 302 Better luck next time.
- 303 No, actually, I think I might go out with him again.
- 304 Okav.
- 305 What?
- 306 Okay.
- 307 But, um, I have just two words for you,
- 308 Donna Kelso.
- 309 See you.
- 310 What, no! But think of the children!
- 311 Little redheaded morons!
- 312 They'd have to go to special schools! It'd be expensive!
- 313 Donna and Casey.
- 314 He's a Kelso!
- 315 Behold, my friends.
- 316 Your lovable foreign exchange student, Fez, has done it.
- 317 With a woman.
- 318 Fine, I'm still a virgin!
- 319 You forced it out of me!
- 320 Stop looking at me!

4.17 Episode 17: Kelso's Career

- 1 Guys, look what I got for Big Rhonda.
- 2 Oh, it's so nice to have a girlfriend on Valentine's Day.
- 3 Yeah, it definitely increases the chance of getting your fun-stuff touched.
- 4 Well, sorry, fun-stuff.
- 5 Looks like it's just you and me this year.
- 6 Unless...
- 7 - Sorry, fun-stuff. Yeah.
- 8 Oh, Rhonda's going to love these.
- 9 I just have to not eat them until Valentine's Day.
- 10 But you love candy.
- 11 Some would say it's an unnatural love.
- 12 Yes, I do love candy. But I love Rhonda more.
- 13 Really? 'Cause there's three pieces missing.
- 14 Fine. I love her the same.
- 15 Hi, sweetie. How was work?
- 16 I am so exhausted.
- 17 Yeah, the commute from Austria must be a real bitch.
- 18 A bus full of old people stopped by the Cheese Palace.
- 19 And when they saw free samples, all hell broke loose.
- 20 But the good news is, I got paid!
- 21 Oh, that's great.
- 22 Because Valentine's Day's coming up, and I need you to give me money
- 23 and tell me whatever foo-foo crap gift you want to get.

- 24 Michael, I'm not doing that again.
- 25 Last year I gave you money and you bought a bag of plastic dinosaurs.
- 26 For you!
- 27 Look,
- 28 you need to make some cash and buy me something nice,
- 29 because I worked way too hard for my money,
- 30 and you're not getting any.
- 31 Oh, I smell like hickory!
- 32 Oh, this bites.
- 33 Hey, Fez, how's it going with not eating the candy?
- 34 Fine, thank you.
- 35 Hanging out
- 36 Down the street
- 37 The same old thing
- 38 We did last week
- 39 Not a thing to do
- 40 But talk to you
- 41 We're all all right
- 42 We're all all right
- 43 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 44 Oh, my God. Casey Kelso's here.
- 45 What?
- 46 Oh, my God. He is so fine.
- 47 You know,
- 48 if you marry Casey and I marry Michael, we'll be like sisters.
- 49 Yay!
- 50 Okay, go talk to him.
- 51 I don't know.
- 52 I want to go baby shopping with you. Now go!
- 53 All right. Shut up.
- 54 Oh, my God. Casey.
- 55 Hey, Pinciotti. How you been?
- 56 Love the jeans.
- 57 Really? They're blue.
- 58 Um...
- 59 So what have you, like, you know, been up to?
- 60 I been working part-time for the railroad.
- 61 They leave a lot of stuff unlocked.
- 62 You need any Cheerios or rebar?
- 63 No, I'm good. Thanks.
- 64 Right on. Well, listen,
- 65 I'll give you a call sometime, but right now I gotta go see a guy.
- 66 He's got a leather steering wheel cover.
- 67 Oh, yeah. For the Trans Am.
- 68 Yeah. I was thinking about using my GI Bill for college,
- 69 but, uh, Trans Ams just kick so much ass.

- 70 I love the Trans Am.
- 71 Everybody does.
- 72 - See ya. Okay, bye.
- 73 He's gonna call me.
- 74 You gave him your number?
- 75 Of course I... didn't. Damn it!
- 76 Oh, that's okay. Kelsos never call. They're like dogs.
- 77 They're cute, but they can't work a phone.
- 78 Hey, Jackie.
- 79 I thought about what you said.
- 80 About making money, so I can get you a Valentine's Day gift, right?
- 81 And then I realized that it'd mean a lot more
- 82 if I gave you something that I crafted with my own two loving hands.
- 83 Oh, my God. It's horrible!
- 84 No, it's an address rock. You put it on your lawn.
- 85 Happy Valentine's Day, my love.
- 86 Michael, a rock is not a romantic gift.
- 87 And that's not even my address.
- 88 That's my address.
- 89 No, it isn't.
- 90 That's my dad's address rock!
- 91 No, it isn't!
- 92 Hey, Dad. You want this?
- 93 Thanks, son. I love you.
- 94 I'm sorry. What?
- 95 I love you. I really do.
- 96 Yeah.
- 97 Yeah.
- 98 Donna.
- 99 What are you doing at my house?
- 100 Nothing. I just thought I'd come by and see what you were up to.
- 101 Oh, you're here to see Casey, aren't you?
- 102 Casey, your lover's here!
- 103 You love my brother. You're gonna do it with...
- 104 Ow! Mom!
- 105 - Thank you. No problem.
- 106 Spaz face!
- 107 - Hey, there. Hey.
- 108 Um, you were gonna call me,
- 109 and I remembered I never, like, gave you my number.
- 110 So, anyway, here's my number.
- 111 Well, you know, I was gonna get that from you tomorrow night
- 112 when we go out.
- 113 - We're going out? Yeah.
- 114 I'll pick you up at The Hub after school.
- 115 I'll be in the Trans Am.

- 116 I love the Trans Am.
- 117 Everybody does.
- 118 Later, Pinciotti.
- 119 Pinciotti.
- 120 Mom, was Dad abducted by aliens
- 121 and replaced by an identical creature programmed to love?
- 122 Honey, this is breakfast. Don't ask me things.
- 123 He told me he loved me.
- 124 Your father?
- 125 No!
- 126 Yeah.
- 127 I think I know what happened.
- 128 I gave your father an early Valentine's Day card
- 129 that said what a wonderful husband and father he is,
- 130 and it rhymed, and maybe it touched him.
- 131 It didn't look like it touched him.
- 132 He just... He got up and got a beer.
- 133 But maybe deep down...
- 134- Deep, deep, deep down,
- 135 something woke up.
- 136 I am so glad he loves you.
- 137 Yeah, but, Mom, this is weird. He's never said that. Ever.
- 138 I mean, one time I saved him from getting hit by a lumber truck,
- 139 and I think he was about to say it, but then he said,
- 140 "Get in the car."
- 141 But how am I supposed to handle this?
- 142 You think I should say it back?
- 143 Mmm.
- 144 He's gonna hit me.
- 145 Maybe not.
- 146 I can't believe that Jackie wants me to get a job.
- 147 I mean, my plan has always been to coast through life on my good looks.
- 148 I mean, look at me! It's like I was chiseled out of marble.
- 149 Okay, you guys, here it goes.
- 150 Dad,
- 151 I love you.
- 152 I love you, Pop.
- 153 Poppy? Pappy? Daddy? No.
- 154 Oh, I have to... I have to stop eating Rhonda's chocolates.
- 155 Oh, it's hopeless.
- 156 Kelso, if you need to make some quick cash, just sell your blood.
- 157 And you! You've had enough of this!
- 158 No, I can stop anytime I want.
- 159 I am not selling blood.
- 160 I mean, there's no way that anything inside of my body's coming out for cash.

- 161 Well, that's too bad, Kelso,
- 162 'cause I hear there's this clinic in Madison
- 163 that'll pay you for your, um, manly donations.
- 164 Manly donations?
- 165 No way!
- 166 They'll pay you for that?
- 167 Well, I'll do that. I'm good at that.
- 168 "Do you have any serious medical conditions?"
- 169 Puked after
- 170 Crunch Berry eating contest.
- 171 You know what? I'll just finish that for you.
- 172 - Thank you. Now, Mr. Chang,
- 173 you'll be in Room 2.
- 174 Some of our clients prefer a magazine.
- 175 Would you like one?
- 176 Nah. Farrah was on Carson last night.
- 177 I should be good to go.
- 178 Okay, so I was in the kitchen and Red came in,
- 179 and I was gonna tell him I loved him.
- 180 But then he said if my hair got any longer,
- 181 he was gonna buy me a pair of boobs. So...
- 182 Yeah, you're in a tough spot.
- 183 But just know I'm here for you, 'cause... I love you.
- 184 You know what would make Forman feel better? A piece of that candy.
- 185 No, no, no. There's only nine left.
- 186 I will guard them with my life.
- 187 Hyde!
- 188 Eric!
- 189 Fez.
- 190 Easiest money I ever made.
- 191 They paid me 50 bucks for my underpants navy.
- 192 You mean your corduroy commandos?
- 193 Yeah, your team from the inseam?
- 194 Your Battle-pants Galactica?
- 195 Battle-pants Galactica. Nice one. Wow.
- 196 It just came to me. Thank you.
- 197 Man, this job is the greatest.
- 198 It combines all my interests, hobbies and skills
- 199 into one money-making endeavor.
- 200 I'm gonna get Jackie a sweet gift.
- 201 - Popcorn? Dude!
- 202 Oh, forget it.
- 203 All right, Kelso. Where the hell is your moron brother?
- 204 He was supposed to meet me at The Hub, and he totally blew me off.
- 205 Whoa. A Kelso blew you off?
- 206 Oh, my God. What a shock.

- 207 Oh, hey, uh, Colonel Mustard called. He said, "Get a clue".
- 208 What is wrong with you Kelsos?
- 209 Did all of you get dropped on your heads?
- 210 You know, if you're mad at Casey, why don't you go yell at him?
- 211 I'm too tired from working all day to argue.
- 212 Oh, to be a working stiff.
- 213 So,
- 214 Red, you big, old softy,
- 215 did anything special happen yesterday?
- 216 Special? Well, let's see.
- 217 The dentist called with a cancellation, so I went in,
- 218 and the sadistic son of a bitch found a cavity.
- 219 The next thing I know, I'm hopped up on drugs,
- 220 and he's taking a jackhammer to my jaw.
- 221 I spent the rest of the day in a fog.
- 222 Oh, no.
- 223 Oh, my God. You don't remember what you said to Eric?
- 224 Kitty, I don't even remember how I got home.
- 225 All right, Dad.
- 226 Look, I tried to figure out the right words,
- 227 and then I realized I just gotta say it. So...
- 228 - Wait, Eric... Mom, please.
- 229 Dad, I...
- 230 Stop!
- 231 He was drugged!
- 232 ...love you.
- 233 Go to your room.
- 234 Rhonda is going to be so disappointed.
- 235 All that remains is one lonely candy.
- 236 Look!
- 237 More candies!
- 238 It's a Valentine's Day miracle.
- 239 Oh, candy,
- 240 you've got me under your spell!
- 241 Jackie, I couldn't wait till Valentine's Day.
- 242 So, here.
- 243 Oh, my God. Michael, these earrings are gorgeous.
- 244 Big day at the office?
- 245 Yeah, I worked a double shift.
- 246 Wait, wait. You got a job?
- 247 Michael, I am so proud of you.
- 248 Well, now, if it wasn't for you pushing me,
- 249 I would've never realized how good it feels
- 250 to roll up my sleeves, get a little sweaty and earn some cash.
- 251 Oh, this is so exciting.
- 252 I can't wait to come visit you at work.

- 253 That'll speed things up.
- 254 What's he talking about?
- 255 Oh.
- 256 I've been selling my love nectar.
- 257 What?
- 258 Michael, you can't do that. You're hot.
- 259 Women are gonna want to take your little Kelsos home.
- 260 Oh, my God, she's right.
- 261 Think about it. A world full of Kelsos.
- 262 Libraries will fall into disrepair.
- 263 There'll be feathered hair as far as the eye can see.
- 264 We'll have to put padding on every sharp corner!
- 265 Those sharp corners can be hazardous, man.
- 266 I mean, come on, it's 1978! Things should be round by now!
- 267 Hey! Hey, Casey!
- 268 Hey, Pinciotti.
- 269 What the hell happened to you? I was waiting at The Hub!
- 270 Oh, man.
- 271 See, the thing is, when I went to go pick up the steering wheel cover,
- 272 the Trans Am was running kind of rough, so I thought I'd rebuild the carburetor.
- 273 But I was waiting at The Hub.
- 274 Well, you want a smooth ride, don't you?
- 275 I just think
- 276 that if you say you're gonna be someplace, that you should be there.
- 277 Oh, man, I guess I flaked.
- 278 I've just got this thing where a lot of times I don't show up.
- 279 I don't know what to do about it.
- 280 How about showing up?
- 281 I guess I could give that a shot.
- 282 So this will never happen again?
- 283 No, I'm pretty sure it'll happen again.
- 284 But we'll light that firecracker when we come to it.
- 285 Fair enough.
- 286 I can't believe this. When I got here, I was so mad at you
- 287 and I already totally forgave you.
- 288 Yeah. Everybody does.
- 289 I'm sorry, miss, but I can't give it to you.
- 290 The donor himself is the only one who has legal rights over the specimen.
- 291 Fine!
- 292 Michael, you get them!
- 293 You're the only one who has rights over your "special men."
- 294 Jackie, what do you care what I do with my special men?
- 295 Specimen. I said, "Specimen."
- 296 I care because if there are gonna be any little Kelso babies,
- 297 well, I want them to be ours.

- 298 Oh.
- 299 - You want to have my children? Well, yeah.
- 300 I mean, if you get rich and don't lose your hair, because I love you.
- 301 I love you, too.
- 302 You can't do that here.
- 303 Oh, she's right. Yeah, we'll be in Room 2.
- 304 - Dad. Oh, crap.
- 305 I was hoping that you wouldn't find me back here.
- 306 Well, that's a good icebreaker. Look, um,
- 307 about the "love" incident...
- 308 All right. Stop right there.
- 309 There are only a few times in life
- 310 when it's acceptable for a man to use that phrase.
- 311 When he's drunk, when he's dying
- 312 or when he's in big trouble and that's the only way out.
- 313 Which usually means he's drunk.
- 314 - So, other than that... Other than that,
- 315 it's just a given.
- 316 Oh.
- 317 Hey, you just kind of told me...
- 318 No, I didn't.
- 319 - Yes, you did. Well, I'm drunk.
- 320 Clearly, I'm drunk.
- 321 Daddy, be my Valentine.
- 322 Do I have to hit you? Go to your room.
- 323 Okay.
- 324 Good news!
- 325 My boys are back in friendly hands.
- 326 Ironically, that's just where they started their journey.
- 327 That's a shame, Kelso.
- 328 It's the one job I knew you could've been a success at.
- 329 Thanks, Hyde.
- 330 Kelso, get that nasty bag of genetics out of my basement.
- 331 This bag?
- 332 Ahhh! Burn! It's just a big bag of candy.
- 333 Candy? What kind of candy?

4.18 Episode 18: Leo Loves Kitty

- 1 Hey, you guys! Great news!
- 2 I was walking around Halverson's department store,
- 3 and the owner comes right up to me, and he offered me a modeling job.
- 4 Yeah.
- 5 Whoo!
- 6 Wait, wait. He just offered you a modeling job?
- 7 Yeah, sounds a little suspicious.

- 8 I mean, how do you know it was the owner?
- 9 Because it was Mr. Halverson.
- 10 How do you know it was Mr. Halverson?
- 11 Because I said, "Aren't you Mr. Halverson?"
- 12 And he said, "Yeah."
- 13 Hey, Hyde, aren't you Mr. Halverson?
- 14 Yeah.
- 15 See? Look, Michael. I've been in that store over a hundred times,
- 16 and Mr. Halverson never asked me to be a model.
- 17 And if Mr. Halverson never asked me to be a model,
- 18 then there's no Mr. Halverson.
- 19 It's a scam.
- 20 I don't know. It doesn't sound like a scam to me.
- 21 Thank you, Donna.
- 22 Sounds like Mr. Halverson wants you for his lover.
- 23 Either way, I'm flattered.
- 24 Hyde, will you teach me how to drive the El Camino?
- 25 Rhonda's car is a stick, and until I learn to drive it,
- 26 I have to sit in the lady seat.
- 27 - No way, man. The Camino's cherry. Please?
- 28 - No. Please, please, please?
- 29 No.
- 30 Please, please, please, please, please, please, please, please,
- 31 please, please, please, please, please, please, please...
- 32 Please, please, please, please, please, please, please, please,
- 33 please, please, please, please, please, please, please, please,
- 34 - please, please, please, please... All right! All right!
- 35 You can use the El Camino.
- 36 But you have to be careful, all right?
- 37 I don't want anything to happen to my baby.
- 38 Aw, thanks for your concern, Hyde, but I'll be fine.
- 39 And let the clutch out gently, okay?
- 40 This car's very powerful. Hyde.
- 41 We've been sitting here for half an hour.
- 42 Will you just shut your hole and let me drive?
- 43 Okay, you're clear.
- 44 In front of you.
- 45 Man, I picked a bad place to take a nap.
- 46 Hanging out
- 47 Down the street
- 48 The same old thing
- 49 We did last week
- 50 Not a thing to do
- 51 But talk to you
- 52 We're all all right
- 53 We're all all right

- 54 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 55 Hey, Todd, I'm gonna take my break now. Michael's stopping by.
- 56 Still dating that guy?
- 57 I guess that's fine, if you like the handsome type.
- 58 But does he have a picture of himself with the guy who played Chewbacca?
- 59 'Cause I do.
- 60 Hey, Jackie! More great modeling news.
- 61 They're starting me in underwear.
- 62 Look, I got a W-4 and a body-waxing kit and everything.
- 63 Oh.
- 64 So you're really an underwear model?
- 65 No, not just underwear, briefs.
- 66 I mean, usually, you have to spend a year cutting your teeth in boxers
- 67 before you even get into the tight stuff.
- 68 You know what? I don't have time for this right now.
- 69 It just isn't important.
- 70 But, Jackie...
- 71 Hey, maybe you didn't hear the lady.
- 72 She's busy. So hit the road, guy.
- 73 I'm her boyfriend, guy.
- 74 Nuh-uh.
- 75 When she works here, her boyfriend is every man, woman, and child
- 76 that walks in here for cheese.
- 77 Well, I don't have any money for cheese.
- 78 But I'm going to go get some, and then we'll see whose boyfriend is whose.
- 79 Let me tell you something, Jackie.
- 80 As a roving associate junior manager for Cheese Palace Incorporated,
- 81 I've seen a lot of things.
- 82 Some I can't talk about.
- 83 But I will tell you two things.
- 84 One, with the German population that this town has,
- 85 we should be moving a lot more sausage.
- 86 Two, you're a stone-cold fox.
- 87 I've said too much. I'll be in the cooler.
- 88 Now, if your gown falls open again,
- 89 there's no need to ring the little buzzer.
- 90 You can just cover up by yourself.
- 91 Okay, um, I'll be right back with your blankie.
- 92 Thankie.
- 93 Leo, I'm so sorry I hurt you.
- 94 That's all right, man. I'll be fine.
- 95 Least I still got it all up here.
- 96 But that's just good genes, man.
- 97 My father had a good hairline, too.
- 98 Well, nice job, Fez.
- 99 The fender's dented, the taillight's shot, so you owe me 80 bucks.

- 100 Okay, good luck with that.
- 101 I'm broke.
- 102 Well, like my mom used to tell me, "Shut up and give me some money!"
- 103 Hey, you guys, I was just next door,
- 104 and you know that weird kid from school who's always saying he can fly?
- 105 Yeah, he can't.
- 106 So, Leo, how's the hospital?
- 107 Oh, it's great, man.
- 108 Cable TV, free parking,
- 109 don't have to get out of bed to take a pee.
- 110 It's just like a hotel.
- 111 And Nurse Kitty and I have had some good times.
- 112 Chances are
- 113 'Cause I wear a silly grin
- 114 The moment you come into view
- 115 Chances are you'll think
- 116 That I'm in love with you
- 117 Okay, Leo, I'm going to get you a surprise dessert.
- 118 It jiggles
- 119 and it rhymes with "Jerry cello."
- 120 I love you, too, Kitty.
- 121 I love you, too.
- 122 Chances are
- 123 Silly grin
- 124 Hey, Eric, where's Donna?
- 125 Oh, she's out with Kelso's brother.
- 126 Which means it's only a matter of time before she calls us from the holding $_{\rm call}$
- 127 Well, I need a woman's opinion.
- 128 Eh, you're close enough. Look.
- 129 I'm just really upset about Michael modeling.
- 130 I mean, that was our dream. Together.
- 131 But for me!
- 132 There's a fragrance that's here today
- 133 And they call it Jackie
- 134 A flashy scent for your nasal caves
- 135 And they call it Jackie
- 136 Kind of new, kind of now, Jackie
- 137 Kind of free, kind of wow, Jackie
- 138 You won't be pretty like Jackie is
- 139 But you'll smell like Jackie
- 140 Yeah
- 141 Wait, so, um, in your dream, you're a model, and Kelso's, um,
- 142 not there.
- 143 Whereas in real life, Kelso's a model, and you, um,
- 144 sell cheese.

- 145 That is delightful.
- 146 Hey, Red.
- 147 Could you give these to your wife, please?
- 148 And tell her I love her.
- 149 - I'll give her the message. Thank you.
- 150 Oh, boy!
- 151 You got a date for the stoners' ball.
- 152 "Roses are red. Violets are blue. Milk, eggs, coffee."
- 153 Who's the most handsome man on earth?
- 154 U-R.
- 155 Michael, I've thought about your modeling job,
- 156 and I came to a decision.
- 157 I can't let you take your pants off in public.
- 158 But I take my pants off in public all the time.
- 159 You never said anything before.
- 160 Because before, you weren't doing it for your glamorous new career.
- 161 You were doing it for the love of being pantsless.
- 162 So, now promise me you won't do it.
- 163 - Michael? Fine.
- 164 I plomise.
- 165 I heard that.
- 166 You said, "I plomise."
- 167 There is no "L" in promise.
- 168 Michael, promise me with an "R."
- 169 Fine! I promise.
- 170 Okay, you promise to what?
- 171 I promise I won't model my undelwear.
- 172 Michael!
- 173 Oh, fine!
- 174 - That jerk. He really is a jerk.
- 175 And you smell nice.
- 176 So?
- 177 Does it make you wanna buy underwear?
- 178 No, it makes me wonder who this guy is you're massaging.
- 179 That's Daryl.
- 180 And we're not massaging. It's posing.
- 181 Shut up.
- 182 God, he's got a girlfriend. I've got a girlfriend.
- 183 Yeah, and her name is Daryl.
- 184 Hey, Fez.
- 185 Got that 80 bucks yet for the El Camino?
- 186 As a matter of fact, I do happen to not have it yet.
- 187 Well, why don't I hold on to this until you do?
- 188 My candy.
- 189 You'll get your 80 bucks.
- 190 In hell!

- 191 Hey, Jackie, how's it going?
- 192 You know, Michael, not so good.
- 193 You lied to me and you stole my dream.
- 194 How's it going besides that?
- 195 You knew I always wanted to be a model,
- 196 and you took the job anyways.
- 197 I mean, if Mr. Halverson had offered me a job as a spaceman,
- 198 I would have said no, 'cause that's your dream.
- 199 I thought that out of everyone,
- 200 that you would be the one to be happy for me,
- 201 'cause you're supposed to love me.
- 202 Well, if that's what you expected from me,
- 203 then obviously you don't know me very well.
- 204 Okay.
- 205 Well, when you're ready to apologize, I'll be downstairs modeling stuff.
- 206 But, Michael...
- 207 Oh, damn!
- 208 Man, if I was your boyfriend, I'd be giving up modeling for you,
- 209 and then taking it back up again, just so I could give it up again.
- 210 Well, I'm off to the Fotohut.
- 211 Hope my new boyfriend doesn't try to make a pass at me.
- 212 I don't think we have to worry about that.
- 213 I see.
- 214 Kitty, I just mean the whole thing is so silly.
- 215 It's just so silly. It's silly.
- 216 Well, it didn't used to be silly.
- 217 I remember a time when you'd beat up a guy just for looking at me.
- 218 Oh, come on, Kitty. I'm not worried about you and other guys.
- 219 I mean, you're a little old for crushes.
- 220 What?
- 221 Oh, I didn't mean "old."
- 222 I meant advanced in beauty.
- 223 Hey. Michael and I had a fight.
- 224 Maybe if we pretend she's not here, she'll just
- 225 go away.
- 226 - I've tried. It doesn't work. Hmm.
- 227 Look, he actually stood up to me.
- 228 Things are changing between us.
- 229 I just don't know how to keep them the same.
- 230 I mean, he's not just modeling.
- 231 He's, like, leaving me behind.
- 232 Look, Jackie, you just...
- 233 You can't keep trying to control him.
- 234 Yeah, that's how Eric ran me off.
- 235 Yep, that's...
- 236 Thank you. Thank you for that.

- 237 Look, Jackie.
- 238 Take it from a guy who pretty much
- 239 hasn't been to second base in over two months.
- 240 You gotta let him have his own life.
- 241 You know, maybe you guys are right.
- 242 Maybe the only way to keep someone you love is by letting them go.
- 243 You know, a teacher told me that once.
- 244 But she had grown-up braces, so I didn't listen.
- 245 Oh, no.
- 246 Yep, it's me.
- 247 Hey, is my lady around?
- 248 Leo, buddy, we gotta talk.
- 249 You're getting me in a lot of trouble around here.
- 250 - Now, I'm begging you... Who is it, Red?
- 251 Listen, hophead!
- 252 I love that woman with a fiery passion
- 253 that consumes my soul! That's right!
- 254 So you can either walk out of here on your own,
- 255 or you can hop out of here with my boot in your ass!
- 256 Okay, I choose the one with nothing in my ass.
- 257 Good choice!
- 258 Well, Red,
- 259 that was a pretty good show you put on there.
- 260 You poured it on with a fiery passion that consumed your soul.
- 261 Hey, if you think I'm putting on a show to get out of the doghouse,
- 262 you're way off-base.
- 263 If I wanted to get out of trouble, I'd just tell you how pretty you look,
- 264 which I've been meaning to tell you.
- 265 You do.
- 266 - Oh, stow it. Oh, fine.
- 267 But, Kitty, you gotta understand.
- 268 If I got mad at every guy that looked at you, I'd drive myself crazy.
- 269 I don't even wanna think about all those patients down at the hospital
- 270 making googly eyes at you!
- 271 Not to mention the doctors.
- 272 Don't get me started on those perverts!
- 273 They think the nursing staff is their own personal dating service!
- 274 Glorified plumbers!
- 275 Okav.
- 276 All right, Red. You're getting very upset.
- 277 In fact, you look downright miserable.
- 278 That makes me so happy.
- 279 Hey, Donna. I just went to the store. Check out my new
- 280 empty bag.
- 281 Empty bag, huh?
- 282 If it's empty, why are you so excited?

- 283 Oh, well, because of its amazing potential for storage.
- 284 Storage, huh?
- 285 It better be storing an El Camino taillight.
- 286 Candy again?
- 287 You sick bastard!
- 288 You keep your distance, scallywag.
- 289 Hey! If you guys don't shut up,
- 290 the phrase "empty bag" is gonna take on a whole new meaning for you.
- 291 - Huh? What?
- 292 It's a thinker.
- 293 But trust me, you don't want it to happen.
- 294 Now, Hyde, you want money. Fez doesn't have it.
- 295 So we just need to think of something Fez can give you that's worth 80 bucks.
- 296 18 is your change. Have an ice day.
- 297 Now, Iknowtotallynude Fezisn't original,
- 298-but every one seems to be happy.
- 299 I'mhappy.
- 300 I'mhappy, too.
- 301 Hey, man, remember the 3 footrule.
- 302 Allright. I'll stayright overhere.
- 303-Great. Okay, the ball's your best friend. Give it a big smile. Great.
- 304 Nowyou're madat the ball." Oh, Ihateyou, badball."
- 305 Great.
- 306 Oh.
- 307 Didn't expect to see you here.
- 308 Well, Ididn't expect to come.
- 309 ButIdidalotofthinking and...
- 310 No, no. What is it now?
- 311-Youwant metodropout of high school?
- 312-Jointhe Salvation Army and goof fand fightwars?
- 313 Icameher etotal ktoyou
- 314 -aboutyour modeling and ... Yeah, Jackie,
- 315-Idon'th a vetime for it right now. It just is n't important.
- 316 Soundfamiliar?Oh, yeah.
- 317-You should go now.-Wait, but...
- 318 Okay. Hey, let's build a sand castle.
- 319-Oh, and it's your favor it ething in the world. Great!
- 320 Hey, some jerk justkickeditover. Boo hoo hoo.
- 321 Great.
- 322 Todd, what are you do in ghere?
- 323-Is a wyou fighting with Michael.
- 324-Ithought the remight be a problem.
- 325-Eventhough I really hope there's not a problem. Is the reaproblem?
- 326 Yeah, Ithinkso.
- 327 Well, youknow what would make you feel better?

- 328-Coming to see a movie with me.
- 329 Youknowwhat?
- 330 Yeah. Yeah, let's qo.
- 331 Mr.Forman, Mrs.Forman.HowmayIhelpyou?
- 332-You can help me by getting some pants on.
- 333 And for the lady?
- 334 I'llhave whathe' shaving.
- 335 Say, don't cometomy house anymore.
- 336 Go, honey, go!

4.19 Episode 19: Jackie's Cheese Squeeze

- 1 Jackie, you clocked out half an hour ago.
- 2 Did you come back to tell me something?
- 3 Because I feel the same way.
- 4 I was waiting outside for Michael to pick me up,
- 5 but the idiot never showed.
- 6 That's the third time this week.
- 7 Three strikes and he's out, according to the rules of baseball,
- 8 and love.
- 9 Actually, it's four strikes, if you count the time he showed up late
- 10 'cause he had to see how The Jetsons ended.
- 11 Man, first he goes behind your back and takes that modeling job,
- 12 and now this whole Jetsons thing?
- 13 No futuristic cartoon could ever keep me from you.
- 14 I just don't know what's happening to us.
- 15 Okay. Jackie, you need to cheer up.
- 16 And the first step to cheering up is giving Todd a hug.
- 17 Oh, my God.
- 18 Oh, my God.
- 19 I am so glad I went shopping today.
- 20 Hanging out
- 21 Down the street
- 22 The same old thing
- 23 We did last week
- 24 Not a thing to do
- 25 But talk to you
- 26 We're all all right
- 27 We're all all right
- 28 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 29 - What do I do? Run like the wind!
- 30 Eric!
- 31 Did you get a haircut? 'Cause I love it.
- 32 You look just like Parker Stevenson.
- 33 Oh, really? 'Cause I told the guy that he should...
- 34 No, no, no! That's not gonna work, tramp-face.

- 35 I saw tongue.
- 36 Okay, Eric, I know you and I don't have the best relationship.
- 37 - You mean, I hate you, and you hate me? Right.
- 38 So, let's turn over a new leaf
- 39 by you never telling Michael what you think you just saw.
- 40 Hmm.
- 41 Or I could just torture you with this information until I'm bored.
- 42 Eric!
- 43 Okay, you know what? I'll make you a deal.
- 44 You can buy two guaranteed hours of silence
- 45 by carving this wheel of cheddar into a handsome likeness of me.
- 46 And, go.
- 47 - Red, dinner's ready. Five more minutes, Kitty.
- 48 A bunch of birds threw a "crap on my Corvette" party.
- 49 If I don't get it out, the paint will oxidize. Oxidize!
- 50 Well, why don't you just put the car in the garage?
- 51 Because if I put the car in the garage, I can't see it from the dinner table.
- 52 Kitty, don't give advice about things you don't understand.
- 53 Okay. I'm the crazy one.
- 54 Well, let's just go ahead and eat.
- 55 Oh, we're not doing that yet?
- 56 You know, ever since Red got his new car,
- 57 he can barely tear himself away from it.
- 58 You better watch out, Kitty, or you're gonna end up a Corvette widow.
- 59 Oh, no, he loves that car. He deserves it.
- 60 The last treat he bought himself was a pellet gun
- 61 to shoot the chipmunks that were stealing our tomatoes.
- 62 And I had to throw that away, because it was giving him war nightmares.
- 63 I'm glad you threw it out. That thing hurt.
- 64 Kitty, I know what I'm talking about.
- 65 As soon as my ex-husband got a boat, it was like he forgot I even existed.
- 66 So I divorced him, took the boat,
- 67 and spent a vigorous three-day weekend on it with the harbor master.
- 68 I don't think that's kitchen talk.
- 69 Okay, okay.
- 70 I saw Jackie making out with the guy from the cheese shop!
- 71 The little dude.
- 72 No way!
- 73 Yup. But you're the only one I told, so don't say a word to anyone.
- 74 Okay, my little secret squirrel?
- 75 My lips are sealed.
- 76 Good. 'Cause I knew I could count on you.
- 77 You always can.
- 78 Think about it.
- 79 We hold information
- 80 that could crush the very heart and soul of one of our best friends.

- 81 I live for days like this!
- 82 Oh, but just remember, you're the only one I told.
- 83 Your secret's safe with me.
- 84 Well, you missed a nice dinner.
- 85 Joanne said the funniest thing.
- 86 She said I was gonna end up a Corvette widow.
- 87 Isn't that a kick?
- 88 Oh, Kitty, I wouldn't leave you for the car.
- 89 Who'd make dinner?
- 90 Oh, no.
- 91 I think it's the time to prove Joanne wrong.
- 92 How are you gonna prove Joanne wrong?
- 93 What surprising and thoughtful deed are you gonna do to prove Joanne wrong?
- 94 I'm gonna prove Joanne wrong
- 95 by taking you out
- 96 on a special date
- 97 - soon. Tomorrow. Good answer!
- 98 Oh, hey, guys. It's Kelso's loyal girlfriend, Jackie.
- 99 Hi, Jackie.
- 100 Okay, I'm not here to stay. I just came to get Michael. Come on.
- 101 Oh, no, stay. We're just gonna hang out and fool around.
- 102 We all know how much you like to
- 103 fool around.
- 104 Okay, Michael, come on. Let's go to The Hub.
- 105 No, I want to stay here and fool around.
- 106 So, hey, Jackie, how's it going down at the cheese shop?
- 107 You must be so tired from giving it away at the mall.
- 108 What are you laughing at?
- 109 I don't know. What are you laughing at?
- 110 I don't know.
- 111 - What are you laughing at? What are you laughing at?
- 112 I don't know.
- 113 What are you laughing at?
- 114 I really don't know.
- 115 Come on, Michael. Let's go. No, let's stay.
- 116 We could play Monopoly.
- 117 Oh, but that wouldn't be much fun, since we all know that
- 118 Jackie cheats.
- 119 I do not!
- 120 Oh, you do cheat. We've all caught you.
- 121 Red, this is supposed to be our special date.
- 122 There is nothing special about an auto show!
- 123 Oh. no?
- 124 How about it's special 'cause you're the only woman here.
- 125 You're the queen of the auto show!

- 126 - Lord, grant me the serenity to accept... Oh, come on, Kitty.
- 127 It'll be fun.
- 128 You're always saying how we should share each other's interests.
- 129 I only said that to get you to go to the figurine festival.
- 130 Okay, I do. I want us to share our interests, so I'll start.
- 131 Teach me about cars.
- 132 I'm excited!
- 133 That's my girl.
- 134 Holy crap.
- 135 Look at the paint job on that T-Bird.
- 136 Wait here. I'll be right back.
- 137 Wait, wait. Wait here?
- 138 Well, someone's gotta guard the car.
- 139 Who better than the queen?
- 140 Not on the bumper!
- 141 Oh, Jackie, great. Just the person I was looking for.
- 142 Look, I've got this itch
- 143 right above my shoulder. Be a good girl.
- 144 Give a little scratch.
- 145 Eric, I came here to talk to you about what happened yesterday.
- 146 Okay, but I can't hear you if you're not scratching.
- 147 Yeah!
- 148 Things between me and Michael have been weird lately.
- 149 And when Todd kissed me, I guess I just gave in 'cause I felt vulnerable.
- 150 But I made a terrible mistake.
- 151 And I was hoping you'd show me some compassion.
- 152 Compassion.
- 153 Wait, is that the feeling you get when someone just shined your shoes?
- 154 Because if so, you are in luck.
- 155 And, go.
- 156 You know what?
- 157 I don't think so.
- 158 See, I may have kissed Todd,
- 159 but you knew about it all along and didn't tell Michael.
- 160 And that is way worse than what I did.
- 161 - Wait, what? Yeah.
- 162 See, girlfriends are supposed to lie. That's what we do.
- 163 But best friends are supposed to be loyal, and you weren't.
- 164 So guess what?
- 165 You're screwed, 'cause I'm telling Michael everything!
- 166 You wouldn't.
- 167 Oh, I so would.
- 168 - Oh, yeah? Yeah!
- 169 - Oh, yeah? Yeah!
- 170 Well... Well... Well, this certainly blew up in my face!
- 171 When I tell Michael what you did, he's gonna forget all about what I did.

- 172 Unless I get to him first.
- 173 You wouldn't.
- 174 Well, to quote a certain manager-kissing cheese maiden I know,
- 175 "I so would!"
- 176 And, go!
- 177 - Not here. Damn it.
- 178 Okay, Todd. Look, I know we kissed,
- 179 and it was probably, like, the best kiss you'll ever have.
- 180 But it didn't mean anything, and nothing's gonna come of it.
- 181 So you're gonna have to get over me.
- 182 Oh, and you know what? Please don't fire me,
- 183 because I really need this job.
- 184 Okay? Great. See you tomorrow.
- 185 Look, Kelso, I am so sorry.
- 186 - Get out of my way. Wait, Michael.
- 187 Great. He hates me, right? No. He hates me.
- 188 We didn't even talk about you.
- 189 I mean, I told him about the kiss, and he just stormed off.
- 190 I couldn't even tell him I'm sorry.
- 191 Okay, well...
- 192 I'm not going to feel sorry for you, so...
- 193 Yeah. I mean, you can't make me.
- 194 I just love him so much.
- 195 Oh, God.
- 196 Okay, look. Jackie.
- 197 It's just one kiss, right? That's not so bad.
- 198 Just tell Kelso what you told me about,
- 199 you know, how you felt vulnerable and stuff.
- 200 He doesn't even want to see me.
- 201 So, you know what?
- 202 We'll go hang out in my basement and wait for him to come by.
- 203 He left his bouncy ball there, so, you know, he's bound to be by sometime.
- 204 You'd do that for me?
- 205 As long as you promise not to rat me out.
- 206 Deal.
- 207 So, friends?
- 208 As long as you promise not to tell people we're friends.
- 209 You guys are never gonna believe this.
- 210 Jackie cheated on me.
- 211 With the cheese guy!
- 212 No!
- 213 Yeah. I was just as shocked as you are.
- 214 Well, thank God all she did was kiss him.
- 215 Yeah.
- 216 Wait. How do you know all she did was kiss him?
- 217 Kiss?

- 218 I didn't say kiss.
- 219 Don't make fun of my accent.
- 220 That cheese guy's lucky he's a little fellow, or I'd kick his ass.
- 221 Just boom! Right in the ass!
- 222 Hey, man, you gotta kick his ass.
- 223 Like, on Fantasy Island,
- 224 if Tattoo took one of Mr. Roarke's women
- 225 up to his little tower and put it to her,
- 226 Roarke would slap that little dude like a drunk Southern widow!
- 227 Then he'd hit him off with some vicious voodoo.
- 228 Yeah. Voodoo on Tattoo.
- 229 Voodoo. Tattoo.
- 230 Peekaboo.
- 231 Honeydew. Kung fu.
- 232 Koo-koo-ka-choo.
- 233 I'm done.
- 234 Well, look who's finally back.
- 235 While you were gone, some guy came by to compliment me on my head-lights.
- 236 Pretty sure he wasn't talking about the car.
- 237 I got us funnel cakes!
- 238 It's like a second honeymoon.
- 239 Kitty, not in the car.
- 240 Hey, nice 'vette.
- 241 You should come see the custom job I did on mine.
- 242 Cost me 3,000andamarriage.
- $243 -3{,}000$? And a marriage!
- 244 I'll only be a minute, Kitty.
- 245 What are you looking at, gear-head?
- 246 Your ass is mine, cheese puff!
- 247 How did you know my nickname?
- 248 Wait, your nickname's Cheese Puff?
- 249 Stay focused. Kick his ass!
- 250 Yeah, right. Good. Yeah.
- 251 What do you think you're doing kissing my girlfriend, huh? Huh?
- 252 Well, maybe if you paid more attention to that gorgeous creature
- 253 than your little modeling gig, it wouldn't have happened.
- 254 Little?
- 255 That picture sold hundreds of young men's briefs all over the greater Kenosha area!
- 256 It's true. I bought three pairs. Very supportive.
- 257 Yeah, so look.
- 258 I know you're a little fellow,
- 259 but I can't let you go around kissing my girlfriend.
- 260 So you're gonna have to take a punch.
- 261 I understand.

- 262 That didn't look like it hurt him at all.
- 263 Well, I guess it's my turn.
- 264 Okay. I didn't mean to scare you, little guy.
- 265 I'm a black belt.
- 266 All right! Didn't see that coming.
- 267 Thanks to your funnel cake accident,
- 268 I'll have to spend half the night cleaning out the car.
- 269 Well, I hope you two will be very happy together.
- 270 Mrs. Forman!
- 271 Mrs. Forman, I have a black eye, and I need ice!
- 272 I'm not doing anything else for men today.
- 273 Just go away.
- 274 No. I'm not gonna go away.
- 275 I'm having a really bad day.
- 276 I got decked by a guy who kissed Jackie. He was huge.
- 277 And she thinks that it was okay to kiss him,
- 278 because I've been ignoring her for work, which I barely did.
- 279 And I got a black eye, and I need someone to care about me!
- 280 Well, well, well.
- 281 Michael ignored Jackie, and she kissed another boy.
- 282 That is completely different!
- 283 He ignored her for a stupid job.
- 284 I ignored you for a car.
- 285 Crap.
- 286 Oh, burn.
- 287 How many times you want to get hit today?
- 288 Kitty, I'm sorry.
- 289 Next time, I'll be happy to forget about the car
- 290 and go to whatever figurine,
- 291 quilting, macrame, man-killing thing you want to do.
- 292 Actually, there's a knitting bee at the community center right now.
- 293 You're kidding.
- 294 And you know what they say about those knitters,
- 295 "They spin quite a yarn!"
- 296 You know what would really teach me a lesson?
- 297 Leaving me at home to, you know, think about what I've done.
- 298 If you're not in that car in two seconds, I'll make you carry my knitting basket.
- 299 Coming, dear.
- 300 Wait, wait, wait. So Kelso got beat up?
- 301 Yeah, by the little dude at the cheese shop.
- 302 It was awesome, man.
- 303 Like a hurricane of tiny fists.
- 304 All right, look. Jackie, here's the deal.
- 305 You cheated on me.
- 306 You used to cheat on me all the time.

- 307 Yeah?
- 308 Well, yeah.
- 309 But you cheated out of hate, and I cheated out of joy.
- 310 I didn't cheat out of hate, Michael.
- 311 I cheated because lately you've been acting like I don't exist.
- 312 Well, I sure know you exist now that you frenched the whole mall!
- 313 Look, I know that I need to pay more attention to you,
- 314 and I want to forgive you,
- 315 but I have all this anger built up inside of me and nowhere to put it.
- 316 Eric knew about the kiss all along and didn't tell you.
- 317 You knew?
- 318 - Jackie. What'd you expect?
- 319 You're a dead man, Forman.
- 320 Get him, Michael.
- 321 Well, guys, uh, just so you're up to speed,
- 322 I knew about the kiss all along.
- 323 Eric told me.
- 324 He made me his secret squirrel.
- 325 What?
- 326 That dillhole said I was the only one he told.
- 327 - Me, too! Me, too!
- 328 It was hilarious. You guys should've seen it.
- 329 Kelso's foot got stuck in a gopher hole, and... And...
- 330 Why are you guys all looking at me like that?
- 331 I was your secret squirrel, you son of a bitch!
- 332 Get him!
- 333 The '58's the only one with the chrome detail.
- 334 Mmm.
- 335 Men and cars. Never got it, never will.

4.20 Episode 20: Class Picture

- 1 Now, Michael. Michael, for your yearbook picture,
- 2 don't forget to do the over-the-shoulder shot. That's the best one.
- 3 Oh, yeah. I love that pose.
- 4 It makes me look coy.
- 5 Ha.
- 6 Hey, guys, Tommy Hedges just got his picture taken
- 7 with a big, old booger.
- 8 So, why were you in Tommy Hedges' picture?
- 9 So, wait. He had a booger, and you didn't tell him?
- 10 He'll find out. It'll be in the yearbook.
- 11 It's true. That's how I found out I was adorable.
- 12 No, seriously.
- 13 The only thing more important than your yearbook picture
- 14 is your yearbook quote.

- 15 I already got that covered.
- 16 My quote's gonna be, "What a long, strange trip it's been".
- 17 Yeah, that's freaking profound.
- 18 Kelso, every lame-o hippie
- 19 in the history of time has used that quote.
- 20 Well, yeah. That's 'cause it's good.
- 21 No, Michael. Your quote has to be meaningful,
- 22 so you can remember the good times
- 23 when you're, like, 30, with no reason left to live.
- 24 Okay, hidden in Jackie's extremely
- 25 disturbing thought is a grain of truth.
- 26 We need a really good quote this year.
- 27 Well, all the best quotes are about things that mean a lot to you.
- 28 Like, for example, me.
- 29 Or my hair, or my personality,
- 30 or the sparkle I bring to your dull, grey lives.
- 31 Or the feeling of relief we get when you leave the room.
- 32 No. You know what? We need a quote about all of us.
- 33 Like, maybe, like, how we all met.
- 34 Remember how we first met?
- 35 Oh, is this a sexy story?
- 36 It's really more sad than sexy.
- 37 Yeah.
- 38 That's pretty much how it goes for you, isn't it?
- 39 Yeah.
- 40 Okay, now, got your brownies for the new neighbors, Eric?
- 41 Yes, Mommy.
- 42 How do I look?
- 43 Well, you got a little something...
- 44 Don't touch it!
- 45 I had to sleep sitting up to keep it like this.
- 46 Well, I just hope these new neighbors are better than the last one.
- 47 That Gus Griffin was a complete dumbass.
- 48 Hiya, neighbors!
- 49 Well, hello. We were just coming to welcome you.
- 50 Looks like we beat you to the punchity-punch.
- 51 Oh, damn.
- 52 I'm Bob Pinciotti. This is my daughter, Donna.
- 53 My wife Midge'll be over later.
- 54 Her thumb's caught in something right now.
- 55 Well, we've all done that.
- 56 I guess.
- 57 Well, I'm Kitty, and this is Red,
- 58 and this is our son Eric.
- 59 Eric, say hello to Donna.
- 60 What are you looking at, string bean?

- 61 Wow.
- 62 You're strong.
- 63 Hanging out
- 64 Down the street
- 65 The same old thing
- 66 We did last week
- 67 Not a thing to do
- 68 But talk to you
- 69 We're all all right
- 70 We're all all right
- 71 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 72 That's... Yeah, go ahead and laugh.
- 73 None of you were punched by Madam Man-fist here.
- 74 But you were creepy. What can I say?
- 75 Forman beat up by a girl.
- 76 Seems like only yesterday.
- 77 Oh, wait. I think it happened yesterday, too.
- 78 That's... You like that story, Hyde?
- 79 Maybe I should talk about the first time you and I met.
- 80 - No. Yes.
- 81 - No! You promised! Yes. I'm telling!
- 82 Thanks for walking me home, Steven.
- 83 That redheaded girl hits really hard.
- 84 Some advice? Never let a girl stand on your head like that.
- 85 Bad for the rep.
- 86 Okay, Steven.
- 87 And it's Hyde.
- 88 Thanks, Hyde.
- 89 Hey, wouldn't it be funny if my last name was Seek?
- 90 You know, Hyde and Seek!
- 91 That's stupid.
- 92 And you owe me a quarter.
- 93 Well, now. Who do we have here?
- 94 This is Hyde.
- 95 Oh, you have a new little friend.
- 96 Red, get the camera.
- 97 I'm not his friend. I'm a hired gun.
- 98 Kitty, don't embarrass the boy.
- 99 Oh, don't be silly. It's nice to have a new friend.
- 100 Especially one who's so dirty.
- 101 You know what's fun?
- 102 I'm sorry, Son.
- 103 If you ever tell anyone about this, I'll kill you.
- 104 Now I have to kill you.
- 105 I don't know. I like to bathe with friends.
- 106 They can reach places you can't.

- 107 Yeah. That's probably best kept to yourself, buddy.
- 108 You guys, look at Eric's last-year's picture.
- 109 The famous makeup-covered zit.
- 110 Look, I just wanted one year of clear skin to remember.
- 111 And if that means breaking out the old powder puff,
- 112 so be it.
- 113 Yeah, you've really never had a zit-free picture.
- 114 Remember the one on his nose?
- 115 And the one on his lip?
- 116 And the one on the one on his lip?
- 117 And the one we thought was a second
- 118 little alien Eric growing out of his cheek?
- 119 I mean no harm to your planet.
- 120 I will attack if you attempt to pop me.
- 121 Ah, zits.
- 122 Hey, those days are over, okay?
- 123 I'm zit-free this year, and you wanna know why?
- 124 I have become a man.
- 125 No, I'm serious. I am man. I am zitless.
- 126 Hear me roar.
- 127 That should be our yearbook quote.
- 128 What about a quote from the happiest day of our lives?
- 129 When was that?
- 130 The day you met me.
- 131 Then Potsie says, "Sit on it,"
- 132 right to the Fonz's face!
- 133 Now, that's brave!
- 134 Hey, what's with Donna?
- 135 What? We're just friends.
- 136 God, why would you even ask that? I don't like her.
- 137 Me and Donna? It's gross!
- 138 Hey, man, I was just asking why she wasn't in class today.
- 139 Oh.
- 140 Well, then, never mind.
- 141 Busted!
- 142 Help.
- 143 Americans, please help me!
- 144 What was that?
- 145 It's coming from in here.
- 146 Oh. Hello.
- 147 Who the hell are you?
- 148 I am the new foreign exchange student.
- 149 The football team asked me if I wanted to hang out.
- 150 I shouldn't have said yes.
- 151 I can't feel my legs.
- 152 - What are you gonna do? I'm gonna chuck it at him.

- 153 No, man. Leave him alone.
- 154 Look, man, if those jocks try to do this to you again, just come find me.
- 155 Thanks.
- 156 You're my best friend. Let's hold hands.
- 157 No.
- 158 Let's go.
- 159 I'm Hyde.
- 160 I'm Eric.
- 161 Oh, you're the one that loves Donna.
- 162 I do not!
- 163 Well, my name is...
- 164 Okay, I'm not gonna remember that.
- 165 I know. Let's call him Captain Poo-face!
- 166 My eye! God!
- 167 Yeah, this happens a lot.
- 168 I'm sure it does, Donna lover.
- 169 I forgot about Captain Poo-face!
- 170 And I did not like her then!
- 171 Damn!
- 172 You know what I love about Kelso?
- 173 Hyde just keeps beating the crap out of him.
- 174 That is false!
- 175 Name one time!
- 176 With pleasure.
- 177 I love mashed potatoes.
- 178 Oh, yeah?
- 179 Uh-oh.
- 180 Not my eye!
- 181 Foul.
- 182 You know what's foul? Your playing.
- 183 That's my eye. God.
- 184 - Change it back. No.
- 185 Change it back.
- 186 No.
- 187 My eye!
- 188 Seriously, man. You keep hurting my eye.
- 189 That's a terrible story.
- 190 I'm not even in that one.
- 191 That's what makes it good.
- 192 Okay, people, please remain calm. I'm still zit-free.
- 193 I'm gonna make it. I'm gonna make it!
- 194 Okay, stop goofing around.
- 195 We need to think of a better memory.
- 196 What about the day I met you? All of you.
- 197 You're gonna like Donna. She's pretty cool, man.
- 198 - Hyde! Wow! Sorry. Wow!

- 199 - What? You're right. I like her!
- 200 No, wait! I didn't see! Wait!
- 201 Donna?
- 202 Now, that's a good memory.
- 203 Or should I say "mammary"?
- 204 I don't want to remember that story.
- 205 It just reminds me that I'm the only one here
- 206 who's never seen Donna's jahoobs.
- 207 Well, it's not like you never tried.
- 208 Oops, sorry!
- 209 Oh, damn.
- 210 Oops, sorry!
- 211 Damn.
- 212 Oops, sorry!
- 213 Damn it!
- 214 Hey. Speaking of boobs,
- 215 Forman's growing one out of his forehead.
- 216 What?
- 217 Oh, Eric, your curse has returned.
- 218 Yeah, and it needs a bra.
- 219 Oh, yeah. Dolly Parton called your forehead.
- 220 She wants her boob back.
- 221 God, I can actually see this thing growing.
- 222 It's like Jiffy Pop.
- 223 My friend once, he had this really big zit,
- 224 and he tried to pop it,
- 225 and all the pus went into his brain, and it killed him.
- 226 Really, Kelso? What friend?
- 227 - You didn't know him. That's 'cause he doesn't exist.
- 228 'Cause he's dead now!
- 229 People, we are losing focus here.
- 230 Well, what is our quote gonna be?
- 231 And let's remember, our goal is to have it be about me.
- 232 I can't think about anything right now except Forman's zit.
- 233 It's hypnotic.
- 234 It sort of follows you around the room like the Mona Lisa.
- 235 All right.
- 236 Hey, you wanna know something that's even funnier than Eric's zit?
- 237 The day I met Jackie.
- 238 You're Donna? We haven't met before.
- 239 I guess because I'm richer than you.
- 240 Hey, Jackie.
- 241 That hurt, you lumberjack!
- 242 Welcome to public school.
- 243 I can't believe I missed that.
- 244 You know, when you laugh,

- 245 you get a little wrinkle in your zit.
- 246 It's got personality.
- 247 Okay, well, what am I supposed to do?
- 248 It hurts way too much to pop.
- 249 Come here, man. Let me see it.
- 250 What?
- 251 - Quit it! Yeah.
- 252 Kelso's friend died that way.
- 253 Donna, he did!
- 254 Whatever.
- 255 Look, all I know is there's gotta be some good quote
- 256 of Jackie getting hit in the head.
- 257 Like, "Awesome! Jackie got hit in the head!"
- 258 No. No, no. That's a stupid story.
- 259 You know, I want to remember the happy times.
- 260 Maybe something romantic.
- 261 Like our first date.
- 262 - Yeah. Yeah. Let me tell it.
- 263 Red, Michael's in the fort with another girl.
- 264 All right. Everybody out.
- 265 Michael Kelso, have you been playing doctor with the Burkhart girl?
- 266 No. I am a doctor.
- 267 Good one.
- 268 I mean, you're a very bad boy.
- 269 Don't yell at him.
- 270 I love him.
- 271 Michael, that was not our first date!
- 272 Yeah, but I got further on that day
- 273 than I did on our actual first date,
- 274 so that's what I like to remember.
- 275 Yeah, you made a great impression on my parents that year.
- 276 Hi, Mr. Forman. Is Eric home?
- 277 Yes,
- 278 but, uh...
- 279 Kitty?
- 280 Oh, my.
- 281 Michael, honey, did you maybe forget something?
- 282 What?
- 283 My pants!
- 284 Why doesn't anyone just tell nice stories?
- 285 Everyone can think of a quote. I mean, why can't we?
- 286 Why don't we use Lisa Manning's?
- 287 "Hanging at the mall. Kahlua and ice cream.
- 288 "Bobby Sutton's a god. Yeah."
- 289 God, this is so sad.
- 290 It's like, what have we been doing with our lives?

- 291 Hey, Kelso, who's got stronger powers?
- 292 I Dream of Jeannie
- 293 or Samantha from Bewitched?
- 294 That's easy. Samantha.
- 295 Witches totally beat genies,
- 296 'cause witches can fly.
- 297 Game over.
- 298 Hey, why does Jeannie wear those see-through clothes?
- 299 It's gross.
- 300 And it makes me feel funny.
- 301 No way is Samantha hotter than Jeannie.
- 302 Hey, I heard they made an episode they never aired,
- 303 where Jeannie gets totally naked.
- 304 The government banned it.
- 305 All I know is, with one little nose twitch,
- 306 Samantha's clothes could be off!
- 307 And that's hot.
- 308 What if you didn't have to choose?
- 309 What if you could be with both at the same time?
- 310 Is that legal?
- 311 Hey, man, if you don't get caught,
- 312 everything's legal.
- 313 Stolen pretzel?
- 314 Guys, this conversation is over.
- 315 Yesterday, Samantha went back in time.
- 316 That trumps anything Jeannie ever did.
- 317 Oh, yeah? Well, Jeannie can freeze time.
- 318 So, Samantha would go back, and Jeannie could just freeze her there.
- 319 Who kicked whose ass then?
- 320 You know what would decide this whole thing?
- 321 A little Samantha-on-Jeannie mud wrestling.
- 322 I'd pay a dollar to see that.
- 323 All I know is, Samantha helps Darrin at work,
- 324 but what does Jeannie do for Major Nelson?
- 325 Turns his boss into a monkey.
- 326 This is not helpful.
- 327 I gotta call Major Nelson's sexuality into question here.
- 328 I mean, any guy who's got a half-naked genie,
- 329 he's got her doing more than his laundry.
- 330 Hey, you know what would be best?
- 331 Samantha's hair, Jeannie's pretty bottle room
- 332 and Wonder Woman's accessories.
- 333 Hey, guys,
- 334 we've been talking about this for a really, really long time.
- 335 I got it. I got the quote.
- 336 "What a long, strange trip it's been in Forman's basement."

- 337 Yeah.
- 338 We have made a lot of memories in that basement.
- 339 Too bad we can't remember any of them.
- 340 All right, you guys. I think it's ready.
- 341 I'm off to pop.
- 342 Wait a minute. I hate that quote.
- 343 My name isn't anywhere in that quote.
- 344 Okay, fine. You know, I'll just make my quote,
- 345 "What a long, strange trip it's been
- 346 "with Jackie Burkhart."
- 347 Yeah, okay,
- 348 but without the "long, strange trip" part.
- 349 - All right. So I'll just write... "I love Jackie Burkhart."
- 350 Okay.
- 351 Okay, you guys, I did it. Looks better, right?
- 352 - Nice. Yeah. Totally does. Great.
- 353 Great. All right. Picture time.
- 354 Yeah, I'll meet you guys in there. I gotta change my blouse.
- 355 Everybody out.
- 356 - Oops, sorry! Kelso!
- 357 Kelso, we just talked about this today!
- 358 Well, damn, Donna, if you'd just let me see them, I'd stop.
- 359 Fine.
- 360 They're beautiful.
- 361 Hanging out
- 362 Down the street
- 363 The same old thing
- 364 We did last week
- 365 Not a thing to do
- 366 But talk to you
- 367 Hello, Wisconsin!

4.21 Episode 21: Prank Day

- 1 Hey, Kelso.
- 2 Well, that's a mighty big smile.
- 3 What, did you get into the Play-Doh?
- 4 No. I'm happy 'cause today is Gift Day.
- 5 And in honor of this special day, I got you all gifts.
- 6 All right. Aerosmith Live!
- 7 Yeah, for my friend who rocks.
- 8 Oh, man. The new Rolling Stone.
- 9 For my friend who reads.
- 10 Oreos.
- 11 For my friend who snacks.
- 12 A triple-decker burn! Awesome!

- 13 What. There's peanut butter on my headphones!
- 14 These cookies are filled with toothpaste!
- 15 All right. That noise did not come out of my butt.
- 16 Welcome to Prank Day.
- 17 That's right. It's Prank Day.
- 18 Gift Day. You idiots.
- 19 A whoopee cushion? What are you, two?
- 20 These things are great.
- 21 Hanging out
- 22 Down the street
- 23 The same old thing
- 24 We did last week
- 25 Not a thing to do
- 26 But talk to you
- 27 We're all all right
- 28 We're all all right
- 29 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 30 You got something in your ear, man.
- 31 What?
- 32 Oh, my goodness. It's peanut butter!
- 33 Peanut butter wet willy. Very clever.
- 34 But the thing about it is, you don't have to be clever.
- 35 Okay. Okay. This Prank Day is over.
- 36 Let's just watch TV.
- 37 Hey, Fez, I think there's a Nancy Drew on.
- 38 She can solve my mystery any day.
- 39 And by the way, the mystery is in my pants.
- 40 Okay. That's it. I got a peanut in my ear.
- 41 Yeah. I used chunky, so it might get up in your brain.
- 42 Yeah. Laugh it up now, man,
- 43 'cause fun time is over.
- 44 What the hell? I'm stuck.
- 45 I have been glued!
- 46 Not glued, Super-Glued.
- 47 Whoa, whoa, whoa.
- 48 So you covered the freezer handle
- 49 and the TV knob in Super Glue?
- 50 Knowing Forman's love for Popsicles and Fez's love for knobs!
- 51 Yeah. I'm an evil mastermind.
- 52 Kelso, is there a cushion glued to my butt?
- 53 No. Not glued, Super-Glued.
- 54 You're a dead man. Yeah?
- 55 What are you gonna do? Sit on me with your cushion-butt?
- 56 It won't hurt, 'cause it's a cushion-butt.
- 57 Oh, my goodness.
- 58 Okay.

- 59 If you could be the princess in any country, what country would it be?
- 60 I pick Monaco.
- 61 See, I always wanted to wear my crown with a bikini.
- 62 Donna, you're not listening to me! This is my life here.
- 63 Oh. Sorry. It's just...
- 64 You know, today would've been my parents' anniversary.
- 65 But my mom's gone, my dad's with Joanne, and Casey's out of town.
- 66 So it just kind of sucks.
- 67 You know what you need? A little Jackie magic.
- 68 I am gonna dedicate my whole day to you.
- 69 Oh, like you did last month,
- 70 when I had to hold your corn dog and guard the van
- 71 while you and Kelso did it at the 4-H fair?
- 72 Yeah. Wasn't that fun?
- 73 Man, I can't wait to see this big bucket of oatmeal
- 74 landing on Kelso's big bucket of a head.
- 75 Well, good gracious, who's all this oatmeal for?
- 76 It's for the oatmeal drive.
- 77 For the Needy Oatmeal Lovers of America.
- 78 Right, the NOLOA.
- 79 This tastes awful.
- 80 You know, just because they're hoboes
- 81 doesn't mean they don't respond to herbs and spices.
- 82 You know what? It's a good point, Mom, but you better leave,
- 83 'cause we don't like to do our charity work in front of other people.
- 84 Well, now, don't be silly. I'll help you. Where'd I put my brown sugar?
- 85 Oh, I'm right here, honey buns.
- 86 Okay. I'm here for our slumber party.
- 87 Wow.
- 88 When you said you were gonna dedicate your whole day to me,
- 89 I figured that meant only until we left The Hub.
- 90 No. I promised you 24 hours of Jackie time,
- 91 which is equal to seven days of an ugly person's time.
- 92 Well, it's just, I'm in the middle of this really good book.
- 93 Donna, books are for prisoners.
- 94 Now, I brought tons of activities.
- 95 First, some makeup
- 96 for your long-overdue facial overhaul.
- 97 The greatest board game ever,
- 98 Mystery Date.
- 99 And, wait. Best of all,
- 100 my stuffed animals so we can perform
- 101 an all-unicorn rendition of Grease.
- 102 This is perfect.
- 103 We are so gonna nail Kelso.
- 104 I still say we should have shaved his privates.

- 105 That's a burn that keeps on burning.
- 106 Kelso's on his way.
- 107 Okay, gentlemen. Take your positions.
- 108 Okay. I'm here. Where's the dead bird?
- 109 Kelso, you're supposed to come in through the side door.
- 110 What?
- 111 Eric, I need you to take out the...
- 112 You guys are so dead.
- 113 What the hell is this?
- 114 Eric did it because he hates you.
- 115 Hyde!
- 116 Forman, every man for himself.
- 117 No, Dad, this was just a prank that's gone wrong.
- 118 Horribly, horribly wrong.
- 119 Well, I have a prank, too.
- 120 One where my foot doesn't plow through your ass!
- 121 Let's hope it doesn't go horribly, horribly wrong!
- 122 Oh, Red.
- 123 What happened to you?
- 124 That oatmeal was for the hoboes.
- 125 Well, the idiots used it for a prank.
- 126 Eric, how many times have I told you, don't poke the bear.
- 127 Don't poke the bear!
- 128 Well, technically, we didn't poke the bear.
- 129 We poured oatmeal on the bear.
- 130 Are you correcting my wife?
- 131 Kelso's laughing at you.
- 132 Are you laughing?
- 133 Oh, come on. You're covered in oatmeal!
- 134 It's funny!
- 135 That's it!
- 136 You know what you should do, Red? Forgive and forget.
- 137 Turn the other cheek, like Jesus. Be like Jesus, Red.
- 138 I can't even think of a punishment big enough for this!
- 139 But trust me, it's going to be awful!
- 140 The kind of thing
- 141 that Harry Truman might order to end a war!
- 142 Guys, who's Harry Truman?
- 143 He invented electricity, dumb ass.
- 144 Okay, Donna. It's makeover time. Let's pack those jumbo pores.
- 145 You know what? I've thought about it, and I'm glad my mom left.
- 146 More food for me.
- 147 Oh, come on. It'll be fun.
- 148 I doubt it.
- 149 Unless...
- 150 You were right, Donna.

- 151 Now, not only are we beautifying, but we're groovifying.
- 152 Hey, I just made up a word.
- 153 Yeah. Whoever said you can't do two great things at once?
- 154 I bet it was a one-armed, pessimistic guy.
- 155 Yeah, you just gotta stay positive, man.
- 156 Like, I don't want to learn French,
- 157 so everyday I think positive thoughts about not learning French.
- 158 And look at me. I don't know a word of French.
- 159 Is Dad still gonna kill me?
- 160 Eric, I put him in his Corvette,
- 161 tuned the radio to a hockey game, and handed him a beer.
- 162 I've done all I can.
- 163 Dad... All right.
- 164 Just tell me.
- 165 What the hell did you think you were doing?
- 166 Look, Kelso invented this stupid Prank Day thing,
- 167 and he Super-Glued us,
- 168 so the oatmeal thing was just to, you know, get him back.
- 169 And that's when my life as I know it ended.
- 170 Are you telling me, I got covered with oatmeal
- 171 because you were trying to get back at Kelso?
- 172 Which you didn't even do?
- 173 Well, that's a bit of an oversimplification.
- 174 I think if you look at the facts...
- 175 You...
- 176 The facts are, you were bested by a Kelso.
- 177 How could you do this to your family?
- 178 I didn't realize the honor of our family was at stake.
- 179 It always is.
- 180 Hell, we've been talking about this since T-ball,
- 181 which you quit.
- 182 I mean, what was there to be scared of? The ball just sits there.
- 183 All right. Here's what I'm gonna do.
- 184 Instead of punishing you,
- 185 I'm gonna show you how to do this prank business right.
- 186 Now, get the Three Stooges over to dinner tonight.
- 187 You are gonna help me get them good and scared.
- 188 Oh, well, no, Dad. I don't wanna get Hyde and Fez.
- 189 They're on my team.
- 190 Well, your team lost.
- 191 So everybody cries.
- 192 Well, hope you boys like lasagna.
- 193 Oh, boy, lasagna, the Italian burrito.
- 194 Thanks for having us over, Mrs. Forman.
- 195 Oh, don't thank me. It was Red's idea.
- 196 Wait a minute. Red's coming?

- 197 Yeah. I can't believe you guys showed up.
- 198 Wait. No. The only reason we showed up
- 199 was 'cause you said Red was working late tonight.
- 200 Oh, God, you know what? He's in the kitchen. Should I just get him?
- 201 No, you should not get him, you son of a bitch.
- 202 I'm going out the window.
- 203 Guys, calm down.
- 204 Look, what could be possibly do to us at dinner?
- 205 Ah, good. All the half-wits are here.
- 206 I wanted to let you know...
- 207 that I'm going to get you,
- 208 and you won't know where, and you won't know when.
- 209 But...
- 210 It will hurt.
- 211 And you will cry,
- 212 and I will laugh.
- 213 And did I mention it will hurt?
- 214 Very good.
- 215 Now, enjoy the lasagna.
- 216 I added the special seasoning myself.
- 217 Special seasoning?
- 218 Uh-oh.
- 219 All right. Maybe it's because I'm extra clever,
- 220 but I think that there might be something wrong with the lasagna,
- 221 and I think maybe Red had something to do with it.
- 222 Kelso,
- 223 I wouldn't do anything to the lasagna,
- 224 just like I wouldn't do anything to your new sneakers
- 225 that are sitting by the kitchen door.
- 226 My Chucks!
- 227 Why isn't anybody eating?
- 228 Is there something wrong with my lasagna?
- 229 We have reason to believe it's been tampered with.
- 230 Is this another prank?
- 231 Because I will not have this in my house.
- 232 Now, eat that lasagna. It's perfectly fine.
- 233 I said eat it!
- 234 Dad, what is this special seasoning?
- 235 Oh, a little of this, a little of that.
- 236 Which reminds me.
- 237 Kitty, I cleaned out the dead moths from the porch light.
- 238 If I could only remember where I put them.
- 239 Bugs? Sick! I'm out of here.
- 240 Okay, Leo. Who's your mystery date?
- 241 All right. The ski instructor.
- 242 He's hunky.

- 243 You know, Jackie, I never thought I'd say this,
- 244 but I'm actually having a good time.
- 245 Wait. Michael, what are you doing here?
- 246 Yeah, man. This is girls' night.
- 247 Jackie, I just had dinner with Red,
- 248 and he totally freaked me out.
- 249 So, first I need you to stick your hand in my Chucks.
- 250 And then I need you to hang out with me,
- 251 because I'm really afraid to be alone.
- 252 No. No, Michael. I am spending time with Donna.
- 253 Okay, but I was gonna take you to the mall
- 254 and tell everyone you were a Dallas Cowboy cheerleader.
- 255 Wait, wait. You never wanna do that. Okay. Let's go.
- 256 I guess it's just you and me, Leo.
- 257 A whole pan of lasagna wasted, and it's a recession.
- 258 Kitty, you don't understand.
- 259 I understand that you need to start acting like a parent.
- 260 But we have different responsibilities as parents.
- 261 Your job is to tell him that he's cute and to clean his ears.
- 262 My job is to make him a man, which he's not.
- 263 Dad, I'm right here.
- 264 Shut up, boy.
- 265 You see how he shuts up? That's not right.
- 266 I give up.
- 267 Wow, she seems mad.
- 268 She'll burn it off on her Exercycle.
- 269 We really did freak out those guys tonight, huh?
- 270 Now, it's time to go after Kelso.
- 271 The head dummy.
- 272 And we're gonna have the junior dummies help us out.
- 273 You know what? We make a good team.
- 274 It's like I'm Batman, and you're... No. You're Batman.
- 275 Hey, Donna? Wait. Where's Leo?
- 276 Oh, he left.
- 277 He asked if he could try on my dad's clothes, and I said no, so he left.
- 278 What? He left?
- 279 That jerk.
- 280 What a bad friend.
- 281 Jackie, you left, too.
- 282 I know, I know. Look, that's why I'm here.
- 283 I was at the mall signing autographs for a bunch of sixth graders.
- 284 You know, "Go, Cowboys. Love, Jackie."
- 285 And then I saw this little girl crying
- 286 'cause she couldn't find her mom,
- 287 and she reminded me of you, so I felt bad.
- 288 Jackie, that's so sweet.

- 289 So what happened with the little girl? She find her mom?
- 290 You know? I don't know.
- 291 I left her with the snow cone guy. Yeah. She smelled like poo.
- 292 Look, anyways, my point is,
- 293 you know, since you don't have your mom around anymore,
- 294 you need a girl in your life to look after you.
- 295 And that's gonna be me.
- 296 Unless I smell like poo.
- 297 Right.
- 298 So when Kelso gets here, he'll walk by the driveway,
- 299 which we've iced down with the hose.
- 300 And he'll see a nudie magazine lying there,
- 301 which is perfect for Kelso, because he can never resist a boob.
- 302 Well, who among us can?
- 303 Right.
- 304 So, he'll sprint towards it,
- 305 slip on the ice, and slide into a giant pile of mud.
- 306 Get ready. I hear footsteps.
- 307 What are we looking at?
- 308 Kelso?
- 309 Wait, wait. If you're here, then who's in the driveway?
- 310 Oh, crap!
- 311 Well, the driveway was all icy, and I fell.
- 312 I think I heard a pop.
- 313 Mrs. Forman, we are so sorry.
- 314 Mom, are you okay?
- 315 Okay. Fez, grab her legs.
- 316 Get away from her!
- 317 Eric, you're grounded for a week.
- 318 But this prank was your idea!
- 319 Fine. Two weeks!
- 320 And the rest of you, get the hell out ta here. Go on, now.
- 321 Well, this was another prank?
- 322 See what happens when you act like a jackass?
- 323 Kitty, I am so sorry.
- 324 And I promise, no more pranks, ever.
- 325 Okay.
- 326 So, we're done here. Wait!
- 327 You're not hurt. You were faking it.
- 328 Oh, don't sound so surprised. I fake things plenty.
- 329 Wait. So you're not hurt at all?
- 330 Nope.
- 331 Wow. You out-pranked Dad.
- 332 No, no, no. It wasn't a prank. It was a lesson.
- 333 And yes, I did.
- 334 So, you're the best Forman.

- 335 You're Batman.
- 336 Now you know.

4.22 Episode 22: Eric's Corvette Caper

- 1 Hey, guess who's dropping Jackie off here after cheerleading practice?
- 2 Leslie Cannon.
- 3 Leslie Cannon. Nickname, "The Cannon."
- 4 Why? Because she always shoots Eric down.
- 5 Man, you were so in love with her.
- 6 Remember in the seventh grade when she asked you your name,
- 7 and you got all panicky and said, "Uh-bluh."
- 8 Yeah, and then she called you "Uh-bluh" for, like, the next two years.
- 9 Yeah, that was awesome.
- 10 I still don't see why we have to spend the night.
- 11 It only took me 30 minutes
- 12 to get caught up with everyone at my high school reunion.
- 13 Oh, well, standing in the corner muttering "dumb ass" at everyone
- 14 doesn't count as getting caught up.
- 15 I can't wait to see some dear old girlfriends.
- 16 Like the Miller twins. God, I hope they're fat.
- 17 Oh, crap.
- 18 There's no way that all these bags are gonna fit in here.
- 19 Oh, jeez, I was really looking forward
- 20 to taking this baby out on the highway.
- 21 Well, we'll just have to take two cars.
- 22 No, we'll take the Toyota.
- 23 I can bring another dress. Shows a little more leg
- 24 so Stuart McDaniel can see what he missed out on.
- 25 Hey, you guys. Here comes Leslie.
- 26 Hey, how's my hair?
- 27 It's a little messy.
- 28 Hey, it's Uh-bluh!
- 29 Yeah, I'm going by Eric now.
- 30 She doesn't care what your name is, Eric. She's a cheerleader.
- 31 Wow, this car is so hot!
- 32 Yeah, that's kind of like what I was thinking.
- 33 Really? 'Cause I was thinking she was hot.
- 34 Yeah.
- 35 Hey, mama.
- 36 So, whose car is this?
- 37 Oh, it's my dad's...
- 38 ...tough luck that it's mine.
- 39 So, what kind of engine is in this thing?
- 40 Oh, it's a multi-piston...
- 41 200.

- 42 That's twice as powerful as the 100.
- 43 You know what? I think you should take me for a drive tonight.
- 44 Are you talking to me? Yeah. No.
- 45 Sure. Yeah. No. Shut up. Yes, it's my car. Sure.
- 46 Pick me up at 7:00.
- 47 Okay.
- 48 Oh, my God. What have I done?
- 49 Well, you're using your dad's dream car
- 50 to get with a totally hot chick
- 51 who would otherwise never date you.
- 52 Well, when you put it like that, it just sounds right.
- 53 Hanging out
- 54 Down the street
- 55 The same old thing
- 56 We did last week
- 57 Not a thing to do
- 58 But talk to you
- 59 We're all all right
- 60 We're all all right
- 61 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 62 Here's the keys to the Corvette. But...
- 63 The only reason I'm giving them to you
- 64 is so you can move it in case there's a fire.
- 65 And because you trust me.
- 66 Right.
- 67 Now, you know that I'll know if the Corvette's been moved.
- 68 I've noted its exact position in the garage,
- 69 the angle of the wheels,
- 70 and I just might have set a few booby traps.
- 71 I am so lucky to have a daddy who cares enough to set booby traps.
- 72 Fine. Okay, I get it. The only way I get
- 73 to drive the Corvette is if there's a fire.
- 74 But to the end of the driveway. No further.
- 75 A fire is no excuse for a joyride.
- 76 Michael, what are you doing in Casey's room?
- 77 Spitting in his socks. What are you doing?
- 78 We came by to say hi to Casey.
- 79 Watching you spit is just a super bonus.
- 80 Yeah? Well, your lover's out of town.
- 81 And I asked your lover where he was going,
- 82 and your lover said, "Neptune,"
- 83 and that he'd be back tomorrow.
- 84 And then your lover punched me in the head and laughed.
- 85 But we'll see who's laughing when he puts on his socks
- 86 and gets his feet all spitty.
- 87 Hah!

- 88 Casey's out of town? He never tells me anything.
- 89 It's like the only thing I know about him is that he's Kelso's brother.
- 90 Well, you know he subscribes to Van Aficionado.
- 91 Stop snooping, Jackie.
- 92 But, Donna, you know, say this pile of stuff
- 93 was to get accidentally knocked over.
- 94 Oh, no!
- 95 And while picking it up, you just happen to look through it.
- 96 Jackie, I'm not gonna snoop.
- 97 Oh, look! He took a quiz.
- 98 "Your ideal chick, van fan or biker liker?"
- 99 But you know what? You wouldn't care what kind of girl he likes.
- 100 I mean, you're only dating him.
- 101 Oh, no!
- 102 Forman, I can't believe you're actually gonna take out Red's Corvette.
- 103 Yeah, and I can't believe you're wearing brown shoes with a black belt.
- 104 That's just tacky.
- 105 Guys, the odometer's busted.
- 106 The odometer's busted!
- 107 That's a sign from God.
- 108 God loves me.
- 109 He wants me to steal the car.
- 110 Besides, I think I've learned most of Red's tricks now,
- 111 like this one...
- 112 The old strand of hair across the ignition trap.
- 113 Yeah, you're a regular Green Beret, Forman.
- 114 Oh, please. With that outfit, a green beret is the last thing he needs.
- 115 Well, here we are...
- 116 In my Corvette...
- 117 Enjoying the open road...
- 118 And the delightful, pine-fresh scent of your hair.
- 119 That's your cheapo air freshener. Yuck.
- 120 No, no, no, no, no.
- 121 Hello.
- 122 Can I drive?
- 123 I don't know.
- 124 Uh-bluh.
- 125 Okay, now, if the Miller twins are fat, be nice.
- 126 But if they're still thin, I don't want to hear any "hubba-hubbas"
- 127 or remarks about doubling your pleasure.
- 128 Remember, it's my reunion. I am the prettiest one here.
- 129 Well, you are the prettiest one here.
- 130 I don't understand. The invitation says the 29th.
- 131 Kitty, that says the 23rd.
- 132 I have been telling you for months that you need glasses.
- 133 You know, one of these days, you're gonna wander off and fall into a hole.

- 134 What hole? Where are these holes?
- 135 They're everywhere.
- 136 You just can't see them 'cause you need glasses.
- 137 Well, we spent three hours in Casey's room,
- 138 and all we found out is that he collects mud flaps.
- 139 Yeah, but all that snooping gave me such a rush.
- 140 Hey, let's go to the mall and shoplift some lip gloss.
- 141 No thanks, little felon.
- 142 I feel guilty enough.
- 143 Besides, I have to finish my chemistry homework.
- 144 Oh, no!
- 145 I left my chemistry book on Casey's desk, and he comes back tomorrow!
- 146 So we'll just go back and get it.
- 147 Jackie, I already went over there all, "Where's Casey?"
- 148 Now if I go back all, "Where's my book?"
- 149 But you are all, "Where's my book?"
- 150 But Kelso won't believe that, and then he'll think I'm a goob,
- 151 and then he'll tell Casey that I'm a goob!
- 152 Okay.
- 153 Okay, look. We'll wait till later tonight, then sneak back in and get it.
- 154 Besides, Casey's got this really great clock radio I really want.
- 155 Kitty, don't tell Eric that we're coming home.
- 156 If he's doing something wrong, and we both know he is,
- 157 it's important that I catch him.
- 158 Why?
- 159 Because it gives me pleasure.
- 160 There's the three.
- 161 Shut it!
- 162 I'm Red, dumb ass.
- 163 Where are my muffins, dumb ass?
- 164 Forman residence. Dr. Hook speaking.
- 165 Who is it, dumb ass?
- 166 Steven, honey, it's Mrs. Forman.
- 167 Oh, hey, Mrs. Forman.
- 168 Mrs. Forman?
- 169 There's been some sort of little mistake.
- 170 I finished my homework. Now let's move on to Bible study!
- 171 It seems like my reunion was last week.
- 172 Oh, that's too bad. You were really looking forward to seeing them fat twins, right?
- 173 So, we're coming home tonight.
- 174 Tell Eric, okay?
- 175 It's important.
- 176 Yeah, of course.
- 177 Okay. Bye, sweetie.
- 178 They're coming home early. You know what this means?

- 179 Yeah, we have to hurry up and find Eric.
- 180 No. We have to hurry up and finish the rest of Red's beer.
- 181 Hopefully, Forman will get blamed for that, too.
- 182 Boy, this is fun, but I think race time is over now!
- 183 Good, we're slowing down.
- 184 That's good.
- 185 A little motion sickness going on.
- 186 But the car's all in one piece, so...
- 187 I'm on top of the world.
- 188 Wow!
- 189 What was that?
- 190 That was me...
- 191 Falling off the top of the world.
- 192 Well, the good news is, I found the hubcap in a huge field of mud.
- 193 And the other good news is, in about a hundred years,
- 194 some archeologist is gonna be thrilled to find my shoes.
- 195 Sorry.
- 196 Yeah, well, you know...
- 197 Look, there aren't any scratches or dents.
- 198 So, just dirt. I think I'm in the clear.
- 199 Eric, I'm starting to think I might like you.
- 200 Really?
- 201 I'm not sure though.
- 202 I think I have to drive the car some more.
- 203 Well, I'm starting to think I might let you drive the car.
- 204 Really?
- 205 I'm not sure though.
- 206 I think we might have to make out some more.
- 207 Okay, I got it. Okay, let's go.
- 208 Jackie?
- 209 Donna?
- 210 Am I dreaming?
- 211 Yes.
- 212 Yes, you are.
- 213 Are we gonna do it?
- 214 Yes. Yes, Michael, we are.
- 215 Cool.
- 216 Donna first.
- 217 So you smoothed The Cannon.
- 218 How was her tongue?
- 219 Was it nimble?
- 220 Like a belly dancer.
- 221 And at one point, I was touching a spot
- 222 not four inches from boob.
- 223 Not bad, Forman.
- 224 Not only did you get within shouting distance of second base,

- 225 you successfully snaked Red's Corvette.
- 226 Yeah, well, I gotta wash it, wax it and put on a hubcap,
- 227 but that should only take about an hour.
- 228 I'm gonna do it in the morning.
- 229 Perfect. Sleep tight.
- 230 All right.
- 231 Oh, by the way, your parents called a couple hours ago,
- 232 they'll be home in 40 minutes.
- 233 What? Relax, man. We're just messing with you.
- 234 They'll be home in 20 minutes.
- 235 Okay, tire location, check.
- 236 Seat placement, check.
- 237 Picture of Fez's butt, check.
- 238 That one's going on my desk.
- 239 Okay, you guys, there's just one more thing,
- 240 the strand of hair over the ignition.
- 241 Well, you're gonna get away with it. What a bunch of crap.
- 242 Okay, you guys, they're here.
- 243 Damn it! The air freshener.
- 244 Damn it, you remembered.
- 245 Well, there's the Corvette, safe and sound.
- 246 I'm just saying that for your benefit, in case you can't see it.
- 247 Well, I am so glad you raced all the way home without stopping for this.
- 248 Cripes, I gotta pee like a banshee.
- 249 Well, I'm off to the candy shop.
- 250 My everlasting gobstopper just crapped out on me.
- 251 Fez,
- 252 I'm sleeping in Casey's room,
- 253 and I think somehow I had one of his dreams,
- 254 'cause I did it with...
- 255 Hey, guys.
- 256 No, no, Michael. Finish your sentence.
- 257 You did it with...
- 258 A hat on?
- 259 And you.
- 260 You, me and a hat.
- 261 It was hot.
- 262 Of course it was. Everything's better with a hat.
- 263 Come on, fellows. Put a hat on. The lady deserves it.
- 264 What were you doing in Casey's bed anyway?
- 265 Oh, when he's out of town, I like to skank it up
- 266 by skipping a couple showers and sleeping in it naked.
- 267 Michael, tell me more about this dream.
- 268 Was anyone else there?
- 269 Jackie, why would I have a sexy dream with anyone besides you?
- 270 Hey, Donna.

- 271 Hey, your old man wants to talk to you outside.
- 272 Why? Am I busted?
- 273 Don't worry, man. It's not about the car.
- 274 Oh, Forman, I almost forgot. It's about the car.
- 275 You gotta stop doing that, man!
- 276 You wanted to see me?
- 277 Did you take my car out last night?
- 278 No.
- 279 I know you didn't. Guess how I know!
- 280 I stuck a hair across the ignition.
- 281 A hair...
- 282 You know, someday I'm gonna use that on my son.
- 283 Anyway, since I know I can trust you, I'm gonna let you drive it.
- 284 I finally get to drive it?
- 285 Wow!
- 286 Okay.
- 287 Where does the key go?
- 288 Start her up. Okay.
- 289 And I'm grounded.
- 290 For a month!
- 291 Why did you do it?
- 292 To impress this cheerleader.
- 293 No kidding?
- 294 Well, then make it two weeks.
- 295 So, you gonna see her again?
- 296 Well,
- 297 can I have the car again?
- 298 Oh, she's that girl.
- 299 I know that girl.
- 300 Stay away from that girl.
- 301 Hey, Forman, your mom wants to talk to you.
- 302 She wants to know why you drank all of Red's beer.
- 303 You know what?
- 304 Let's just call it a month.
- 305 Michael.
- 306 Jackie?
- 307 Am I dreaming?
- 308 Yes, you are.
- 309 Are we gonna do it?
- 310 Yes, we are.
- 311 Oh, cool.
- 312 Where's Donna?
- 313 What?

4.23 Episode 23: Hyde's Birthday

- 1 Any good mail?
- 2 Well, we got the new Yarn Barn catalog,
- 3 and the model is showing cleavage?
- 4 You know, if I want that in my house,
- 5 I will watch McMillan and Wife.
- 6 Oh, Steven got a letter from Department of Motor Vehicles.
- 7 What? Another damn ticket?
- 8 Hey, screw head,
- 9 why is the DMV sending you letters?
- 10 "Screw head." Hey, screw head.
- 11 No, no, no. You're screw head. I'm just called "boy."
- 12 I got a letter from the DMV?
- 13 Oh, my God. It's about the cow.
- 14 Did I say "cow"?
- 15 Because what I meant was countdown.
- 16 Countdown to better driving.
- 17 I think what Eric's trying to say is, he hit a cow.
- 18 Well, I had the right of way.
- 19 Go ahead.
- 20 Open it, hot rod.
- 21 You know, you are the most irresponsible,
- 22 careless, no-account...
- 23 Oh, it's a license renewal for my 18th birthday.
- 24 Oh.
- 25 Happy birthday.
- 26 Guess who gets 18 hugs the day before his 18th birthday?
- 27 One, two, everyone.
- 28 Three, four, five, six, seven, eight... Okay, okay.
- 29 All right, all right. Thanks, Mrs. Forman,
- 30 but you can drop it.
- 31 I'm not really into birthdays, especially this one.
- 32 Oh, no, you don't. Nine, ten...
- 33 Get off me, spaz!
- 34 Oh, Steven likes birthdays. He just doesn't know it.
- 35 Which is why we're throwing him a surprise party.
- 36 Now, I need two helpers with keen
- 37 feminine sensibilities to help decorate.
- 38 Jackie and Fez.
- 39 Yay!
- 40 What the hell! I'm feminine.
- 41 I should kick her ass for that.
- 42 Hey, Jackie, while you're up there,
- 43 try not to kiss any more guys.
- 44 Man, are you guys still fighting about that?

- 45 You got to come down hard on stuff like this.
- 46 If she'd have come down harder on me
- 47 when I was cheating, I would've...
- 48 Well, I would've been way sneakier about it.
- 49 You know what, you guys, 18 is a big deal.
- 50 We ought to get Hyde, like, the perfect Hyde gift.
- 51 So, you know what, let's try to put ourselves
- 52 in a total Hyde state of mind.
- 53 Yeah.
- 54 Okay, now, what would Hyde want?
- 55 Something stolen.
- 56 Stolen's good, but you know what's better?
- 57 Stolen and dirty.
- 58 So what's a good gift for Hyde that's stolen and dirty?
- 59 Someone else's pig.
- 60 No, no, wait. I got it, I got it. A street sign.
- 61 We'll steal it, so it'll be stolen,
- 62 and it's dirty, so it'll be dirty.
- 63 Oh, my God! Kelso just solved his first word problem.
- 64 Yeah, I learned those in Miss Carter's class,
- 65 'cause I knew if I got one right that she'd give me a hug.
- 66 No bra and they were always pointy.
- 67 Now, that's good teaching.
- 68 No problem. You can have Hyde's party here.
- 69 There's only one thing I ask. Can I come?
- 70 The party's at your house, Bob. Of course you're invited.
- 71 Oh, boy, I'm in.
- 72 I'll get my Anne Murray albums.
- 73 Okay, now, you two, I want this party to look nice.
- 74 So, balloons, streamers, whatever makes Steven forget
- 75 he has no parents.
- 76 So, Fez, you know, how do you want to decorate this place?
- 77 Well, what I'm thinking...
- 78 No, no, no, I want Arabian Nights.
- 79 Veils, Persian rugs.
- 80 One question, Jackie.
- 81 Is this a party for Hyde or a bunch of whores in a whorehouse?
- 82 Check it out. "High Street." Oh, man, Hyde's gonna love this.
- 83 Here, Donna, I'll give you a boost. Okay.
- 84 Okay, one, two, three.
- 85 Oh, yeah! Fingers!
- 86 Okay, come on, Eric, I'll give you a boost.
- 87 No way.
- 88 Why not?
- 89 Because you'll throw me.
- 90 What? No, I won't. Yeah, I will.

- 91 Look, how about we stand on top of the van and reach it?
- 92 I think not. We'll dent the roof.
- 93 I don't want nothing to happen to the "love bus."
- 94 Okay, I got it. I got a better idea.
- 95 Okay, just make sure it's tight.
- 96 Right.
- 97 Okay, you're good to go.
- 98 Well, at least the roof's okay.
- 99 Steven!
- 100 I thought you were at work.
- 101 Not till later.
- 102 Why are you baking so many cupcakes?
- 103 I had four dozen eggs. They were gonna go bad.
- 104 Mrs. Forman, I don't want a party.
- 105 And I'm not saying that because I'm fishing for a party.
- 106 I mean, I don't want a party.
- 107 Uh-huh.
- 108 Because, I know how this family works.
- 109 You guys say you don't want stuff that you actually want.
- 110 Like on Mother's Day.
- 111 You said you didn't want a fuss but you did want a fuss.
- 112 So we made a fuss and you were happy.
- 113 That can drive a guy nuts.
- 114 It really can.
- 115 So now, I don't know what to do
- 116 or say or not say,
- 117 because I really don't want a party.
- 118 Well, I don't want to do anything you don't want.
- 119 See, I don't know what that means.
- 120 Well, it means there is no party.
- 121 Oh, please. Would I lie to you about making you a party?
- 122 I am hurt.
- 123 Fine. Okay.
- 124 I'm sorry.
- 125 You lied. No, no.
- 126 I said, "Would I lie?"
- 127 It was very tricky. I was like Houdini, but with words.
- 128 The base of the sign is all cracked.
- 129 So, all we have to do is shove this firecracker in there
- 130 and blammo! The sign comes down.
- 131 Wow, it could actually work, if the base were made of pudding!
- 132 If the base were made of pudding, Eric,
- 133 we could just pull the sign right out.
- 134 Okay, get ready to run.
- 135 Must be a dud. Go find out.
- 136 Why me?

- 137 'Cause you're super skinny.
- 138 If it blows up, you got the best chance of having stuff not hit you.
- 139 True, but on the other hand,
- 140 no one would be surprised if you blew yourself up.
- 141 That's a good point.
- 142 Oh, just move.
- 143 Here, you big babies.
- 144 Okay, what you just did, just there, that was so hot.
- 145 I'd follow your fine behind into combat any day.
- 146 All right, look, if we got Red's tools,
- 147 I bet I could cut down that pole.
- 148 Casey showed me how to saw through rebar. Our second date.
- 149 Wow, I love those stories.
- 150 Hey, I'll just sneak into your garage,
- 151 grab the tools. Red will never know.
- 152 Okay, but you gotta be really quiet.
- 153 Come on, it's me we're talking about. I'm like a cat.
- 154 Red! Hey.
- 155 You're wondering why I'm going through your stuff?
- 156 Okay. That's... See,
- 157 I needed to borrow your saw,
- 158 because I need to chop down a tree.
- 159 Because there's something stuck in it.
- 160 An animal, a rabbit.
- 161 There's a rabbit stuck in a tree
- 162 and I want to return that rabbit to the wild,
- 163 so it can lay its eggs.
- 164 Kelso, rabbits don't...
- 165 How the hell did a rabbit get up a tree?
- 166 Uh...
- 167 Eric threw it up there.
- 168 Eric threw a rabbit up a tree?
- 169 Yeah. Hey, he's a sadistic bastard.
- 170 You know he hit a cow?
- 171 You know, you've been in a bad mood all night, man.
- 172 I'm gonna cheer you up.
- 173 Boo!
- 174 Boo!
- 175 You don't know what's funny.
- 176 Oh, hey, I can work tomorrow night if you want me to.
- 177 You're not working tomorrow, man. It's your birthday.
- 178 Yeah, man, my 18th birthday.
- 179 Otherwise known as the beginning of the end.
- 180 The black hole, man. It's the death march.
- 181 Look, if there's a war, I could get drafted.
- 182 If there's a war, I'll see you in Canada.

- 183 That's not the point, Leo. I mean, there's other stuff, too, you know.
- 184 Hey, don't get snippy with me, man.
- 185 Hyde, we need you to settle an argument.
- 186 I'm sure you know by now that we're throwing you a party.
- 187 What party?
- 188 Okay, I'm sure you know by now
- 189 that we're throwing you a party.
- 190 So, what kind of theme would you like?
- 191 Throw whatever party you want, man. I'm not gonna be there.
- 192 Well, if that's his attitude, I don't wanna do anything. I quit.
- 193 You can't quit on me. I quit on you,
- 194 you bossy little midget.
- 195 Don't even.
- 196 What the hell?
- 197 No! No!
- 198 Excuse me, little boy with glasses,
- 199 that's our sign.
- 200 Excuse me, big dork with Farrah hair, no, it isn't.
- 201 "Farrah hair"?
- 202 If I look like any of the Charlie's Angels, it's Jaclyn Smith.
- 203 Wow, that's true.
- 204 Hey there, little fella,
- 205 what if I told you that I had 20 for a special someone
- 206 if they gave us the sign? Nope.
- 207-Amonth's supply of candy? Nope.
- 208 What if I show you my brastrap?
- 209 Okay.
- 210 Okay.Okay.
- 211-Here.
- 212-Ibetif I showed him mywholebra,
- 213-he would have given mehis bike.
- 214-The sethings are a we some.
- 215 That washot.
- 216 Man, why is she so hottoday?
- 217 'Causeyoucan'thaveher,' causeyoulosther,' causeyou'restupid.
- 218-Wait, Jackiecheated on you, right, with a little, tiny cheese guy?
- 219 Hey!Truce, okay?
- 220-Yeah, Ithink that's best. Yeah.
- 221 Hey, if you hadn't blown it with Donna,
- 222-you'd probably be doing it with her right now.
- 223-Yeah. You know who's probably doing it? Jackie with the cheese guy.
- 224-We had a truce!
- 225 Wow.
- 226-Yeah, this place looks great.
- 227 Fez, Jackie, the decorations are beautiful.
- 228-No, no, no, no. They haven't been here all day.

- 229-Idid this because I'm feminine, too.
- 230-I'malady. Why can't anyone freaking see that?
- 231 Oh, honey, no, it's perfect.
- 232 Okay, the next time Ineed a feminine touch,
- 233 I'musingyouand Fez.
- 234 What happened to those cupcakes?
- 235 Bob, the rewere a dozen cup cakes there.
- 236-I'msorry, Red, they'relikevitaminstome.
- 237 Hey, youguys, badnews. Hydesaidhe's not coming.
- 238 He's just sitting in the basement.
- 239-Oh, but it's his birth day. He can't be alone on his birth day.
- 240 Red.
- 241 Iagree.
- 242 Eric, you go home and sit with Steven.
- 243 Okay, fine, I'llgogethim.
- 244 Surprise!
- 245 We gothim, dudes.
- 246 Allright, getyour but tup those stairs and over to your party.
- 247-I'mnotgoing.
- 248 Steven, you're 18now. It's time to start being a man.
- 249-And the first rule to being a manis
- 250-you got tas pendyour lifedoing crapyoud on 'twannado.
- 251-Likerightnow, Idon't wannabeher et alkingtoyou, but Iam.
- 252-Youdon't wanna go to a party, but you will.
- 253 Actually, Iwon't.
- 254 What's the matter?
- 255-Youdon't like parties?
- 256 Meneither, but as long asyou'r eliving under myroof,
- 257 you'll down at Itelly out odo.
- 258-Well, lucky forme, I won't be under your roof much longer anyway.
- 259 What the hell are yout alking about?
- 260 Well, I'm 18. I should be getting out of here, right?
- 261 Imean, youknow, that's what my daddid
- 262-and myuncle did and mycous ins did.
- 263 They were all on their own when they were myage.
- 264 What are they do in gnow?
- 265 Pumpinggas, prison, prison, dead, prison.
- 266-And the reason you'r eliving here
- 267 is soyoud on't enduplike them.
- 268 Butifyouwant to leave, I can't stopyou.
- 269 So, what's it gonnabe, Steven?
- 270 Prison, deathorabirth dayparty?
- 271 IguessI'llgototheparty.
- 272-Thanks, Red.
- 273 You'rewelcome.
- 274-And don't tell Eric that we had this little conversation.

- 275-'Cause when he's 18, he's out.
- 276 So, punch.
- 277 Yep.
- 278 Oh, fine.
- 279 Okay, everybody, they'rehere. They're...
- 280 Surprise!
- 281 Wow, yougotme, dudes.
- 282 Wow, thanks.
- 283 Oh, happybirthday.
- 284-Damn, Jackie, stopkissing other guys!
- 285-Wow, this is great. Didyoughthis at the fleam arket?
- 286 The fleamarket?
- 287-Yeah, they sell them therefor two bucks.
- 288-No, we stole it. It took for ever.
- 289 Ihadtoshow mybra.
- 290-Youowene a bumper.
- 291-Now, Imade this for you. See?
- 292-It says "Steven" on the front
- 293-because I heard that having your name on your clothesis cool.
- 294-Plus, if any body finds it, they can return it to you.
- 295 So, Iwon't be able to lose it. Great!
- 296 Putiton.
- 297 DoI have to?
- 298 Youbetyourass.
- 299-Welcometomanhood.
- 300 Mrs. Forman, I'mnotreally apinatakindo f quy.
- 301 Oh, comeon, Steven. Every one playspinata.
- 302 Yeah, Steven, hitthejackass.
- 303 Hey! Justlisten...

4.24 Episode 24: That '70s Musical

- 1 Okay, my friends, invitations to see Fez in tonight's Spring Sing.
- 2 Charmingly illustrated by the hand of Fez.
- 3 Great, something to put my gum in.
- 4 Just kidding.
- 5 Oh, man, this concert's tonight?
- 6 Yes, it's tonight.
- 7 I've been talking about it for weeks.
- 8 Yeah, I don't know, Fez.
- 9 I mean, I'm still kind of tired from the party last night.
- 10 Party? What party?
- 11 You know, the party. You were there.
- 12 No, I do not know and I was not there.
- 13 Someone forgot to tell me.
- 14 I could've sworn you were there.

- 15 Remember when the college girl got up on the table?
- 16 Took her top off?
- 17 What?!
- 18 Yeah, that was great, man.
- 19 Wait, even Smokey the Bear was there?
- 20 Fine.
- 21 Fine, what's done is done.
- 22 The important thing is where you're gonna be tonight.
- 23 At my concert watching me.
- 24 Oh, it's gonna be such a wonderful evening.
- 25 Music, good friends and dancing.
- 26 Just like life should be.
- 27 Sing
- 28 Sing a song
- 29 Sing out loud
- 30 Sing out strong
- 31 Sing of good things, not bad, man
- 32 Sing of happy, not sad
- 33 La la la la la la
- 34 La la la la la la
- 35 La la la la la
- 36 La la la la la
- 37 La la la la la
- 38 Sing
- 39 Sing a song
- 40 Make it simple
- 41 To last your whole life long
- 42 Don't worry that it's not good enough
- 43 For anyone else to hear
- 44 Just sing
- 45 Sing a song
- 46 This is my favorite part.
- 47 So what do you think?
- 48 I think whatever you're on, I'll take two of 'em.
- 49 Hangin' out
- 50 Down the street
- 51 The same old thing
- 52 We did last week
- 53 Not a thing to do
- 54 But talk to you
- 55 We're all all right
- 56 We're all all right
- 57 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 58 Do-re-mi-fa-so-la-ti-do
- 59 Perfecto.
- 60 Well, Fez, was that you?

- 61 I could've sworn I just heard Wayne Newton.
- 62 Mr. and Mrs. Forman, you came to my concert.
- 63 Well, it's the Spring Sing.
- 64 There is no place we'd rather be than the Spring Sing.
- 65 Now, Kitty, that's just a lie.
- 66 Ai, here comes my music teacher Mr. Wilkinson.
- 67 He is unpleasant.
- 68 Are you the parents of this horrible little man?
- 69 I'll have you know he's been imitating my accent behind my back.
- 70 Well, first of all, we are not his parents.
- 71 And second of all,
- 72 well, the rest of it I just don't care about.
- 73 I'm moving you to the back row
- 74 so that no one can hear that squawk box that you call a voice.
- 75 The back row?
- 76 But the back row is for the untalented and the ugly!
- 77 Oh, you're no fun.
- 78 Music is not about fun.
- 79 It's about passion and commitment.
- 80 Have you ever been moved to tears by the warbling timber of your own voice?
- 81 No, because I am a man.
- 82 Ohh!
- 83 Well, he just, um...
- 84 He doesn't seem to like you at all.
- 85 The British have always hated my people.
- 86 We won the war, buddy! Get over it!
- 87 Oh, good one, Fez.
- 88 Well, you certainly seem in high spirits.
- 89 Of course. Soon all my friends are gonna be here,
- 90 and we'll be all like a family.
- 91 I wish you were my family.
- 92 Oh, we would be so happy together.
- 93 Okay, kids, it's nighty-night time!
- 94 Good night, Mom.
- 95 Night, Ma!
- 96 That's my mama!
- 97 I love you, Fez.
- 98 I love you more!
- 99 I love you the most!
- 100 Daddy!
- 101 All right, sleep tight,
- 102 and don't let the bedbugs put their foot in your ass.
- 103 Okay, boys, lights out.
- 104 And no more staying up till 8:30 giving each other hugs.
- 105 - Aww! Aww!

- 106 See you in the morning.
- 107 Imagine me and you
- 108 I do
- 109 I think about you day and night
- 110 It's only right
- 111 To think about the one you love
- 112 And hold him tight
- 113 So happy together
- 114 All: We're happy together
- 115 Are you people singing again?!
- 116 - Yes. Good, 'cause...
- 117 I can't see me lovin' nobody but you
- 118 For all my life
- 119 Both: When you're with me
- 120 Baby, the skies'll be blue
- 121 For all my life
- 122 Me and you, and you and me
- 123 No matter how they toss the dice
- 124 It has to be
- 125 The only one for me is you
- 126 And you for me
- 127 All: So happy together
- 128 I can't see me lovin' nobody but you
- 129 For all my life
- 130 When you're with me, baby, the skies'll be blue
- 131 For all my life
- 132 So happy together
- 133 So how is the weather?
- 134 Ba-ba ba ba
- 135 Ba-ba ba ba
- 136- Ba-ba ba ba
- 137 Ba-ba ba ba
- 138 Ba-ba ba ba
- 139 Ba-ba ba ba
- 140 Ba-ba ba ba
- 141 Ba-ba ba ba
- 142 Well, that was... detailed.
- 143 You are one fruity kid.
- 144 Now, remember,
- 145 singing is all about the use of the diaphragm.
- 146 And what's so funny
- 147 about the proper use of the diaphragm?
- 148 It's the muscle you breathe with...
- 149 Below your bosom.
- 150 Oh, bloody imbeciles.
- 151 So this must be a very exciting night for you.

- 152 If the mayor likes what he sees,
- 153 I'll be directing this year's Dairy Days Dance-a-bration.
- 154 Oh, that is always wonderful.
- 155 One time they had a quartet dressed as cows,
- 156 and they sang "Blue Moon".
- 157 Ha ha ha!
- 158 'Cause they were cows!
- 159 Yes, I'm sure you thick-headed Americans
- 160 could hardly contain your grunts.
- 161 Well, I thought it was delightful.
- 162 Hey, everybody!
- 163 Bob!
- 164 Hey, I saved seats for you and the gang.
- 165 I don't think they're coming.
- 166 Of course they are.
- 167 Well, you know, I asked if they needed a ride,
- 168 but they said no.
- 169 When I left, they were just sitting in the basement laughing.
- 170 But the show's about to start.
- 171 Ooh, then I better get to the refreshment table.
- 172 Did you know that all that stuff was free?
- 173 Well, it says "donations accepted," but you don't gotta put nothing in.
- 174 My friends are still in the basement?
- 175 I wonder what they're doing?
- 176 - Oh, I'm sure they're just... Miss Kitty, please.
- 177 I'm trying to wonder.
- 178 Ooh, guys, Fez's concert is about to start.
- 179 Which means we have three more hours without his sorry ass!
- 180 Let's eat his candy.
- 181 Yeah.
- 182 My name is Fez. I love candy.
- 183 Whore. Good day. I said, good day!
- 184 Yeah, and the best part is that idiot actually thinks I'm his friend.
- 185 Like I care. I wish he were dead.
- 186 Oh, hey, we should kill him.
- 187 No, I got a better idea.
- 188 Let's sing without him.
- 189 Some people call me the space cowboy
- 190 Yeah, some call me the gangster of love
- 191 Mm-hmm
- 192 Some people call me Maurice
- 193 'Cause I speak of the pompatus of love
- 194 'Cause I'm a picker
- 195 I'm a grinner
- 196 I'm a lover
- 197 And I'm a sinner

- 198 I get my lovin' on the run
- 199 I'm a joker
- 200 I'm a smoker
- 201 I'm a midnight toker
- 202 All: Playing my music in the sun
- 203 Whoo
- 204 All: Whoo
- 205 So they would rather make fun of me than come here.
- 206 Well, honey, you know, at least they're singing.
- 207 Like you'll be doing real soon.
- 208 Happy song, happy song
- 209 You know, last night they went to a party without me...
- 210 A topless party!
- 211 - What?! Where?!
- 212 They were the first people to be nice to me when I came to America,
- 213 but maybe I'm not their friend.
- 214 Maybe I'm just a goofy foreign kid.
- 215 Well, can't you be both?
- 216 I would settle for "friend," but I don't even think I am that.
- 217 You still got "goofy foreign kid." That's something.
- 218 Well, the butts are in the seats,
- 219 but not one butt is the butt of a friend.
- 220 Well, this is just rude.
- 221 They better have run out of gas or hit a deer or something.
- 222 Okay, places, everyone.
- 223 Let's show them what we've got... Teeth and cleavage!
- 224 Teeth and cleavage!
- 225 Well, that does it! Now I am mad!
- 226 All they care about is themselves and their stupid, messed-up relationships.
- 227 Boo hoo! Love hurts!
- 228 Well, they deserve it.
- 229 Aw, jeez, not another one.
- 230 Oh! Do we really have to see that foreign boy sing?
- 231 I'm not going.
- 232 I'm in too much pain from our break-up.
- 233 Even though it was months ago, it still affects every part of my life.
- 234 Me, me, me.
- 235 No! Me, me, me.
- 236 What about me, me, me?!
- 237 - Me. Me.
- 238 - Me. All: me!
- 239 Love hurts
- 240 Love scars
- 241 Love wounds
- 242 Love mars
- 243 Any heart not tough

- 244 Or strong enough
- 245 To take a lot of pain
- 246 Take a lot of pain
- 247 Love is like a cloud
- 248 It holds a lot of rain
- 249 Love hurts
- 250 All: Ooh, love hurts
- 251 All: Love hurts
- 252 Love scars
- 253 Love wounds
- 254 Love mars
- 255 Hurts, scars Wounds, mars
- 256 I know it isn't true
- 257 I know it isn't true
- 258 Love is just a lie
- 259 Made to make you blue
- 260 All: Love hurts
- 261 Oooh
- 262 Love hurts
- 263 Ooh
- 264 Wow, I just caught the end, but that was nice!
- 265 Leo, you made it!
- 266 No, I got this at a church sale.
- 267 Hey, where's that dude and that other dude?
- 268 And that girl?
- 269 And that dude?
- 270 And the other girl?
- 271 They're not here.
- 272 It's just me alone.
- 273 Always alone.
- 274 Imagine me
- 275 And you
- 276 I do
- 277 So happy...
- 278 Together
- 279 Aw, forget it. I'm going home.
- 280 Hey, Fez.
- 281 Where the hell have you been?!
- 282 Well, we were on our way here when we passed by your music teacher's house.
- 283 And I said, "Fez hates that guy!
- 284 Let's toilet paper it."
- 285 - So... So we did.
- 286 - For me? And then we had to go get some dog poop,
- 287 'cause we looked at his porch and realized,
- 288 "Hey, not enough dog poop."

- 289 There is enough dog poop now.
- 290 And we got you an opening night present.
- 291 Congratulations, buddy.
- 292 Ha ha ha!
- 293 Bloody hell!
- 294 Is that my mailbox?
- 295 Bloody 'ell.
- 296 Is that me mailbox? Ha ha ha!
- 297 It's dead on!
- 298 Yes, I'm sure you'll all remember this fondly
- 299 as you rot in your Barca loungers, cheese burgers clenched in your fat American fists.
- 300 You got that right, buddy.
- 301 Aw, look who has so many friends!
- 302 Don't ever leave him alone with us again.
- 303 I'm so glad you came.
- 304 Tonight wouldn't mean anything without you guys.
- 305 Oh, Fez, we wouldn't miss it. I mean...
- 306 There's nothing more that I'd like to do
- 307 Than take the stage and dance with you
- 308 Keep dancin'
- 309 Let's keep dancin'
- 310 Shake your groove thing Shake your groove thing
- 311 Yeah, yeah, whoo
- 312 Shake it, shake it
- 313 Shake your groove thing
- 314 Shake your groove thing
- 315 Yeah, yeah
- 316 Shake it, shake it
- 317 Let's show the world we can dance
- 318 Bad enough to strut our stuff
- 319 Funky sounds, wall-to-wall
- 320 We're bumpin' booties Havin' us a ball
- 321 Yeah
- 322 Shake your groove thing Shake your groove thing
- 323 Yeah, yeah, whoo
- 324 Shake it, shake it
- 325 Shake your groove thing
- 326 Shake your groove thing
- 327 Yeah, yeah
- 328 Show 'em how to do it now
- 329 Shake your groove thing Shake your groove thing
- 330 Yeah, yeah
- 331 Show 'em how to do it now
- 332 Show 'em how to do it now
- 333 Whoo

- 334 Shake it, shake it
- 335 Shake your groove thing Shake your groove thing
- 336 Yeah, yeah
- 337 Shake it, shake it
- 338 Shake your groove thing Shake your groove thing
- 339 Yeah, yeah
- 340 Shake it, shake it
- 341 Ah, shake it, shake it
- 342 Ah, shake it, shake it
- 343 Whoo!
- 344 Boy, do I know how to shake it.
- 345 Imbecile, you're on.
- 346 Well, that's my cue.
- 347 This is just like A Star is Born and I'm Barbra Streisand.
- 348 Love me!
- 349 I'm so happy to be back home with my friends.
- 350 Some people call me the space cowboy
- 351 No. Nobody calls you that.
- 352 If anyone's a "space cowboy," it's me.
- 353 What? In your dreams, Forman.
- 354 I'm widely acknowledged as the "space cowboy" of this group.
- 355 And I also call "midnight toker."
- 356 Wow!
- 357 This cheeseburger is bloody brilliant.
- 358 Love mars
- 359 Hurts
- 360 Aah!
- 361 Dude, come here.
- 362 I can't see me lovin' nobody but you
- 363 For all my life
- 364 Good, 'cause...
- 365 I can't see me lovin' nobody but...
- 366 You had it.
- 367 That was your best one!
- 368 Shake it, shake it
- 369 Whoo!

4.25 Episode 25: Eric's False Alarm

- 1 Okay, boys, I brought cheese samples from work.
- 2 What's wrong with them?
- 3 Nothing. Well, they were in the trash.
- 4 - Bring it over. Cool.
- 5 Hey.
- 6 You know how my brother locks me in a closet with a pillowcase full of dead fish

- 7 until the stink makes me cry?
- 8 Well, while I was in there, I heard him make a phone call.
- 9 And it seems that's he got a little surprise for Donna tonight.
- 10 The honeymoon suite at that French motel in Kenosha.
- 11 The Le Motel?
- 12 Oh, no, it sounds like Donna and Casey are going to le do it.
- 13 Yeah. Eric's gonna freak out when we tell him.
- 14 - And why would we tell him? To watch him freak out.
- 15 Kelso, he's gonna take it really hard, man.
- 16 So we just need to keep our mouths shut.
- 17 Wow. It's very considerate of Eric's feelings.
- 18 What the hell, man!
- 19 I just think that we all need to zip it. Especially you.
- 20 Hey, I can keep a secret.
- 21 I didn't tell Kelso you took five bucks from his wallet.
- 22 Hvde!
- 23 None of you guys can keep a secret.
- 24 Well, you sure can, especially when it's about you kissing other guys.
- 25 Michael, it was one guy from work.
- 26 And I told you I'm sorry.
- 27 God, how long are you gonna keep throwing that in my face?
- 28 Well, how long are you gonna keep throwing your face in other guys' faces?
- 29 Wow, that was clever.
- 30 I think I won that. Yeah!
- 31 Oh, Eric.
- 32 Let me just say I'm sorry.
- 33 - For what? I can't tell you.
- 34 Hey, but if you were to guess that
- 35 Casey is taking Donna to a honeymoon suite, I'd say good guess.
- 36 Wait.
- 37 Casey and Donna got a motel room?
- 38 Yeah, but, hey, look at the bright side.
- 39 Donna and Casey may be doing it, but at least they're doing it
- 40 in a vibrating, heart-shaped bed.
- 41 If you see what I mean.
- 42 Well, I do now, thanks to your spot-on detailed description.
- 43 And there will probably be a mirror, too.
- 44 Okay, thanks, Fez.
- 45 - You know, so they can watch it... Yeah, I know.
- 46 I'd like to propose a toast.
- 47 My divorce papers finally came through.
- 48 - To divorce. Oh, no, no. No, no.
- 49 If you're gonna drink to divorce, drink alone in the dark
- 50 like regular sad people.
- 51 I'm not sad, I'm happy.
- 52 'Cause now I can do all kinds of things I couldn't do before.

- 53 Like, Joanne, we could get married.
- 54 Is something funny?
- 55 Bob, we've never mentioned marriage before.
- 56 You spring it on me now in front of strangers?
- 57 Excuse me, my mistake, I guess.
- 58 I guess I hurt someone's feelings.
- 59 Well, you certainly did. We are not strangers.
- 60 So what are you and Casey doing tonight?
- 61 He won't tell me. It's a surprise.
- 62 Honey, it's blush not spray paint.
- 63 A surprise, huh?
- 64 What if the surprise is something big? Are you ready for it?
- 65 I mean, how do you really feel about Casey?
- 66 I don't know.
- 67 Well, how do you feel about his hair?
- 68 Love it, lots of body.
- 69 - And his body? Love it, lots of hair.
- 70 How about his car?
- 71 I love it. Trans Ams kick ass.
- 72 So hair, body and car. The big three. The holy trinity of love.
- 73 Okay, I think you're ready for your big surprise.
- 74 Jackie, what is this big surprise?
- 75 All I can tell you is definitely,
- 76 definitely shave those legs.
- 77 Well, I called the Le Motel.
- 78 Fez, you were right. Casey has a reservation for tonight.
- 79 And, Hyde, you were right. I cannot keep a secret.
- 80 Speaking of secrets, look what I found in Jackie's cheese.
- 81 Some guy Phil's phone number.
- 82 I can't take this anymore. I just know it, Hyde.
- 83 She's cheating on me again.
- 84 Kelso, don't jump to conclusions.
- 85 Maybe I don't care.
- 86 Forman, man, you gotta be cool about this Donna thing,
- 87 or she's gonna know you're jealous.
- 88 You can't be all Simon and Garfunkel.
- 89 You gotta get Bruce Springsteeny.
- 90 Springsteeniant. Springsteenicious.
- 91 Wait, what are we talking about?
- 92 Whoa. Hey, you guys, I'm not jealous.
- 93 I'm just looking out for her.
- 94 I mean, Donna's practically a sister to me.
- 95 A tall, shapely sister.
- 96 Who I've done it with.
- 97 About a million times.
- 98 Look, maybe Donna and Casey won't even do it tonight.

- 99 I'd call it 50-50.
- 100 You would?
- 101 Oh, I'd be wrong.
- 102 But I'd call it that to keep you from doing something stupid.
- 103 Forman, you gotta do something stupid.
- 104 Sitting around feeling helpless all day.
- 105 That isn't healthy. That's why I'm gonna stalk Jackie.
- 106 You know, I really love things with holes.
- 107 Swiss cheese, donuts, inner tubes.
- 108 I don't know what it is about a hole, it just feels good.
- 109 Hello?
- 110 Is Phil there?
- 111 Who?
- 112 Phil. Some guy you kissed!
- 113 I found his number in your cheese.
- 114 Michael, Phil is the guy who delivers the sausage.
- 115 You tramp!
- 116 No, idiot, he brings food to our store.
- 117 He's our sausage guy.
- 118 Tramp!
- 119 Who's that singing? Who's singing love songs to you?
- 120 Peter Frampton!
- 121 Are you kissing him?
- 122 No!
- 123 Are you sure?
- 124 Hello.
- 125 Hello, this is Norman. Shall we kiss?
- 126 Okay, Red. What Bob needs right now is a good friend.
- 127 And since I don't know where we're gonna find one,
- 128 you need to talk to him.
- 129 - Kitty! Or you can talk to Joanne.
- 130 I'll take Bob.
- 131 I'll take Joanne.
- 132 Donna, I have to talk to you.
- 133 Leo, what... Have you got Donna in there?
- 134 You know, I didn't think to ask.
- 135 Look, I have to find Donna.
- 136 Casey's gonna surprise her with the honeymoon suite.
- 137 And I know Donna. She's not gonna like that kind of surprise.
- 138 So she'll probably be looking for an out, so...
- 139 I'm here to rescue her.
- 140 Kind of like Luke did with Leia in Star Wars.
- 141 You know, "I'm here to rescue you!"
- 142 The other honeymoon suite's across the hall, man.
- 143 Now if you excuse me, I got a game of Twister I gotta stretch for.
- 144 Casey, check it out. They have tiny soaps.

- 145 What am I doing?
- 146 I couldn't do it, Leo.
- 147 Donna's having a good time. She doesn't wanna be rescued.
- 148 But you know what? The thing is,
- 149 I still wanna go in there and stop everything, you know?
- 150 I didn't come here for her, I came here for me.
- 151 That's a huge dilemma, man.
- 152 But you know what you really gotta ask yourself?
- 153 Is there anybody
- 154 who's not in a motel room with three women
- 155 that you could tell this to?
- 156 Okay, here's the thing.
- 157 Bob really likes you.
- 158 Why?
- 159 Who knows?
- 160 That's America.
- 161 Any kook can have any damn fool idea he wants.
- 162 Look, I haven't had good luck with marriage.
- 163 When my first husband and I were dating, he was great.
- 164 But as soon as I married him, he turned into,
- 165 well, something like you.
- 166 Well, I don't know what kind of crap your ex-husband used to pull.
- 167 But whatever it was, Bob doesn't have it in him.
- 168 He's just a nice, loyal guy
- 169 with a big heart.
- 170 He's perfect for a pushy gal like you.
- 171 Well, he does have a big heart.
- 172 And we do go well together.
- 173 You know, Red, if I didn't know any better, I'd think you were a good
- 174 Well, if I didn't know any better, I'd think I cared.
- 175 The red cheese is chewy.
- 176 The red cheese is wax.
- 177 Oh.
- 178 Hey, guess what, fellas?
- 179 Turns out I still have feelings for Donna. Yeah.
- 180 Deep feelings.
- 181 Warm feelings.
- 182 Tingly-in-the-pants feelings.
- 183 And I can't do anything about it because
- 184 she has those feelings for someone else.
- 185 I think that admitting that you still love Donna
- 186 is an important step.
- 187 Because it reopens the door for this.
- 188 Eric loves Donna! Eric loves Donna!
- 189 Look, you guys. I don't love her.

- 190 I just think that if she's not with me, the fairest thing for everyone is if
- 191 she's alone and unhappy.
- 192 Dude, that is a bad plan, man.
- 193 'Cause if you leave a chick alone,
- 194 the next thing you know, she's licking the roof of another guy's mouth.
- 195 Like the cheese guy.
- 196 I hate that guy.
- 197 But you love his cheese.
- 198 See, this is just like a Southern tragedy.
- 199 Tennessee Williams, but with cheese.
- 200 I'm taking Advanced English.
- 201 Oh, man, I got to go to the mall. I'm late to stalk Jackie.
- 202 I just...
- 203 I can't believe Donna's in a motel room with him right now.
- 204 Man, I don't like it either.
- 205 But there is one thing you can do.
- 206 I believe you have a stack of Playboys underneath your bed?
- 207 Go use them.
- 208 Okay, Bob, I think the problem is that
- 209 Joanne thinks you're moving just a little too fast.
- 210 It's just who I am. I do everything fast.
- 211 I run fast,
- 212 drive fast,
- 213 I eat fast.
- 214 Okay, what happens when you eat fast?
- 215 I get gassy.
- 216 Right.
- 217 Okay, well, a relationship works the same way.
- 218 When it grows too fast, it gets gassy, too.
- 219 And... And... And then the bad thing happens and people leave the room.
- 220 Wow.
- 221 A lot of people have told me to slow down,
- 222 but nobody ever said it in a way that spoke to me.
- 223 - Hi, Bob. Hey, Joanne.
- 224 Oh, okay, well, we'll just... We'll leave you two alone.
- 225 Okay, well, there will be no more marriage talk from Bob.
- 226 What?
- 227 There had better be. She's expecting it.
- 228 Oh, crap!
- 229 - Lock the doors. I'm on it.
- 230 Michael!
- 231 What are you doing?
- 232 What? Are you spying on me now?
- 233 No.
- 234 Okay, fine, yeah, I'm spying on you.
- 235 'Cause you're around strange guys all day

- 236 and apparently, every once in a while, you up and French one of them.
- 237 Michael, go home.
- 238 This is a place of business, and if you don't have any business,
- 239 you're not welcome at the mall.
- 240 Fine.
- 241 Stay away from my girlfriend!
- 242 Michael, what are you doing?
- 243 Well, I can be at the mall now, 'cause I got business, train business.
- 244 You have lost your mind!
- 245 Yep, and I don't miss it!
- 246 Michael, look at you,
- 247 riding around on a kiddie train so you can spy on me.
- 248 I mean, do you not see how crazy this is?
- 249 Yeah.
- 250 But I don't know what to do.
- 251 I mean, I'm a mess. I can't sleep, I can't eat.
- 252 Well, I can eat. Only when I eat, I get kind of sleepy.
- 253 But I am really upset.
- 254 Look, if we're ever gonna get past this,
- 255 you have to forget about that stupid little kiss
- 256 and just try, try to remember that we love each other.
- 257 I know. So can we please,
- 258 please just finally move on?
- 259- I wanna say yes,
- 260 but it's like we're on this track,
- 261 and we keep going around in circles, like some kind of,
- 262 some kind of...
- 263 I don't know, I lost my train of thought.
- 264 Okay, Forman.
- 265 What were you doing at the Le Motel last night?
- 266 And don't say you weren't there because Leo saw you.
- 267 Wait, wait, Leo thinks he saw me at the Le Motel?
- 268 Cut the crap, Eric.
- 269 You know Casey and I had a room last night,
- 270 so you went there,
- 271 and you pulled the fire alarm all night until we left.
- 272 Fire alarm? I didn't... I didn't pull...
- 273 Wait, you guys left?
- 274 - So you guys didn't... No!
- 275 We spent all night in the parking lot with Leo and his hootie mamas.
- 276 Eric, what were you even doing at the motel?
- 277 I don't know, I just...
- 278 I was fine, right?
- 279 I mean, we were friends and that was cool.
- 280 And now, Donna,
- 281 all of a sudden, it's like the day after we broke up

- 282 all over again and...
- 283 Look, I'm sorry.
- 284 But when I knew you were gonna be with Casey, I just...
- 285 I felt...
- 286 Whatever.
- 287 No, I get it.
- 288 Remember when you wanted to date other people
- 289 and I was so cool about it?
- 290 Well, I wasn't.
- 291 It, like, broke my heart.
- 292 So what did you do?
- 293 Well, I didn't know what to do, so I just...
- 294 You know?
- 295 Right.
- 296 Casey.
- 297 Right.
- 298 Hey, look, from now on, I'm gonna stay out of your business.
- 299 I promise.
- 300 Thank you.
- 301 But before that promise goes into effect,
- 302 I would like it duly noted for the record that I think Casey's all wrong for you.
- 303 And I think
- 304 you guys are moving way too fast.
- 305 Duly noted.
- 306 And I'll stay out of your business, too.
- 307 Okay, good.
- 308 So I better drum me up some business, huh?
- 309 Still sleeping, huh?
- 310 Gosh, pulling fire alarms all night must really wear you out.
- 311 That's right. I'm onto you, buddy.
- 312 You did a nice thing and I'm telling every body.
- 313 Come on, man, I didn't do it to be nice.
- 314 I did it 'cause I always wanted to commit a felony.
- 315 Misdemeanors just ain't the rush they used to be.
- 316 Well, all I hear is,
- 317 "I love you, I love you, I love you."

4.26 Episode 26: Everybody Loves Casey

- 1 Oh, Hyde, get this.
- 2 Casey just came by to pick up Donna,
- 3 and he was out in the street just revving his Trans Am real loud,
- 4 and then he peels out in the street, and he started doing donuts.
- 5 And then, out comes Donna, all smiling
- 6 and, like, looking at him.

- 7 What a slut!
- 8 Look. If she wants to date him, that's fine.
- 9 But he doesn't have to be all loud and jerky about it.
- 10 Jerky, loud, donut jerk.
- 11 Oh, guess what, boys.
- 12 I entered the big wiener contest at the Piggly Wiggly,
- 13 and I won a year's supply of all-beef hot dogs.
- 14 I'm a wiener winner.
- 15 Well, anyway, we're having a barbecue.
- 16 No, Kitty! I thought we were going to talk about that.
- 17 Oh, and I saw Donna at the grocery store,
- 18 and she said she's bringing her friend Casey.
- 19 What? No. I hate Casey.
- 20 He's Donna's new boyfriend. You have to uninvite him. Dad, tell her.
- 21 Kitty, you've done a horrible thing.
- 22 It could scar the boy for life.
- 23 Now, let's do the right thing and cancel that barbecue.
- 24 No. We're having it, and it'll be fun.
- 25 And we just... We won't give Casey any relish.
- 26 All right.
- 27 Once Casey finds out he's not getting any relish, he'll dump Donna for sure.
- 28 You are so screwed.
- 29 So your mom invited Casey over for hot dogs?
- 30 Well, that's a plump, juicy all-beef burn.
- 31 It's just typical women stuff.
- 32 Like Jackie kissing that... Aah!
- 33 - Hyde! Yeah. Okay?
- 34 I've decided if anyone brings up any more of their stupid girl stuff,
- 35 I'm gonna throw something at them.
- 36 This time, I threw a fist.
- 37 I'm sorry. It's just everything reminds me.
- 38 Like, last night Rocky was on,
- 39 and I was thinking I'm like Rocky and Jackie is Apollo Creed.
- 40 And she bashed in my face by kissing that guy.
- 41 At least Rocky wins in the end.
- 42 Kelso, Rocky loses.
- 43 Oh, yeah? Well, why is he jumping around all happy?
- 44 Because he goes the distance, fool.
- 45 He loses the fight, but he wins in life.
- 46 Who wants to watch a movie with a message like that?
- 47 Ice-cream man!
- 48 You guys, I've been thinking about Donna. And I...
- 49 This time I threw a magazine.
- 50 No, guys, seriously. This barbecue might work out in my favor.
- 51 You see, Donna's only seen Casey around his smelly,
- 52 tattooed, Molly Hatchet-loving friends.

- 53 But when he comes to the barbecue, he'll be around us.
- 54 Good, clean, Lynyrd Skynyrd-loving Americans.
- 55 And the comparison will not be kind to him.
- 56 And then Donna will come running home to you.
- 57 No.
- 58 Well, maybe. You think?
- 59 So, instead of pounding Casey like you should,
- 60 you came up with this zany scheme.
- 61 Forman, you've officially turned into Daffy Duck.
- 62 You're "dethpicable!"
- 63 You know, I have lady problems, too.
- 64 Rhonda won't let me get past second base.
- 65 I even said please.
- 66 Magic word, my ass!
- 67 You know what? Jack, I can't do this.
- 68 Why should I paint these round, berry toes
- 69 if some other guy is gonna end up licking them?
- 70 Michael, what are you talking about?
- 71 I still can't get over you cheating on me.
- 72 And I need to hear you apologize again.
- 73 And this time, maybe you should cry or give me money.
- 74 No, Michael. I am not gonna beg for forgiveness.
- 75 I didn't make you do that when you cheated.
- 76 Well, that is totally different.
- 77 When guys cheat, it's because they need some hot action.
- 78 But when girls cheat, it's way worse, 'cause girls don't even like sex.
- 79 We do, too.
- 80 Well, why aren't we doing it now?
- 81 Because I don't want to do it right now.
- 82 I do. Point made. Thank you!
- 83 No. You know what? We need help.
- 84 We should consult the world's highest authority on relationships.
- 85 Cosmo!
- 86 "Why you should touch your breasts every day."
- 87 Wow, this could help. They seem smart.
- 88 Okay, Fez, when Casey gets here,
- 89 ask him for advice about your second-base problem.
- 90 My advice is gonna be way better than his,
- 91 and Donna will see that he's a greasy dolt.
- 92 Hey, Forman, I have an idea.
- 93 Set up a wacky system of ropes and pulleys
- 94 and when Casey gets here, drop an anvil on his head.
- 95 - Because that's what Daffy does. Yeah, I got that.
- 96 - Hey, guys. Hey.
- 97 Hey, Foreplay. Getting a little shaggy up there, buddy.
- 98 Okay. Well, that's enough of that! Okay. So...

- 99 Hey, you guys are just in time.
- 100 Fez was telling me about some kind of problem you're having with Rhonda.
- 101 Yeah. Rhonda won't let me get past second base,
- 102 and I really want to explore further.
- 103 Gosh. Well, I don't know, I think if you're patient
- 104 and you're respectful,
- 105 when Rhonda's ready, she'll...
- 106 She'll wave you over.
- 107 Well, thank you, Eric. That is very gentlemanly advice.
- 108 Gentlemanly? Well,
- 109 guilty as charged, I guess.
- 110 Hey, Casey, what do you think?
- 111 Well, sometimes a seasoned lady like Rhonda,
- 112 she's gotten used to the usual order of things.
- 113 So, I think the next time you're fooling around,
- 114 just skip second and go right to third.
- 115 - What? It's genius.
- 116 No wonder you never get any.
- 117 Yeah, with Rhonda, you know, that just might work.
- 118 Wait, you like that?
- 119 Well, the words are wrong, but they sound so good coming out of his mouth.
- 120 I got a way about me.
- 121 That worked out "thuper."
- 122 Okay, Michael. I found something out about our situation.
- 123 This article says that cheating is a symptom of a deeper problem.
- 124 Deeper problem?
- 125 No! I don't want a deeper problem! I want a quick fix!
- 126 Well, too bad.
- 127 Because I realize that I'm still hurt and angry
- 128 from all the times you cheated on me.
- 129 Okay? And that is why I kissed that guy.
- 130 So what are you saying?
- 131 I'm saying, I'm not sorry.
- 132 I'm not sorry!
- 133 Come on!
- 134 Look, now I know why I cheated.
- 135 You need to read this Cosmo and find out why you did.
- 136 And I ripped out the boob pictures, so don't bother looking.
- 137 Hey, Donna, would you like a hot dog?
- 138 Maybe half.
- 139 Whoa, man, you carry a knife?
- 140 Yeah. You never know when a lady's gonna need a half a hot dog.
- 141 It's funny, man.
- 142 You're the boy scout, but I'm the one who's prepared.
- 143 He's like a gladiator.

- 144 Okay, that's it. I'm bringing out the big guns. Oh, yeah.
- 145 I'm introducing him to my folks.
- 146 Oh, hey, Mom, meet Casey. This is Donna's new boyfriend.
- 147 Well, you're certainly not a girl.
- 148 Nice to meet you, Mrs. Forman.
- 149 You know, you couldn't have picked a prettier day
- 150 to win a year's supply of hot dogs.
- 151 Yeah, sure is a hot dog.
- 152 Mom?
- 153 Sorry, honey, it's just, he's just...
- 154 I am sure you are much smarter.
- 155 Kitty, the idiot neighbors drank all my beer.
- 156 Uh-oh. You're in a bad mood. Hey, meet Casey.
- 157 Pleasure, sir. Hey, maybe I can help.
- 158 I always keep a spare case of beer in the Trans Am.
- 159 Little tip I picked up in the Army.
- 160 I don't know. Seems like a pretty good kid.
- 161 Uh-huh.
- 162 So, you and Casey, huh?
- 163 Look, Hyde, whatever you heard about Casey, he's changed now.
- 164 He's... He's mature.
- 165 Oh, yeah. He's real mature.
- 166 Well, I like him!
- 167 We're together, and if you can't deal with that, then you can just go to ball!
- 168 Hey, that's not barbecue language, young lady!
- 169 Here's that beer, sir. I got a soda for the minor.
- 170 Now,
- 171 you make sure to drink that real slow,
- 172 'cause I don't want you to get a tummy ache, little guy.
- 173 Well, that's thoughtful.
- 174 Yeah, he cramps up easy.
- 175 Casey and Donna, man.
- 176 Hey, remember when we were 12? We didn't even like girls yet.
- 177 I liked girls when I was 12.
- 178 Yeah, I was happy just staying home Friday night in my underwear,
- 179 just tossing a football to myself.
- 180 Yeah, never did that either.
- 181 Well,
- 182 at least I gave it my best shot, right?
- 183 If Donna loves Casey and not me, then,
- 184 I mean, I guess it's over.
- 185 Forman, you can't give up.
- 186 Okay, look. Who knows what's gonna happen with me and Jackie.
- 187 But what you and Donna had,
- 188 that was, like, real.

- 189 And I'm telling you, as his brother...
- 190 Look, Casey is bad news.
- 191 He's either gonna get bored and split, or something worse is gonna happen.
- 192 So, you gotta do something.
- 193 Hey, since when did you get all serious?
- 194 Been reading Cosmo.
- 195 It was very educational.
- 196 Yeah. I never realized how much plumbing girls had down there.
- 197 Like, there's this diagram, and it's like a map of Six Flags.
- 198 Okay, everyone.
- 199 Here's lunch.
- 200 Hot dog soup!
- 201 No more hot dogs.
- 202 I'll just eat the grilled cheese.
- 203 You mean, grilled cheese with hot dogs!
- 204 Kitty, for God sakes,
- 205 I ate 14 hot dogs yesterday!
- 206 Well, what do you want me to do, Red? They're everywhere.
- 207 They're a curse on this house.
- 208 Oh, fine. Let's make some calls.
- 209 Maybe we can unload the damn things on a nursery school.
- 210 You guys, I've let this thing with Casey go way too far.
- 211 Yeah, no kidding. Donna's pretty far gone.
- 212 She's starting to lash out at people at barbecues.
- 213 You gotta kick his ass, man.
- 214 Hyde, Eric cannot beat Casey with his fists.
- 215 He's a special boy who must beat him with his special strengths.
- 216 Now, let's think. What is Eric's special strengths?
- 217 Welcome back to TV's favorite game show...
- 218 Now let's meet our returning champion, Eric Forman!
- 219 Thanks. Good to be back, Fez.
- 220 Let's meet our challenger, Casey Kelso!
- 221 Casey Kelso, it's time to...
- 222 Get into that box!
- 223 How does he do it?
- 224 He's so tiny.
- 225 I would watch that show.
- 226 Okay. That was great.
- 227 Guys, I'm going over to Casey's.
- 228 And I don't know what I'm gonna do. But if things get physical,
- 229 I'm just gonna have to drop the hammer.
- 230 And if all else fails, kick him in the stones and run like hell.
- 231 Yeah, that's what I meant by "drop the hammer."
- 232 Rhonda, your lively tongue has made me thirsty.
- 233 Would you like to wet your whistle?
- 234 Wow. Thirsty lady.

- 235 Well, we're off to a nice start.
- 236 Shall we move on to second base?
- 237 No.
- 238 Guess what. I read your little "Everything's my fault" article,
- 239 and I realize why I cheated.
- 240 Remember the first time I kissed Pam Macey?
- 241 Behind the gym? And in the gym, and in her car.
- 242 But, anyway...
- 243 Earlier that day, I didn't have any money to buy you Tater Tots.
- 244 And you said that I'd never be able to support you,
- 245 'cause I wasn't smart enough.
- 246 And you're always putting me down like that,
- 247 and it makes me feel bad about myself.
- 248 And that is why I cheated.
- 249 That's the dumbest thing I've ever heard!
- 250 Just like that.
- 251 And then I thought about it, and I realize that I'm not sorry either.
- 252 Michael, what are you saying?
- 253 I'm saying that we're not right for each other,
- 254 because you make me feel bad!
- 255 And...
- 256 And...
- 257 I don't think I can be with you anymore.
- 258 I want to break up.
- 259 Wait, break up?
- 260 No, no. Michael, I was wrong. Please, let's talk about this.
- 261 - No. Wait, but Michael!
- 262 Casey, we need to talk.
- 263 Well, I'm a little swamped right now, Foreplay.
- 264 I think Donna thinks you love her,
- 265 and if you don't, you shouldn't act like you do.
- 266 What are you? The love police?
- 267 Hands up. Love police is here.
- 268 Hey, all I'm saying is that if you don't love her,
- 269 just don't be with her, okay? Because she's a really special person,
- 270 and someone out there could really love her.
- 271 Someone out there or someone right here?
- 272 - Oh. Hey, Eric. What are you doing here? He was just leaving.
- 273 Well, I gotta go, too.
- 274 Hey, Pinciotti.
- 275 Love va.
- 276 Oh, well, I...
- 277 Thank you.
- 278 Okay, well, I'll... I'll see you later.
- 279 You see, Forman,
- 280 it's just words.

- 281 You don't have to mean it.
- 282 If you make her cry,
- 283 I'm coming right back here to kick your ass.
- 284 Well, me and Jackie are officially over.
- 285 We're as done as this hot dog.
- 286 This hot dog isn't done.
- 287 Well, if kicking Casey's butt is the same as babbling at him from a safe distance,
- 288 then, boy, did I do it!
- 289 But seriously, you guys, the days of Daffy are over.
- 290 It's time for action.
- 291 I'm going Road Runner on his ass.
- 292 Good.
- 293 Because thanks to his stupid advice, Rhonda dumped me.
- 294 I tried to steal third, but she blocked me
- 295 and choked me.
- 296 Now there's no more baseball for Fez.
- 297 It's back to handball.
- 298 Girls, man. They'll make you miserable.
- 299 Well, I got a date.
- 300 "Tho long, thuckerth!"
- 301 It's like Playboy,
- 302 but girls look at it.
- 303 I know. How hot is that?
- 304 Oh, look. Six Flags!
- 305 Well, that better not be a dirty magazine.
- 306 Oh, Cosmo. Good for you.
- 307 Cosmo?
- 308 You boys are spending too much time together.

4.27 Episode 27: Love, Wisconsin Style

- 1 So, Mr. Hammond said it was fine for me to miss class
- 2 'cause I'm already getting an A.
- 3 So, just as you suspected, Mom,
- 4 I am better than everybody.
- 5 All I know is my little boy was very brave at the dentist today.
- 6 Wasn't he?
- 7 Yes he was, my wittle snicklefritz.
- 8 Okay, Mom, when a boy reaches a certain age,
- 9 the baby voice no longer comforts him.
- 10 It urges him to kill.
- 11 Okay, let's get you some coffee.
- 12 Nobody pukes in the Trans Am.
- 13 Mrs. Forman.
- 14 Uh-oh, you look mad.

- 15 What did Eric do? Bad Eric!
- 16 Donna, why aren't you in school?
- 17 No worries. I called her in sick.
- 18 I told them, "Lady troubles." No questions asked.
- 19 Oh, hey.
- 20 Easy there, Wobbles.
- 21 Have you been drinking?
- 22 I hope so.
- 23 'Cause if not, this whole place is a-spinnin'.
- 24 Hang on, boys, it's a twister!
- 25 Hanging out
- 26 Down the street
- 27 The same old thing
- 28 We did last week
- 29 Not a thing to do
- 30 But talk to you
- 31 We're all all right
- 32 We're all all right
- 33 Hello, Wisconsin!
- 34 So, my mom and I were at The Hub getting ice cream,
- 35 and we caught Donna with Casey skipping school.
- 36 And she was drunk, in the middle of the afternoon.
- 37 It was like Sue Ellen on Dallas.
- 38 You went to The Hub for ice cream with your mommy?
- 39 Why would you tell me that?
- 40 Hyde, the point is, he went for ice cream without us.
- 41 You cannot pick up a phone?
- 42 You know who can't pick up a phone? Jackie.
- 43 I broke up with her and she never calls to even say hi,
- 44 or offer me sad, but hot, break-up sex.
- 45 I mean, that's just selfish.
- 46 Guys, my mom's over at the Pinciottis' right now
- 47 telling Bob about Donna being drunk.
- 48 Can't do that kind of stuff in the middle of the afternoon.
- 49 It'll mess with your...
- 50 Thinking thing.
- 51 You know what I'm saying.
- 52 Yeah, you gotta stay sharp, man.
- 53 That's why I keep myself pure until 3:00.
- 54 Two o'clock. That's why I keep myself pure until 2:00.
- 55 I'm not wearing a watch.
- 56 Hey, you know what?
- 57 Donna getting busted is actually great for me,
- 58 because now she's got to realize what a jackass Casey is.
- 59 And when she dumps him,
- 60 I'll be standing right here with open arms and a gentle "I told you so."

- 61 Oh, yeah, that could happen.
- 62 After all, I mean, I made that girl a woman.
- 63 We stole dead fish.
- 64 Dead fish? What are you going to do with dead fish?
- 65 You're missing the point, man. We stole dead fish!
- 66 You just don't get it.
- 67 Hey.
- 68 Hey.
- 69 I just came by... I miss you.
- 70 What?
- 71 Did you say you missed me?
- 72 No.
- 73 Look, just say you miss me.
- 74 Fine, I miss you!
- 75 Michael, I miss you, too.
- 76 And look, I was thinking,
- 77 since we broke up because I kissed another guy,
- 78 what if I let you kiss another girl?
- 79 I mean, we could be even, and we could get back together.
- 80 If you think that me kissing another girl
- 81 is gonna bring us closer together,
- 82 I'm totally willing to make that sacrifice.
- 83 Thank you, Michael.
- 84 I better go wash my face. Okay.
- 85 This fish is so stinky.
- 86 What the hell are we going to do with the stinky?
- 87 It's simple, man. We're gonna find a place to hide the stinky,
- 88 and ruin someone's day.
- 89 Now, question is where, how and who?
- 90 The answer is, there, that and Kelso.
- 91 Oh, it's like a bowl. A bowl for the stinky.
- 92 And we will put it, and he'll never find it, and it will smell forever.
- 93 What the hell's going on with you? You're grounded! No arguments!
- 94 Dad, I'm not grounded.
- 95 Okay, well, then, whatever you think is best.
- 96 No, not whatever she thinks is best. You are grounded.
- 97 You're not my mother. You have no say in what I do.
- 98 Well, she's got you there.
- 99 Let's see.
- 100 Which chick do I want to kiss?
- 101 Oh, no, no, no, Michael. I get to pick the girl.
- 102 But you'll pick an uggo.
- 103 You didn't call "No uggos."
- 104 Hey, I just thought of something.
- 105 Your plan's good and all,
- 106 but what if the girl that you pick doesn't want to kiss me?

- 107 "Doesn't want to kiss me!"
- 108 And then I told Donna she was grounded, and she said, "No."
- 109 She said, "No"?
- 110 Can you do that?
- 111 No.
- 112 I need your help, Red. I gotta get Donna away from that guy.
- 113 Oh, Dad, you know what's good?
- 114 Threaten her with the old "foot in the ass."
- 115 How can such a bad influence live in such a handsome package?
- 116 Bad people should have a big scar or an eye patch
- 117 so you can recognize them.
- 118 The problem is,
- 119 you know, there's a point where your kids realize
- 120 you can't do nothing to control them.
- 121 There is?
- 122 No. Now, stop listening.
- 123 Bob, I don't want to get involved.
- 124 I got enough problems with the 14 kids who think they live here now.
- 125 Why do I have to hold the fish?
- 126 Because that's what the little buddy does.
- 127 Someone's coming!
- 128 So, the guy's trying to tell me that his Z28
- 129 is the same car as my Trans Am except for the decals.
- 130 How can people be so ignorant?
- 131 I see you, Donna. I see you.
- 132 Dad! Don't you "Dad" me!
- 133 You're not going anywhere, not with this guy.
- 134 You're grounded again.
- 135 Dad, I'm gonna do whatever I want,
- 136 with whoever I want, whenever I want to do it.
- 137 We have to have a talk right now, Donna.
- 138 Sir, let me just say
- 139 that you're making a lot of sense here,
- 140 and I think that when I bring Donna home tonight,
- 141 you two ought to sit down and really hammer this thing out.
- 142 Okay, that sounds fair.
- 143 What?
- 144 You're just gonna let her go off with him?
- 145 What else can I do?
- 146 Oh, good God, that's it!
- 147 Everybody in the living room.
- 148 Now!
- 149 Not you.
- 150 Bob, get in here!
- 151 Donna, what has gotten into you?
- 152 Skipping school, showing no respect for your father...

- 153 That's right. Shut up, Bob.
- 154 Okay, here's snacks.
- 155 So, anybody need a drink?
- 156 I'll take a rum and Coke for the road.
- 157 Hey, hey, buddy, little tip,
- 158 I think booze is what got you in trouble in the first place.
- 159 How could you take this girl out
- 160 drinking in the middle of the day?
- 161 Well, you know how it is. All the older girls were at work.
- 162 Can I just say this guy is not boyfriend material.
- 163 I agree. You're not going out with him anymore. You two are done.
- 164 No! All right.
- 165 What?
- 166 You got to admit this has been a real hassle.
- 167 I mean, it was fun and you're a great girl,
- 168 but let's just call it a day.
- 169 You're breaking up with her?
- 170 Casey, I thought you said you...
- 171 You know, you said you loved me.
- 172 I have this thing where I say stuff I don't really mean.
- 173 Casey. Look, Donna.
- 174 I see what you're getting at, and I'm not that type of guy.
- 175 Mrs. Forman, what say we rain check that rum and Coke?
- 176 Donna, I'm really sorry.
- 177 You're not sorry. You got exactly what you wanted.
- 178 Eric, someone here to see you.
- 179 Hi.
- 180 Hi.
- 181 Okay. Can I get anyone a snack?
- 182 Mom.
- 183 Right, right. Have to stop doing that.
- 184 So...
- 185 How are you?
- 186 Humiliated.
- 187 I'm such an idiot.
- 188 I got dumped in front of the whole world.
- 189 I don't even know what I said to your mom at The Hub,
- 190 and I hate that she saw me like that.
- 191 What is wrong with me?
- 192 Hey, nothing.
- 193 Look, your mom left. Come on, you're allowed to freak out.
- 194 Everybody warned me about Casey, and I fell for him anyway.
- 195 And he's such a jackass.
- 196 Yeah, I...
- 197 I really, really wanted you to figure that out,
- 198 just not like this.

- 199 Eric, I'm just...
- 200 I'm so sorry.
- 201 Hev.
- 202 I was so stupid.
- 203 Eric, we should be together.
- 204 Wait, what?
- 205 Let's just, like, forget all this other stuff happened.
- 206 Wait, wait.
- 207 Donna, I mean, if you come running back to me now,
- 208 I...
- 209 Donna, I can't be your second choice.
- 210 But you're not.
- 211 Eric.
- 212 Oh. Where am I?
- 213 How about I kiss her?
- 214 No way.
- 215 She's too tall, too tanned, too rich.
- 216 Damn, Jackie, I don't want to kiss a short, pale, poor girl.
- 217 Okay, look, Michael, all I know is I don't want to stay broken up.
- 218 Okay, you know what? You choose.
- 219 Kiss any girl you want.
- 220 I choose you.
- 221 Michael, that is the most romantic thing I've ever read,
- 222 heard about or seen on TV.
- 223 Yeah, it was pretty romantic.
- 224 I could tell while I was doing it.
- 225 What? No, it's just...
- 226 Look, one week you break up with me,
- 227 and the next week you're Prince Charming?
- 228 I'm an incredibly complex man, Jackie.
- 229 Michael, I can't do this anymore.
- 230 Look, Michael, if you want to choose me, then choose me.
- 231 I mean, really choose me.
- 232 Let's get married.
- 233 What?
- 234 Michael, all our problems are because we haven't decided
- 235 we're gonna be together forever.
- 236 So, let's decide.
- 237 Hold on.
- 238 You want to get married?
- 239 Yes, Michael! Yes, I accept!
- 240 Oh, my God!
- 241 You know what? I gotta go tell my dad.
- 242 And you! You have to buy a ring.
- 243 Just think about it. We are going to be the "Burkhart-Kelsos."
- 244 The Who-hart What-o's?

- 245 Michael and I are getting married.
- 246 Yeah, we heard. That's why we're decorating the van.
- 247 But... But not with fish.
- 248 Let me get this straight.
- 249 Donna wanted to get back together, and you said no?
- 250 I said no.
- 251 You said no?
- 252 Dumbass!
- 253 Look, I have my reasons, okay?
- 254 What could they be? What could they possibly be?
- 255 Casey dumps her and she comes to me? Okay, I'm not a rebound.
- 256 So you're too proud to take her back?
- 257 And what do you have to be so proud of?
- 258 You're not an athlete.
- 259 The only smart thing about you is your mouth.
- 260 And look at you.
- 261 Red, he looks fine. He's just so darn stupid!
- 262 I'm very upset.
- 263 Well, stop, okay?
- 264 Because I already feel bad enough as it is.
- 265 Well, you should. Well, I do!
- 266 I love her.
- 267 God, why do I always have to screw these things up, you know?
- 268 Why does everything always have to be my way?
- 269 That's why we broke up in the first place.
- 270 Well, we've all known that for a year.
- 271 Okay.
- 272 Okay, I have to tell Donna how I feel.
- 273 Then go!
- 274 Oh, Red.
- 275 I know.
- 276 We're never gonna get him out of the house.
- 277 Donna?
- 278 Oh, hello, Mr. Pinciotti, Mrs...
- 279 I'm sorry, Joanne. I don't know your last name.
- 280 I have something to tell you guys.
- 281 I love Donna.
- 282 Well, she isn't here. We don't know where she is.
- 283 And it's Stupac.
- 284 Well, if it's okay, I'll just wait.
- 285 Sure.
- 286 I always liked you.
- 287 Oh, thank you, sir.
- 288 But do me a favor. Don't play with her undergarments.
- 289 Something reeks.
- 290 Man!

- 291 Where are you going? Bus station.
- 292 I'm going to my mom's in California.
- 293 Oh, my God.
- 294 You're running away.
- 295 I don't know what else to do.
- 296 No, I know how you feel.
- 297 Jackie wants to get married.
- 298 To me!
- 299 What?
- 300 Look, a lot of people don't know this about us,
- 301 but Jackie's pretty much in charge.
- 302 So it might happen.
- 303 But it won't happen if I'm not here.
- 304 You know what? I'll drive you. We'll both go to California.
- 305 Kelso, are you up for this?
- 306 Hey, if the Beverly Hill billies can do it, so can I.
- 307 Great, let's go.
- 308 Oh, my God. What stinks?
- 309 This town, baby.
- 310 We're leaving that smell behind.
- 311 Kelso!
- 312 I'm not gonna tell you again.
- 313 Well, I was reaching for my soda. Damn!
- 314 Man, Iowa smells like fish, too.
- 315 I should have taken the bus.